Pohnpeian Bible

The Holy Bible in the Pohnpeian language of the Federated States of Micronesia

Pohnpeian Bible

The Holy Bible in the Pohnpeian language of the Federated States of Micronesia

copyright © 2006 Bible Society of the South Pacific

Language: Pohnpeian

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2024-08-08

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 18 Apr 2025
9fdb3393-5132-5d45-b635-9e2989395fdc

Contents

MADIU 1
MARK 69
LUK 112
SOHN 182
WIEWIA KAN 232
ROM 293
1 KORINT 322
2 KORINT 350
KALESIA 368
EPISOS 378
PILIPAI 388
KOLOSE 395
1 DESELONIKA 402
2 DESELONIKA 408
1 TIMOTY 412
2 TIMOTY 420
TAITUS 426
PAILIMWON 430
IPRU 432
SEIMS 453
1 PITER 461
2 PITER 469
1 SOHN 474
2 SOHN 481
3 SOHN 483
SUD 485
KAUDIAHL 488
MELKAHKA KAN 518

Rongamwahu me Ntingdier sang rehn MADIU

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Rongamwahu en Madiu koasoia duwen Sounkomour me inoupe wiawiher nan Kadehde Mering; eri, duwen Koht eh ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou ong sapwellime aramas akan, kaidehkte ong mehn Suhs akan ni ahnsou me Sises ketiket rehtail, ahpw pil ong tohn sampah koaros.

Koasoiepen *Rongamwahu en Madiu* me inenen soanamwahu. E tepkihda koasoiepen ipwidien Sises, ahpw doula koasoiahda duwen Sises eh ketin papidaisla oh ale songosong rehn Sehdan, oh pil duwen sapwellime doadoahk nan Kalili; eri, doadoahk en kapahrengki Rongamwahu, oh ketikihda padahk ong aramas koaros, oh kamwahwihala me soumwahu kan. Mwurin mepwukat Madiu ahpw usehla koasoakoasoia duwen Sises eh ketsang Kalili pwe en seiloaklahng Serusalem, oh duwen wiewia kan me pweida ni keimwiseklahn wihk me e ketin ieiaski nin sampah. Ni imwilah e ahpw kaimwisengkihla lokolok oh pwoula oh iasadahn Sounkomour.

Ehu irair me sansal mehlel nan *Rongamwahu en Madiu,* iei kasansaldahn Sises duwen sounpadahk lapalap emen, me sapwellimaniki manaman en kawehwehda Kosonned en Koht, oh me kin ketin padahkihwei duwen Wehin Koht. Nan pwuhk wet sapwellime padahk kin kispeseng wiahda irair limau nin duwe met: (1) kapahrek pohn dohlo, me kasalehda mouren irail kan me uhdahn tohn Wehin Koht, pil arail pwukoa kan, kapai kan, oh kahrepen arail mour (ire laud 5-7); (2) kaweidpen tohndoadoahk ehk riemeno ong ni poaron me e ketikihong irail (ire laud 10); (3) karasaras kan duwen Wehin Koht (ire laud 13); (4) padahk duwen wehwehn wiahla tohnpadahk en Sises (ire laud 18); padahk duwen imwilahn irair en ahnsou wet oh duwen pwarodohn Wehin Koht (ire laud 24-25).

Audepe ni Oaralap

Duwen irekidien kadaudok oh ipwidien Sises Krais 1.1—2-23
Duwen en Sohn Sounpapidais eh kapahrek kan 3.1-12
Sises ketin papidaisla rehn Sohn oh ale songosong pahn Sehdan 3.13—4.11
Sapwellimen Sises doadoahk nan Kalili 4.12—18.35
Sises ketsang Kalili ketilahng Serusalem 19.1—20.34
Keimwiseklahn wihk me e ketin ieiaski nan Serusalem oh limwahn Serusalem 21.1—27.66
Kaun-o ketin iasada oh pwarohng sapwellime tohnpadahk ko 28.1-20

Duwen Kadaudok kan me Sises Krais ketin Ipwisang
(Pil tehk Luk 3.23-38)

1 Iet irekidien dih kan me sapwellimen Sises Krais, me kisehn kadaudok en Depit oh kisehn kadaudok en Eipraam.

2 Iet irekidien dih kan sang Eipraam oh lel Nanmwarki Depit: Eipraam me semen Aisek; Aisek me semen Seikop; Seikop me semen Suda oh rie ko.

3 Suda me semen Peres oh Sera (inara Damar); Peres me semen Esron;
Esron me semen Ram;
4 Ram me semen Aminadap; Aminadap me semen Nahson; Nahson me
semen Salmon;
5 Salmon me semen Pohas (me ine Reap); Pohas me semen Oped (me
ine Rud); Oped me semen Sehsi;
6 a Sehsi me semen Nanmwarki Depit.
Iet irekidien dih kan sang Nanmwarki Depit lel ahnsou me mehn
Israel kan kalipilipala nan wehin Papilon: Depit me semen Solomon,
sang en Uraia eh pwoud.
7 Solomon me semen Reopoham; Reopoham me semen Apaisa; Apaisa
me semen Asa;
8 Asa me semen Seosopat; Seosopat me semen Soram; Soram me
semen Usaia;
9 Usaia me semen Sodam; Sodam me semen Ahas; Ahas me semen
Esekaia;
10 Esekaia me semen Manase; Manase me semen Amon; Amon me
semen Sosaia;
11 Sosaia me semen Sekonaia oh rie ko ahnsou me mehn Suhs ako
sellahng Papilon.
12 Iet irekidien dih kan mwurin ar sellahng Papilon lel ni ipwidien
Sises: Sehoakim me semen Sealtiel; Sealtiel me semen Serupapel;
13 Serupapel me semen Apiud; Apiud me semen Elaiakim; Elaiakim
me semen Asor;
14 Asor me semen Sadok; Sadok me semen Akim; Akim me semen
Eliud;
15 Eliud me semen Eliesar; Eliesar me semen Madan; Madan me semen
Seikop;
16 Seikop me semen Sosep, en Mery eh pwoud, me kaipwiedi Sises, me
mwarenki Mesaia.
17 Eri, dih eisek pahieu mie sang Eipraam lel Depit; a sang Depit lel
ahnsou me mehn Suhs ako sellahng Papilon, pil dih eisik pahieu; a sang
ahnsowo lel ipwidien Mesaiao, pil dih eisek pahieu.

Duwen Ipwidien Sises Krais
(Pil tehk Luk 2.1-7)

18 Eri, iet duwen ipwidien Sises Krais: ine Mery me kisinihniong Sosep,
ira ahpw saikinte pwopwoudida, e pehmada duwen eh ketin liseian
ahpw sang Ngehn Sarawi.
19 Eh werek, Sosep, ni eh ohl lelepek oh pwung oh sohte men kahd-
suwedihla Mery mwohn aramas akan, e ahpw lemehda en mweisang ni
rir.
20 Eri, ni eh medemedewe met, iet tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw
pwarodo nan eh meir oh mahsanihong, “Sosep kisehn kadaudok en
Depit, ke dehr perki ale Mery omw werek, pwe wahn nan kupwure e
ahpikihda Ngehn Sarawi.
21 E pahn ketin naitikihada sapwellime pwutak emen me ke pahn
kihong mware Sises— pwe e pahn ketin kapitasang sapwellime aramas
akan nan diparail kan.”
22 Eri, mepwukat koaros wiawiher pwe en pweida me Kaun-o mah-
sanihong soukohpo pwe en lohkihda, ni eh mahsanih,

1:11: 2 Nan. 24.14-15; 2 Kron. 36.10; Ser. 27.20. **1:18:** Luk 1.27. **1:21:** Sir 46.1; Luk 1.31.

23 “Meipwono pahn liseianda oh naitikihda nah pwutak emen, me re
pahn kamwarehki Emanuel” (me wehwehki, “Koht kin ketiket rehtail”).

24 Sosep eri pirida, e ahpw kapwaiada me tohnleng en Kaun-o mah-
sanih. E ahpw ale Mery oh pwoudikihda.
25 Eri, Sosep sohte kapwaiada nsenen pwopwoud ong Mery mwohn eh
naitikihada sapwellime pwutako. Sosep eri kihong mware, Sises.

2

Pwihn Ohl Loalokong ehu sang Palimese

1 Sises lao ketin ipwidi nan kahnimw en Pedleem, nan wehin Sudia,
ni mwehin Nanmwarki Erod, iet pwihn ohl loalokong ehu ahpw lel
Serusalem. Re pwarodo sang palimese,
2 kalekalelapak wasa me seri pwelelo ketiket ie, me ahpwtehn ipwidi,
Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan. Pwe re patohwan, “Se kilangada
sapwellime usuwo ni mesenleng, ihme se patohkidohng pwongih.”
3 Nanmwarki Erod lao karongehda met, e ahpw salohkihda kowahlap,
pil mehn Serusalem koaros iang salohda.
4 Ih eri ketin kapokonepene samworo lapalap koaros oh sounkawe-
hwe koaros en Kosonnedo, oh keinemwe rehrail wasa me Mesaiao pahn
ipwidi ie.
5 Irail eri sapeng patohwan, “Nan kisin kahnimw en Pedleem, nan
wehin Sudia. Pwe ih duwen me soukohpo ntingdier, me mahsanih,
6 ‘A kowe, Pedleem, me kisehn wehin Suda,
kaidehn kowe me keieu tikitik rehn poahsoan kaunen Suda kan;
pwe sang rehmw kaun emen pahn pwarada
me pahn kahluwa nei aramas akan en Israel.’ ”
7 Erod eri ketin kapokonepene ni rir pwihnen ohl loalokong me
pwarodo sang palimeseo oh kalelapak rehrail duwen ahnsou me usuwo
pwarada.
8 Ih eri kadariraillahng Pedleem, oh kehkehlingkihong irail, “Kumwail
douluhlwei oh rapahki mwahu seri pwelelen; ma kumwail pahn di-
arada, a kumwail pakairkidohng ie pwe I en pil kowohng iang pwongih.”
9 Irail lao rong mepwukat, re ahpw mwesel oh patopatohla; a iet
usuwohte me re kilangada ni mesenleng pa pwarada pohrail nanialo oh
tieng kahkahre irail, e lao kainenehdi wasa me seri pwelelo ketiket ie.
10 Ia uwen ar peren ni ar pwurehng kilangada usuwo!
11 Re ahpw pedolong nan ihmwo oh kilangada serio rehn ine, Mery.
Re ahpw kapwarehda ar kepwe kan oh meirongkihong: kohl, insens, oh
warpwohmwahu.
12 Koht ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail nan arail meir, re dehpa pwu-
rala rehn Erod. Irail eri sapahllahng nan uhdakarail, keid ni apwoat ahl
tohrohr.

Lipalahng Isip

13 Irail lao patopatohla, tohnleng en Kaun-o men pwarodohng Sosep
ni eh memeir oh mahsanihong, “Pwourda, ale serien oh ine, tangahkini-
ralahng Isip. Ke pahn koukousoante wasao I lao pil pwurehng kairehkin
uhk dahme ke en wia. Pwe Erod pahn rapahki serien pwe en kemehla.”

1:23: Ais. 7.14 (LXX). **1:25:** Luk 2.21. **2:6:** Maika 5.2.

14 Sosep eri pwourdahte ale serio oh ine ni pwohngohte oh mwesel-
lahng Isip.
15 Ih eri kousoanla wasao, Erod lao sipalla.
Met wiawiher pwe en pweida me Kaun-o mahsanihong soukohpo pwe
en lohkihda, ni eh mahsanih, “I malipedohr nei pwutako sang Isip.”

Kamakamalahn Pwihnen Seri ehu

16 Erod lao mwahngihada me pwihnen ohl loalokongo pitihdier, e
ahpw engiengda kowahlap oh mahsanih pwe seri ohl koaros me mi
Pedleem oh limwah kan en kamakamala; eri, seri ohl koaros me sounpar
riau kohdi. E koasoanehdi met pwehki eh mwahngihasang pwihnen ohl
loalokongo ahnsou me usuwo tepin pwarada.
17 Ih duwen eh pweidahr kokohp en Seremaia, me ketihtihki,
18 “Ngihl ehu peido sang Rama,
iei ngilen mauk oh mwahiei.
Resel me sengisengki nah seri kan,
oh solahr kak nsenamwahula,
pwehki irail koaros ar melahr.”

Sapahlsang Isip

19 Mwurin Erod eh sipalla, tohnleng en Kaun-o men pwarodohng
Sosep ni eh memeir
20 oh mahsanihong, “Pwourda oh ale serien oh ine, ke ahpw pwurala
nan wehin Israel, pwe irail ko me men kemehla serien, re melahr.”
21 Sosep eri pwourdahte ale serio oh ine, pwuralahng wehin Israel.
22 A ni eh rongada me Arkelaus me uhd wiliandi seme Erod, nan-
mwarkien Sudia, e perkihda douluhlla wasao. Poahngok en Kaun-o
ahpw wiawihong ni eh memeir pwe en sipallahng nan wehin Kalili.
23 Ih eri douluhlla wasao oh kousoanla nan kisin kahnimw kis me
adaneki Nasaret. Eri, met wiawiher pwe en pweida me soukohp ako
mahsanih, dene: “E pahn kin mwarenki mehn Nasaret.”

3

Duwen en Sohn Sounpapidais eh Kapahrek kan nan Sapwtehn
(Pil tehk Mk 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Sohn 1.19-28)

1 Ni ahnsowo Sohn Sounpapidais tapihada kakahnseli oh kapaka-
pahrekseli nan sapwtehn en Sudia. Eri, iet audepen eh kapahrek kan:
2 “Kumwail koluhla oh wiliakapwala, pwe Wehin Koht [a] ahpw ni
mehlel mouren lepin mahsen pwukat iei “wehin Koht”. kerendohr.”
3 Eri, Sohn iei ohlo me soukohp Aiseia kohpadahr duwe, ni eh mah-
sanih,
“Ngilen aramas emen me kin likilikwerki nan sapwtehn,
‘Kumwail kaunopada elen Kaun-o;
kumwail kainenehla ahl akan me e pahn ketin keid ie!’ ”
4 Eri wunen soangen mahn me ede kamel me kin wia en Sohn eh
likou; e kin pirehki nan lukepe kateng kilin kou; oh mensiek oh sukehn
loangalap en nanwel me e kin sakasakan.

2:15: Os. 11.1. **2:18:** Ser. 31.15. **2:23:** Mk 1.24; Luk 2.39; Sohn 1.45. [a] **3:2:** ***WEHIN KOHT:*** Mehn Suhs ako mahs inenen lemmwiki ar pahn nda de ntingih mwaren Koht, ihme kahrehda Madiu kin ntingihedi “wehin nanleng” **3:2:** Mad. 4.17; Mk 1.15. **3:3:** Ais. 40.3 (LXX).

5 Aramas tohto sang Serusalem, sang wasa koaros nan wehin Sudia, oh
pil sang nan kousapw koaros me mi limwahn Pillap Sordan, kin pokonla
reh.
6 Re ahpw kin wehkada diparail kan oh papidaisla rehn Sohn nan
pillapo.
7 Ni Sohn eh kilangada Parisi oh Sadusi kei me mwur tohto, me
iang pokopokondohng papidaisla reh, e ahpw patohwanohng irail,
"Ia duwen kumwail me rasehng sineik kan? Ihs me padahkihong
kumwail me kumwail kak pitsang engieng en Koht me nektehn lele-
dohng kumwail?
8 Kumwail kapwarehda tiahk kan me pahn kasalehda me kumwail
wiliakapwalahr.
9 Kumwail dehr lemeleme me kumwail kak akpwungkin kumwail, me
dene kumwail samanki Eipraam; pwe I men kumwail en ese pwe Koht
kakete ketin wiahkihla nein Eipraam takai pwukat!
10 Kumwail tehk mwahu pwe sileo miher nin tepin tuhke; eri, tuhke
koaros me sohte wa mwahu pahn paldi oh lekdekiong nan kisiniei.
11 Ngehi I kin papidaisihkin kumwail pihl, pwe en kasalehda amwail
koluhla; a me pahn ketido mwuri, iei ih me pahn papidaisihkin kumwail
Ngehn Sarawi oh kisiniei. E uhdahn lapalapasang ie; oh ngehi I sohte
mwahn warohng sair sapwellime suht.
12 Sapwellime sapwel miher nin lime pwe en koahkoa wihd kan oh
ketikipene wahn pilawa kan nan sapwellime imwen nahk, a dihpw oh
wahn pilawa kan e pahn ketin isikala nan kisiniei sekehkun."

Sises ketin Papidaisla Rehn Sohn
(Pil tehk Mk1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22)

13 Ni ahnsowo Sises ketsang Kalili ketidohng Sordan pwe en papidaisla
rehn Sohn.
14 Sohn ahpw men kapweiekidihsang Sises en papidais reh, iei me e
patohwankihong, "Ia duwe, Maing? Ngehi me uhdahn pahn papidaisla
rehmwi, a komwi ahpw ketido pwe en papidais rehi?"
15 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Ke dehr kapweiek, pwe ih koasoan-
dien met, pwe ih me konehng en, kita en kapwaiada mahs kupwur en
Koht."
Sohn eri pwungkihla.
16 Sises lao ketin papidaisla, e ahpw ketida sang nan pihlo; a iet
ahnsowo nanleng pa ritpeseng. Sises eri ketin mahsanihada Ngenen
Koht eh ketket kohdi ni mwomwen mwuroi men oh ketidi powe.
17 A kapitie ieu ahpw peidihdo sang nanleng, me mahsanih, "Kowe, me
iei nei pwutak kompoake, me I kin kupwurperenki."

4

En Sises eh ketin Songosong pahn Tepil
(Pil tehk Mk1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13)

1 Kedekedeo, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw kahluwalahng Sises nan sapwtehn
pwe en ketin songosong pahn Tepil.
2 E lao ketin kaisihsol rahn 40 oh pwohng 40, e ahpw pwungitikla.

3:7: Mad. 12.34; 23.33. **3:9:** Sohn 8.33. **3:10:** Mad. 7.19. **3:12:** Kupw 5.14,23. **3:17:** Sen. 22.2; Mel.2.7; Ais. 42.1; Mad. 12.18; 17.5; Mk 1.11; Luk 9.35. **4:1:** Ipru 2.18; 4.15.

3 Tepil eri keiong mpe oh patohwanohng, “Ma sapwellimen Kohto
komwi, a komw mahsanih pwe takai pwukat en wiahla pilawa.”
4 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “E ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi,
‘Kaidehkin pilawahte me aramas kak mourki, pwe mahsen koaros me
kin pwilipwilsang nin doauesen Koht.’ ”
5 Tepil ahpw kahluwalahng Sises nan Serusalem, Kahnimw Sarawio,
oh pwilikihdi pohn kengkeng en Tehnpas Sarawio;
6 e ahpw patohwan, “Ma sapwellimen Kohto komwi, a komw lusdih-
wei, pwe e ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi,
‘Koht pahn ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnleng kan duwen komwi;
re ahpw pahn kolekinkomwihda pehrail kan,
pwe ke dehr dipekelekel ni takai kan.’ ”
7 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih “E pil ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi, ‘Ke
dehr kasongosonge Kaun-o, omw Koht.’ ”
8 Tepil eri pil kahluwadahla Sises pohn nahna ileile ehu oh kasale-
hiong wehi koaros en sampah oh duwen ar lingan.
9 E ahpw patohwan, “Mepwukat koaros I pahn kihong komwi, ma
komw pahn poaridi oh pwongih ie.”
10 A Sises ketin sapeng, “Sehdan, kohkohweisang ie! Pwe e ntingdier,
‘Ke pahn pwongih Kaun-o, omw Koht, oh ihete me ke pahn papah.’ ”
11 Tepil eri kohkohlahsang Sises; a tohnleng kei ahpw pwarodo oh
sewese.

Sises ketin Tapihada sapwellime Doadoahk nan Kalili
(Pil tehk Mk 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15)

12 Sises lao mwahngihada me Sohn wisikdohngehr nan imweteng, e
ahpw sipallahng Kalili.
13 Sises ahpw sohte ketin kousoan nan Nasaret, pwe e ketila oh kin
ketiket Kapernaum, kahnimw ehu me mi ni oaroahr en Lehen Kalili,
limwahn irepen Sepulon oh Napdali.
14 Met wiawiher pwe en pweida me soukohp Aiseia kohpadahr, ni eh
mahsanih,
15 “Sapwen Sepulon, sapwen Napdali,
ni elen kolahng sehdo, palio Sordan,
Kalili, sapwen mehn liki kan!
16 Aramas me kin mihmi nan rotorot,
re pahn kilangada marain lapalap ehu!
Maraino pahn daker irail akan
me kin mihmi nan rotorot en mehla.”
17 Sang ni ahnsowo me Sises ketin tapihada kapahrengkiseli sap-
wellime padahk, mahsanih, “Kumwail koluhla oh wiliakapwala! Pwe
Wehin Koht kerendohr!”

Sises ketin Malipe Soused Pahmen
(Pil tehk Mk 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11)

18 Rahn ehu Sises ketiket kohla pohn oaroahr en Lehen Kalili, e ahpw
ketin mahsanihada soused riemen, pirien ehu, Saimon (me adaneki
Piter) oh rie me adaneki Andru; ira lalaidki ara uhk nan leho.
19 Sises eri mahsanihong ira, “Kumwa kohdo iangiehla. I ahpw pahn
padahkihong kumwa duwen laidih aramas akan.”

4:4: Deud. 8.3. **4:6:** Mel. 91.11-12. **4:7:** Deud. 6.16. **4:10:** Deud. 6.13. **4:12:** Mad. 14.3; Mk 6.17; Luk 3.19-20. **4:13:** Sohn 2.12. **4:15:** Ais. 9.1-2. **4:17:** Mad. 3.2.

20 Ni ahnsowohte ira pwilikihdi ara uhk ko oh iangala Sises.
21 Ni eh ketin douluhlsang wasao, e ahpw pil mahsanihada pil ehu
pirien Seims oh Sohn, nein Sepedi pwutak riemen. Ira iang ara pahpao
mihmi pohn wararail pwoht pwoat, onohne arail uhk kei. Sises eri ketin
malipe ira.
22 Ni ahnsowohte ira mehndahkihla samarao oh wararail pwohto, ira
ahpw iangala Sises.

Sises ketin Padahk, oh Kapahrek, oh Kamwahwihala Soumwahu tohto (Pil tehk Luk 6.17-19)

23 Sises eri ketin kakahnseli nan Kalili pwon, kawekawehweseli nan
sinakoke [b] kan en mehn Suhs akan, kapakapahrengki Rongamwahu en
Wehin Koht, oh kamwakamwahwihala soangen soumwahu oh luwet
koaros rehn aramas akan.
24 Eri, mware ahpw ndandkihla wasa koaros nan Siria, me kahrehda
aramas koaros me soumwahuki soangen soumwahu kan oh soangen
apwal akan, duwehte aramas me ngehn suwed tiadahr powe, me sahliel
kan, me mwoator kan, koaros kin wisikpene reh - Sises ahpw kin ketin
kakehlairailda.
25 Lapalahn pokon ahpw kin idihdawehnseli sang Kalili, sang Kahn-
imw Eisek ko, sang Serusalem oh Sudia, oh pil sang wehi kan me mi palio
Sordan.

5

Kapahrek en Pohn Dohl

1 Ni Sises eh mahsanihada pokono, e ahpw ketidahla pohn dohl ehu oh
ketidiong powe; a sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw keiong mpe.
2 Ih eri tapihada padahki irail, mahsanih:

Pai mehlel

3 "Meid pai me koapworopworki Koht ni mehkoaros;
pwe iei arail wehi, Wehin Koht!
4 "Meid pai me kin mwahiei;
pwe Koht pahn ketin kaloalamwawihirailla!
5 "Meid pai me nan kapehd opampap akan;
pwe re pahn ale dahme Koht ketin inoukihong irail!
6 "Meid pai me kin ngoangki kapwaiada kupwur en Koht;
pwe Koht pahn ketin kaitarirailla!
7 "Meid pai me kin kalahngan ong meteikan;
pwe re pahn diar kalahngan rehn Koht!
8 "Meid pai me nan kapehd mwakelekel kan;
pwe re pahn udiahl Koht!
9 "Meid pai me kin wia doadoahk en kamwahu nanpwungen aramas
akan;
pwe Koht pahn ketin wiahkinirailla uhdahn sapwellime!
10 "Meid pai me kin ale lokolok pwehki ar kapwaiada kupwur en Koht;
pwe iei arail wehi, Wehin Koht!

---

[b] **4:23:** ***SINAKOKE:*** Soangen ihmw ehu me mehn Suhs kan kin wiahki imwen kapakap de wiekupwur de wia padahk ie. **4:23:** Mad. 9.35; Mk 1.39. **5:4:** Ais. 61.2. **5:5:** Mel. 37.11. **5:6:** Ais. 55.1-2; Sir 24.21. **5:8:** Mel. 24.3-4. **5:10:** 1 Pit. 3.14.

11 “Meid pai kumwail ma aramas akan pahn lahlahwei kumwail oh
kalokei kumwail oh karaunkin kumwail soangen suwed oh likamw
koaros pwehki ngehi.
12 Kumwail nsenamwahu oh perenda, pwe ketingpamwail me laud
kowahlap nanleng. Ih duwen ar kaloke soukohp ako me tiengehr
mwohmwail.”

Soahl oh Kamarainpen Sampah
(Pil tehk Mk 9.50; Luk 14.34-35)

13 “Kumwail me soahlepen sampah. Eri, ma nemenemen soahl pahn
sarasang, sohte mehkot kitail pahn wiahiong pwe nemenemen soahlo
en pwurehng miehla. Solahr katepen soahlo, ihte me pahn mwahu-
wong, en lekdekla wasa me aramas akan pahn tiakpeseng ie.
14 Kumwail me kamarainpen sampah. Kahnimw ehu me mi pohn dohl
ehu sohte kak rirla.
15 Aramas pil sohte kin isikada lamp oh kihdiong pahn kohpwa, pwe
pohn dewe pwe en kamarainihada koaros me mi nan ihmwo.
16 Ih pil duwen kumwail, amwail marain en sansal mwohn aramas
akan pwe re en kilang amwail wiewia mwahu kan oh kapikapingahki
Samamwail me ketiket nanleng.”

Duwen Kosonned en Moses oh Padahk en Soukohp ako

17 “Kumwail dehr lemeleme me I kodohng kasohrehla Kosonned en
Moses oh padahk en soukohp ako. Soh! I sohte kodohng kasohrehla, pwe
I kodohng kapwaiada arail padahk ni mehlel.
18 Pwe I men kumwail en ese pwe lahng oh sampah lao pahn sohrala,
sohte ire pisetik ehu en Kosonnedo pahn sohrala, soahng koaros lao
pahn imwisekla.
19 Eri, mehmen me pahn kauwehla kosonned ehu, mehnda ma me
keieu tikitik, oh pil pahn padahkihong aramas teikan en kauwehla, nahn
e pahn keieu tikitik nan Wehi Koht. A mehmen me pahn kapwaiada au-
depen Kosonnedo oh pahn padahkihong aramas teikan en kapwaiada,
ih me pahn lapalap nan Wehin Koht.
20 Eri, I men kumwail en ese, pwe ma amwail mour sohte pahn
mwahusang en sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh en Parisi kan ar mour,
kumwail sohte pahn kak towehda Wehin Koht.”

Padahk duwen Lingeringer

21 “Kumwail rongehr padahk me kohieng mehn mahs ako: ‘Dehr
kemehla aramas; a mehmen me pahn kemehla aramas, e pahn ale
kadeikpe.’
22 A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail met: mehmen me pahn lingeringer pahn
rie mehn Suhs men, e pahn wisikiong ni mwoalen kopwung; oh mehmen
me pahn ndahng emen rie mehn Suhs me e iahk, e pahn wisikiong ni
Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalap; oh mehmen me pahn ndaiong emen rie
mehn Suhs eh mwalaun suwed, e pahn konehng ale kalokolok en kisiniei
nan ehl.
23 Eri, ni omw pahn wiahiong Koht omw meirong pohn pei sarawi ehu,
ke ahpw tamanda me riomw mehn Suhs men nsensuwed pahmw,

5:11: 1 Pit. 4.14. **5:12:** 2 Kron. 36.16; Sir 2.8; Wie. 7.52. **5:13:** Mk 9.50; Luk 14.34-35. **5:14:** Sohn 8.12; 9.5. **5:15:** Mk 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33. **5:16:** 1 Pit. 2.12. **5:18:** Luk 16.17. **5:21:** Eks. 20.13; Deud. 5.17.

24 pwilikihdi mahs omw meirongo mwohn pei sarawio, ke ahpw
kohwei oh kapwungala nanpwungamwa; mwuri, ke ahpw pwurodo wia
omw meirong ong Koht.
25 "Ma mehmen men lelekin uhk ni mwoalen kopwung, kadeke
oh kapwungala mahs nanpwungamwa; pwe e dehr panguhkala rehn
sounkopwung, a sounkopwung uhd panguhkala rehn pilismen kan, ke
ahpw selidiong nan imweteng.
26 Mehlel I ndaiong uhk, me ke sohte pahn pitla, ke lao kapwungala
pweipwand koaros me kileldier."

Padahk duwen Kamwahl

27 "Kumwail rongehr padahk pwoatet: 'Ke dehr kamwahl.'
28 A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail met: mehmen me pahn kilikilang lih
emen oh men dihpki, nahn e wiadahr dipen kamwahl nan kapehde.
29 Eri, ma palimaun en pwoaren mesomwen pahn kahrehiong uhk
nan dihp, pwadikasang oh kesehweisang uhk, pwe e mwahuwong uhk
kisehn paliwaromwen en lekdekla sang eh pwonte kolahng nan ehl.
30 Oh ma palimaun en pehmwen pahn kahrehiong uhk nan dihp,
lupukasang oh kesehweisang uhk; pwe e mwahuwong uhk kisehn
paliwaromwen en lekdekla sang eh pwonte kolahng nan ehl."

Padahk duwen emen eh pahn Mweisang eh Pwoud
(Pil tehk Mad. 19.9; Mk 10.11-12; Luk 16.18)

31 "Kumwail pil rongehr padahk pwoatet: 'Mehmen me pahn kesehla
eh pwoud, e uhdahn pahn kihong liho kisinlikoun kamweid.'
32 A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail met: mehmen me kesehla eh pwoud
ni kahrepe ieu me kaidehkin kamwahl, eri, ohlo kahrehiongehr liho
nan kamwahl ma liho pahn pwopwoudida sapahl. A mehmen me
pwoudikihda lih emen me mweisangehr eh pwoud, e pil wiadahr dipen
kamwahl."

Padahk duwen Kahula

33 "Kumwail pil rongehr padahk wet me kohiengehr mehn mahs
ako: 'Ke dehr kauwehla omw inou ong Koht, a kapwaiada dahme ke
kahukihla me ke wiahda mwohn silangin Koht.'
34 A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail: kumwail dehr mwahn kahula nan
amwail inou kan. Kumwail dehr kahukihla nanleng, pwe nanleng iei
mwoalen Koht;
35 kumwail dehr kahukihla sampah, pwe sampah iei wasahn kom-
moalepen aluweluwe kan; pil dehr kahukihla Serusalem, pwehki
Serusalem ih me poahsoan kaunen Nanmwarki Lapalap.
36 Pil dehr kahukihla moangamwail kan, pwe sohte mehkot kumwail
kak wiahda pwe pitenmoangamwail en pwetepwetala de toantoalla.
37 Amwail koasoi kan en kin ndahte, 'Ei' de 'Soh.' Pwe me kin daulihala
met, e kin tepisang rehn Me Suwedo."

Padahk duwen Akdupuk Suwed
(Pil tehk Luk 6.29-30)

5:28: Eks. 20.14; Deud. 5.18. **5:29:** Mad. 18.9; Mk 9.47. **5:30:** Mad. 18.8; Mk 9.43. **5:31:** Deud. 24.1-4; Mad. 19.7; Mk 10.4. **5:32:** Mad. 19.9; Mk 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor. 7.10-11. **5:33:** Lip 19.12; b Nempe 30.2; Deud. 23.21. **5:34:** Seims 5.12; b Ais. 66.1; Mad. 23.22. **5:35:** Ais. 66.1; b Mel. 48.2.

38 “Kumwail rongehr padahk wet me kohieng mehn mahs ako:
‘Pwoaren mas ehu pahn pwainla pwoaren mas ehu, oh ngih pwoat pil
pahn pwainla ngih pwoat.’
39 A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail met: kumwail dehr dupungki me suwed
ong emen me wia suwed ong kumwail. Ma mehmen pahn pohr uhk ni
palimaun en likin sepomw, a kihong pali teio pwe en pil pohr.
40 Oh ma mehmen men lelekin uhk ni mwoalen kopwung pwe en
adihasang omw sehten, a pil mweidohng omw sekiden.
41 A ma sounpei en liki men pahn itonehng uhk ke en wa eh koaruk
mwail ehu, iangala mwail riau.
42 Ma mehmen pahn peki rehmw mehkot, mweidohng. Ma mehmen
pahn peki rehmw mehkot pwe en kapwuredohng uhk mwuhr, pil
mweidohng.”

Padahk duwen Limpoak ong Atail Imwintihti kan
(Pil tehk Luk 6.27-28, 32-36)

43 “Kumwail pil rongehr padahk pwoatet: ‘Ke en poakohng mehn
mpomw kan, a kailongki omw imwintihti kan.’
44 A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail met: kumwail poakohng amwail imwin-
tihti kan oh kapakapki me kin kalokei kumwail,
45 pwe kumwail en wiahla sapwellimen Sahm me ketiket nanleng, me
kin ketin dakerki sapwellime ketipin pohn me suwed oh me mwahu kan,
oh kin ketin kamwerehdi keteu pohn me lelepek kan oh me dipan akan.

46 Eri, keting da me kumwail pahn kasikasik sang rehn Koht, ma
kumwail pahn poakohngete irail kan me poakohng kumwail? Pwe
sounrik daksis kan pil kin wia soahng wet!
47 Oh ma ihte kompoakepahmwail kan me kumwail pahn kin rahn-
mwahwih, eri, kumwail sohte siksang meteikan, pwe mehn liki kan pil
kin wia soahng wet.
48 Eri, mourimwail en unsekla—duwehte ieias unsek en Samamwail
me ketiket nanleng.”

6

Padahk duwen Kadek

1 “Kumwail kaleke pwe kumwail dehr kin wia amwail wiewia mwahu
kan en souleng mwohn mesen aramas akan pwe re en kin kilang. Pwe
ma kumwail wia met, kumwail sohte pahn ale ketingpamwail sang rehn
Samamwail me ketiket nanleng.
2 “Eri, ma kumwail pahn sewese emen me paisuwedlahr, a kumwail
dehr lohkiseli duwen me mwalaun akan kin wia nan imwen kapakap
akan oh nanial akan, pwe aramas en kin kapinga irail. I men kumwail
en ese pwe re aleier ketingparail.
3 Eri, ni amwail pahn kin sewese me paisuwed men, kumwail dehr pil
kin kehsehki kompoakepahmwail kan,
4 pwe amwail sawas en rir. Oh Samamwail me kin mwahngih amwail
wiewia rir kan, en ketin katingihkin kumwail.”

Padahk duwen Kapakap
(Pil tehk Luk 11.2-4)

5:38: Eks. 21.24; Lip 24.20; Deud. 19.21. **5:43:** Sir 12.4-7. **5:45:** Sir 4.10. **5:48:** Lip 19.2; Deud. 18.13. **6:1:** Mad. 23.5.

5 Pil ehu, ni amwail kin wia amwail kapakap, kumwail dehr alasang
me mwalaun kan, me kin mwahuki uhda oh wia ar kapakap akan nan
imwen padahk kan oh nanial akan, pwe aramas koaros en kin kapinga
irail. I men kumwail en ese pwe re aleier ketingparail.
6 Eri, ni amwail pahn kin kapakap, kumwail pedolong nan amwail
pere, ritingedi wenihmw, kumwail ahpw kapakapohng Samamwail
me kumwail sohte kin kilangki masamwail kan. Samamwailo me kin
mwahngih amwail wiewia rir kan, e ahpw pahn ketin katingihkin
kumwail.
7 "Kumwail dehr kin doadoahngki lokaia mwahl tohto nan amwail
kapakap akan, duwehte me rotorot akan kin wia, me kin lemeleme me
Koht pahn kupwure irail pwehki ar kapakap reirei.
8 Kumwail dehr alasang irail; pwe Koht iei Samamwail, oh e ketin
mwahngih dahme konehng kumwail mwohn amwail saikinte kin peki
mehkot.
9 Eri, iet duwen amwail pahn kin kapakap:
'Samat me ketiket nanleng:
Mwaromwi en sarawihla rehn aramas koaros,
10 mweimwi en pweida wasa koaros,
kupwuromwi en kin wiawi nin sampah duwen eh kin wiawi nan-
leng.
11 Komw ketikihdo rahnwet at tungoal me itarohng kiht.
12 Komw ketin mahkikihong kiht dipat akan,
duwen at kin mahkohng koaros me kin wia dihp ong kiht.
13 Komw dehr ketin mweidohng kiht se en kin lelohng nan
songosong laud,
a komw ketin nekid kiht sang ni me suwed en Sehdan.'
14 "Pwe ma kumwail pahn mahkikihong meteikan sapwung kan me re
wiahiong kumwail, nahn Samamwail me ketiket nanleng pahn pil ketin
mahkikihong kumwail dipamwail kan.
15 A ma kumwail sohte pahn mahkikihong meteikan ar sapwung kan
ong kumwail, eri, Samamwail me ketiket nanleng pil sohte pahn ketin
mahkikihong kumwail sapwung kan me kumwail kin wiahda."

Padahk duwen Kaisihsol

16 "Ni amwail pahn kin kaisihsol, kumwail dehr kin seren pahtou
duwehte me mwalaun kan, me kin kawekala mwomwen masarail kan
pwe aramas akan en ese me re kaikaisihsol. I men kumwail en ese pwe
re aleier ketingparail.
17 Eri, ni amwail kin kaisihsol, kumwail epwinekda oh usoarada,
18 pwe aramas teikan en dehr ese me kumwail kaikaisihsol—a
Samamwailohte me kumwail sohte kin kilang, ihete en ketin mwahngih.
Eri, Samamwailo me kin mwahngih amwail wiewia rir kan, e ahpw
pahn ketin katingihkin kumwail."

Duwen Kepwehpwehkihla Paien Nanleng
(Pil tehk Luk 12.33-34)

19 "Kumwail dehr kin ngoangki kepwehpwehkihla kepwehn sampah,
me mer oh loangenmwet kin kauwehla, oh wasa me aramas lipirap akan
kin dapengpeseng ihmw kan oh pirap ie.

6:5: Luk 18.10-14. **6:7:** Sir 7.14. **6:14:** Mk 11.25-26. **6:14:** Sir. Sir 28.1-5. **6:17:** Sudid 10.3. **6:19:** Seims 5.2-3.

20 A kumwail ngoangki kepwehpwehkihla paien nanleng, me mer oh
loangenmwet sohte kin kauwehla, oh wasa me aramas lipirap akan
sohte kak dapengpeseng ihmw akan oh pirap ie.”.
21 Pwe ahnsou koaros kapehdamwail kin uhlahng wasa me amwail
dipwisou kesempwal kan kin mi ie.”

Serepen Paliwar
(Pil tehk Luk 11.34-36)

22 “Pwoaren masamwail kan iei mehn sere paliwaramwail. Eri, ma
pwoaren masamwail kan pahn mwakelekel oh marain, paliwaramwail
unsek pahn diren marain;
23 a ma pwoaren masamwail kan pahn edied, paliwaramwail kan
pahn diren rotorot. Eri, ma marain me mi loalamwail pahn rotorotala,
ia pahn uwen lauden rotorot wet!”

Koht oh Kepwehn Sampah kan
(Pil tehk Luk 16.13; 12.22-31)

24 “Sohte aramas emen kak liduwih soumas riemen; pwe e pahn kai-
longki emen, e ahpw pahn poakepoake meteio; e pahn loalopwoatohng
emen, e ahpw pahn mwamwahliki meteio. Eri, ih pil duwen kumwail:
kumwail sohte kak papah Koht oh pil kepwehn sampah kan.
25 “Ihme I ndahkihong kumwail: kumwail dehr kin pwunodki kisin
mwenge oh pihl ong mourimwail kan, dahme kumwail pahn kin kang de
dahme kumwail pahn kin nim; de amwail likou, dahme kumwail pahn
kin likawih. Pwe ia duwe, mour soh kesempwalasang kisin mwenge, oh
paliwar soh kesempwalasang likou?
26 Kumwail tehk mwahu menpihr en pahnlahng kan: re sohte kin
padok wahntuhke, re sohte kin dolung, re sohte kin nahkpene nan
imwen nekinek kan; a Samamwail me ketiket nanleng kin ketin apwalih
irail. A ia duwe, kumwail soh kesempwalasang menpihr kan?
27 Ihs rehmwail me kak kareireikihla eh mour kisin ahnsou kis
pwunupwunodki eh mour?
28 “A mehnda kumwail pahn pwunodki likou? Kumwail kilang kiopw
en nansapw akan ar kin keirda; re sohte kin doadoahk, re sohte kin pein
wiahda ar likou.
29 A I ndaiong kumwail pwe pil Solomon, nan eh kepwehpwe mehlel,
sohte mwahn kapwatkihda likou kaselel ehu duwehte apwoat irail.
30 Koht me kin ketin kapwatahda dipwen nansapw akan—dihpw me
mie rahnwet a e kin mengila lakapw oh lekdekiong nan kisiniei; eri,
ia duwe, e soh pahn ketin apwalih kumwail mwahusang e kin ketin
apwalih mepwukat, oh ketin kalikawihkumwailda? Kumwail meid
pwoson tikitik!
31 Eri, kumwail dehr kin pwunodki ndinda, ‘Se pahn kihsang ia at
tungoal kisin mwenge, de nimat pihl? Se pahn diar ia at likou?’
32 (Pwe me rotorot akan kin ngoangki rapahki mepwukat koaros.)
A Samamwail me ketiket nanleng ketin mwahngih duwen amwail kin
anahne mepwukat koaros.
33 Eri, kumwail rapahki mahs Wehin Koht oh dahme e kin ketin
kupwurki, a soahng teikan koaros e ahpw pahn kin ketikihong kumwail.

6:29: 1 Nan. 10.4-7; 2 Kron. 9.3-6.

34 Eri, kumwail dehr kin pwunodki dahme pahn wiawi lakapw; pwe
lakapw pahn pwukoahki pein eh pwunod. E sohte konehng kumwail en
kin katohtowehla kahpwal akan me rahn akan kin wadohng kumwail."

7

Duwen Kadeikada Meteikan
(Pil tehk Luk 6.37-38; 41-42)

1 "Kumwail dehr kadeik aramas teikan, pwe Koht en dehr ketin
kadeingkumwailda.
2 Pwe Koht pahn ketin kadeik kumwail nin duwen amwail kin kadeik
meteikan, oh e pahn ketin sohngkin kumwail mehn sohngohte me
kumwail kin sohngki meteikan.
3 Dahme ke kin tehngki diper me mi nan pwoaren mesen riomw
men, a ke ahpw sohte kin nsenohki lepin tuhke me mi nan pwoaren
mesomwen?
4 Ia duwen omw kak ndahng riomwo, 'Nahn, sepit mahs pwe I en
kihsang diperen nan pwoaren mesomwen,' nin lepin tuhke lep eh mi
nan pwoaren mesomwen?
5 Mwalaun ahmwen! Kihsang mahs lepin tuhkehn nan pwoaren me-
somwen, ke ahpw pahn kak kilang mwahu duwen omw pahn kihsang
diperen nan pwoaren mesen riomwo.
6 "Kumwail dehr kihong kidi kan mehkot me sarawi, pwe re de soh-
peiong kumwailte ngaliskumwailpene; kumwail dehr pil kesehdiong
mwohn pwihk kan noumwail kisin takai kesempwal akan, pwe ihte me
re pahn wia, tiakpeseng."

Peki, Rapahki, Letelet
(Pil tehk Luk 11.9-13)

7 " 'Kumwail peki, kumwail ahpw pahn ale; kumwail rapahki,
kumwail ahpw pahn diar; kumwail letelet, e ahpw pahn ritidahng
kumwail.
8 Pwe koaros me kin peki, re pahn ale; me kin rapahki, re pahn diar;
oh me kin letelet, e pahn ritidahng.
9 Mie pahpa men rehmwail me kak kihong nah pwutak takai, ma e peki
pilawa?
10 De kemisik, ma e peki kisin mwomw?
11 Nan amwail suwed, kumwail ahpw kin ese kihong noumwail seri
kan dahme kin mwahuwong irail; eri, a ia uwen soahng tohto me
Samamwail me ketiket nanleng pahn ketikihong irail kan me kin pato-
hwan peki reh!
12 "Eri, kumwail wiahiong meteikan me kumwail kin anahne aramas
akan en kin wiahiong kumwail: ih met wehwehn Kosonned en Moses oh
padahk en soukohp ako."

Wenihmw Wetikitik
(Pil tehk Luk 13.24)

13 "Kumwail keid nan ewen kehl wetikitik, pwe elen kolahng nan ehl
me tehlap oh mengei, oh aramas ngeder kin keid ie.
14 A wenihmw me kolahng mour me wetikitik oh elen kolahng ie me
apwal, eri, me malaulau me kin diar."

7:2: Mk 4.24. **7:12:** Dop 4.15; Luk 6.31. **7:13:** Sir 15.17.

Kitail kin Esehki Tuhke kan Wah kan
(Pil tehk 6.43-44)

15 "Kumwail kalekeikumwailsang soukohp likamw akan, me kin pwarodohng kumwail ni mwomwen sihpw, a loalarail re uhdahn rasehng kidien wel kan.
16 Kumwail pahn esehkin irail arail wiewia. Pwe da? Kumwail kak dolungasang wahn wain ni dihpw tekatek, de kehngid ni tuhke leles?
17 Tuhke mwahu kin wa mwahu, a tuhke sakanakan kin wa suwed.
18 Tuhke mwahu sohte kin kak wa suwed, oh tuhke sakanakan sohte kak wa mwahu.
19 Tuhke pwoat me sohte kin wa mwahu kin paldi oh lekdekiong nan kisiniei.
20 Eri, kumwail pahn kin esehki soukohp likamw akan mwomwen ar wiewia kan."

I Sehsei Kumwail
(Pil tehk Luk 13.25-27)

21 "Kaidehn aramas koaros me kin likwerih ie, ndinda, 'Maing ei Kaun, Maing ei Kaun,' me pahn pedolong nan Wehin Koht, pwe irail kan me kin kapwaiada kupwur en Semei me ketiket nanleng.
22 Ni Rahnen Kadeiko eh pahn leledo, me tohto pahn ndahng ie, 'Maing at Kaun, Maing at Kaun! Se kohpadahr ni mwaromwi; ni mwaromwi se kausekihsangehr tepil kan, oh se wiadahr manaman tohto!'
23 A ngehi I ahpw pahn ndahng irail, 'I sohte mwahn esei kumwail. Kumwail kohkohweisang ie, pwe I sehsei kumwail, kumwail me mouren tiahk suwed kan!' "

Sounkou Ihmw Riemen
(Pil tehk Luk 6.47-49)

24 "Eri, mehmen me kin rong ei padahk pwukat oh kin kapwaiada, e pahn rasehng ohl loalokong men me kin kauwada imwe pohn paip ehu.
25 Ni ahnsou eh pahn keteuda oh lapakehda, oh lapalahn kisinieng ipidohng ihmwo, e sohte pahn ohla, pwehki e kokoudahr pohn paip ehu.
26 "A mehmen me kin rong ei padahk pwukat oh sohte kin kapwaiada, e pahn rasehng ohl pweipwei men me kauwada imwe pohn pihken ni oaroahr.
27 Ni eh pahn keteuda oh lapakehda, oh lapalahn kisinieng ipidohng ihmwo, e pahn pwupwudi ohla. Oh ia pahn uwen ohla wet!"

Sapwellimen Sises Manaman

28 Kedekedeo, Sises lao ketin kaimwisekala sapwellime mahsen pwukat, pokono ahpw pwuriamweikihla kowahlap duwen mwomwen eh kin ketikihwei sapwellime padahk.
29 Pwe e sohte kin duwehte arail sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan; pwe e kin ketin kawehwehda ni manaman.

8

Sises ketin Kakehlahda me Tokutok men
(Pil tehk Mk 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16)

1 Ni Sises eh ketidihsang pohn dohlo, lapalahn pokon ehu ahpw idawehnla.

7:16: Sir 27.6. **7:19:** Mad. 3.10; Luk 3.9. **7:20:** Mad. 12.33. **7:23:** Mel. 6.8. **7:28:** Mk 1.22; Luk 4.32.

2 A iet, ohl tokutok men ahpw keiong mpe, kelehpwikihdi oh pa-
tohwanohng, “Maing, ma komw ketin kupwurki, komw kak ketin
kamwakeleiehda.”[C]
3 Sises eri mahsanih, “I mwahuki,” e ahpw ketikihda lime ko powe
oh ketin sair ohlo, mahsanih, “Eri, mwakelekelda!” Ni ahnsowohte eh
tokutok pa mohdisang.
4 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong, “Kilang! Kaleke ke ndahng emen, a
kohwei kasalehiong samworo pein kowe pwe en kasawihiuk. Ke ahpw
kihong meirong me Moses kileledier, pwe en kadehdehiong aramas
koaros me ke mwakelekellahr.”

Sises ketin Kakehlahda en Soumas en Sounpein Rom men eh Ladu
(Pil tehk Luk 7.1-10)

5 Ni Sises eh ketilong nan Kapernaum, soumas en sounpei men mehn
Rom ahpw tuhwong oh ngidingidki en ketin sewese, patohwanohng,
6 “Maing, ei ladu men wonohn ni imweio, e sohte kak mwekid, ahpw e
kin weiweirek kowahlap.”
7 A Sises ketin mahsanih, “Me mwahu! I pahn kowohng kakehlahda.”
8 A soumaso sapeng, patohwan, “Maing ieremen komw ketila. Pwe I
sohte warohng komwi en ketilong ong nan imweio. Komw mahsente, a
ei laduwo pahn kehlailda.
9 Pwe pil aramas emen ngehi me mi pahn kaun ekei, oh sounpei kei me
I kaunda. Eri, ma I kin patohwanohng emen en kohwei, a e pahn kohwei;
a ong emen en kohdo, a e pahn kohdo; a ong ei laduwo en wia mehkot, a
e pahn wiahda.”
10 Sises eri ketin pwuriamweikihla ni eh karongehda met; e ahpw
mahsanihong irail ko me idihdawehn, “Mehlel pwe I saikinte diarada
nan Israel soangen pwoson me uwe met.
11 Kumwail en ese pwe me ngeder pahn kohdo sang ni palimese oh
palikapi, me pahn iang Eipraam, Aisek, oh Seikop mwohdohng tehpel
en Wehin Koht.
12 A irail ko me uhdahn pahn towehda wehio, re pahn lekdekla liki nan
rotorot mosul, wasa re pahn sengiseng ie oh ngihrail kan tehtehrek.”
13 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong soumaso, “Eri, ukuwei ni imwomwo,
pwe duwen omw pwoson, e pahn pweida rehmw.”
A ni ahnsowohte eh laduwo kehlailda sang eh soumwahwo.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Aramas Tohto
(Pil tehk Mk 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41)

14 Sises ketila ni imwen Piter, e ahpw mahsanihada duwen soulap en
Pitero eh wonohnki nan kie soumwahu karakar.
15 Sises eri ketin sair pehn liho, a ni ahnsowohte karakaro pa kohsang
reh. Liho eri pwourda oh tapihada papah Sises.
16 Ni eh soutikpene, aramas akan ahpw wapenehng reh me tohto me
ngehn suwed tiadahr pohrail. Sises ahpw kin ketin kauskihsang sap-
wellime mahsente ngehn suwed ko oh ketin kakehlahda me soumwahu
koaros.
17 E kin ketin wiahda met, pwe en pweida me soukohp Aiseia lohki-
dohr, ni eh mahsanih, “Pein ih ketin sapwellimanikihla atail luwet akan
oh ketikihweisang atail soumwahu kan.”

[C] **8:2:** ***KAMWAKELEIEHDA:*** Dene soumwahu wet kin kasaminehla aramas ong kaudok. **8:4:** Lip 14.1-32. **8:9:** Par 3.33-35. **8:11:** Luk 13.29. **8:12:** Mad. 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28. **8:17:** Ais. 53.4.

Mahnakapw Riemen me Mwomwehda ira men Iangala Sises
(Pil tehk Luk 9.57-62)

18 Sises lao ketin mahsanihada duwen pokon en aramas ehu eh
kapilpene ih, e ahpw ketin mahsanihong sapwellime kan re en iang
kotehla leho sipallahng palio.
19 A iet sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo men pa uh mpe, patohwanohng,
"Maing sounpadahk, iet ngehi, me pahn idawehnkomwihwei wasa
koaros me komw pahn ketila ie."
20 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Kidien wel kan mie deurail, oh
menpihr en pahnlahng kan mie pasarail, a Nein-Aramas sohte wasa e
kak kaulewei ie tapwi."
21 Pil emen sang rehn tohnpadahk ko patohwanohng, "Maing, komw
ketin mweidohng ie mahs I en kolahng sarepedi ei pahpa."
22 A Sises mahsanilahng, "A kowe, idihdawehniehte, oh mweidohng
pwe irail akan me melahr en sarepedi arail mehla kan."

Sises ketin Kameleileidi Melimel ehu
(Pil tehk Mk 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25)

23 Sises eri ketidahng pohn pwoht ehu, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko
ahpw pil iangala.
24 Ni ahnsowohte lapalahn kisinieng ehu pa kohda nan leho, oh iloak
kan pwungudahng pohn pwohto, likamwete re pahn koaduhpwaldi; a
Sises ketin seiseimwok.
25 Tohnpadahk ko eri keiong mpe oh kaupehda, patohwanohng,
"Maing at Kaun, komw ketin sewesei kiht, pwe se pahn melahr!"
26 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Dahme kumwail salohkidahr?
Kumwail meid pwoson tikitik!" Ih eri ketida oh angiangihada kisiniengo
oh iloak kan, e ahpw mwelehdi kowahlap.
27 Tohnpadahk ko koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla mehlel, re ahpw
ndinda, "Soangen aramas da men met, me kisinieng oh iloak kan pil kin
peikiong?"

Kakehlepen Ohl Riemen me Ngehn Suwed Tiada Pohra
(Pil tehk Mk5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39)

28 Ni Sises eh ketin lel palio leho, nan sapwen mehn Kadara, ohl riemen
me ngehn suwed tiadahr pohra ahpw tuhwong, ira kohdo sang nan
pwoaren paip kei me sousou kei mi loale wasa ira kin mihmi ie. Ira
inenen kommwad, iei me sohte me kin men keid nanial me karanih ara
wasa.
29 Ni ahnsowohte ira weriwer, ndinda, "Komwi, Sapwellimen Koht,
dahme komw kupwukupwurehiong kiht? Komw soh ketidohng kalokei
kiht mwohn ahnsou me kileldi se en kalokolok?"
30 Eri, mie pelin pwihk ehu wie mwengemwenge kereniong wasao.
31 Ngehn suwed ko eri pekihda rehn Sises, patohwanohng, "Ma komw
pahn ketin kausasang kiht met, a komw ketin kadarkitalahng rehn pelin
pwihko."
32 Sises eri mahsanihong ngehn saut ko, "Kohla." Ngehn saut ko
eri kohieisang rehn ohl riemeno oh keseulahng rehn pwihk ko. Pelin
pwihko pwon eri wiahkihteieu tangdihla ni aul ehu kodilahng nan leho
oh koaruhsie duhla nan leho.

8:21: Dop 4.3-4.

33 Silepen pelin pwihko ko eri tangdoaui, oh tangolong ong nan
kahnimwo pwe en pakairki soahng koaros me wiawiher, oh pil me
wiawihong ohl riemen me ngehn suwed tiadahr pohra.
34 Tohn kahnimwo eri pwonte kohiei oh tuhwong Sises, re ahpw
pekihda en ketiketla sang nan sapwarailo.

9

Sises ketin Kakehlahda me Mwoator men
(Pil tehk Mk 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26)

1 Sises eri ketidahng pohn pwohto oh ketin kotehla leho, ketin
sapahllahng nan sapwellime kahnimw.[e]
2 Aramas ekei ahpw patohwandohng reh me soumwahu mwoator
men me mi nan kie. Ni Sises eh mahsanih uwen ar pwoson, e ahpw
mahsanihong me mwoatoro, "Lao, koapworopwor, pwe dipomw kan
lapwadahr."
3 A sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei ahpw mengimengloalki, "Ohl
menet wie lahlahwe Koht."
4 Sises ketin mwahngih dahme re lemelemehiong ihme e mahsanihk-
ihong irail, "Dahme kumwail kolokolki lamalam suwed pwukan nan
kapehdomwail kan?
5 Me soh mengei nda, 'Dipomw kan lapwadahr,' sang nda, 'Uhda oh
alu'?
6 Eri, I pahn kadehdehiong kumwail duwen Nein-Aramas eh ahneki
manaman en lapwahda dihp nin sampah." Ih eri mahsanihlahng me
mwoatoro, "Uhda, ale kiomwen oh kohkohwei ni imwomwo!"
7 Me mwoatoro uhdahte kohkohla ni imweo.
8 Pokono lao kilangehr met, re ahpw malamalawangkihla oh
kapikapinga Koht me ketikihong aramas soangen manaman wet.

Sises ketin Malipe Madiu
(Pil tehk Mk 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32)

9 Sises lao ketila sang wasao, e ahpw mahsanihada ohl emen, sounrik
daksis, ede Madiu, me mwomwohd nan eh ohpiso, Sises ahpw ketin
mahsanihong, "Kohdo, iangiehla."
Eri, Madiu uhdahte iangala Sises.
10 Kedekedeo, Sises lao ketidiong nin tehpel ni imwen Madiuwo,
sounrik daksis tohto oh aramas sekeniken kei iang ih oh sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko mwohdohng tehpelo.
11 Ekei Pariso ko lao kilangehr met, re ahpw idekda rehn tohnpadahk
ko, nda, "Dahme amwail sounpadahken kin iangki sounrik daksis kan
oh aramas sekeniken akan mwohdohng tehpel?"
12 Sises ketin karongeirailda, ih eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih,
'Kaidehkin me kehlail ni paliwar me kin anahne sounwini, pwe me
soumwahu kan.
13 Kumwail kohwei oh rapahki ia wehwehn mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi
pwoatet, 'I sohte anahne meirong en mahn akan, pwe kalahngan.' Pwe
I sohte kodohng luke aramas lelepek kan, pwe me dipan akan."

Peidek duwen Kaisihsol
(Pil tehk Mk 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39)

---

e **9:1:** ***SAPWELLIME KAHNIMW:*** Kapernaum (tehk 4.13.) **9:10:** Luk 15.1-2. **9:13:** Mad. 12.7; b Os. 6.6.

14 Nein Sohn Sounpapidais tohnpadahk kei ahpw pwarodo rehn Sises
oh idek reh, “Dahme kahrehda kiht oh Parisi kan kin kalap kaisihsolki,
a sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan sohte kin iang?”
15 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ia duwe, ma ohl kamwohd
emen pahn wiahda kamadipw en kapwopwoud oh lukehiong kom-
poakepah kan, kompoakepah kan pahn kak nsensuwed nindokon ohl
kamwohdo eh mihmi rehrail? Re sohhte kak nsensuwed! Ahpw ehu
rahn pahn kohdo me ohl kamwohdo pahn pehdsang irail, oh ih ahnsowo
me re pahn kaisihsol.
16 “Sohte me kin deipinahiong nin sekid mering kisin likou kapw, pwe
deipino pahn teisang nin sekido, oh wasa teio pahn laudla.
17 Pil sohte me kin kodiahiong wain kapw nan edin kilin mahn mer-
ing; pwe ma met pahn wiawi, edin waino pahn ohla, oh waino pahn
wudekla, eri, ehdo sohte pahn kak doadoahk. Aramas kin kodiahiong
wain kapw nan ehd kapw, koaros ahpw pahn kak nekinek mwahu.”

Nein Opiser men nah Serepein oh Lih emen me Doahke sapwellimen Sises Likou
(Pil tehk Mk 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56)

18 Ni Sises eh mahmahsanihong irail mepwukat, iet opiser en mehn
Suhs men pa lel reh. E ahpw dairukidi mwohn Sises, patohwanohng,
“Maing, nei serepein men ahpwtehn mehla. Komw kupwur kalahngan
ketila mahs oh ketikidahng limomwien powe, a e pahn mourda.”
19 Sises eri ketida oh ketin idawehnla opisero; sapwellime tohnpadahk
ko pil iangada.
20 A iet lih emen me sosoumwahukiher mehn warmwowi erein
sounpar eisek riau, e ahpw keilahng pohnpelikien Sises oh doahke
pwungipen sapwellime likowo.
21 Pwe e kin mengimengloalki, “Ma I pil doahkehte sapwellime likowo,
I uhdahn pahn mwahula.”
22 Sises ketin pirekekte mahsanihada liho, e ahpw ketin mahsanihong,
“Koapworopwor, lao; pwe omw pwosonen me kakehlaiukadahr.” Ni
ahnsowohte liho pa kehlailda sang eh soumwahwo.
23 Sises eri ketin lel ni imwen opisero. Ni eh ketin mahsanihada duwen
sounkeseng kan oh duwen aramas akan ar mwoaromwoarong laud
wasao,
24 e ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail koaros pedoisang men! Pwe kisin
serepeinen wie memeir, e sohte mehla!”
Irail koaros ahpw tapihada kepikepitki oh kokouruhrki.
25 Ni aramas ako ar pedoisang wasao, Sises ahpw ketilong nan en kisin
serepeino eh pereo oh ketin kolada peho; kisin serepeino ahpw pwourda
oh kesihnenda.
26 Eri, rongen wiewia wet ahpw lohkseli wasa koaros nan sahpwo.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Maskun Riemen

27 Sises lao ketiket kohla sang wasao, iet ohl maskun riemen
idawehnla. Ira ahpw weriwer kohla, patopatohwan, “Maing, komwi me
kisehn Depit, komw ketin kupwurei kiht!”
28 Sises lao ketilong nan ihmw ehu, ira ahpw lel reh; ih eri
ketin keinemwe rehra, mahsanih, “Kumwa pwoson me I uhdahn kak
kamwahwihkumwahla?”
Ira ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ei, Maing at Kaun.”

29 Sises eri ketin doahke masaro ko, oh mahsanih, “En wiawihong
kumwa duwen amwa pwoson.”
30 Masara ko eri pehdpeseng. Sises eri ketin kalikirahdi ira dehpa
ndahng aramas emen met.
31 A ira kohlahte, lohkiseli wasa koaros nan sahpwo duwen Sises.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohl Lohteng men

32 Ira lao kohkohla, aramas ekei ahpw kahredohng Sises ohl emen me
sohla kak lokaia pwehki ngehn suwed eh ti powe.
33 Ngehn suwedo lao pekeussang reh, ohlo ahpw lokaiahda. Aramas
koaros ahpw malamalawangkihla oh ndinda, “Soangen wiewia wet se
saikinte kilang nan Israel!”
34 A Parisi ko ahpw ndapene, “Ni manaman en kaunen ngehn suwed
akan me e kin kauski ngehn suwed sang rehn aramas akan.”

Sises ketin Kupwurehla Aramas akan

35 Sises eri kin ketin kakahnseli nan kahnimw koaros oh nan kousapw
akan koaros. E kin ketin padapadahk nan sinakoke kan, kapaka-
pahrengki Rongamwahu en Wehin Koht, oh kin ketin kakehlahda ara-
mas akan sang nan ar soumwahu oh luwet akan koaros.
36 Ni eh kin mahsanihada pokon en aramas akan, e kin kupwureirailla,
pwehki ar pwunod akan oh sohte epwelparail, pwe re rasehng sihpw kei
me sohte silepahr.
37 Ihme e mahsanihkihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Mehlel pwe
rahket me inenen laud, a tohndoadoahk kan me malaulau.
38 Kumwail eri kapakap oh peki rehn Kaunen rahket pwe en ketin
kadarodo tohndoadoahk tohto pwe re en iang doadoahk.”

10

Wahnpoaron Ehk Riemeno
(Pil tehk Mk 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16)

1 Sises eri malipepene sapwellime tohnpadahk ehk riemeno oh ketik-
ihong irail manaman en kausasang rehn aramas ngehn saut akan oh
kakehlahda soangen soumwahu oh luwet koaros.
2 Iet kan mwaren wahnpoaron ehk riemeno: keieu, Saimon (me pil
mwarenki Piter) oh rie Andru; Seims oh rie Sohn, nein Sepedi;
3 Pilip oh Pardolomiu; Tomas oh Madiu, sounrik daksis; Seims, nein
Alpius, oh Tadius;
4 Saimon, tohn pwihnen Selod,[f] oh Sudas Iskariot, ohl me pangala
Siseso.

Sises ketin Poaronepeseng me Ehk Riemeno
(Pil tehk Mk 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6)

5 Sises ketin poaronepeseng me ehk riemen pwukat mwurin eh ketiki-
hong irail kehkehlik kei, mahsanih, “Kumwail dehr kohwei nan sapwen
mehn liki kan de nan kahnimw en mehn Sameria kan.
6 Kumwail kohwei mahs rehn sihpw kan me salongalahr me kisehn
keinek kan en Israel.

9:34: Mad. 10.25; 12.24; Mk 3.22; Luk 11.15. **9:35:** Mad. 4.23; Mk 1.39; Luk 4.44. **9:36:** Nempe 27.17; 1 Nan. 22.17; 2 Kron. 18.16; Esek 34.5; Mk 6.34. **9:37:** Luk 10.2. [f] **10:4:** ***SELOD:*** Pwihnen aramas ehu me kin uhwong mehn Rom ni rir.

7 Kumwail kohwei oh kapahrengkihong irail me Wehin Koht kerendohr!
8 Kumwail kakehlahda me soumwahu kan, komourada me melahr akan, kamwakelehda me tokutok kan, kausasang ngehn suwed kan rehn aramas akan. Nin duwen amwail aleier nin sohte pweipwei, kumwail pil kihwei nin sohte pweipwei.
9 Kumwail dehr wa kohl, silper, de mwohni nan amwail pwekid kan;
10 pil dehr wa edin seiloak, de sekid riau, de suht, de sokon. Pwe tohndoadoahk kin warohng ale soahng kan me e anahne.
11 "Ni amwail pahn kin lel nan kahnimw de nan kousapw ehu, kumwail pedolong oh rapahki mahs aramas emen me pahn kin men kasamwo kumwail; kumwail eri kin mihmihte reh, kumwail lao pahn kin mwesel.
12 Ni amwail pahn kin pedolong nan ihmw ehu, amwail rahnmwahu en kin duwe met: 'Popohl ong tehnpas wet.'
13 Ma tohn imwo pahn kasamwo kumwail, amwail popohl pahn mihmihte rehrail; a ma re sohte men kasamwo kumwail, a kumwail pwurehng amwail popohl.
14 Oh ma ihmw de kahnimw ehu sohte men kasamwo kumwail de rong amwail padahk, a kumwail pedoisang nan wasa ko oh sipedasang pwelpar akan nin nehmwail akan.
15 I men kumwail en ese pwe ni Rahnen Kadeiko Koht pahn ketin kasalehda sapwellime kupwur kalahngan ong tohn Sodom oh Komora laudsang ong tohn kahnimw pwukan!"

Kamakam akan me Pahn Lelohng Kumwail
(Pil tehk Mk 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17)

16 "Kumwail rong mwahu pwe I kadarkumwailwei duwehte sihpw kei ong nanpwungen kidien wel kan! Kumwail uhdahn pahn kanahieng kumwail duwehte sineik kan, oh pil mpahi duwehte mwuroi kan.
17 Kumwail mwasahn pwe aramas akan pahn salihkumwaildi oh pangkumwaillahng ni mwoalen kopwung kan, oh re pahn wokihkumwail nan arail sinakoke kan.
18 Kumwail pahn wisikiong mwohn kaun oh nanmwarki kan pwehki ngehi, pwe kumwail en kadehdehiong irail oh mehn liki kan duwen Rongamwahu.
19 Ni arail pahn pangkumwaillahng ni mwoalen kopwung kan, kumwail dehpa pwunodki dahme kumwail pahn sapengki de ia duwen amwail pahn lokaia; pwe ni ahnsowo e pahn kohieng kumwail dahme kumwail pahn nda.
20 Pwe koasoi kan me kumwail pahn koasoia, e sohte pahn kohsang rehmwail, ahpw e pahn sang rehn Ngenen Samamwail, me pahn kalokaiahkin kumwail.
21 "Aramas akan pahn pangala riarail kan pwe en kamakamala, oh pahpa kan pil pahn wia duwehte ong nair seri kan. Seri kan pahn pelianda ar pahpa oh ar nohno kan, oh re pahn kemeirahla.
22 Aramas koaros pahn kailongkinkumwailla pwehki ngehi. A me pahn dadaurete lel ni imwi, ih me pahn mourla.

10:10: 1 Kor. 9.14; 1 Tim. 5.18. **10:14:** Wie. 13.51. **10:15:** Mad. 11.24; b Sen. 19.24-28. **10:15:** Luk 10.4-12. **10:16:** Luk 10.3. **10:17:** Mk 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15. **10:21:** Mk 13.12; Luk 21.16. **10:22:** Mad. 24.9; Mk 13.13; Luk 21.17; b Mad. 24.13; Mk 13.13.

23 Ma kumwail kamakam nan ehu kahnimw, a kumwail tangalahng
nan ehu kahnimw tohrohr. Pwe kumwail en ese pwe kumwail sohte
pahn kanekehla amwail doadoahk nan kahnimw koaros en Israel,
mwohn Nein-Aramas eh pahn pwurodo.
24 "Sohte tohnsukuhl men kin laudsang eh sounpadahk; pil sohte lidu
men kin laudsang eh kaun.
25 Eri, tohnsukuhl uhdahn pahn kin perenki duwehla eh sounpadahk;
oh lidu pahn kin perenki duwehla eh kaun. Ma re kahdaneki kaunen
peneinei ehu Peelsepwul, a tohn peneineio pahn pil iang ale ahd kei me
pil suwedsang!"

Ihs me Aramas pahn Masak
(Pil tehk Luk 12.2-7)

26 "Eri, kumwail dehr masak aramas akan. Mehkoaros me ekiek
uhdahn pahn dierekda, oh me rir koaros pahn sansalada.
27 Me I ndaiong kumwail ni rir, kumwail kasalehda ni pokon sansal; oh
me I mwenginingkihong kumwail, kumwail lohkiseli sang pohn ihmw
kan.
28 Kumwail dehr masak irail kan me kin kemehla paliwar, re ahpw
sohte kak kemehla pali ngehn; a kumwail masak Koht me kak ketin
kemehla paliwar oh pali ngehn oh kesepwekelahng ira koaros nan ehl.
29 Kumwail kak pwainkihda kisin menpihr riemen sens ehu; ahpw
sohte emen ira pahn pwupwudiong nanpwel, ma Samamwail sohte
ketin mweidohng.
30 A ong kumwail, pil pitenmoangamwail koaros iangehr
wadawadedi.
31 Eri, kumwail dehr masak, pwe kumwail kesempwalsang mehlel
menpihr tohto!"

Kadehdehda Krais Mwohn Aramas akan
(Pil tehk Luk 12.8-9)

32 "Mehmen me pahn kadehdehda oh uhkin ie mwohn aramas akan,
nahn I pahn pil kadehde oh uhki mwohn Semei me ketiket nanleng.
33 A mehmen me pahn kahmahmkin ie mwohn aramas akan, nahn I
pahn pil kahmahmki mwohn Semei me ketiket nanleng."

Kaidehkin Meleilei me I Kohkihdo pwe Kedlahs
(Pil tehk Luk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

34 "Kumwail dehr lemeleme me I kohdohn kamweimwahwihala sam-
pah; soh, kaidehkin meleilei me I wa kohdo, pwe kedlahs.
35 I kodohng kamwakidada liaktohrohr nanpwungen sahm akan oh
nair pwutak kan, nanpwungen ihn akan oh nair serepein kan, nan-
pwungen lih pwopwoud pwulopwul kan oh en arail pwoud kan ar
nohno kan;
36 en emen eh imwintihti me keieu suwed, iei kiseh kan.
37 "Mehmen me kin poakohng seme oh ine laudsang e poakohng ie,
nahn e sohte warohng ie; oh mehmen me kin poakohng nah pwutak oh
nah serepein laudsang e poakohng ie, nahn e pil sohte warohng ie.
38 Mehmen me sohte kin ale oh kapaikada eh lohpwu oh
idawehniehdo, nahn e sohte warohng ie.

10:24: Luk 6.40; b Sohn 13.16; 15.20. **10:25:** Mad. 9.34; 12.24; Mk 3.22; Luk 11.15. **10:26:** Mk 4.22; Luk 8.17. **10:33:** 2 Tim. 2.12. **10:35:** Maika 7.6. **10:38:** Mad. 16.24; Mk 8.34; Luk 9.23.

39 Mehmen me men kolokol eh mour, nahn e pahn pwupwusang; a
mehmen me pahn kesehla eh mour pwehki ngehi, nahn e pahn diar.”

Pwaisen Wiewia Mwahu
(Pil tehk Mk 9.41)

40 “Mehmen me kin kasamwo kumwail, ngehi me e kin kasamwo; a me
kin kasamwo ie, nahn e kin kasamwo ih me ketin kadariehdo.
41 Mehmen me kin kasamwo soukohp en Koht emen pwehki eh
soukohp en Koht, e pahn iang ahneki pwaisen soukohp men; a mehmen
me kin kasamwo aramas pwung, e pahn iang ahneki pwaisen aramas
pwung men.
42 Kumwail en pil ese pwe mehmen me pahn kihong mehkot emen me
keieu tikitik en iengei kat, pwehki eh iengeilahr, mehnda ma pil kilahs
en pihl lemwlemwirteieu, a e uhdahn pahn ale pwaise.”

11

Meninkeder kei Sang Rehn Sohn Sounpapidais
(Pil tehk Luk 7.18-35)

1 Ni Sises eh ketin kaimwisekala sapwellime kehkehlik kan ong me ehk
riemeno, e ahpw ketiketla sang wasao pwe en wia sapwellime padahk
oh kapahrek nan ar kahnimw kan.
2 A Sohn Sounpapidais, me sensel nan imweteng, lao rongada wiewia
kapwuriamwei kan en Krais, e ahpw kadarala nah tohnpadahk kei pwe
en patohwan wiahiong Sises peidek pwoatet:
3 “Ih komwi me Sohn koasoiaiong kiht me pahn ketido, me ketidohret,
de se en awiawihete emen tohrohr?”
4 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail pwurowei kairehki
Sohn dahme kumwail rongehr oh kilangehr:
5 duwen me maskun kan ar kin kilangada wasa, duwen me nehtuk
kan ar kin alu, duwen me tokutok kan ar kin mwakelekella,g duwen
me salengopon kan ar kin rongada wasa, duwen me melahr akan ar
kin mourda, duwen Rongamwahu eh lohkseliher rehn me paisuwedlahr
akan.
6 Meid pai me sohte kin peikasalkin ie!”
7 Nein Sohn Sounpapidais tohnpadahk ko lao patopatohla, Sises ahpw
uhd mahsanihong pokono duwen Sohn, “Ni amwail kohieilahng rehn
Sohn nan sapwtehno, dahme kumwail kasikasik en kilang? Ahlek pwoat
me kin tutuwelengkiseli kisinieng?
8 Dahme kumwail kilangada ni amwail kohieilao? Pala aramas emen
me kin mi nan likou melengileng? Soangen aramas me kin mi nan
soangen likowo, iei me kin kousoan nan tehnpas en nanmwarki kan.
9 Eri, dahme kumwail kasikasik en kilang ni amwail kohieilao?
Kumwail kolahng kilang soukohp emen? Ei, me pwung, a kumwail en
ese pwe kumwail kilangehr mehmen me lapalapasang soukohp.
10 Pwe Sohn iei ih me ntingdier duwe nan Pwuhk Sarawi, ‘Koht
mahsanih, iet nei meninkeder; I pahn kadarowei mwohmw, pwe en
kaunopada alomw kan.’

10:39: Mad. 16.25; Mk 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Sohn 12.25. **10:40:** Luk 10.16; Sohn 13.20; b Mk 9.37; Luk 9.48. g **11:5:** ***MWAKELEKELLA:*** Tehk 8.2. **11:5:** Ais. 35.5-6; b Ais. 61.1. **11:10:** Mal 3.1.

11 Kumwail en pil ese pwe sohte aramas emen nin sampah mie me
lapalapasang Sohn Sounpapidais. Ahpw me keieu tikitik nan Wehin
Koht, lapalapasang ih.
12 Sang ni mwehin Sohn lel rahnwet, Wehin Koht kin apwalkihda
mwekid idihd kan, oh aramas me kin wia mwekid idihd pwukat me kin
songosong en kalowehdi.
13 Soukohp ako koaros oh Kosonned en Moses kohpadahr duwen
Wehin Koht sang mahso lel ni mwehin Sohn;
14 oh ma kumwail men kamehlelehte ar mahsen ko, a kumwail en ese
pwe Sohn iei Elaisa, me re kohpadahr me pahn kohdo.
15 Eri, ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa, a kumwail en rong!
16 "A met, dahme I pahn karasahiong aramas akan en ahnsou wet?
Re seu rasehng pwihnen seri riau me kin mwadomwadong nan wasahn
netinet kan? Re kin weriwerkipene, ndinda,
17 'Se kesekesengohng kumwail, kumwail ahpw sohte kahlek! Se
kadekadepwudepwiong kumwail, kumwail ahpw sohte mwahn kin
mwahiei.'
18 Pwe Sohn ni eh pwarodohr oh wiewia kaisihsol oh sohte kin nim
wain, a aramas akan ahpw kin nda, 'Aramas iahk emen ih!'
19 A Nein-Aramas ni eh pwarodohr oh sakasak oh niminim, a re ahpw
kin nda, 'Kumwail kilang mahs ewen mwenge oh kemem sakau menen,
kompoakepahn sounrik daksis oh me sekeniken kan!' Eri, kupwurokong
en Koht kin dehdehda sang ni wahn sapwellime doadoahk kan."

Kahnimw kei me Seupwoson
(Pil tehk Luk 10.13-15)

20 Sises eri tapihada angiangih kahnimw ko me e ketin wiahda ie pali
laud en sapwellime manaman ako, pwehki towe ko ar sohte koluhla oh
wiliakapwala;
21 e ahpw mahsanih, "Meid suwediong uhk, Korasin! Meid suwediong
uhk, Pedsaida! Pwe ma manaman ako me wiawihiongkumwahier,
wiawihong tohn Dair oh Saidon, nahn re pwuhriongehr nan likoun
nsensuwed oh kamwerehdiongehr pohrail pehs, pwe en kasalehda ar
koluhla oh wiliakapwalahr!
22 Eri, I men kumwa en ese pwe ni Rahnen Kadeiko, Koht pahn ketin
kasalehda sapwellime kalahngan ong tohn Dair oh Saidon laudsang ong
kumwa!
23 A kowe, Kapernaum! Kowe me kin men leldalahng nanleng, ke pahn
pisikendilahng nan ehl! Pwe ma manaman ako me wiawihonguhkehr,
wiawihong tohn Sodom, ele Sodom pahn mihmihte lel rahnwet!
24 Eri, ke en ese pwe ni Rahnen Kadeiko, Koht pahn ketin kasalehda
sapwellime kalahngan ong Sodom laudsang ong kowe!"

Kumwail kohdo Rehi, I ahpw pahn Kommoaleikumwailla
(Pil tehk Luk 10.21-22)

25 Ni ahnsowo Sises ketin mahsanih, "Semei, Kaunen nanleng oh sam-
pah! I kapingahkin komwi omwi ketin kasalehiong me soaloalokong
kan mehkan me komw ketin ekihsang me koahiek oh loalokong en
sampah kan.

11:12: Luk 16.16. **11:14:** Mal. 4.5; Mad. 17.10-13; Mk 9.11-13. **11:21:** Ais. 23.1-18; Esek 26.1—28.26; Soel 3.4-8; Eimw 1.9-10; Sek. 9.2-4. **11:23:** Ais. 14.13-15; b Sen. 19.24-28. **11:24:** Mad. 10.15; Luk 10.12.

26 Ei, Maing Semei, met wiawiher sang ni pein kupwuromwi.

27 “Mehkoaros mweimweiongieier sang rehn Semei. Sohte me ese Sapwellimeo, pwe Sahmohte; oh sohte me ese Sahm, pwe Sapwellimeo, oh irail ko me Sapwellimeo ketin kupwurki en kasalehiong.

28 “Kumwail kohdo rehi, kumwail koaros me pwangadahr oh toutoukilahr amwail mehn wisik kan, I ahpw pahn kommoaleikumwailla.

29 Kumwail ale oh kapaikada ei mehn wisiket, oh kumwail padahngki sang ie, pwe I me opampap oh nan kapehd karakarahk; kumwail ahpw pahn diar kommoalpen ngenomwail kan.

30 Pwe mehn wisik me I pahn kihong kumwail me mengei, oh audepe kan me marahra.”

12

Peidek duwen Rahnen Sapad
(Pil tehk Mk 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5)

1 Rahnen Sapad ehu Sises ahpw ketin weidla nan mwetin wihd kei. Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, nan ar men mwengedahr, re ahpw dolungada wahn wihd kei oh kangkang kohla.

2 Parisi kei lao kilangada met, re ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, komw mahsanih pwe sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan wiewia mehkot me atail Kosonnedo keinapwih en wiawi rahnen Sapad!”

3 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail sohte kin wadek dahme Depit wiadahro, ahnsou me ih oh ienge ko kerenieng mehkihla ar duhpeklahro?

4 Duwen eh pedolong nan tehnpas en Koht, ih oh ienge ko, ahpw sakanla lopwon en pilawa sarawi ko, me keinepwihsang ih oh irail en sakan—pwe samworo kohte me mweimweiong en kin sakan.

5 De kumwail pil sohte kin wadek nan Kosonned en Moses duwen samworo kan en Tehnpas Sarawio ar kin kauwehla kosonned en Sapado, ni ar kin doadoahk rahnen Sapad koaros, re ahpw sohte kin wiahkihda dihp?

6 Kumwail en ese pwe mie met emen me lapalapasang Tehnpas Sarawio.

7 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih: ‘I sohte kin anahne meirong en mahn, pwe kadek oh kalahngan.’ Eri, ma kumwail uhdahn wehwehki mouren mahsen pwoatet, kumwail sohte pahn kin kadeikada me mwakelekel kan;

8 pwe Nein-Aramas me pil Kaunepen rahnen Sapad.”

Ohl emen me Mwoator Apali Peh
(Pil tehk Mk 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11)

9 Sises lao ketiketla sang wasao, e ahpw ketilong nan sinakoke ehu.

10 A iet, ohl emen, me mwoator apali peh, iang mihmi wasao. Pil ekei aramas mihmi wasao me kin reperepen mehn kadipohng Sises. Irail eri idek reh, “E soh kin uhwong atail Kosonnedo aramas en kakehlahda me soumwahu men rahnen Sapad?”

11:27: Sohn 3.35; b Sohn 1.18; 10.15. **11:28:** Sir 6.24-30; 24.19; 51.23-26. **11:29:** Ser. 6.16. **12:1:** Deud. 23.25. **12:3:** 1 Sam. 21.1-6. **12:4:** Lip 24.9. **12:5:** Nempe 28.9-10. **12:8:** Mad. 9.13; b Os. 6.6.

11 Ih eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ihs rehmwail me nah sihpw
men mie me pwupwudiong nan pwoahr loal ehu rahnen Sapad, e seu
pahn pitipit ale oh kihda sang nan pwoahro?
12 A ia duwen, aramas seu kesempwalsang sihpw? Iei me atail
Kosonnedo mweidohng kitail, kitail en kak sewese emen ni rahnen
Sapad.”
13 Sises eri mahsanihong ohlo, “Kapahwei pehmwen.”
Ohlo ahpw kapahla peho, e ahpw mwahula ahnsowohte, duwehte pali
teio.
14 Parisi ko ahpw pedoisang nan imwen kapakapo oh pokonpene pwe
en kapwungada duwen ar pahn kammatahla Sises.

Sapwellimen Koht Papah me Pilipildahro

15 Sises lao mwahngihada met, e ahpw ketiketla sang wasao; lapalahn
pokon ehu ahpw idawehnla. A e ahpw ketin kakehlahda irail koaruhsie
me soumwahu ko,
16 oh ketin kehkehlingkihong irail re en dehr kin lohkiseli duwen ih.
17 Ih duwen me Koht ketin mahsanihong soukohp Aiseia pwe en
patowanohng aramas akan,
18 “Iet ei laduwo, me I piladahr,
kompoakepahio me I kin popohlki.
I pahn audehkihda Ngeni,
oh e pahn padahkihong aramas koaros duwen pwungen ei kadeik.
19 E sohte pahn kamworongada wasa, e sohte pahn weriwer,
e pil sohte pahn lokaia ni ngihl laud pohn ahl akan;
20 sohte ahlek pu pwoat e pahn kauwehla,
sohte lamp me pahn kunlahr ehu e pahn kakunla,
sapwellime pwuhng lao pahn kaunda wasa;
21 oh tohn wehi koaros pahn koapworopworkihla mware.”

Sises oh Peelsepwul
(Pil tehk Mk 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23)

22 Eri, aramas ekei ahpw wadohng Sises ohl me maskun oh lohteng
men pwehki ngehn suwed eh tiadahr powe. Sises eri ketin kakehlahda
ohlo; e ahpw lokaiahda oh kilangada wasa.
23 Aramas koaros eri malamalawangkihla oh ndinda, “Kaidehkin ih
kisehn kadaudok en Depito men?”
24 Parisi ko lao rongada met, re ahpw nda, “E kin kausasang ngehn
suwed akan rehn aramas pwehki Peelsepwul, kaunen ngehn suwed kan,
me kin kihong manaman en wia met.”
25 Sises mwahngih ar lamalam, iei me e ketin mahsanihkihong irail,
“Wehi ehu me towe kan pahn uhpene oh peipene nanpwungahr, sohte
pahn mour werei. Oh kahnimw ehu de peneinei ehu me towe kan pahn
uhpene nanpwungahr oh peipene, uhdahn pahn mwerpeseng!
26 Eri, ma ekei pahn uhwong ekei nan wehin Sehdan, met wehwehki
me wehin Sehdan pwalpesengehr oh e pahn mwadang mwerpeseng.
27 Kumwail ndinda me I kin kausasang ngehn suwed kan pwehki
Peelsepwul eh kin kihong ie manaman en kausasang. Eri a, ihs me kin
kihong iangamwail kan manaman en kausasang ngehn suwed akan?
Pein iangamwail kan kadehdehiong kumwail duwen amwail sapwung!

12:11: Luk 14.5. **12:18:** Ais. 42.1-4 (LXX). **12:24:** Mad. 9.34; 10.25.

28 Eri soh, pwe Ngenen Koht me kin ketikihong ie manaman en
kausasang ngehn suwed kan rehn aramas, iei met me kasalehda duwen
Wehin Koht eh leledohngkumwailehr.
29 “Sohte aramas emen kak wehdpeseng imwen ohl kehlail emen oh
pirapahla eh kepwe kan, ma e sohte salihedi mahs me kehlailo; e ahpw
pahn kulihasang eh kepwe kan.
30 “Mehmen me sohte iang uhpalihkin ie, nahn e kin pelian ie; oh
mehmen me sohte kin iang ie dolungpene, nahn e kin kamwerepeseng.
31 Iei me I ndakihong kumwail: me dihp koaros oh soangen lahlahwe
koaros kak lapwasang aramas akan; a ihte, dipen lahlahwe Ngehn
Sarawi, me sohte kak lapwasang.
32 Mehmen me pahn lahlahwe Nein-Aramas, dipeo pahn lapwasang;
a mehmen me pahn lahlahwe Ngehn Sarawi, e sohte pahn lapwasang,
met oh pil kohkohlahte.”

Tuhke pwoat oh Wah kan
(Pil tehk Luk 6.43-45)

33 “Ma kumwail padokedi tuhke mwahu, e pahn wa mwahu. Ma
kumwail padokedi tuhke suwed pwoat, e pahn wa suwed. Pwe kumwail
kin esehki iren tuhke kan wahrail akan.
34 A ia duwen kumwail me rasehng sineik kan? Ia duwen amwail
lokaia kan eh kak mwahu, nan amwail loal suwed? Pwe ewen aramas
kin kapwadewei audepen nan kapehde.
35 Aramas mwahu men kin kasalehda mehkot mwahu pwehki eh
direki me mwahu; a aramas suwed men kin kasalehda mehkot suwed
pwehki eh direki me suwed.
36 “Eri, kumwail en ese pwe ni Rahnen Kadeiko, aramas koaros uh-
dahn pahn pwukoahki lokaia mwahl koaros me re wiahier.
37 Pwe pein amwail koasoi kan me pahn kadeingkumwailda; re pahn
kasalehda amwail mwakelekel de amwail dipan.”

Pekpen Manaman ehu
(Pil tehk Mk 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32)

38 Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei oh Parisi kei ahpw patohwanohng
Sises, “Maing at Sounpadahk, se men kilang ehu manamanen sang
rehmwi.”
39 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ia uwen suwed oh soaloalop-
woat en aramas en ahnsou wet kan! Kumwail pekipeki rehi ehu
manamanen? Eri soh, ihte manaman me pahn kohieng kumwailen,
manaman en soukohp Sona.
40 Pwe duwen Sona eh mihmihki nan kapehd en rohso rahn siluh oh
pwohng silipwong, ih duwen Nein-Aramas eh pahn mihmihte rahn siluh
oh pwohng silipwong pahn sampah.
41 Ni Rahnen Kadeiko, tohn Ninipe kan pahn uhwong kumwail oh
kadeingkumwailda, pwehki ar koluhla oh wiliakapwala ni ar rongada
en Sona kapahreko; a iet, kumwail en ese pwe me mihmi meto, iei e
lapalapasang Sona.

12:29: Dop 8.3. **12:30:** Mk 9.40. **12:32:** Luk 12.10. **12:33:** Sir 27.6; Mad. 7.20; Luk 6.44. **12:34:** Mad. 3.7; 23.33; Luk 3.7; b Mad. 15.18; Luk 6.45. **12:38:** Mad. 16.1; Mk 8.11; Luk 11.16. **12:39:** Mad. 16.4; Mk 8.12. **12:40:** Sona 1.17. **12:41:** Sona 3.5.

42 Ni Rahnen Kadeiko, lih nanmwarkien Sipa men pahn uhwong
kumwail oh kadeingkumwailda, pwehki eh seiloak sang ni imwin sam-
pah pwe en ketidohng karonge padahk kupwurokong en Solomon; a
met, kumwail en ese pwe me mihmi meto, iei e lapalapasang Solomon."

Ngehn Saut Pwurodohng nan Dewe
(Pil tehk Luk 11.24-26)

43 "Ngehn saut lao kin kohieisang rehn aramas emen, e kin kohkohseli
nan sapwtehn, raparapahki wasa e pahn kommoaldi ie. A ni eh sohte
kin diar,
44 e kin mengimengloalki, 'I pahn pwurowohng nan imweio wasa
I pidoisang ieo.' Ih eri lao kin pwurolong oh diar eh tehnlahr oh
mwakelekellahr oh kapwadahr,
45 e ahpw kin kohieisang, ale ngehn isimen me suwedsang, irail ahpw
kin pedolong loale oh kousoanla ie. A ni imwilah, aramas meno kin
suwedsang nin tapio. Ih duwen me pahn wiawihong aramas suwed en
dih wet."

Inen Sises oh Rie kan
(Pil tehk Mk 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21)

46 Sises ketin mahmahseniong pokono, a ineo oh rie ko pa lel likin
ihmwo. Re uh liki oh sekerehki me re men tuhwong.
47 A emen tohn ihmwo ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Komw mwahngih
pwe inomwi oh riomwi kei patopato liki, oh men tuhwong komwi."
48 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Ihs me inei? Ihs me riei?"
49 Ih eri ketin kapahla limeo oh idihada sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,
mahsanih, "Ien inei oh riei kan!
50 Pwe me kin kapwaiada kupwur en Semei me ketiket nanleng, iei me
riei ohl, riei lih, oh inei."

13

Karasaras en Sounkamwarak
(Pil tehk Mk 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

1 Ni rahnohte Sises ketiketla sang ni ihmwo, e ahpw ketila ketidiong ni
keilen leho, wasa e pahn ketin wia ie sapwellime padahk.
2 A lapalahn pokon ehu ahpw kapilpene. Ih eri ketidahng pohn pwoht
ehu oh ketidiong powe; a pokono mi ni oaroahro.
3 E ahpw mahseniong irail, kaukauwehwehda soahng tohto ni
karasaras.
E mahsanih, "Mie sounkamwarak emen me kohieilahng kamwarak eh
kisin werentuhke kei.
4 A ni eh kamwakamwarak, ekei werentuhke ko pwupwudiong pohn
kisinial akan en nan mwahto, oh menpihr kei ahpw pihrdo kangala.
5 A ekei mwerediong nan wasa takain, wasa me pwehl pedeped mi ie.
Re wosada mwadang, pwehki pwehlo eh sohte loal.
6 A ni ketipin eh dakerada kisin werentuhke ko me ahpwtehn wos, re
ahpw mwoatoredi oh mengila, pwehki kalewahr sohte lel wasa loal.
7 Ekei kisin werentuhke ko pwupwudiong nanpwungen dihpw
tekatek kei. A dihpw tekatek ko lao keirda, re kasokehla kisin tuhke ko.

12:42: 1 Nan. 10.1-10; 2 Kron. 9.1-12. **13:2:** Luk 5.1-3.

8 Ekei mwerediong nan wasa pwelmwahu, wosada oh keirda oh kihda
waren kaparapar: ekei war epwiki, ekei war woneisek, oh ekei war
silihsek."
9 Sises eri kaimwisekala sapwellime padahk wet, mahsanih, "Eri,
kumwail rong, ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa!"

Kahrepen Karasaras kan
(Pil tehk Mk 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10)

10 Tohnpadahk ko eri keiong mpen Sises oh idek reh, "Dahme komw
kin ketin doadoahngkihki karasaras ong irail, ni omwi kin mahseniong
irail?"
11 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Pwehki e mweimweiong
kumwail en ese soahng rir kan en Wehin Koht, a ong irail, soh.
12 Pwe aramas emen me ahneki mehkot, kalaudpe pil pahn kohwong
pwe en ahneki me laudsang. A me sohte ahneki mehkot, a mehkis me
mihmi reh pahn kohsang.
13 Ih met kahrepen ei kin lokaiahkihong irail ni karasaras: pwe re kin
kilang, re ahpw sohte kin tehk; re kin rong, re ahpw sohte kin men rong
de dehdehki.
14 Iei me kokohp en Aiseia pweida mehlel rehrail, me ketihtihki,
'Kumwail pahn rongorong, ahpw sohte wehwehki;
kumwail pahn kilikilang, ahpw sohte dehdehki.
15 Pwe kapehd en aramas pwukat keptakailahr,
salengarail kan ponlahr,
oh masarail kan rotalahr.
Pwe ma soh, re pahn kilangki masarail kan,
re pahn rongki salengarail kan,
re pahn dehdehki kapehdirail kan,
re ahpw pahn wekidekiong ie, Koht ahpw ketin mahsanih,
a I ahpw pahn kakehlairailda.'
16 "A kumwail, meid pai kumwail! Pwehki masamwail kan kin kilang
wasa oh salengamwail kan kin rong wasa.
17 Kumwail en ese pwe soukohp tohto oh me lelepek tohto anahne
kowahlap kilang dahme kumwail kilikilang, re ahpw sohte kak, re pil
men rong dahme kumwail rongorong, re ahpw sohte mwahn rong."

Sises ketin Kawehwehda Karasaras en Sounkamwarako
(Pil tehk Mk 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15)

18 "Kumwail eri rong oh padahngki wehwehn karasaras en
sounkamwarako.
19 Irail kan me kin rong mahsen duwen Wehin Koht, ahpw sohte
kin wehwehki, re rasehng kisin werentuhke me pwupwudiong pohn
kisinial akan en nan mwahto. Ngehn suwed ahpw kin kohdo oh adi-
hasang dahme kin kamweremwerdiong nan kapehdirail.
20 Kisin werentuhke me pwupwudiong nan wasa takaino wehwehki
irail kan me kin rong mahseno oh mwadang perenkihda rongorong.
21 Ahpw e sohte kin tengala rehrail. Ma apwal ehu de kamakam kin lel
irail pwehki mahseno, re kin mwadang lohdi.
22 A me kamweremwerdiong nanpwungen dihpw tekatek ko, we-
hwehki irail kan me kin rong mahseno, ahpw anahn en sampah kan oh

---

13:12: Mad. 25.29; Mk 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26. **13:14:** Ais. 6.9-10 (LXX). **13:16:** Luk 10.23-24.

poakepen dipwisou kan kin kasokehla mahseno rehrail, iei me e sohte
kin wahki.
23 A me pwupwudiong nan pwelmwahwo, wehwehki irail kan me kin
rong mahseno oh wehwehki mwahu mehlel; e ahpw kin wa rehrail,
rehn ekei uwen tohtohn wa epwiki, a rehn ekei woneisek, a rehn ekei
silihsek."

Karasaras en Dihpw Suwed kan

24 Sises pil mahsanihong irail pil apwoat karasaras: "Wehin Koht
rasehng aramas emen me kamwerediong kisin war mwahu kei nan eh
mwaht.
25 Nipwong ehu, nindokon aramas koaros ar memeir, eh imwintihti
men ahpw kohla kamwerehdi weren dihpw suwed kei nanpwungen
war mwahu ko, oh kohkohlahsang.
26 War mwahu ko lao wosada oh keirda, oh wa kan pwerla, dihpw
suwed ko ahpw pil pwarada.
27 En ohlo eh ladu ko ahpw pwarodo reh oh patohwanohng, 'Maing,
kaidehn war mwahu kei me komw kamwerediong nan omwi mwahto?
A ia duwe, dihpw suwed ko kohsang ia?'
28 Ih eri sapengkin irail, 'Imwintihti men me wiahda met.' A ladu ko
ahpw idek reh, 'Komw soh kupwurki se en kolahng usadahsang dihpw
suwed ko?'
29 A e sapengkin irail, 'Soh, ieremen; pwe kumwail dehr pil iangahk-
ihsang kisin tuhke mwahu ko, ma kumwail pahn mwatihasang dihpw
suwed ko.
30 Kumwail mweidohng pwe irail koaros, dihpw suwed ko oh kisin
tuhke mwahu ko, en keirda lao lel ahnsoun rahk. Eri, ni ahnsowo I nek
ndaiong soundolung kan, 'Kumwail usada mahs dihpw kan oh kihpene
ni kapakap kei pwe en isihsla; a wahntuhke mwahu kan kumwail
kihpene oh nekidala nan imwei imwen nahk.' "

Karasaras en Werentuhke Tikitik
(Pil tehk Mk 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19)

31-32 Sises pil mahsanihong irail apwoat karasaras: "Wehin Koht
rasehng kisin werentuhke tikitik kis, me keieu tikitik rehn kisin weren-
tuhke koaros. Aramas emen ahpw ale oh kamwerediong nan sapwe. E
lao keirda, e ahpw wiahla tuhke laud pwoat nanpwungen kisin tuhke
kan koaros. Ni eh wiahla tuhke laud pwoat, menpihr kan ahpw kin
pihrdo oh wiahda pasarail nin rah kan."

Karasaras en Ihs
(Pil tehk Luk 13.20-21)

33 Sises pil mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet: "Wehin Koht
rasehng ihs, me lih emen ale oh doalohkihda nesen pilawa ieu, nesen
pilawao pwon lao mpwosada."

Sises kin ketin Doadoahngki Karasaras
(Pil tehk Mk 4.33-34)

34 Mepwukat koaros Sises kin ketin padahkihong pokono ni karasaras;
pwe ihte ni karasaras me e kin mahsanihong irail mehkot, ni eh kin ketin
wia sapwellime padahk.
35 E kin ketin wia met pwe en pweida me soukohpo mahsaniher:
"I pahn doadoahngki karasaras ni ei pahn kin koasoi ong irail,

I pahn kasalehiong irail soahng rir kan sang ni tepin kawa.”

Sises ketin Kawehwehda Karasaras en Dihpw Suwedo

36 Sises eri ketiketla sang pokono oh ketilong nan ihmw ehu. Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw keiong mpe oh patohwanohng, “Maing, komw ketin kawehwehiong kiht mahs karasaras en dihpw suwedo ko nan mwahto.”
37 Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Sounkamwarak war mwahwo, iei Nein-Aramas;
38 mwahto iei sampah; war mwahwo, iei aramas akan me towedahr Wehin Koht; dihpw suwed ko, iei aramas akan me iengen Sehdan;
39 oh imwintihtio me kamwerehdi weren dihpw suwed ko, iei Tepil. Ahnsoun rahk, iei imwin kawa; oh tohndoadoahk kan, iei tohnleng kan.
40 Eri, duwen dihpw suwed ar kin oaroahrpene oh isihsla nan kisiniei, e pil pahn duwehte ni imwin kawa:
41 Nein-Aramas pahn poaronepeseng sapwellime tohnleng kan pwe re en kapokonepene sang nan eh Wehio irail koaros me kin kahrehiong aramas dihp, oh me suwed teikan koaros,
42 pwe re en keseiraillahng nan uhmw mwehl, wasa re pahn sengiseng ie oh ngihrail kan tehtehrek.
43 A me lelepek kan pahn lingalingla nan Wehin Samarailo duwehte ketipin. Eri, kumwail rong, ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa!”

Karasaras en Pai Kesempwal Rir ehu

44 “Wehin Koht rasehng pai kesempwal rir ehu, me wie ekiek pahn pwehl nan sahpw ehu. Aramas emen ahpw diarada pahn pwelen sahpwo, e ahpw pwurehng ekihla pahn pwehlo. Ih eri pereperen kohla netkihla mehkoaros me e ahneki oh pwurala pwainda sahpwo.”

Karasaras en Takai Kesempwal ehu

45 “Pil Wehin Koht rasehng sounnet emen me reperepen takai kesempwalseli.
46 E lao diarada me ieu me keieu kesempwahlie, e ahpw kohla netkihla eh dipwisou kan koaros, pwe en pwainda takai kesempwalo.”

Karasaras en Uhk

47 “Pil ehu, Wehin Koht rasehng uhk pwoat me kin sehkpeseng nansed pwe en kehldi soangen mwahmw koaros.
48 Ni eh diralahr, soused kan ahpw kin wurahdekidahng ni oaroahr oh mwohndi pwe re en pilehng mwomw mwahu kan nan ar pekid kan, a me sakanakan kan kin lekdekla.
49 Eri, ih duwen me pahn wiawi ni imwin kawa: tohnleng kan pahn pekederpeseng pwe en katohrehsang aramas suwed kan rehn me mwahu kan,
50 oh kesepwekeiraillahng nan uhmw mwehl, wasa re pahn sengiseng ie oh ngihrail kan tehtehrek.”

Kepwe Kesempwal me Kapw oh me Mering

51 Sises eri ketin keinemwe rehrail, “Kumwail wehwehki soahng pwukat koaros?”
A irail patohwanohng, “Ei Maing, se wehwehki.”
52 A e ahpw uhd mahsanihong irail, “Eri, met wehwehki me sounpadahk koaros en Kosonnedo me pahn wiahla tohnpadahk nan Wehin

13:35: Mel. 78.2.

Koht, re rasehng kaunen peneinei men me kin kapwarehda sang nan imwe imwen nahk kepwe kapw oh kepwe mering kan."

Sises ketin Sekeniken pahn mehn Nasaret
(Pil tehk Mk 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30)

53 Kedekedeo, Sises lao ketin kaimwisekala karasaras pwukat, e ahpw
ketiketla sang wasao,
54 ketiketlahng nan uhdakeo. E ahpw ketin kawehwehda mahsen
en Koht nan arail sinakokeo. Irail ahpw pwuriamweikihla, ndinda, "E
padahngki sang ia soangen loalokonget? Oh sapwellime manaman akan
kohsang ia?
55 Kaidehkin ine Mery, oh rie kan, Seims, Sosep, Saimon, oh Sudas?
56 Rie lih kan koaros soh kin mihmi rehtail? Eri, e padahngki sang ia
soahng pwukat koaros?"
57 Irail eri soaikala Sises.
A Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, "Aramas akan kin wauneki
soukohp akan wasa koaros likin nan ar kahnimw oh nan ar peneinei."
58 Ih eri sohte wiahda manaman tohto wasao, pwehki ar seupwoson.

14

Sohn Sounpapidais Kamakamala
(Pil tehk Mk 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9)

1 Ni ahnsowo Erod, kaunen Kalili, ahpw karongehda duwen Sises.
2 Ih eri mahsanihong sapwellime papah ko, "Uhdahn iei Sohn Soun-
papidais met, me pwurehngehr mourda, ihme e wiewiahki manaman
pwukat."
3 Pwe Erod ketin saikidi Sohn oh ketikihong nan selipe oh kapedolong
nan imweteng. E ketin wiahda met pwehki Erodias, en rie Pilip eh
pwoud.
4 Pwe Sohn kin mahsanihong Erod, "E sohte mweimweiong komwi en
ale lih menen."
5 Erod uhdahn men kemehla Sohn, ahpw e perki kowahlap pwehki
mehn Suhs ako ar kin wiahki Sohn soukohp emen.
6 Ni rahnen ipwidien Erod, nein Erodias serepeino ahpw uhda oh
kahkahlek mwohn pokono nan tehnpaso. Erod inenen perenkihda
kowahlap,
7 e ahpw inoukihda oh kahukihong serepeino me e pahn mweidohng
mehkot sohte lipilipil me e pahn peki.
8 Ni serepeino eh lao pwilikihsang eh nohno, e ahpw peki rehn Erod,
"Komw ketikidohng ie ahnsou wet moangen Sohn Sounpapidais nan ehu
dahl."
9 Nanmwarkio ahpw kupwursuwedkihla, a pwehki kahula oh inou me
e ketin wiadahr mwohn tohn kamadipwo koaros, e mahsanih pwe en
serepeino eh pekipeko en pweida.
10 Ih eri poaronla pwe moangen Sohn en lupsang nan imwetengo.
11 Moangen Sohn ahpw wisikdo mi nan dahl ehu, ahpw kohieng
serepeino; e ahpw uhda walahng eh nohno.
12 Nein Sohn tohnpadahk ko ahpw pwarodo, ale kahlepeo, oh nekide-
diong nan sousou. Irail ahpw kohla kairehki Sises.

13:57: Sohn 4.44. **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20. **14:4:** Lip 18.16; 20.21.

Sises ketin Katungoalehda Ohl Limekid
(Pil tehk Mk 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Sohn 6.1-14)

13 Ni Sises eh ketin karongehda rohng pwoatet, e ahpw ketiketla sang
wasao, ketin iangala pwoht ehu, ketlahng kalapwukala wasa kis. Ni
aramas ako ar rongada met, re ahpw pil mweselsang nan ar kahnimw
kan oh idawehnla sapasapal kohla.
14 Ni eh ketin keredihsang pohn pwohto, e mahsanihada lapalahn
pokon ehu; e ahpw ketin kakehlahda me soumwahu ko rehrail.
15 Nin soutikpene, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw keiong mpe,
patohwanohng, "Maing, wasa pwongier oh sapwtehn ehu met. Komw
ketin kupwure oh ketin kadarpeseng pokon wet pwe re en patolahng
pein pwain ar tungoal kisin mwenge nan kisin kahnimw kan."
16 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Sohte kahrepen ar pahn
kohkohpeseng; pein kumwail nek katungoale irail."
17 A irail patohwanohng, "Sohte mehkot reht wasaht, ihte lopwon en
pilawa limau oh kisin mwomw riakis."
18 A Sises ketin mahsanih, "Eri, kumwail wadohng ie."
19 Ih eri mahsanihong pokono en mwohndiong pohn reh kan; e
ahpw ketin ale lopwon en pilawa limawo oh kisin mwomw riakiso,
mahsendalahng nanleng oh kapingkalahngkihong Koht. E ahpw ketin
pilitikipeseng lopwon en pilawa limawo oh ketikihong sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko, tohnpadahk ko ahpw uhd nehkohng pokono.
20 Irail koaros eri kepin konot oh medla; tohnpadahk ko ahpw deukada
luhwen konoto oh kadirehla kopwou eisek riau.
21 Tohtohn ohl me iang konot wet me limekid, lih oh seri kan sohte
wadawadohng.

Sises ketin Alu Pohn Leho
(Pil tehk Mk 6.45-52; Sohn 6.15-21)

22 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko re en ker-
adahng pohn pwoht ehu oh tiengla palio leho, ni ahnsou eh pahn ketin
kadarpeseng pokono.
23 Ni eh ketin kadarihrpeseng, e ahpw ketidahla kalapwukala pohn
dohl ehu oh loulou ie. E ahpw ketikette wasao kelekelehpw, wasa lao
rotorotpene.
24 Ih ahnsowo me pwohto dohlahr oh miher nanwerengen leho,
pedipediang kohla oh pwungupwungudengkiseli iloak en nan leho.
25 Kedekedeo, kodahng ninsohrahn, nanpwungen kulok siluh oh
weneu, Sises ahpw ketila rehrail, ketiket kohla pohn leho.
26 Ni tohnpadahk ko ar kilangada eh ketiket kohla pohn leho, re ahpw
masepwehkada kowahlap oh weriwerki ar masakadahro, ndinda, "Eni
men!"
27 A Sises mwadangete mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail koapworopwor;
ngehi met, kumwail dehr masepwehk!"
28 A Piter ahpw patohwanlahng, "Maing at Kaun, ma uhdahn komwi
men, a komw mahsanih pwe I en patohwei rehmwi alu pohn lehn."
29 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Nna, kohdo!" Piter eri keredihsang
pohn pwohto, sok pohn leho pwe en patolahng rehn Sises.
30 A ni eh pehmada uklahn kisiniengo, e salohda oh tapihada pahn
kihrla; e ahpw werda, patohwan, "Maing, komw ketin kupwure ie!"

31 Ni ahnsowohte Sises ketin kapahla limeo oh ketin kolada, mahsanih,
“Ke meid pwoson tikitik! Dahme ke peikasalki?”
32 Ira ahpw ketidahng pohn pwohto, kisiniengo ahpw tokedi.
33 Tohnpadahko ko eri poaridiong Sises pohn pwohto, patohwanohng,
“Mehlelete me komwi me Sapwellimen Kohto!”

Sises ketin Kakehlahda me Soumwahu kan nan Kenesaret
(Pil tehk Mk 6.53-56)

34 Irail eri kotehla leho oh ketila peidi Kenesaret.
35 Ni tohn wasao ar kadehdehda Sises, re ahpw pakairkihong me soumwahu kan en wasao oh limwah kan koaros pwe re en wisikpenehng rehn Sises.
36 Re ahpw pekihda reh en ketin mweidohng pwe me soumwahu ko en patohwan doahkehte pwungipen sapwellime likowo. Eri, koaros me kin doahke pwungipen sapwellime likowo, re kin kehlailda.

15

Padahk en mehn Mahs ako
(Pil tehk Mk 7.1-13)

1 Eri, Parisi kei oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei ahpw pwarodo sang Serusalem, re ahpw kalelapak rehn Sises, patohwan,
2 “Dahme sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan kin mwamwahlikihki tiahk kodoudou sang samatail mehn mahs ako, ni ar sohte kin omwiomw mwohn ar kin mwenge?”
3 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “A kumwail dahme kumwail pil kin mwamwahlikihki kosonned en Koht, pwe kumwail en dadaur pein amwail tiahk kan?
4 Pwe Koht ketin mahsanih, ‘Ke en kahkahki semomw oh inomw’, oh ‘Mehmen me pahn lahlahwe seme de ine pahn kamakamala’.
5 A kumwail ahpw kin padahngkihwei ma mehmen me ahneki mehkot me e kak sewesehki seme de ine, e ahpw nda, ‘Met sapwellimen Koht,’
6 dene e solahr pahn kahkahki seme. Eri, ih duwen amwail kin mwamwahliki mahsen en Koht pwe kumwail en daur pein amwail tiahk kan.
7 Mwalaun amwailen! Melelete pwe e uhdahn pwungiong kumwail me soukohp Aiseia kohpadahro, me mahsanih,
8 ‘Koht mahsanih, aramas pwukat kin kahkahkin ie arail lokaiahte,
a kapehdirail kan me inenen dohsang ie.
9 Sohte katepen ar kin pwongih ie,
pwehki re kin padahngkihwei kosonned en aramas dene e pwilisang rehn Koht!’ ”

Dahme kin Kasaminehla Aramas
(Pil tehk Mk 7.14-23)

10 Sises ketin malipepene aramas ako oh mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail rong oh dehdehki mwahu met:
11 kaidehkin me kohwohng nan ewen aramas me kin kasaminehla, pwe me kin kohsang nan ewe.”
12 Tohnpadahk ko eri keiong mpe oh patohwanohng, “Komw mwahngih duwen Parisi ko ar mwakarkidahr me komw ahpwtehn mahsanihen?”

15:4: Eks. 20.12; Deud. 5.16; b Eks. 21.17; Lip 20.9. **15:8:** Ais. 29.13 (LXX).

13 A e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Tuhke koaros me Semei me ketiket
nanleng sohte ketin padokedi, pahn usuhsdahsang.
14 Kumwail dehr nsenohkin irail; pwe sounkaweid maskun kei irail.
Eri, ma sounkaweid maskun men pahn kahluwa emen maskun, ira
koaros pahn pwupwudiong nan pwoahr.”
15 Piter eri patohwanohng, “Maing, komw ketin kawehwehiong kiht
karasaras pwoaten.”
16 A Sises ketin mahsanih, “Da? Kumwail saikinte marainla duwehte
meteiko?
17 Kumwail sehse me mehkoaros me kin kohlong nan ewen aramas,
kin kohdihla nan kapehde, oh ahpw kin kohieisang ni paliwere?
18 A mehkan me kin kohieisang nan ewe, kin tepisang nan kapehde,
oh ih me kin kasaminehla aramas.
19 Pwe lamalam suwed kan kin pwilisang nan kapehd en aramas oh
kin kahrehda kam aramas, kamwahl, nenek, pirap, likamw, oh karaun
likamw ape.
20 Ih soahng pwukat me kin kasaminehla aramas; a kaidehkin
mwenge ahpw sohte omwiomw.”

En Lih Emen Eh Pwoson
(Pil tehk Mk 7.24-30)

21 Sises eri ketiketla sang wasao, ketiketlahng wasa kis limwahn
kahnimw en Dair oh Saidon.
22 A iet lihen Kenan men, me kin koukousoan wasao, ahpw pwarala
reh, ngihl laudida, patohwanohng, “Maing, komwi me kisehn kadaudok
en Depit, komw ketin kupwure ie mahs. Nei serepein men mie me ngehn
suwed tiadahr powe; e kin mihmi nan apwal laud.”
23 A Sises sohte mwahn ketin sapeng. Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko
ahpw keiong mpe oh ngidingid, patohwanohng, “Komw ketin kadarala
mahs lihen pwe me kedirepw, pwe e weriwer kohdo mwuritail!”
24 A Sises ketin sapeng, “Ngehi I pekederdohngete rehn sihpwen wehin
Israel ko me salongalahr.”
25 A liho keilahngete kelepwikihdiong mwohn aluweluwe kan, pato-
hwan, “Maing, komw ketin sewese ie!”
26 A Sises mahsanih, “E sohte konehng kihsang kenen seri kan kanarail
mwenge oh keselahng kidi kan.”
27 A liho patohwanohng, “Mehlel, Maing; ahpw kidi kan pil kin kang
mweremwer en kisin mwenge kan me kin pwupwudihsang nin tehpel
en ar soumas akan.”
28 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanihong, “Eri, lih! Omw pwosonen me
laud! E pahn wiawihong uhk duwen me ke inengieng.” Ni ahnsowohte
nah serepeino pa kehlailda.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Aramas Tohto

29 Sises eri ketiketla sang wasao, ketin peianla oaroahr en Lehen Kalili.
E ahpw ketidahla pohn dohl ehu oh ketidiong wasao.
30 Lapalahn pokon ahpw kohpene reh, ekei me wa me nehtuk kei, a
ekei kahre me maskun kei, a ekei me dengideng, a ekei me lohteng kei,
oh soangen soumwahu tohto teikan, re ahpw kin pwilikihdiong mwohn
aluweluwe kan; e ahpw kin ketin kakehleirailda.

15:14: Luk 6.39. **15:18:** Mad. 12.34.

31 Pokono ahpw kin pwuriamweikihla ar kin kilangada duwen me
lohteng kan ar kin lokaiahda, me poakolong kan ar mwahula, me nehtuk
kan ar kin aluhki neh pokon, oh me maskun kan ar kin kilangada wasa;
re ahpw kin kapikapingahki Koht en Israel.

Sises ketin Katungoalehda Aramas Pahkid
(Pil tehk Mk 8.1-10)

32 Sises eri ketin malipepene sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh mahsani-
hong irail, "I poakelahr pokon wet, pwe rahnehr siluh me re mihmihki
rehi, oh met solahr kanarail kisin mwenge. A I sohte men kadarirailpe-
seng, nan ar sohte mwenge, pwe re de kohpeseng oh lipwongmasala
nanial akan."
33 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, "Se pahn patohwan sang ia
kisin sak nan sapwtehn wet me pahn itar ong pokon wet?"
34 Sises eri keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, "Lopwon en pilawa depe mie
rehmwail?"
A irail patohwanohng, "Me isuh, oh pil kisin mwomw kei."
35 Sises eri mahsanihong pokono en mwohndiong nanpwel.
36 Ih eri ketin ale lopwon isuhwo oh kisin mwomw ko, oh loulouki;
e ahpw ketin pilitikipeseng oh ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,
tohnpadahk ko ahpw uhd nehkohng pokono.
37 Irail koaros eri kepin konot oh medla. Tohnpadahk ko ahpw
deukada luhwen konoto oh kadirehla kopwou isuh.
38 Tohtohn ohl me iang kepin konot wet me pahkid, lih oh seri kan
sohte iang wadawadohng.
39 Sises eri ketin kadarihrpeseng; e ahpw ketidahng pohn pwoht ehu
oh sipallahng limwahn Makadan.

16

Pekpen Manaman ehu
(Pil tehk Mk 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56)

1 Parisi oh Sadusi kei ahpw patohdo rehn Sises pwe re en lidipihedi, iei
me re patohwan pekihki en ketin wiahiong irail ehu manamanen, pwe
en kasalehda en Koht eh ketin kadehde duwen ih.
2 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Ni eh kin soutikpene,
kumwail kin nda, 'Lakapw e pahn kaselel, pwe pahnlahng me poh
weitahta.'
3 A nimenseng kumwail kin nda, 'Rahnwet e pahn keteu, pwe pahn-
lahng me poh weitahta oh mahliok.' Eri, kumwail kak kasawihada
iren ahnsou sang ni mwomwen pahnlahng; ahpw kumwail sohte kak
kasawihada kilel kan duwen ahnsou pwukat!
4 Ia uwen suwed oh soaloalopwoat en aramas en ahnsou wet kan!"
E ahpw pil ketin mahsanih, "Kumwail pekipeki rehi ehu manamanen?
Soh! Ihte manaman me pahn kohieing kumwailen, manaman en Sona."

Ih eri ketiketla sang irail, ketiketlahng ekis wasa.

Ihsen Parisi oh Sadusi kan
(Pil tehk Mk 8.14-21)

5 Ni tohnpadahk ko ar kotehla leho oh lel palio, re ahpw diarada me re
manokehla sehrehda konotarail pilawa.

16:1: Mad. 12.38; Luk 11.16. **16:4:** Mad. 12.39; Luk 11.29.

6 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail mwasahn, oh kalikasang
kumwail ihsen Parisi oh Sadusi kan.”
7 Irail eri tapihada ndindapene nanpwungarail, “E mahsanih met
pwehki atail sohte wisik pilawa kohdo.”
8 Sises mwahngihada dahme re ndindapene nanpwungarail, ihme
e ketin keinemwehki rehrail, mahsanih, “Dahme kumwail ndindahki
duwen eh sohte pilawa rehmwail? Kumwail meid pwoson tikitik!
9 Kumwail saikinte marainla? Kumwail sohte tamataman lopwon en
pilawa limawo me I piltikihpeseng rehn aramas limekido? Kopwou
depe me kumwail deukada?
10 A lopwon en pilawa isuhwo rehn aramas pahkido? Kopwou depe
me kumwail deukadao?
11 Dahme kumwail sohte dehdehkihki me kaidehn pilawa me I ndin-
dahki? Kumwail kalikasang kumwail ihsen Parisi oh Sadusi kan.”
12 Tohnpadahk ko eri dehdehkihda me kaidehkin ihsen nan pilawa me
re en kalikasang irail, pwe padahk en Parisi oh Sadusi ko.

En Piter eh Kadehde duwen Sises
(Pil tehk Mk 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21)

13 Sises eri ketiketlahng wasa kis limwahn kahnimw en Sesaria Pilipai,
wasao e ahpw keinemwe rehn sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, mahsanih,
“Dahme aramas akan kin ndinda duwen Nein-Aramas, ihs ih?”
14 Irail eri sapeng, patohwanohng, “Ekei kin patohwan me komwi iei
Sohn Sounpapidais; a ekei dene Elaisa, a ekei me Seremaia de emen
soukohp ako.”
15 A Sises keinemwe rehrail, “A kumwail, ihs me kumwail wiahkin ie?”
16 Saimon Piter ahpw sapeng, patohwanohng, “Komwi me Mesaiao,
Sapwellimen Koht ieias.”
17 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Meid pai kowe, Saimon, nein
Sohn, pwe kaidehkin aramas me kasalehiong uhk mehlel pwoatet, pwe
Semei me ketiket nanleng.
18 Eri, met I ndaiong uhk, pwe kowe Piter, paipalap ehu, oh pohn
paipalap wet I pahn kauwada ei mwomwohdiso. Oh mehla sohte pahn
kak kalowehdi.
19 I pahn kihong uhk kih kan en Wehin Koht: mehkoaros me ke pahn
keinapwihdi nin sampah pil pahn keinapwihdi nanleng; oh mehkoaros
me ke pahn mweidada nin sampah, e pahn mweimweida nanleng.”
20 Sises eri mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, re dehpa
ndaiong emen, me iei ih Mesaiao.

Sises ketin Kohpada duwen eh pahn Lokolok oh Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mk 8.31—9.1; Luk 9.22-27)

21 Sang ni ahnsowo kohla, Sises ketin tapihada mahsen sansal ong
sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “I uhdahn pahn kohdalahng Serusalem oh
ale lokolok laud sang rehn soumas oh samworo lapalap oh sounkawe-
hwehn Kosonnedo kan. I pahn kamakamala, a I ahpw pahn iasada ni
kesiluhwen rahn.”
22 Piter ahpw kelehpwkihla Sises oh tapihada kapwungohng, pato-
hwan, “Maing ei Kaun, Koht ketin keinapwih soahng wet, mepwukat
sohte mwahn pahn lelohng komwi!”

16:6: Luk 12.1. **16:9:** Mad. 14.17-21. **16:10:** Mad. 15.34-38. **16:14:** Mad. 14.1-2; Mk 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8. **16:16:** Sohn 6.68-69. **16:19:** Mad. 18.18; Sohn 20.23.

23 Sises ahpw ketin pirekeksang Piter oh mahsanih, “Kohla mwuri,
kowe Sehdan! Meninkau men kowe rehi, pwe ke kin lemelemehte
mehkan me en aramas, a kaidehkin mehkan me sapwellimen Koht.”
24 Sises eri mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Mehmen me
men idawehniehdo, en tounmeteikihla pein ih, kapaikada eh lohpwu,
oh idawehniehdo.
25 Pwe aramas emen me men doarehla eh mour, e pahn pwupwusang;
a mehmen me men tounmeteikihla eh mour, pwehki ngehi, e pahn diar.

26 Pwe da katepehiong aramas emen, ma e alehdi kepwe koaros en
sampah pokon, e ahpw pahn pwupwusang eh mour? Sohte mehkot
aramas kak kihda pwe en wiliankihla pwupwulahn eh mour.
27 Pwe Nein-Aramas pahn ketido nin lingaling en Seme, oh sapwellime
tohnleng kan pahn iang; e ahpw pahn katingih emenemen aramas nin
duwen eh wiewia kan.
28 Kumwail en ese pwe ekei me iang mihmi met, re sohte pahn
mehla, irail lao pahn kilang Nein-Aramas eh pahn ketido nin duwen
Nanmwarki men.”

17

Sises ketin Wekila oh Linganla
(Pil tehk Mk 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36)

1 Mwurin rahn weneu Sises ahpw ketin kahredahla Piter oh pirieno,
Seims oh Sohn, pohn nahna ileile ieu pwe re en kalapwukala ie.
2 Ih eri ketin wekila mwohrail: silangi marainla duwehte ketipin, oh
sapwellime likou pwetepwet linganla.
3 Tohnpadahk silimeno ahpw kilangada Moses oh Elaisa, me wie
koasokoasoi ong Sises.
4 Piter eri patohwanohng Sises, “Maing ei Kaun, meid nohn mwahu
atail ketiket met; ma komw ketin kupwurki, I pahn wiahda impwal siluh
wasaht; ehu tehnpasomwi, ehu en Moses, oh en Elaisa.”
5 Nindokon eh patopatohwan met, pelien depwek marain pali pa
kipeiraildi oh ngihl ehu peidihdo sang nan pelien depweko me mah-
sanih, “Iei met nei pwutak kompoake me I kin popohlki— kumwail rong
sapwellime padahk!”
6 Tohnpadahk ko rongadahte ngihlo, masepwehkada kowahlap, iei me
re poarikidiong nanpwel.
7 Sises ahpw ketido doahke irail oh mahsanih, “Kumwail uhda,
kumwail dehr masak!”
8 Ni ar sarada, solahr emen me re patohwan wasao pwe Sises kelehpw.
9 A ni ar ketiket kohdi sang pohn nahnao, Sises ketin kehkehlingkihong
irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail dehpa ndaiong emen duwen wiewia wet me
kumwail udiahlehr, Nein-Aramas lao iasada sang me melahr akan.”
10 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw idek reh, patohwanohng, “Dahme
sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kin ndahki me Elaisa me pahn tiengdo
mahs?”
11 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Mehlel, Elaisa me pahn
tiengdo, oh ih me pahn onopada mehkoaros.

16:24: Mad. 10.38; Luk 14.27. **16:25:** Mad. 10.39; Luk 17.33; Sohn 12.25. **16:27:** Mad. 25.31; b Mel. 62.12; Rom 2.6. **17:5:** Sen. 22.2; Mel. 2.7; Ais. 42.1; Mad. 3.17; 12.18; Mk 1.11; Luk 3.22; b Deud. 18.15. **17:5:** 2 Pit. 1.17-18. **17:10:** Mal. 4.5. **17:11:** Sir 48.10.

12 Ahpw iet I ndaiong kumwail me Elaisa pwarodohr, aramas akan
ahpw pohnsehse, pwe re wiahiong ih mehkoaros nin duwen nsenarail.
Ih me pahn pil wiahiong Nein-Aramas, me pahn pil ale lokolok sang
rehrail."
13 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw dehdehkihla me e ketin sensererehkin irail
Sohn Sounpapidais.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Pwutak emen me Ngehn Suwed Tiadahr Powe
(Pil tehk Mk 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43a)

14 Ni ar lellahng rehn aramas ako, ohl emen ahpw patohdo rehn Sises
kelepwikihdi mwowe,
15 oh patohwanohng, "Maing, komw ketin kupwure nei pwutak emen,
pwe e kin soumwahu rerrer oh kin wie lokolok laudki! Pwe soumwahwo
kin lelete kesepwekediong nan kisiniei oh nan pihl pak tohto.
16 I patohwandohngehr sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan, re ahpw
sohte kak kamwahuwihala."
17 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Kumwail meid nohn seupwo-
son oh loal suwed! Ia erein ei pahn mihmi rehmwail? Ia uwen ei pahn
kanengamahiong kumwail? Eri, ia pwutako? En wisikdo met."
18 Sises eri ketin kidahwehda ngehn suwedo rehn pwutako, ngehno
ahpw kohieisang, a ni ahnsowohte pwutako pa kehlailda.
19 Tohnpadahk ko eri kalehpwla rehn Sises oh idek, patohwanohng,
"Maing, dahme kahrehda kiht se sohte kak kauskihsang ngehn suwedo
rehn pwutako?"
20 A Sises ketin sapeng irail mahsanih, "Pwehki amwail pwoson sohte
itar. Kumwail en ese pwe ma mie pwoson rehmwail, mehnda ma e pahn
uwehte kisin weren kadiring kis, kumwail pahn kak ndahng nahna wet,
'Tohrekweisang met, tohrekla mwo,' a e pahn wiawi. Kumwail pahn
kakohng mehkoaros.
21 [Ahpw soangen ngehn saut wet sohte kin pekeuskihsang mehkot
pwe kapakapte.]"

Keriapak en Sises eh ketin Kohpada duwen eh pahn Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mk 9.30-32; Luk 9.43b-45)

22 Tohnpadahk ko koaros lao pokonpene nan wehin Kalili, Sises ketin
mahsanihong irail, "Nein-Aramas nektehn pengpengla rehn aramas
akan;
23 re pahn kemehla, ahpw ni kesiluhwen rahn e pahn iasada."
Tohnpadahk ko eri nsensuwedkihla kowahlap mahsen wet.

Sises Ketikihda Sapwellime Daksis ong Tehnpas Sarawio

24 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko lao ketidohng Kapernaum, a
iet sounrik daksis kei en Tehnpas Sarawio keiong mpen Piter oh idek,
"Ia duwen amwail sounpadahk, e kin iang kihda daksis en Tehnpas
Sarawio, de soh?"
25 Piter eri sapeng, "Iei, e kin iang ketkihda."
Piter lao patohlong nan ihmwo, Sises ahpw mwadangete mahsani-
hong, "Saimon, dahme omw lamalam ong irair wet? Nanmwarkien
sampah kan kin rikasang ia ar daksis kan, de ar nohpwei kan? Sang rehn
sapwellimarail seri kan, de sang rehn mehn liki kan?"
26 Piter ahpw patohwanohng, "Sang rehn mehn liki kan."

17:12: Mad. 11.14. **17:20:** Mad. 21.21; Mk 11.23; 1 Kor. 13.2. **17:24:** Eks. 30.13; 38.26.

Sises eri ketin mahsanih, “Eri, ma ih duwen men, a sapwellimen
nanmwarki seri sohte uhdahn pahn iang kihda daksis.
27 Eri soh, pwe kitail dehr kamwakarahkihda sounrik daksis kan,
kohwei nan lehn, kakihrdi ehu kehsen, oh keieun mwahmw me ke pahn
apihada, kasarapeseng ewe, ke ahpw pahn diar sens kei loale, me pahn
itarohng pwainla ata daksis; ke ahpw ale oh kihong irail pweinen ata
daksis.”

18

Ihs me Keieu Lapalap nan Wehin Koht?
(Pil tehk Mk 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48)

1 Ni ahnsowohte tohnpadahk ko keiong mpen Sises oh kalelapak reh,
“Ihs me keieu lapalap nan Wehin Koht?”
2 Sises eri malipedohng reh kisin seri kis, ketikihdiong nanpwungarail
3 oh mahsanih, “Kumwail en ese pwe ma kumwail sohte wekila oh
rasehngala kisin seri kan, kumwail sohte pahn pedolong nan Wehin
Koht.
4 Pwe me kin aktikitik oh rasehngala kisin seri menet, ih me keieu
lapalap nan Wehin Koht.
5 Oh me kin kasamwo kisin seri duwehte met ni mwarei, e kin
kasamwo ie.”

Kahrehiong Nan Dihp
(Pil tehk Mk 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2)

6 “Mehmen me pahn kahrehiong en emen me tikitik pwukat me
pwoson ie eh pahn dipada, e pahn mwahwong ma lapalahn peitehl ehu
pahn pirapiriong nin tepinwere e ahpw kekihrlahng nan kepin madau.
7 Meid suwediong sampah mehn kau pwukat en kin pwarada! Eri soh,
soahng pwukat pahn kin mie ahnsou koaros - ahpw meid suwediong
aramaso me mehn kau pwukat tepisang reh!
8 “Ma apali pehmw oh apali nehmwen kahrehiong uhk nan dihp,
lupukasang oh kesehweisang uhk, pwe e mwahwong uhk pedolong nan
mour soutuk peh pali oh neh pali sang peh oh neh pokon lekdeklahng
nan kisiniei soutuk.
9 Oh ma apali mesomwen me kin kahrehiong uhk nan dihp,
pwadikasang oh kesehweisang uhk, pwe e mwahwong uhk pedolong
nan mour soutuk mas pali sang mas pokon lekdeklahng nan kisinieien
nan ehl.”

Karasaras en Sihpw me Salongalahr
(Pil tehk Luk 15.3-7)

10 “Kumwail kaleke pwe kumwail dehr mwamwahlki emen me tikitik
pwukat. Kumwail en ese pwe arail tohnleng kin aririh Semei me ketiket
nanleng ahnsou koaros.
11 [Pwe Nein-Aramas ketidohng kamourala me salongalahr akan]
12 “Dahme kumwail lemeleme? Ma aramas emen naineki sihpw
epwiki, emen irail ahpw salongala, e seu pahn mweidala mahs me
duwehk duwemeno re en mwengemwengeseli pohn nahna, a e ahpw
pahn kohwei raparapahkiseli me salongalahro?

18:1: Luk 22.24. **18:3:** Mk 10.15; Luk 18.17. **18:8:** Mad. 5.30. **18:9:** Mad. 5.29. **18:10:** Dop 12.15. **18:11:** Luk 19.10.

13 A ma e pahn diarada, kumwail en ese pwe eh perenki memeno
inenen laudsang eh perenki me duwehk duwemeno me sohte salongala.
14 Ih pil duwen Samamwail me ketiket nanleng, e sohte kin ketin
kupwurki emen me tikitik pwukat en kin salongala."

Mahkohng Riomw me kin Wia Suwediong Uhk

15 "Ma riomw wiahda dihpiong uhk, kohwei reh oh kapwungohng
dipeo. Ahpw met en wiawi nanpwungamwahte. Ma e pahn rong uhk,
eri a, ke kasapahldohr riomwo.
16 A ma e sohte pahn rong uhk, a emen de riemen en ianguhkada, pwe
me riemeno de silimeno en wia kadehdehn soahng koaros nin duwen
me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih.
17 A ma e pil sohte men rong irail, a ke lelki mwomwohdiso. A ma
e pil sohte men rong mwomwohdiso, a wiahkihla ih mehn liki men de
sounrik daksis men."

Manaman en Salihedi oh Lapwahda

18 "I men kumwail koaros en ese pwe mehkoaros me kumwail
pahn keinapwihdi nin sampah, e pahn pil keinapwihdi nanleng; oh
mehkoaros me kumwail pahn mweidada nin sampah, e pahn pil
mweimweida nanleng.
19 "A pil ehu, ma riemen rehmwail pahn miniminkipene ara kapakap
nin sampah oh peki mehkot, e uhdahn pahn pweiong ira sang rehn
Semei me ketiket nanleng.
20 Pwe wasa kis me riemen de silimen kin kohpene ie ni mwarei, I kin
iang irail mi wasao."

Karasepen Ladu Sempoak

21 Piter eri keiong mpen Sises oh patohwanohng, "Maing ei Kaun, pak
depe I pahn mahkohng rieio me kin wia dihpiong ie? E itar ma I pahn
mahkohng pak isuh?"
22 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Soh, e sohte itar pahn pak isipak,
ahpw pahn pak isuh wad isihsek.
23 Pwe Wehin Koht kin rasehng nanmwarki men me kupwuredahr en
wia kopwungpen pweipwand en sapellime papah kan.
24 Ni eh ketin tapihada kopwungo, iet emen me wisikdohng reh, me
pweipwandkihong toala million kei.
25 A ni eh sohte nah mwohni me itar mehn pwainla pweipwando,
mwohnsapwo mahsanih pwe en netila duwehte ladu men, iangahki eh
pwoud, nah seri kan oh mehkoaros me e ahneki, pwe en kapwungkihla
eh pweipwando.
26 Papaho ahpw kelehpwikihdi mwowe, patohwanohng, 'Maing,
komw kupwurmahk, ketin kanengamahiong ie, pwe I pahn pwainohng
komwi mehkoaros!'
27 Mwohnsapwo ahpw kupwurehla oh mahkikihong eh pweipwand
oh mweidohng en kohkohla.
28 "E kohieisangete wasao, kasaingedi kiseh papah men me pweip-
wandkihong ih toalahte depe. E ahpw poarohng, padikpene tepinwere,
ndahng, "Mwadang kapwungodo omw pweipwand ong ie!'
29 Papaho ahpw poaridi mwowe, ndahng, 'Kanengamahiong ie mahs,
I pahn pwainohng uhk!'

18:15: Luk 17.3. **18:16:** Deud. 19.15. **18:18:** Mad. 16.19; Sohn 20.23. **18:21:** Luk 17.3-4. **18:22:** Sen. 4.24.

30 A e kahng rong, pwe e uhdahte kesehlong nan imweteng, e lao pahn
kak kapwungala eh pweipwand.
31 Ni kiseh papah ko ar kilangehr me wiawihero, re ahpw nsensuwed-
kihla kowahlap oh kohla kairehki ar mwohnsapwo mehkoaros.
32 Mwohnsapwo ahpw malipehdo sapwellime papaho oh mahsani-
hong, 'Papah suwed men kowe! I mahkikihong uhk omw pweipwand
ong ie koaros pwehki omw peki mahk rehi;
33 a dahme ke sohte mahkikihong iengomw papaho, duwehte ei
mahkohng uhk?'
34 Mwohnsapwo eri angiangihada kowahlap oh ketikihlong nan
imweteng pwe en lokolok e lao pahn kapwungala eh pweipwand koaros.
35 "Ih duwen me Semei me ketiket nanleng pahn ketin wiahiong
kumwail, ma emenemen kumwail sohte pahn mahkohng rie sang nan
kapehde."

19

Padahk duwen Mweipeseng en Pwopwoud
(Pil tehk Mk 10.1-12)

1 Kedekedeo, Sises lao ketin kaimwisekala mahsen pwukat, e ahpw
ketiketla sang Kalili, ketin pwuralahng nan wehin Sudia, palio Pillap
Sordan.
2 Lapalahn pokon ehu ahpw idawehnla; e ahpw ketin kakehleirailda
wasao.
3 Parisi kei ahpw patohla rehn Sises oh song lidipiheki ar peidek
ni ar kalelapak, "Ia duwe, atail Kosonnedo mweidohng ohl emen en
mweisang eh pwoud pwehki kahrepe ieu sohte lipilipil?"
4 Sises ahpw ketin sapengkin irail, "Kumwail sohte kin wadek mahsen
wet nan Pwuhk Sarawi duwen Sounwiepen aramas eh ketin wiahda ohl
oh lih nin tapio?
5 Oh Koht mahsanih, 'Iei kahrepen me ohl pahn mweikihsang seme oh
ine oh patehng eh pwoud, oh ira riemen pahn wiahla warteieu.'
6 Ira eri solahr wia riemen, pwe warteieu. Eri, kaleke aramas de
kamweidpeseng me Koht ketin kapatapenehr."
7 Parisi ko ahpw kalelapak reh, "A dahme Moses koasoanehkihdi ohl
en kihda kisinlikoun kamweid, e ahpw pahn kak mweisang eh pwoud?"

8 Sises ketin sapengkin irail, "Moses mweidohng kumwail en
mweisang amwail pwoud kan pwehki amwail nohn keptakai. A sang
nin tapio met sohte kin wiawi.
9 Eri, kumwail en ese pwe mehmen mweisang eh pwoud ni kahrepe
ieu me kaidehn kamwahl, e ahpw pwoudikihda emen lih tohrohr, e
wiadahr dipen kamwahl."
10 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, "Ma ih pahn
duwen met, koasoandien nanpwungen ohl oh lih pwopwoud, me pahn
mwahusang ma ieremen pwopwoudida."
11 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Kaidehn koaros me kakohng ale
padahk wet, pwe irailte me mweimweiong sang powe.
12 Pwe kahrepe kei mie me kahrehda aramas sohte kak pwopwoudida:
rehn ekei, pwehki sang ni ar ipwidi paliwararail kan sohte unsek; rehn

19:4: Sen. 1.27; 5.2. **19:5:** Sen. 2.24. **19:7:** Deud. 24.1-4; Mad. 5.31. **19:9:** Mad. 5.32; 1 Kor. 7.10-11.

ekei, sang ni ar lekalahr paliwararail sohte unsek; a rehn ekei, sang ni pein nsenarail pwehki Wehin Koht re sohte kin men pwopwoud. Mehmen me kak ale padahk wet, a en ale."

Sises ketin Kupwuramwahwih kisin Seri kei
(Pil tehk Mk 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17)

13 Kisin seri kei ahpw wisikdohng rehn Sises pwe en ketikidahng pohrail lime kan oh kasakaskin irail. Tohnpadahko ko ahpw kidahwehda irail ko me patohwando seri ko.

14 Sises eri mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, "Kumwail pweisang kisin seri kan, kumwail dehr keinepwihsang irail re en kohdo rehi, pwe Wehin Koht iei wehin soangen aramas pwukat."

15 Ih eri ketikidahng pohrail lime ko, e ahpw ketiket sang wasao.

Mwahnakapw Kepwehpwe men
(Pil tehk Mk 10. 17-31; Luk 18.18-30)

16 Rahn ehu mwahnakapw men ahpw patodohng rehn Sises oh patohwanohng, "Maing Sounpadahk, soangen wiewia mwahu da me I uhdahn pahn wia pwe I en alehki mour soutuk?"

17 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Dahme ke idengki rehi duwen me mwahu? Mehtehmen me mwahu. Ma ke men kowohng nan mour soutuk, a kapwaiada kosonned akan."

18 A e patohwanohng, "Mehnia?"

A Sises ketin sapengki, "Dehr kemehla aramas; dehr kamwahl; dehr pirap; dehr karaun likamw;

19 kahkahki semomw oh inomw; poakohng mehn mpomw duwen omw kin poakohng pein uhk."

20 Mwahnakapwo ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Mepwukat koaros I kapwaiadahr. Dahme I en pil wia?"

21 Sises ketin mahsanihong, "Ma ke men unsekla mehlel, kohwei oh netikihla omw kepwe kan koaros, pweine kan ke ahpw kihong me semwehmwe kan, a e ahpw pahn mie omw pai nanleng; eri, ke ahpw kohdo iangiehla."

22 Mwahnakapwo lao rong mahsen pwukat, e ahpw kapehd toutoula patopatohla sang wasao, pwe mwahnakapw kepwehpwe men ih.

23 Sises eri mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, "Kumwail en ese pwe me apwal mehlel ong aramas kepwehpwe men en pedolong nan Wehin Koht.

24 I pil men padahkihong kumwail duwen eh pahn apwal ong soangen aramaso en pedolong nan Wehin Koht, sang lapalahn mahn emen duwehte kamel, en dil nan pwoaren dikek ehu."

25 Tohnpadahk ko lao rong met, re ahpw pwuriamweikihla mehlel, patopatohwan, "Eri a, ihs me pahn kak mourla ma ih pahn duwen met?"

26 Sises ketin sohpeilahng irail oh koamoleiraildi, mahsanih, "Met sohte kak pahn aramas, ahpw rehn Koht mehkoaros kak pweida."

27 Piter eri patohwanohng, "Maing, iet kiht me keselahr at mehkoaros oh ideidawehn komwi; eri, dahme pahn pwaisat?"

28 Sises ketin mahsanih, "I men kumwail en ese pwe kumwail me ehk riemen me ideidawehn ie, kumwail pahn iang mwohd nan mwoalen

---

19:18: Eks. 20.13; Deud. 5.17; b Eks. 20.14; Deud. 5.18; c Eks. 20.15; Deud. 5.19; d Eks. 20.16; Deud. 5.20. **19:19:** Eks. 20.12; Deud. 5.16; b Lip 19.18.

kadeik oh iang kadeikada kadaudok eisek riaun Israel, ahnsou me Nein-
Aramas pahn ket nan mwoale lingan nan sapwellime Mwei Kapw.
29 Oh irail koaros me tounmeteikilahr imwarail kan, riarail kan,
samarail de inarail kan, de neirail seri kan, de sapwarail kan, pwehki
ngehi, re pahn ale pak epwiki iangahki mour soutuk.
30 Eri, me tohto me kin mwowe ahnsou wet, re pahn ikmwurihla; a me
tohto me kin mwuri ahnsou wet, re pahn mwowehla."

20

Tohndoadoahk en nan Mwetin Wain

1 "Wehin Koht rasehng soumwet en wain emen me sangkeneiong
rapahki tohndoadoahk en nan eh mwetin wain.
2 Ih eri inoukihong tohndoadoahk ko me e pahn pwainkin irail toala
ehu rahn ehu; e ahpw kadarirailpeseng nan eh mwetin waino.
3 E ahpw pil pwurehng kohieila kulok duwau nan wasahn netinet kan,
oh kilangada ekei aramas me mwomwohd mwahl;
4 e ahpw ndaiong irail, 'Kumwail pil kohwei iang doadoahk nan ei
mwetin waino, I pahn pwainohng kumwail duwen me pwung.'
5 Irail eri kohla. A e pil pwurehng kohieila kulok eisek riau oh kulok
siluh, e ahpw pwurehng wia soahng me e wia nimensengo.
6 A nin soutik, kolahng kulok limau, e pil pwuralahng wasahn netinet
kan, oh pil diarada ekei aramas me pil mwomwohd mwahl. Ih eri idek
rehrail, 'Dahme kumwail mwomwohd mwahlki oh kauwelahr ahnsou
sohte wia mehkot rahnwet pwon?'
7 Irail ahpw sapeng, nda, 'Ahki sohte me men koadoadoahkih kiht.' Ih
eri ndaiong irail, 'Eri, kumwail pil kohwei iang doadoahk nan ei mwetin
waino.'
8 "Wasa lao soutikpene, soumwet en waino ahpw ndaiong nah sounko-
hwa, 'Ekerpene tohndoadoahk kan, ke ahpw pwainohng irail tepisang
me kohdo mwuhr kan lao lel rehn me kohdo mahs ako.'
9 Me tapihada doadoahk kulok limau, emente ale toala ehu, ihr koaros.
10 A me tapihada doadoahk sang nimenseng re lao leledo, pwe re en
ale pweipwei, re kihkihong me ar pweipwei pahn laudsang en mehn
mwuhr ko—re ahpw pil alehte toala ehu emenemen irail.
11 Ni ar ale nair mwohni ko, re ahpw tapihada lipahnedih soumwet en
waino, ndinda,
12 'Aramas pwukat, re doadoahk awateieu, a kiht, se pwangada
doadoahk rahnwet pwon pahn ketipin—komw ahpw kihong kiht soan-
gen pweipweiteieu!'
13 Soumweto ahpw sapeng emen irail, nda, 'Nahn, kaidehn sapwung
ehu me I wiahiong uhk. Kita seu pwungkipene me e pahn toala ehu rahn
ehu?
14 Ale pweinomwen oh kohkohwei ni imwomwo. Pwe nsenei, ma I
men pwainohng me pwandodo kat duwehte uwen me I pwainohng uhk.
15 Ia duwe, e seu pwung I en doadoahngki nei mwohni kat nin duwen
nsenei? De ke peirinki ei kadek?' "
16 Sises eri kaimwisekala eh mahsen, mahsanih, "Eri, mehn mwuri
kan pahn mwowehla, oh mehn mwowe kan pahn mwurihla."

19:28: Mad. 25.31; b Luk 22.30. **19:30:** Mad. 20.16; Luk 13.30. **20:8:** Lip 19.13; Deud. 24.15. **20:16:** Mad. 19.30; Mk 10.31; Luk 13.30.

Kesilipak en Sises eh ketin Kohpada duwen eh pahn Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mk 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34)

17 Ni Sises eh pahn ketiketdalahng Serusalem, e ahpw ketin kelehpwla
rehn sapwellime tohnpadahk ehk riemeno wasa kis nanialo, oh mah-
sanihong irail,
18 "Kumwail kilang, pwe kitail kohkolahng Serusalem, wasa me Nein-
Aramas pahn pengpengla rehn samworo lapalap akan oh sounkawehwe
kan en Kosonnedo. Re pahn kadeikada pwe en kamakamala;
19 re ahpw pahn pangala rehn mehn liki kan pwe en wiahla mehn
kepit rehrail, pwe en wowoki oh kalohpwuwala; ahpw ni kesiluhwen
rahn e pahn iasada."

Pekipek en Ihn emen
(Pil tehk Mk 10.35-45)

20 Eri, inen nein Sepedi ko ahpw patohdo rehn Sises; pwutak riemeno
iang ara nohno. Liho eri poaridi mwohn Sises pwe en wia eh pekipek.
21 Sises eri keinemwe rehn liho, "Dahme ke anahne?"
A liho sapeng, patohwan, "Maing, komw inoukihong ie me ei tungoal
pwutak riemenet en iang mwohd mpomwi nan mwoalomwi, emen ni
palimaun, a emen ni palimeing, ni omw pahn wiahla Nanmwarki."
22 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng pwutak ko, mahsanih, "Kumwa sehse
dahme kumwa pekipekien. Kumwa kak nim dahl me I nektehn pahn
nim?"
Ira patohwanohng, "Ei Maing, se kak patohwan nim."
23 A Sises ketin mahsanihong ira, "Me mwahu, kumwa pahn iang
nim nimei dahlet, ahpw sohte ahiong kilelehdi ihs me pahn mwohd
ni palimaun oh palimeingi, pwe met pweisen irailte me Semei ketin
onopadahng."
24 Ni tohnpadahk ehk teiko ar rongada met, re inenen lingeringerda
pahn pirieno.
25 Sises eri malipeirailpene koaros oh mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail
ese duwen nin sampah wet kaun kan kin ahneki manaman en kaunda
tohn ar wehi kan, oh me lapalap akan ar kin kakaun irail.
26 A e sohte pahn duwehte rehmwail. Mehmen me men lapalap
rehmwail, e pahn papah meteikan;
27 a mehmen rehmwail me men soumasala, e uhdahn pahn wiahla
lidu—
28 duwehte Nein-Aramas me ketido, kaidehn pwe aramas akan en
papah, a pwe en papah aramas akan; oh pwe en tounmeteikihla moure,
pwe me ngeder en maiauda."

Sises ketin Kamwahwihala Ohl Maskun Riemen
(Pil tehk Mk 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43)

29 Ni arail ketiketla sang Seriko, lapalahn pokon ehu idawehnla Sises.
30 A iet, ohl maskun riemen me wie mwomwohd ni keilenialo, rongada
me Sises ketiket kohla wasao, ira ahpw ngihl laud patohwanohng,
"Maing, komw me kisehn kadaudok en Depit, komw ketin kupwurei
kiht!"
31 Pokono eri kidahweirahda oh ndahng ira en nennenla. A ira ahpwte
kalaudehla ngilara ko, ndinda, "Maing, komwi me kisehn kadaudok en
Depit, komw ketin kupwurei kiht!"

20:25: Luk 22.25-26. **20:26:** Mad. 23.11; Mk 9.35; Luk 22.26.

32 Sises eri ketin uhdi oh malipeiradohng reh, mahsanih, “Dahme
kumwa anahne I en wiahiong kumwa?”
33 A ira patohwanohng, “Maing, se men kilangada wasa!”
34 Sises eri ketin kupwureirahla oh ketin sair pwoaren masara ko; ni
ahnsowohte pwoaren masara ko pa pehdpeseng; ira eri kilangada wasa
oh idawehnla Sises.

21

Sises Ketilong nan Serusalem ni Roson en Powehdi
(Pil tehk Mk 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Sohn 12.12-19)

1 Ni arail ketin kerenlahng Serusalem oh ketin lel Pedpeiti, limwahn
Nahnahn Olip, Sises ahpw poaronehla sapwellime tohnpadahk riemen,
2 mahsanihong ira, “Kumwa kohwei nan kahnimw me mi mwohnen,
ni ahnsowo kumwa ahpw pahn diar ahs emen me wie sensel oh nah
me pwul emen me mihmi limwah; kumwa lapwairahda oh kahredohng
rehi.
3 A ma emen pahn ndahng kumwa mehkot, kumwa sapengki me Kaun-
o me ketin anahne; ni ahnsowohte e ahpw pahn mweidohng kumwa.”
4 Mepwukat wiawi pwe en pweida me soukohpo mahsanih:
5 “Kumwail kairehki kahnimw Saion:
Iet omw nanmwarki ketiket kohdo rehmw,
ni opampap, ket pohn ahs lih men,
ket pohn nein ahs me pwul men.”
6 Tohnpadahk ko eri patohla oh wiahda mehkoaros duwen me Sises
ketin mahsanihong ira.
7 Ira eri kahrehdo ahso oh nah me pwulo, irepehkihdi pohra ara likou
ko; Sises ahpw ketida oh ketidiong powe.
8 A pokon kalaimwun ehu ahpw irepehkihdi ar likou kan nanialo, a
ekei pelehdi rahntuhke kei oh pil irepehkihdi nanialo.
9 Pokono me tieng mwohn Sises oh me alu mwuhr ko, ahpw ngisingiski
ar koul, ndinda, “Kaping ong ih me kisehn kadaudok en Depit! Koht en
ketin kupwuramwahwih me ketiket kohdo ni mwaren Kaun-o! Kaping
ong Koht!”
10 Ni Sises eh ketilong nan Serusalem, tohn kahnimwo pwon
mwoarongada oh idihdek, “Ihs ohl menet?”
11 A pokono ahpw kin sapengkin irail, “Soukohp Siseso met, mehn
Nasaret wehin Kalili.”

Sises Ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mk 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Sohn 2.13-22)

12 Sises ahpw ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh ketin kasarehieisang
loale irail koaros me wie netinet oh pwapwain dipwisou. E ahpw ketin
wekidedi en sounkawilian mwohni ko ar tehpel oh kiedpeseng dewen
sounnet mwuroi ko.
13 E ahpw mahsanihong irail, “E ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi me
Koht mahsanih, ‘Tehnpeseiet pahn kin adaneki tehnpas en kapakap,’ a
kumwail ahpw wiahkilahr dewen lipirap akan!”
14 Me maskun kei oh nehtuk kei ahpw patohla rehn Sises nan Tehnpas
Sarawio; ih eri ketin kakehleirailda.

21:5: Sek. 9.9. **21:9:** Mel. 118.25-26. **21:13:** Ais. 56.7; Ser. 7.11.

15 Samworo lapalap ako oh sounkawehwe kan en Kosonnedo ahpw
lingeringerda ni ar kilangada manaman ako me e ketin wiewia oh seri
ko me wie weriwerki nan Tehnpas Sarawio, ndinda, “Kaping ong ih me
kisehn kadaudok en Depit!”
16 Irail eri patohwanohng Sises, “Komw karonge dahme seri pwukat
wie patopatohwan?”
Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Iei, I rong. Eri da? Kumwail sohte
mwahn kin wadek mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi me mahsanih, ‘Komw
ketin aleier kaping unsek sang ni ewen seri kan oh sang rehn me kin wie
dihdi kan?’ ”
17 Sises eri ketiketieisang rehrail, ketiketlahng likin kahnimwo nan
Pedani, wasa e ketin pweiekidi ie.

Sises ketin Keriahla Tuhke Pwoat
(Pil tehk Mk 11.12-14, 20-24)

18 Mandahn rahno nimenseng, ni Sises eh ketin sapahllahng ni kahn-
imwo, e ahpw ketin pwungitikla.
19 E ahpw mahsanihada tuhke pwoat limwahnialo, soangen tuhke me
adaneki pik; e ahpw ketilahng kadehde ma mie wah; oh nan eh ketin
diarada me sohte wah, pwe losolos en teh tohr, e ahpw mahsanihalahng
tuhkeo, “Sang met kohla, oh pil kohkohlahte, ke solahr pahn wa!” Eri, ni
ahnsowohte tuhkeo pa mengila.
20 Ni tohnpadahk ko ar kilang met, re inenen pwuriamweikihla, re
ahpw patohwan, “Ia duwen tuhke pwoatet eh mengila mwadang?”
21 Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail en ese pwe ma
kumwail pahn kin pwoson oh sohte peikasal, kumwail kak wiahda
soahng me I wiahiong tuhke pwoatet; a kaidehkte met, pwe kumwail
pil kak ndaiong nahna wet, ‘Keiweisang men oh pein keseiukowohng
nansed,’ eri, e pahn pweida.
22 Pwe ma mie amwail pwoson, kumwail pahn ale mehkoaros me
kumwail pahn kin peki nan amwail kapakap akan.”

Peidek duwen Sapwellimen Sises Pwungen Wiahda Manaman
(Pil tehk Mk 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8)

23 Ni Sises eh ketin lel nan Tehnpas Sarawio, e ahpw ketin pwurehng
wia sapwellime padahk. A iet samworo lapalap ako oh kaunen mehn
Suhs ekei patodohng reh oh wiahiong peidek pwoatet: “Ni manaman
en ihs me komw ketin wiewiahki soahng pwukat? Ihs me ketikihong
komwi manaman wet?”
24 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “I pahn pil wiahiong kumwail
peidek ehu; eri, ma kumwail pahn sapeng ie, I pil pahn ndawohng
kumwail ni manaman en ihs me I wiewiahki soahng pwukat.
25 Sohn Sounpapidais ketikihsang ia eh manaman en papdaisih ara-
mas? Sang rehn Koht, de sang rehn aramas?”
Irail ahpw tapihada mwoarongada nanpwungarail, ndinda, “Ma kitail
pahn sapengki me ‘sang rehn Koht,’ e pahn mahsanihong kitail, ‘A
dahme kumwail sohte kamehlelehki Sohn?’
26 A ma kitail pahn sapengki me ‘sang rehn aramas,’ met me keperohng
kitail, pwe aramas koaros kin wiahki Sohn soukohp emen.”
27 Irail eri sapeng Sises, patohwanohng, “Se sohte patohwan.”

21:16: Mel. 8.2 (LXX). **21:21:** Mad. 17.20; 1 Kor. 13.2.

A Sises uhd mahsanihong irail, “Eri, I pil sohte pahn ndaiong kumwail ni manaman en ihs me I wiewiahki soahng pwukat.”

Karasaras en Pwutak Riemen

28 “A dahme kumwail lemelemeiong karasaras wet? Ohl emen mie me naineki pwutak riemen. E ahpw kohla rehn me laudo oh ndahng, ‘Lao, kohwei mahs doadoahk rahnwet nan atail mwetin waino.’
29 A pwutako ahpw sapeng eh pahpao oh nda, ‘I kahng.’ Mwuhr, e ahpw koluhla oh wekidala eh lamalam, oh kohieila nan mwetin waino.
30 A sahmo ahpw pil kohla rehn meteio oh ndahng soangohte. Meteio ahpw sapeng eh pahpa oh nda, ‘Me mwahu, I pahn kohla.’ E ahpw sohte kohla.
31 Eri, ihs rehn pwutak riemenet me kapwaiada nsenen semeo?”
Irail ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Me laudo.”
A Sises ketin mahsanihong irail, “Eri, kumwail en ese pwe sounrik daksis kan oh lih tiahk suwed kan pahn tiengla mwohmwail pedolong nan Wehin Koht.
32 Pwe Sohn Sounpapidais pwarodohng kumwail pwe en padahkihong kumwail elen komour, kumwail ahpw sohte kamehlele; a sounrik daksis oh lihen netiki paliwararail kan ahpw kamehlele. Ahpw nan amwail kadehdehier met, kumwail ahpw sohte wekidala amwail lamalam pwe en kamehlele Sohn.”

Karasaras en Tohndoadoahk en nan Mwetin Wain
(Pil tehk Mk 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19)

33 “Kumwail pil rong apwoat karasaras: Mie soumwet emen me ahneki mwetin wain ehu. Ih eri kelepene oh weirada dewen wengid wain ehu loale, oh kauwada wasahn doulik ehu. Ih eri silehkihdi tohndoadoahk kei, e ahpw mwemweitlahng nan wai.
34 Ni eh lelehr ahnsoun dolung wahn mwetin waino, e ahpw kadarala eh ladu kei rehn tohndoadoahk ko pwe re en ale pweise sang nan mwahto.
35 Tohndoadoahk ko uhdahte poarehng ladu ko, emen re wokihseli, a emen re kemehla, a emen re katehki takai.
36 Eri, soumweto pil pwurehng kadarala ladu kei, me tohtohsang mehn mahs ako. Tohndoadoahk ko pil wiahiong irail soahngohte.
37 A ni imwilah, e ahpw kadarala nah pwutak meseniho, mengimengloalki, ‘Re uhdahn pahn wauneki nei pwutaket.’
38 Ni tohndoadoahk ko ar kilangada pwutako, re ahpw ndapene nanpwungarail, ‘Iet nein ohlo nah pwutako; nna, kitail kemehla, kitail ahpw pahn uhd ale eh sohso!’
39 Irail eri poarehng pwutako, kesepwekeieisang nan mwahto oh kemehla.”
40 Sises eri keinemwe, ‘Dahme soumwet en waino pahn wiahiong tohndoadoahk pwukat, ni eh pahn pwurodo?”
41 A irail patohwanohng, “E uhdahn pahn kemehla aramas suwed pwukat, oh kihong ekei tohndoadoahk tohrohr nan eh mwetin waino, me uhdahn pahn kihong pweise ahnsou me konehng.”
42 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Dah, kumwail sohte kin wadek nan Pwuhk Sarawi mahsen pwukat?
‘Takai me sounkou ihmw kan kesepwekelahr,
uhd wiahla takaien pwukakeimw!

21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30. **21:33:** Ais. 5.1-2.

Kaun-o me ketin wiahda met,
meid kapwuriamwei mehlel ong kiht!'
43 "Ihme I ndahkihong kumwail, me Wehin Koht pahn kohsang
kumwail oh uhd kohieng aramas akan me pahn kapwarehda wahn
Wehin Koht.
44 (Mehmen me pahn pwupwudiong pohn takai wet, e pahn pwup-
wute mwerpeseng; a mehmen me takai wet pahn pwupwudiong powe,
e pahn lelete kamwutpene.")
45 Ni samworo lapalap ako oh Pariso ko ar rongada sapwellime
karasaras pwukat, re mwelekihada me e ketin karasaraskin irail.
46 Irail eri mwasamwasahn ahnsou mwahu pwe re en salihedi. Pwe re
masak pokon en aramas akan, pwehki ar kin wiahki Sises soukohp men.

22

Karasaras en Kamadipw Lapalap en Kapwopwoud
(Pil tehk Luk 14.15-24)

1 Sises pil ketin usehlahte sapwellime karasaras akan ong aramas ako
oh pil mahsanih,
2 "Wehin Koht rasehng nanmwarki men me ketin onopada kamadipw
en kapwopwoud en sapwellime pwutak.
3 E ahpw poaronehla sapwellime papah ko pwe re en kairehki me ale
luhk en iang kamadipwo, re en patodohla; irail ahpw sohte men iang
towehda.
4 E pil pwurehng poaronehla ekei sapwellime papah, e ahpw mah-
sanihong irail, 'Kumwail kairehki irail kan me iang ale luhk ong ni
kamadipw wet, pwe iet I onopadahr ei kamadipw; nei kouwolo oh nei
mahn wih kan kamalahr oh mehkoaros soandier; re en patodohla.'
5 Me ale luhk ko ahpw sohte mwahn nsenohki, pwe emenemente
wiewia nsene: emen patohla nansapw, a emen nan eh sidohwa;
6 a meteiko poarohng papah ko, wokih irail oh kemeirailla.
7 Nanmwarkio ahpw engiengda kowahlap oh ketin poaronehla sap-
wellime karis pwe re en kemehla aramas loallap suwed pwukat oh
isikada ar kahnimw.
8 E ahpw malipepene sapwellime papah ko oh mahsanihong irail, 'Eri,
I onopadahr ei kamadipw en kapwopwoudet, a irail ko me I lukehier,
sohte warohng iang.
9 Eri, kumwail kohwei nan ahllap akan oh lukedohng ni kamadipw
wet irail kan koaros me kumwail pahn tuhwong.'
10 Sapwellimen nanmwarki papah ko ahpw kohieila nanial akan oh
kapokonepene aramas koaros me re tuhwong, me mwahu oh me suwed
kan. Wasahn kamadipwo eri pokonla mehlel.
11 "Nanmwarkio ahpw ketilongala pwe en mahsanih tohn
kamadipwo; e ahpw masanihada ohl emen me sohte mi nan kapwat en
kamadipw.
12 E ahpw keinemwe reh, 'Nahn ia duwen omw pedolongodo met nan
omw sohte mi nan kapwat en kamadipw?' A ohlo nennenlahte, sohte
mwekid.
13 Nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanihong me papah ko, 'Kumwail salihpene
peh oh neh kan, oh keseieilahng nan rotorot mosul, pwe en sengiseng oh
ngih kan tehtehrek wasao.' "

21:42: Mel. 118.22-23. **22:13:** Mad. 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28.

14 Eri, Sises ahpw ketin kaimwisakala karasaras wet, mahsanih, “Pwe
me ngeder me aleier luhk, a me malaulau me pilipildahr.”

Duwen Isais ong Sihsar
(Pil tehk Mk 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26)

15 Parisi ko ahpw pokonpene pwe re en kapwungada nanpwungarail
dahme re pahn kak kasapwungehki Sises ni sapwellime mahsen kan.
16 Irail eri ilakihalahng rehn Sises ekei neirail tohnpadahk ko oh
me kin uhpalihki Erod kei pwe re en idek reh, patohwan, “Maing
Sounpadahk, se patohwan ese me komwi aramas mehlel men, me kin
padahk ni mehlel duwen kupwur en Koht ong aramas akan; komw sohte
kin kupwurohki dahme aramas akan kin lemeleme, pwe komwi sohte
kin ketin katohre aramas.
17 Eri, komwi mahsanihong kiht mahs kupwuromwien, ong ni ire wet:
me pwung ong atail kosonned akan, ma kitail pahn kin kihda daksis ong
nanmwarkien Rom, de soh?”
18 Sises ketin tehkada arail lamalam mwersuwed, iei me e mahsani-
hong irail, “Mwalaun kei kumwail! Dahme kumwail kasongosongehkin
ie?
19 Kumwail kasaledohng ie mwohnien isaiso.”
Irail eri patohwanohng elep en toala silper.
20 Ih eri keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, “Sansal en ihs oh mwaren ihs
met?”
21 Irail patohwanohng, “Sansal en Sihsar oh mwaren Sihsar.”
Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Me mwahu, eri, kumwail kihong Sihsar
mehkan me en Sihsar, a ong Koht mehkan me sapwellimen Koht.”
22 Ni ar rongada met, re inenen pwuriamweikihla, re ahpw pirekekte
patopatohla.

Peidek duwen Iasada Sang Mehla
(Pil tehk Mk 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40)

23 Rahnohte Sadusi kei pwarodo rehn Sises. (Iei irail soangen aramas
ko me kin koasoia dene me melahr akan solahr pahn iasada.)
24 Irail eri patohwanohng Sises, “Maing Sounpadahk, Moses koa-
soanedier ma ohl emen me sohte nah seri pahn mehla, rie ohl pahn uhd
pwoudikihda liohdio pwe en kapwaiong rie me melahro kadaudoke.
25 Eri, pwihn pirien ehu kin mihmi reht, ohl isimen. Me laudo eri
pwopwoudida, oh mehsang eh pwoudo, sohte neira seri. Eri, nin duwen
tiahk wet, rie ohlo ahpw pwoudikihda liohdio.
26 Soahngohte pil wiawihong me keriemeno oh pil me kesilimeno,
kohkohla lel me kaisimeno.
27 Mwuhr, liho ahpw mehla.
28 Eri, nin rahn me melahr akan pahn iasada, ihs rehn me isimeno me
pahn wia en liho eh pwoud, nan irail koaros ar pwoudikidahr?”
29 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail inenen sapwung,
kisehn amwail sohte wehwehki Pwuhk Sarawi oh manaman en Koht!
30 Pwe mwurin me melahr akan ar pahn iasada, re pahn duwelahr
tohnleng kan en nanleng, ohl oh lih akan solahr pahn pwopwoud.
31 A met, ong ni irair en iasadahn me melahr akan, kumwail sohte kin
wadek dahme Koht mahsanihong kumwail? E mahsanih,

22:23: Wie. 23.8. **22:24:** Deud. 25.5. **22:30:** Kupw 5.5.

32 'Ngehi me Koht en Eipraam, Koht en Aisek, oh Koht en Seikop.' Eri,
met wehwehki me ih Koht en me momour akan, a kaidehkin Koht en me
melahr akan."
33 Ni pokono ar rongada met, re ahpw pwuriamweikihla sapwellime
padahk.

Kosonned me Keieu Lapalap
(Pil tehk Mk 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28)

34 Ni Parisi ko ar rongada me Sises ketin katokehdi en Sadusi ko ar
peidek kan, re ahpw pokonpene;
35 emen irail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo, ahpw men lidipiheki Sises
sapwellime mahsen kan, e ahpw patohwanohng,
36 "Maing Sounpadahk, mehnia kosonned nan pelien Kosonnedo me
keieu kesempwal?"
37 A Sises ketin sapengki, " 'Ke pahn poakohng Kaun-o omw Koht sang
nan kapehdomw unsek, sang ni ngenomw unsek, sang ni omw lamalam
koaros unsek.'
38 Ih met kosonned me keieu lapalap oh kesempwal.
39 A me keriaun kesempwal, me rasehngete met, iei: 'Ke pahn
poakohng mehn mpomw duwen omw kin poakohng pein uhk.'
40 Kosonned riau pwukat, iei me poahsoanen pelien Kosonned en
Moseso oh padahk en soukohp ako."

Peidek duwen Mesaia
(Pil tehk Mk 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44)

41 Ni Parisi ko ar pokonpene, Sises ahpw keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih,
42 "Dahme kumwail lemelemehiong Mesaia? Kisehn mehnia kadau-
dok ih?"
A re patohwanohng, "Ih kisehn kadaudok en Depit."
43 A e pil keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, "A dahme Ngenen Koht au-
dehkihda Depit pwe en kahdaneki 'Ei Kaun?' Pwe iet me Depit pato-
hwan:
44 'Kaun-o mahsanihong ei Kaun:
Komw ketidiong ni palimauni
I lao pahn wiahkihla omwi imwintihti kan utupen aluweluwomwi
kan.'
45 Eri, ma Depit kahdaneki ih 'Kaun,' a ia duwen eh kak kisehn
kadaudok en Depit?"
46 Eri, sohte emen me kak sapengki Sises mehkot; oh sang ni rahno
kohla sohla me idek reh mehkot.

23

Kumwail Kaleke Kumwail Sang Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan
(Pil tehk Mk 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46)

1 Sises eri ketin wiahda kapahrek pwoat ong pokono oh sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko. Iet audepen kapahreko:
2 "Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan, iei irail me ahneki
manaman en kawehwehda Kosonned en Moses.
3 Eri, kumwail uhdahn pahn kin peikiong oh kapwaiada mehkoaros
me re pahn kin padahkihong kumwail; a kumwail dehr alasang ar

22:32: Eks. 3.6. **22:37:** Deud. 6.5. **22:39:** Lip 19.18. **22:40:** Luk 10.25-28. **22:44:** Mel. 110.1.

wiewia kan; pwe re sohte mwahn kin kapwaiada dahme re kin ka-
pahrengkihwei.
4 Re kin kihpene wisik toutou oh salihediong pohn pwopwen aramas
akan, re ahpw sohte mwahn kin men kamwakid sendinpehteh pwoat
pwe en sewesehda wisik toutou pwukat.
5 Mehkoaros me re kin wia, re kin wiahda pwe en sansal mwahu
mwohn aramas akan. Kumwail tehk mwahu lauden kisin kakon kan
me kin mi pohn temwarail oh ni pehrail kan, me pwuloi en ire tikitik en
Pwuhk Sarawi kan kin mi loale, oh tehlap en pwungipen ar likou kan. [h]

6 Re kin mwahuki mwohd lempahntamw ni kamadipw kan oh
mwohndi nan dewen me lapalap akan nan sinakoke kan.
7 Re kin anahne aramas en poaridi oh rahnmwahwih irail nan wasahn
pokon kan, oh ekerkin irail 'Sounpadahk.'
8 A kumwail dehr kin men aramas akan en kin ekerkin kumwail
'Sounpadahk,' pwe kumwail koaros kin wia pirien ehu, oh amwail
sounpadahk metehmen.
9 Kumwail dehr pil ekerki emen nin sampah 'Sahm,' pwe Samamwail
metehmen me ketiket nanleng.
10 Kumwail dehr pil ngoangki aramas akan en wiahkin kumwail arail
'Kaun,' pwe amwail kaun metehmen, iei Mesaia.
11 Eri, me keieu lapalap rehmwail, ih me pahn wia amwail sounpapah.

12 Pwe me kin aklapalap pahn tikitikla; oh me kin aktikitik pahn
lapalapala."

Sises ketin Keriahla en Parisi ko ar Sansal Mwahu
(Pil tehk Mk 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47)

13 "Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi
kan! Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail kin ritingedihsang aramas akan
wenihmwen Wehin Koht, ahpw pein kumwail sohte kin pedolong, de
mweidohng aramas akan me kin nannantihong en pedolong nan Wehio,
re en pedolong.
14 ("Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi
kan! Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail kin adihasang imwen liohdi kan,
ni amwail kin lihliosohski kapakap reirei. Iei me kumwail pahn alehki
kalokolok laud mehlel!)
15 "Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi
kan! Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail kin senserekseli nansed oh kote-
hwei wehi kei pwe kumwail en wekidohng lamalam en aramas emen
ong ni amwail lamalam en mehn Suhs; a ni eh lohdier, kumwail ahpw
kin wiahiong en warohng kohla nan ehl pahn pak riapak laudsang
kumwail!
16 "Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkaweid maskun kan! Kumwail kin
padahkihong aramas akan, dene 'Mehmen me kin kahukihla Tehnpas
Sarawio, e sohte pwukoahng eh kahula; a me kin kahukihla kohl en nan
Tehnpas Sarawio, ih me pwukoahng eh kahula.'
17 Maskun pweipwei amwailen! Mehnia me kesempwal mehlel rehn
kohl oh Tehnpas Sarawio me kin kasarawihala kohlo?

---

[h] **23:5:** ***TEHLAP EN PWUNGIPEN AR LIKOU KAN:*** Tehlap en pwungipen ar likou iei kilel en poadidi ong Koht (tehk Nempe 15.37-41.) **23:5:** Mad. 6.1; b Deud. 6.8; c Nempe 15.38. **23:11:** Mad. 20.26-27; Mk 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26. **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14.

18 Kumwail pil kin padahkihong aramas akan, dene ‘Mehmen me kin
kahukihla pei sarawi ehu, e sohte pwukoahng eh kahula; a me kin
kahukihla mehn meirong me mi powe, ih me pwukoahng eh kahula.’
19 Ia uwen amwail maskun! Mehnia me kesempwal mehlel rehn mehn
meirongo de pei sarawi me kin kasarawihala mehn meirongo?
20 Eri, mehmen me kin kahukihla pei sarawi ehu, e kin kahukihla pei
sarawio oh mehkoaros me kin mi powe;
21 oh me kin kahukihla Tehnpas Sarawio, e kin kahukihla Tehnpas
Sarawio oh Koht me kin ketiket loale;
22 oh me kin kahukihla nanleng, e kin kahukihla mwoalen Koht oh ih
me kin ketiket powe.
23 “Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi
kan! Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail kin meirongkihong Koht eisek
kis ehun amwail dipwisoun sampah, pil doaloapene mwenge duwehte
mint, dil, kumin, ahpw sohte nsenohki peikiong padahk kesempwal kan
en Kosonnedo, duwehte pwuhng, kalahngan oh mehlel. Ih mepwukat
me kumwail uhdahn pahn kapwaiada, ahpw pil iangahki meteio.
24 Sounkaweid maskun kei kumwail! Kumwail kin nsenohki kihsang
kisin amwin wel kis nan noumwail ngarangar akan, a kumwail ahpw
kin kadallehla karapau men!
25 “Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi
kan! Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail kin kamwakelehte likin noumwail
kep oh dahl akan, a loale inenen diren dipwisoun kul oh samin.
26 Parisi maskun men kowe! Kamwakele mahs nan noumw
ngarangaren, e ahpw pahn pil mwakelekelda liki!
27 “Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi
kan! Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail rasehng sousou siment kan me
pwetepwetki litopw, me sansal mwahu liki, a loale diren tihn aramas
mehla oh soangen saut koaros.
28 Ih duwen kumwail, mwohn aramas koaros kumwail kin likisansal
mwahu, a loalamwail kan inenen diren widing oh mwersuwed.”

Sises ketin Kohpada duwen Arail pahn Lokolok
(Pil tehk Luk 11.47-51)

29 “Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi
kan! Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail kin wiahiong soukohp ako sousou
kaselel, oh kapwatahda sousoun me lelepek ko;
30 kumwail ahpw kin nda, ‘Ma se iangete mi nan mwehin samatail ako,
se sohte pahn iang kemehla soukohp ako!’
31 Eri, pein kumwail kadehdedahr me kumwail kisehn irail ko me
kemelahr soukohp ako!
32 Eri, kumwail usehlahte oh kanekehla doadoahk en samamwail ko!
33 Serpent kei kumwail, oh ipwihpwin serpent kei kumwail! Pala
kumwail kak pitsang kadeik en nan ehl?
34 Kumwail en ese pwe I pahn kadarowohng kumwail soukohp kei,
aramas loalokong kei, oh sounkawehwe kei; kumwail pahn kemehla
ekei irail, kumwail pahn kalohpwuwehla ekei irail, oh kumwail pahn
wokih ekei nan amwail sinakoke kan, oh pwakihasang irail nan kahn-
imw kan.

23:22: Ais. 66.1; Mad. 5.34. **23:23:** Lip 27.30. **23:27:** Wie. 23.3. **23:33:** Mad. 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7.

35 Eri, kalokolok en kakerehdi nta mwakelekel koaros pahn lel
kumwail, sang ni kamakamalahn Eipel, ohl lelepek, lel Sekaraia, nein
Parakaia, ohl me kumwail kemehla nanpwungen Tehnpas Sarawio oh
pei sarawio.
36 Kumwail en ese pwe kalokolok en mepwukat koaros pahn lelohng
aramas akan en ahnsou wet!"

Sapwellimen Sises Limpoak ong Serusalem
Pil tehk Luk 13.34-35)

37 "Serusalem, Serusalem! Kowe me kemelahr soukohp ako oh kin
koasungki takai sapwellimen Koht meninkeder kan me pekederdohng
uhk! Pak depe me I kin men pwoalepene noumw aramas akan koaros,
rasehng litok emen me kin kompwoalepene nah kisin pwurok kan pahn
peh, ke ahpw sohte kin mweidohng ie!
38 Eri, ke en ese pwe Tehnpas Sarawio pahn tehnla douluhl.
39 Pwe I ndaiong uhk: ke solahr pahn pwurehng kilang ie, ke lao pahn
nda, 'Koht en kupwuramwahwih ih me ketiket kohdo ni mwaren Kaun-
o.' "

24

Sises ketin Kohpada Ohlahn Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mk 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

1 Sises eri ketiket kohla sang ni Tehnpas Sarawio, sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko eri keieng mpe pwe re en kasalehiong wiepen ihmw kan en
tehnpaso.
2 Ih eri mahsanihong irail, "Iei, kumwail kadehde mwahu mepwukat
koaros. Kumwail en ese pwe sohte takai ehu pahn luhwehdi nan dewe;
koaruhsie pahn rengkidi."

Apwal akan oh Lokolok kan
(Pil tehk Mk 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19)

3 Ni eh ketidiong kommoal pohn Nahnahn Olip, tohnpadahk ko ahpw
patohdo kelehpwla reh; re ahpw patohwanohng, "Komw ketin mahsani-
hong kiht ahnsou da me mepwukat pahn wiawi, oh kilel da kei me pahn
kasalehda ahnsoun omwi pahn ketido oh imwin sampah."
4 Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Kumwail mwasahn oh kaleke
pwe emen dehr keteweikumwaildi.
5 Pwe aramas tohto pahn kohdo ni mwarei oh ndinda, 'Ngehi me
Mesaiao!' oh re pahn pitihedi me tohto.
6 Kumwail pahn rong rongen mahwen oh koasoiepen mahwen kan;
ahpw kaleke kumwail salohda. Pwe mepwukat uhdahn pahn wiawi,
ahpw kaidehkin imwin sampah met.
7 Ehu sahpw pahn uhwong ehu sahpw, ehu wehi pahn mahweniong
ehu wehi. Wasa koaros lehk lapalap oh rerrer en sahpw pahn wiawi.
8 Ahpw mepwukat koaros rasehng tepin medek en neitik.
9 "Aramas akan pahn salihkumwaildi oh pangkumwailla pwe
kumwail en lokolok oh kamakamala. Tohn wehi koaros pahn kailongkin
kumwail pwehki ngehi.
10 Ni ahnsowo me ngeder me pahn kesehla ar pwoson, ekei pahn
pangala ekei, oh re pahn kailokpene nanpwungarail.

23:35: Sen. 4.8; b 2 Kron. 24.20-21. **23:38:** Ser. 22.5. **23:39:** Mel. 118.26. **24:9:** Mad. 10.22.

11 Soukohp likamw tohto pahn pwarada me pahn ketewehdi me tohto.
12 Pwehki me suwed eh pahn paraparala wasa kan, limpoak en me tohto pahn tikitikla.
13 Ahpw me pahn dadaurete lel ni imwi, ih me pahn mourla.
14 Oh Rongamwahu en Wehin Koht pahn lohkseli wasa koaros nin sampah, pwe kadehde en mie ong aramas koaros—a mwuri, imwin sampah ahpw pahn kohdo."

Sansal Kansensuwed Likemisik
(Pil tehk Mk. 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24)

15 "Kumwail pahn kilang duwen 'Sansal Kasensuwed Likemisiko,' me soukohp Daniel kohpadahr. E pahn uhda nan wasa sarawio." (Mehmen me wadek met, en wehwehki!)
16 "Eri, irail kan me kin mihmi Sudia, re en tangalahng pohn nahna kan.
17 A aramas me mihmi pohn pweleng en imwe, e dehpa kohdihong ale mehkot sang loale pwe solahr ahnsou;
18 oh me mihmi nan sapwe, e dehpa pwurodo ale eh likou puhp nan imwe.
19 Meid pahn apwal ong lih liseian akan oh me neitik pwelel kan ni ahnsowo!
20 Kumwail peki rehn Koht pwe amwail sopohla en dehr wiawi ni ahnsoun pou de rahnen Sapad!
21 Pwe apwal en ni ahnsowo pahn laudsang apwal me kin wiawi sang mahs kohdo lel met; pil sohte me pahn duwe sang met kohla.
22 Koht eri ketin kamalaulaulahr rahn ako; eri, ma e sohte ketin wia met, sohte aramas emen pahn pitla. A pwehki sapwellime pilipil kan me e pahn ketin kamalaulaukilahr rahn ako.
23 "Eri, ma emen pahn ndahng kumwail, 'Iet Mesaiao!' de 'Ionen, e ketiket mwo!'—kumwail dehr kamehlele.
24 Pwe Mesaia likamw ekei oh soukohp likamw ekei pahn pwarada; re pahn wiahda kilel kapwuriamwei kei oh manaman ekei pwe re en kalowehkihdi sapwellimen Koht me pilipil kan, ma e kak pahrail.
25 Kumwail rong pwe I kohpadahngkumwailehr met, mwohn eh pahn wiawi.
26 "Eri, ma aramas akan pahn ndahng kumwail, 'Iet e ketiket nan sapwtehno!'—kumwail dehpa kohieila; de ma re nda, 'Iet e ketiket wasa rir en nan ihmwet!'—kumwail dehpa kamehlele.
27 Pwe Nein-Aramas pahn ketido duwehte lioal me kin pir ni mesenleng ahpw kin lellahng ni kepinleng.
28 "Wasa kis me mahn mehla men kin mi ie, menpihr me adaneki puldur kin pokonlahng ie."

Ketidohn Nein-Aramas
(Pil tehk Mk 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28)

29 "Mwurin apwal laud en rahn ako, ketipin pahn mwadang rotala, maram sohla pahn linge, usu kan pahn pwupwudihsang nanleng, manaman en nan wehwe kan pahn mwekidida sang nan dewerail kan.
30 A ih ahnsowo me kilel en Nein-Aramas pahn pwarada pahnlahng; oh kadaudok kan koaros en sampah pahn sengiseng ni ar pahn kilang

---

24:13: Mad. 10.22. **24:15:** Dan. 9.27; 11.31; 12.11; 1 Mak 1.54; 6.7. **24:21:** Dan. 12.1; Kaud. 7.14. **24:26:** Luk 17.23-24. **24:28:** Luk 17.37. **24:29:** Ais. 13.10; Soel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Kaud. 6.12; b Ais. 13.10; Esek 32.7; Soel 2.10; 3.15; c Ais. 34.4; Kaud. 6.13.

duwen Nein-Aramas eh pahn ketiket kohdo pohn depwek en pahnlahng
kan ni roson oh lingaling lapalahpie.
31 Ngilen sowi laud ehu ahpw pahn wiawi, a e ahpw pahn ketin
poaronehla sapwellime tohnleng kan wasa koaros en sampah sang ni
palimese lel ni palikapi, pwe re en kapokonepene sapwellime me pilipil
kan."

Padahk sang Tuhke Pik pwoat
(Pil tehk Mk 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33)

32 "I men kumwail en ale padahk ehu sang ni tuhke me adaneki pik.
Ma rahntuhke pwoatet kin pohndipwla oh mwuterekla oh teh kan kin
tapihada os nin rah kan, kumwail kin esehki me rahk kerendohr.
33 Eri, pil duwehte, ma kumwail pahn kilang mepwukat koaros eh
wiawi, kumwail pahn esehki me ahnsawi kerendohr, me e nektehn
tepida.
34 Kumwail en ese pwe mepwukat koaros pahn wiawi mwohn irail
koaros me momour ahnsou wet ar pahn mehla.
35 Nanleng oh sampah pahn sohrala; a ei padahk kan sohte pahn
sohrala."

Sohte me Ese Rahno oh Awao
(Pil tehk Mk 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36)

36 "A duwen rahno oh ahnsowo, sohte emen me ese iahd e pahn leledo,
oh tohnleng en nanleng kan, pil Sapwellimen Sahmo sohte mwahngih,
Sahmohte me mwahngih.
37 Ketidohn Nein-Aramas pahn duwehte me wiawiher ni mwehin
Nohao.
38 Pwe nin duwen aramas ako ar pereperen kamakamadipw ni rahn
ako mwohn nohlik lapalapo, ohl oh lih akan wiewia pwopwoud lao lel
rahn me Noha pedolong nan warihmwo;
39 re ahpw sasairki nohliko, e lao komwopwirailla koaruhsie; ih
duwen me pahn wiawi, ni ahnsou me Nein-Aramas pahn pwarodo.
40 Ni ahnsowo ohl riemen me pahn wie doadoahk nansapw, emen ira
pahn wisiksang, a emen pahn luhwehdi.
41 Lih riemen me pahn kepekepel pilawa, emen ira pahn wisiksang, a
emen pahn luhwehdi.
42 Kumwail eri mwasamwasahn pwe kumwail sehse rahn me amwail
Kaun-o pahn ketido.
43 Kumwail en ese pwe ma kaunen peneinei ehu pahn ese ahnsou
de awa me lipirap emen pahn kodohn pirap nan imwe, e sohte pahn
meirla, pwe e pahn pepehd oh mwasamwasahn pwe lipirapo de kohdo
wehdpeseng imweo.
44 Iei me kumwail en pil onohnop ahnsou koaros, pwe Nein-Aramas
pahn ketido ni awa me kumwail pahn sasairki.

Papah Loalopwoat men de Papah Soaloalopwoat men
(Pil tehk Luk 12.41-48)

45 "Ihs sounpapah me kumwail lemeleme me uhdahn loalopwoatohng
eh kaun oh loalokong? Eri, iei ih me eh kaun kasapwiladahngehr pohn
papah teikan, pwe en kin nehkohng irail kanarail kisin mwenge ahnsou
me konehng.

24:30: Dan. 7.13; Sek. 12.10-14; Kaud. 1.7. **24:37:** Sen. 6.5-8. **24:39:** Sen. 7.6-24. **24:43:** Luk 12.39-40.

46 Meid pai papah meno me eh kaun pahn kin diar eh wiewia met, ni
eh kin pwarodo ni imwe!
47 Kumwail en ese pwe kaun menet pahn kasapwilada papah menet
pwe en kaunda eh dipwisou kan koaros.
48 A ma papah suwed men ih, e pahn mengimengloalki, ‘Ei kaun pahn
pwand en pwurodo,’
49 e ahpw pahn tapihada keme ienge papah teikan, oh patehng me
kapehd en mwenge kan oh me kamam sakau kan.
50 Kauno ahpw pahn pwurodo ehu rahn me papaho sohte lemeleme
oh ahnsou me e sehse;
51 e ahpw pahn pelepeseng oh katohrelahng rehn me mwalaun kan;
wasa e pahn sengiseng ie oh ngih kan tehtehrek.

25

Karasaras en Serepein Ehk

1 “Ni ahnsowo Wehin Koht pahn rasehng serepein meipwon ehk me
ale neirail lamp akan oh kohieila pwe re en kasamwo ohl kamwohd
emen.
2 Limmen rehrail loalopwon, a limmen me loalokong.
3 Me loalopwon ko eri tilehda neirail lamp ako, re ahpw sohte iangahki
pile me itar.
4 A me loalokong ko re wahda kisin pwoatol kei diren leh, iangahki
nair lamp ako.
5 Eri, ni ohl kamwohdo eh pwapwand en pwarodo, serepein ko koaros
lusulusoite, meirla.
6 “Nin lukepen pwohngo, ngihl ehu pa likwer, patohwan, ‘Iet ohl
kamwohdo, e samwodohr! Kumwail kohieido oh kasamwo!’
7 Serepein ko koaros ahpw pirida oh pwourda oh onopada neirail
lamp ako.
8 Serepein loalopwon ko eri ndahng me loalokong ko, ‘Kumwail ki-
dohng kiht mahs ekis pilen noumwail lamp akan, pwe nait kat pahn
kunlahr.’
9 Me loalokong ko ahpw sapeng irail, patohwan, ‘E de sohte pahn
itarohng kiht oh kumwail, me mwahu kumwail pein kohwei pwain pilen
noumwail lamp akan nan sidohwa kan.’
10 Serepein loalopwon ko eri kohieila pwain pilen neirail lamp ako.
Nindokon ar mihmiseli nan sidohwa ko, ohl kamwohdo pa leledo.
Serepein limmeno me onopadahr, ahpw iang ketilong nan kamadipw
en kapwopwoudo; wenihmwen ihmwo ahpw ritidi.
11 “Kedekedeo, serepein teiko pwarodo. Re ahpw liklikwer sang liki,
ndinda, ‘Maing, maing! Komw ketin ritingadahng kiht wenihmwen!’
12 A ohl kamwohdo sapeng irail, mahsanih, ‘Soh! I sehse ihs
kumwail.’ ”
13 Sises eri ketin kaimwisekala karasaras pwoatet, mahsanih,
“Kumwail eri mwasamwasahn pwe kumwail sehse rahno de awao.”

Karasaras en Papah Silimen
(Pil tehk Luk 19.11-27)

25:1: Luk 12.35. **25:11:** Luk 13.25.

14 “Pwe Wehin Koht pahn rasehng aramas emen me pahn wia seiloak
reirei ehu. E ahpw kapokonepene eh papah kan oh nehkohng ihr eh
dipwisou ko;
15 ong emenemente nin duwen eh koahiek: e kihong emen toala
limekid, a emen toala riekid, a emen toala kid. E ahpw mwesel kohkohla.
16 Papah me aleier toala limekido, e ahpw kohla koadoakihada nah
mwohnio oh wiahkihda pil toala limekid.
17 Pil duwehte me aleier toala riekido, e pil wiahkidahr toala riekid.
18 A papah me aleier toala kido, e kohlahte weirada pwoahr ehu
nanpwel, oh ekihla nein eh kauno mwohni ko.
19 “Kedekedeo, mwurin ahnsou reirei, en papah ko ar kaun ahpw
pwurodo oh wia kainen en mwohni ko rehrail.
20 Papah me ale toala limekido ahpw patohdo wa pil toala limekid oh
patohwanohng eh kauno, ‘Maing, komw ketikihong ie toala limekid; a
iet pil limekid me I wihnkier.’
21 Eh kauno ahpw mahsanihong, ‘Keieu mwahu, papah lelepek oh
mehlel men kowe! Pwehki omw loalopwoat ni koadoahkpen mehkot
me tikitik, I pahn kihong uhk mehkot laud pwe ke en kin apwahpwalih.
Keido pwe ke en iang nsenamwahuki ei pai.’
22 Eri, papah me ale toala riekido pil patohdo, patohwanohng, ‘Maing,
komw ketikihong ie toala riekid; a iet pil riekid me I wihnkier.’
23 Eh kauno ahpw mahsanihong, ‘Keieu mwahu, papah lelepek oh
loalopwoat men kowe! Pwehki omw loalopwoat ni koadoahkpen
mehkot tikitik, I pahn kihong uhk mehkot laud pwe ke en kin apwah-
pwalih. Keido pwe ke en iang nsenamwahuki ei pai.’
24 A me ale toala kido ahpw pil patohdo, patohwanohng, ‘Maing, I
patohwan ese me komwi ohl seumahk emen, me kin dolung wasa me
komwi sohte kin padok ie, oh kin ketin nahkpene wasa me komwi sohte
kin kamwarak ie.
25 Iei me nan ei masak komwi, I patohlahte ekihla sapwellimomwi
mwohni ko nanpwel. Eri, iet sapwellimomwi mwohni ko.’
26 Eh kauno ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, ‘Papah suwed oh pohnkahke
men kowe! Nahn ke ese me I kin dolung wasa I sohte kin padok ie, oh
I kin nahkpene wasa me I sohte kamwarak ie.
27 Dahme ke sohte kihongki nei mwohni kan nan pangk, pwe ni ei pahn
pwurodo, I en ale kalaudpe?’
28 Ohlo ahpw mahsanihong papah teiko, ‘Kumwail kihsang toala kan
reh, oh uhd kihong me nah toala neno.
29 Pwe mehmen me ahneki mehkot, kalaudpe pahn pil kohieng pwe
en ahneki me laudsang; a me sohte eh mehkot, pil mehkiso me mie reh
pahn kohsang.
30 A duwen papah soh katepe menet—kumwail kesepwekeieilahng liki
nan rotorot mosul; wasa e pahn sengiseng oh tehtehrek ngih kan.’ ”

Kadeikpen Wehi kan

31 “Nein-Aramas lao pahn ketido duwen nanmwarki men, ian-
gahki sapwellime tohnleng kan koaruhsie, e pahn ket nan sapwellime
mwoalen kadeik lingan;

25:29: Mad. 13.12; Mk 4.25; Luk 8.18. **25:30:** Mad. 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28. **25:30:** Luk 19.11-27. **25:31:** Mad. 16.27; b Mad. 19.28.

32 oh tohn sampah koaruhsie pahn pokonpene mwowe. E ahpw pahn
ketin irepeseng irail ni pwihn riau, duwehte silepen sihpw men me kin
katohrepeseng nah sihpw kan sang kuht kan:
33 e pahn kihla aramas pwung kan ni palimauni, a meteikan ni
palimeingi.
34 Nanmwarkio ahpw pahn poahngokohng mehn ni palimauni, mah-
sanih, ‘Semeio kupwuramwahwih kumwail; kumwail keido! Kumwail
keido oh towehda wehio me onopadahngkumwailehr sang nin tepin
kawa.
35 Pwe ni ei men mwengedahro, kumwail kamwengeieier; ni ei
men nimpiladahro, kumwail kanampileieier; a ni ei mehn keiru men,
kumwail ahpw kasamwoielong nan imwamwail kan.
36 Ni eh sohte ei likou, kumwail ahpw kalikawihiehda; ni ei
soumwahu, kumwail ahpw pwarodo apwalih ie; I sensel nan imweteng,
kumwail ahpw pas rehi.’
37 Me pwung ko ahpw pahn sapeng, patohwan, ‘Maing, iahd me se
patohwan omwi men konotada, se ahpw patohwando konotomwi, de
omwi men konotpilda, se ahpw patohwando konotomwi pihl?
38 Iahd me se patohwan komwi mehn keiru men, se ahpw kasam-
wohkomwihlong nan imwat akan? De kilisou, se ahpw kalikaw-
ihkomwihda?
39 Iahd me se patohwan omwi luhmwuhmw, de sensel nan imweteng,
se ahpw pwarodohng komwi?’
40 Nanmwarkio ahpw pahn ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, ‘Kumwail
en ese pwe soahng koaros me kumwail wiahiong emen riei me tikitik
pwukat, ngehi me kumwail wiahiong!’
41 “A e ahpw pahn pil mahsanihong mehn ni palimeingi ko, ‘Kumwail
kohkohweisang ie, kumwail me rialahr akan pahn Koht! Kohkowohng
nan kisiniei soutuk, me onopadahngehr Tepil oh ienge kan!
42 Pwe ni ei men mwengedahro, a kumwail sohte kamwenge ie; ni ei
men nimpildahro, a kumwail sohte kanampile ie;
43 ni ei mehn keiru men, a kumwail sohte kasamwoielong nan
imwamwail kan. Sohte ei likou, a kumwail sohte kalikawihiehda; ni ei
soumwahu de sensel nan imweteng, kumwail sohte pwarodo apwalih
ie.’
44 Irail ahpw pahn pil sapeng, patohwanohng, ‘Maing, iahd me se
patohwan omwi men konotada, omwi men konotpilda, komwi mehn
keiru men, de kilisou, de luhmwuhmw, de sensel nan imweteng, se
ahpw sohte sewesei komwi?’
45 Nanmwarkio ahpw pahn ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, ‘Kumwail
en ese pwe soahng pwukat me kumwail kahng wiahiong emen riei me
tikitik pwukat, ngehi me kumwail kahng wiahiong.’
46 Eri, irail pwukat ahpw pahn kolahng nan lokolok soutuk; a me
pwung kan pahn kolahng nan mour soutuk.”

26

Koasoanepen Kamakamalahn Sises
(Pil tehk Mk 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Sohn 11.45-53)

1 Ni en Sises eh ketin kaimwisekala sapwellime padahk duwen mep-
wukat koaros, e ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,

25:35: Sir 7.32-36. **25:46:** Dan. 12.2.

2 “Mwurin rahn riau, duwen amwail ese, Sarawien Pahsohpa pahn
wiawi, oh re pahn pangala Nein-Aramas pwe en kalohpwuwala.”
3 Samworo lapalap oh kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw pokonpene ni
tehnpas en Samworo Lapalap Kaiapas;
4 re ahpw koasoanehdi re en salihedi Sises ni rir oh kemehla.
5 Irail eri ndapene nanpwungarail, “Ieremen kitail wia met rahn
sarawi lapalapet, pwe aramas akan dehr mwoarongkihda.”

Marekeiso ieu nan Pedani
(Pil tehk Mk 14.3-9; Sohn 12.1-8)

6 Ni Sises eh ket ni imwen Saimon me tokutoko, nan Pedani, oh
konokonot ni tepel,
7 lih emen ahpw patohla reh wa kisin pwoatol kesempwal kis me diren
lehn wai pwohmwahu oh pweilaud mehlel. Liho eri kielediong pohn
kadokenmaien Sises.
8 Ni tohnpadahko ko ar kilangada met, re ahpw lingeringerkihda oh
ndinda, “Dahme pwoatol en leh wet wiakaukilahr mwahl,
9 nan eh kak netila kahrehda uwen mwohni laud ehu me kak sewese-
hda me paisuwed kan?”
10 Sises ketin mwahngihada dahme re ndindao, e ahpw mahsanihong
irail, “Dahme kumwail direpwkidahrki lih menet? Tiahk kaselel me e
wiahiong ie.
11 Me paisuwedlahr akan kin mihmihte rehmwail ahnsou koaros, a
ngehi soh.
12 Pwe ni eh wudekihdiong pohi mehn kei pwohmwahu wet, e
kaunopadahr paliwereiet ong ei pahn seridi.
13 Eri, kumwail en ese pwe wasa koaros me rongamwahu wet pahn
lohkseli ie nin sampah, me e wiadahret pahn pil iang lohkseli pwe en
katamanda lih menet.”

Sudas Pwungkihda Pangala Sises
(Pil tehk Mk 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6)

14 Eri, emen rehn me ehk riemeno, me adaneki Sudas Iskariot, ahpw
pwarala rehn samworo lapalap ako,
15 oh idek rehrail, “Dahme kumwail pahn kihong ie, ma I pangodohng
kumwail Sises?” Irail eri kihong mwohni silper silihsek.
16 Eri, sang ahnsowo kohla, Sudas mwasamwasahn ahnsou mwahu
pwe en pangala Sises.

Sises ketin Iang Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko Konote Kamadipw en Pahsohpa
(Pil tehk 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Sohn 13.21-30)

17 Ni keieun rahn me Sarawien Pilawa me sohte doal ihs kin wiawi,
tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohdo rehn Sises oh patohwanohng, “Ia wasa me
komw kupwurki se en onopadahng komwi konot en Pahsohpaht?”
18 E ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail kohwei rehn ohl emen nan
kahnimwen, oh ndaiong, ‘At Sounpadahko mahsanihong kiht met: Ei
ahnsou leledohr; ngehi oh nei tohnpadahk kan pahn wia at konot en
Pahsohpa nan omwi wasa.’ ”
19 Tohnpadahk ko eri patohla wiahda duwen me Sises mahsanihong
irail oh kaunopada kamadipw en Pahsohpao.

26:2: Eks. 12.1-27. **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38. **26:11:** Deud. 15.11. **26:15:** Sek. 11.12.

20 Nin soutikpene Sises ahpw ketidiong nin tehpelo pwe en konot, oh
sapwellime me ehk riemeno iang ih.
21 Nindokon ar konokonot, e ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail en
ese pwe emen kumwail pahn pangiehla.”
22 Tohnpadahk ko eri pwunodkihda kowahlap mahsen wet, re ahpw
sohpeiong Sises wademen, patohwanohng, “Maing, ihs met? Ngehi
met?”
23 A e ketin sapeng irail mahsanih, “Me kin iang ie kaduh kene pilawa
nan dahl wet, ih me pahn pangiehla.
24 Nein-Aramas pahn kamakamala nin duwen eh ntingdier nan
Pwuhk Sarawi; ahpw meid suwediong aramaso me pahn pangala! E
mwahwongete aramas menet ma e sohte mwahn ipwidi!”
25 Sudas, me pahn pangalao, ahpw patohwan idek reh, “Maing, Soun-
padahk, ngehi met?”
Sises ketin sapengki, “Iei, kowe me ndahda.”

Sapwellimen Kaun-o Kamadipw en Kamwurumwur
(Pil tehk Mk 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 2 Kor. 11.23-25)

26 Pil nindokon ar konokonot, Sises ketikihda pilawa ieu oh kap-
ingkalahnganki, piltikihpeseng, e ahpw ketikihong sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko, mahsanih, “Kumwail iang ale oh tungoale; iei werei met.”
27 E ahpw pil ketikihda delen wain ehu oh kapingkalahnganki, oh
ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, mahsanih, “Kumwail koaros
iang tungoale;
28 pwe ntahi met, ntahn inowo, me pahn kepwilipwildi pwe en lap-
wahda dipen aramas tohto.
29 Kumwail en ese pwe sang met kohla I solahr pahn iang tungoale
wahn wain, I lao pahn pwurehng iang kumwail tungoale wain kapw nan
Wehin Semeio.”
30 Re lao melkahkahki melkahka pwoat, re ahpw ketiketieilahng pohn
Nahnahn Olip.

Sises ketin Kohpada en Piter eh pahn Kahmahmki Ih
(Pil tehk Mk 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Sohn 13.36-38)

31 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong irail, “Pwongpwong wet, kumwail
koaros pahn keseiehla oh tangasang ie; pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih:
‘I pahn kemehla silepeo, a pelin sihpwo pahn tangpeseng.’
32 Ahpw mwurin ei pahn iasada, I pahn tiengla mwohmwail kohla
Kalili.”
33 Piter ahpw sapeng Sises, patohwan, “Maing, mehnda ma meteikan
koaruhsie pahn tangasang komwi, a ngehi I soh mwahn pahn ke-
seikomwihla!”
34 Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Ke en ese pwe, pwongpwong wet,
mwohn malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn kahmahmki pahn pak silipak
me ke sehse ie.”
35 Piter ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, I sohte mwahn pahn
kahmahmkin komwi, mehnda ma I pahn iang komwi pwoula.”
Tohnpadahk ko koaros ahpw pil iang wiahda soangen kahs wet.

Sises ketin Loulou nan Mwetuwel en Ketsemeni
(Pil tehk Mk 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46)

26:23: Mel. 41.9. **26:28:** Eks. 24.8; b Ser. 31.31-34. **26:31:** Sek. 13.7. **26:32:** Mad. 28.16.

36 Sises eri ketila wasa me adaneki Ketsemeni, sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko ahpw iangada. E ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail
mwohndi met awiawih ie, pwe I pahn kolahng kapakap mwohnen.”
37 Ih eri ketin kahrehda Piter oh nein Sepedi pwutak riemeno. La-
palahn kupwursuwed ehu oh pahtou ahpw lelpene nan kupwure;
38 ih eri mahsanihong irail, “Nan kapehdiet inenen toutou oh diren
nsensuwed, likamwete I pahn mehkihla. Kumwail awih ie met oh iang
ie pepehd.”
39 Ih eri ketilahsang mparail oh poarikidiong silangi nanpwel, loulou,
mahsanih, “Ipa, ma e kak, a komw ketikihweisang ie dahl en lokolok wet;
eri, soh, kaidehkin nseneiet, pwe kupwuromwihte en pweida.”
40 Ih eri ketin sapahllahng rehn tohnpadahk silimeno oh mahsanihada
ar memeir, e ahpw mahsanihong Piter, “Ia duwe? Kumwail sohte kak
iang ie pepehdki awateieu?
41 Kumwail pepehd oh kapakap pwe kumwail dehr lohdiong nan
songosong. Pwe ngehn me peik, a paliwar me luwet.”
42 Sises pil ketila keriapak oh loulou, mahsanih, “Ipa, ma dahl en
lokolok wet sohte kak kedouluhlweisang ie I en dehr nim, ahpw soh,
kupwuromwihte en pweida.”
43 E ahpw pil ketin sapahlla rehn tohnpadahk ko oh mahsanihada ar
memeir; re sohla kakohng ar men meir.
44 Sises pil ketin pwurala sang irail oh ketin pwurehng loulou kesili-
pak, wiewiahte soangen kasakasohte.
45 Mwuri, e ahpw ketila rehn tohnpadahk ko, mahsanihong irail,
“Kumwail wie memeir oh komkommoalte? Iet, ahnsowo leledohr, me
re pahn pangala Nein-Aramas rehn me dipan akan.
46 Kumwail pwourda, kitail kohkohla. Pwe iet me pahn pangiehlao
samwodohr!”

Sises ketin Selidi
(Pil tehk Mk 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Sohn 18.3-12)

47 Sises ketin mahmahsanih mepwukat, a iet Sudas, emen me ehk
riemeno, pa leleldo. Pokon laud ehu me iang. Re wisik kedlahs oh mehn
wowoki. Re kohdo sang rehn samworo lapalap ako oh rehn kaunen
mehn Suhs ko.
48 Mwohn ar lel wasao, Sudas ndaiong irail, “Me I pahn metiko, iei ih,
kumwail salihedi!”
49 Ni Sudas eh lel wasao, e inenlahngete Sises, patohwanohng, “Maing
ei Sounpadahk, komw meid roson!” E ahpw metik.
50 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kompoakepahi, wiahla dahme
ke kodohn wia!”
Ni ahnsowohte re poarohng Sises oh salihedi.
51 A iet, emen me iang Sises ko usadahte nah kedlahso pelehsang apali
salengen en Samworo Lapalap eh laduwo.
52 Sises eri mahsanihong, “Kapwurehiong noumw kedlahs en nan
dewe, pwe koaros me kin doadoahngki kedlahs pahn mehkihla kedlahs.
53 Dah? Ke lemeleme me I sohte kak peki sawas sang rehn Semei, e
ahpw pahn mwadang ketikidohng ie karis en tohnleng tohtohsang karis
eisek riau?
54 A ia duwen eh pahn pweida mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi me mahsanih
me ih duwen met me pahn wiawi?”

55 Sises ahpw uhd mahsanihong pokono, “Dah? Loallap suwed men
ngehi pwe kumwail en kodohn saikihiehdi, wisik kedlahs oh mehn pei?
Rahn koaros I kin mwomwohd nan Tehnpas Sarawio, padapadahkih
kumwail; kumwail ahpw sohte salihiehdi.
56 Eri, mepwukat koaros wiawiher pwe en pweida me soukohp ako
ntingihedier nan Pwuhk Sarawi.”
Tohnpadahk ko koaros ahpw kesehla Sises oh tangdoaui.

Sises Ket Mwohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalap
(Pil tehk Mk 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Sohn 18.13-14, 19-24)

57 Me salihedi Sises ko eri kahrelahng ni tehnpas en Samworo La-
palapo Kaiapas, pwe ih wasao me sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh kaun
ako pokopokon ie.
58 A Piter ideidawehnte Sises, ahpw ekis dohlahsang, e lao lel nan
kelen tehnpas en Samworo Lapalapo. E ahpw pedolong nan kehlo,
mwohndiong rehn silepe kei pwe e men kilang imwilahn mepwukat
koaros.
59 Samworo lapalap ako oh Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo koaros
ahpw nannantihong kadierekada kadehde likamw ekei ong Sises pwe re
en kak kemehla.
60 Eri, sohte me re diarada, pil sounkadehde tohto me kinehsang Sises
likamw ekei. Mwuhr, sounkadehde riemen ahpw pwarada,
61 ketihtihki, “Ohl menet kahskier, nda, ‘I kak kauwehla Tehnpas
Sarawien Kohto, oh kauwada sapahl mwurin pwohng silipwong.’ ”
62 Samworo Lapalapo ahpw kesihnenda oh patohwanohng Sises,
“Dah? Sohte omwi pasapeng ong kedip pwukat me uhwong komwi?’
63 A Sises ketin nennenlahte, sohte mwekid. Samworo Lapalapo
ahpw pwurehng patohwanohng, “Ni mwaren Koht ieias, komwi en
kahukihong kiht ma iei komwi Mesaiao, Sapwellimen Koht?”
64 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Komwi me mahsanih mewet. A I
men kairehkin kumwail koaros me sang met kohla kumwail pahn kilang
Nein-Aramas eh pahn ket ni palimaun en roson en Koht oh ketiket kohdo
pohn depwek kan en nanleng.”
65 Pwehki pasapeng wet, Samworo Lapalapo uhdahte tehrpeseng eh
likowo, oh nda, “E lahlahwe! Mehnda rehtail pil ekei sounkadehde?
Kumwail pein rongehr duwen eh lahlahwe!
66 Dahme kumwail lemeleme?”
Irail sapeng, patohwanohng, “E warohng kamakamala.”
67 Irail eri tapihada kendipiong ni silangi oh pakereseli; oh ekei kin
pohr silangi,
68 ndinda, “Mesaia, kohpadahng kiht mahs, ihs me pohrkomwihdio?”

Piter Kahmahmki me e Sehse Sises
(Pil tehk Mk 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Sohn 18.15-18,25-27)

69 Piter wie mwomwohd nan kelen tehnpaso, a en Samworo Lapalap
eh lidu serepein men ahpw keiong mpe oh ndalahng, “Kowe, ke pil iang
Sises mehn Kalilio.”
70 A Piter ahpw kahmahmki mwohrail koaros, patohwan, “I sohte
wehwehki dahme ke ndindahn.”

26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37. **26:61:** Sohn 2.19. **26:64:** Dan. 7.13. **26:65:** Lip 24.16. **26:67:** Ais. 50.6.

71 A ni eh keila sang wasao, keilahng nan ewen kehlo, emen lidu
serepein ko kilangada oh patohwanlahng me mihmi wasa ko, “Lahp
menen pil iengen Sises mehn Nasaret.”
72 A Piter pil pwurehng kahmahmkihla keriapak oh nda, “I kahukihla
me I sehse ohlo!”
73 Mwurin ahnsou kis, irail ko me iang kesikesihnen wasao ahpw
keilahng mpen Piter, oh patohwanohng, “Uhdahn kowe emen irail, pwe
ngoromwen kasalehda.”
74 Piter ahpw kahula, nda, “I sehse ohlo, Koht nanleng en kerieiehla,
ma I likamw!”
Ni ahnsowohte keieun malek pa kakorot;
75 Piter ahpw tamankihda en Sises mahseno: “Pwongpwong wet,
mwohn keieun malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn kahmahmkin ie pahn
pak silipak me ke sehse ie.” Ih eri patopatohla sang wasao oh sengiseng
kowahlap.

27

Sises Mwohn Pailet
(Pil tehk Mk 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Sohn 18.28-32)

1 Ni eh rahnpeseng, samworo lapalap oh kaunen mehn Suhs ako
koaros ahpw kapwungada re en kemehla Sises.
2 Irail eri salihedi, kahrehsang wasao, kahrehla pwe re en pangala
rehn Pailet, mehn Rom me Kepinahn wehio.

Sudas Lusiamala
(Pil tehk Wie. 1.18-19)

3 Ni Sudas, ohl me pangala Siseso eh tehkadahr me Sises pakadeidahr
oh e pahn kamakamala, e ahpw koluhkihla me e wiadahro, oh pwurek-
ihla mwohni silper silihseko rehn samworo lapalap oh kaun ako,
4 oh ndaiong irail, “I dipadahr mehlel ni ei pangalahr aramas
mwakelekel menet pwe en kamakamala.”
A irail sapengki, “Mehnda reht, pein omw pwukoa men.”
5 Sudas eri koskihdi mwohni ko nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh kohkohla; e
ahpw kohlahte lusiamala.
6 Samworo lapalap ako ahpw rikpene mwohni ko, nda, “Mwohni
pwukat iei pweinen kamaramas, ihme atail kosonned akan keinepwihki
kitail en dehr kihong nan wasahn nekinek en meirong en Tehnpas
Sarawiet.”
7 Irail eri kapwungada duwen mwohni pwukat oh pwainkihda sahpw
ehu me adaneki Sapwen Sounwia Dahl, pwehn wiahla wasahn seriden
mehn liki kan.
8 Ihme wasao adanekihki “Sapwen Nta” sang ni ahnsowo kohdo lel
rahnwet.
9 Eri, ahpw pil pweidahr dahme soukohp Seremaia kohpadahro, ni
eh mahsanih, “Irail eri ale mwohni silper silihseko, uwen mwohni me
aramas en Israel ko pwungkihda me re pahn pwainki ih,
10 re ahpw pwainkihda sapwen sounwia dahl, duwen me Kaun-o
mahsanihong ie.”

Peidek kei me Wiawihong Sises
(Pil tehk Mk 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Sohn 18.33-38)

27:3: Wie. 1.18-19. **27:9:** Sek. 11.12-13.

11 Sises eri ket mwohn Kepinao; a Kepinao ahpw wia peidek wet, “Ih
komwi me en mehn Suhs akan ar Nanmwarki?”
A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Komwi me mahsanih.”
12 E ahpw sohte mwahn ketin sapeng samworo lapalap oh kaun ako
me karakaraun likamw oh kedikedipa ih.
13 Iei me Pailet patohwankihong, “Komw sohte karonge soahng
pwukat koaros me re kedikedipahkin komwi?”
14 Sises ahpw sohte mwahn sapeng; Kepinao eri pwonopwonkihda
kowahlap.

Sises ketin Pakadeida pwe en Kamakamala
(Pil tehk Mk 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Sohn 18.39—19.16)

15 Ni ahnsoun Sarawien Pahsohpa koaros, Kepina kin epwehnki lap-
wadahng mehn Suhs akan emen tohnimweteng ko, mehmen me re men
pilada.
16 Ni ahnsowo mie ohl loallap suwed men me inenen adsuwed, me wie
sensel nan imweteng, ede Sises Parapas.
17 Eri, ni mehn Suhs ako ar pokonpene, Pailet ahpw idek rehrail, “Ihs
me kumwail anahne I en lapwadohng kumwail rehn Sises Parapas oh
Sises me adaneki Mesaia?”
18 E dehdehki mehlel me re pangala Sises reh pwehki ar peiriniong.
19 Nindokon Pailet eh mwomwohd nan eh wasahn kadeik, eh pwoudo
ileklahng, ketihtihki, “Komw dehr wia mehkot ong ohl mwakelekel
menen, pwe I lokoloklaudkiher pwohng nan ei ouraman.”
20 Samworo lapalap oh kaun ako ahpw pangepangeniki pokono pwe
re en peki rehn Pailet en lapwadohng irail Parapas, a en kemehla Sises.
21 Kepinao eri idek rehrail, “Ihs rehra me kumwail anahne I en
lapwadohng kumwail?”
A irail sapengki, “Parapas!”
22 A Pailet pil idek, “A dahme I pahn wiahiong Sises me mwarenki
Mesaia?”
Irail koaros wiahkihteieu patohwanohng, “Komw kalohpwuwehla!”
23 A Pailet idek rehrail, “Pwe sapwung da me e wiahda?”
Irail ahpw tapihada weriwer, ndinda, “Komw kalohpwuwehla!”
24 Ni Pailet eh pehmadahr me e sohte kak wia mehkot me en
katokeiraildi, pwe moromorete me kak wiawi, e ahpw ale pihl oh
omwiomw mwohrail, patohwanohng irail, “I sohte men pwukoahki
mehlahn aramas menet; amwail pwukoa met!”
25 A pokono wiahkihteieu werkihda, “Ntahn ohlen en kohdi poht oh
pohn nait seri kan!”
26 Pailet eri lapwadahng irail Parapas; a Sises e pangalahng irail pwe
re en kalohpwuwehla mwurin eh ketin wowoki rehrail.

Sises Wiahla mehn Kepit rehn Sounpei kei
(Pil tehk Mk 15.16-20; Sohn 19.2-3)

27 Nein kepina sounpei kei eri ale Sises oh kahluwalahng nan Tehn-
pas en kepinao, wasahn kadeik, sounpei koaros ahpw pokonpene oh
kapilpene ih.
28 Re ahpw kapwuhrasang sapwellime likou oh uhd kalikawihkihda
likou weitahta ieu.

27:24: Deud. 21.6-9.

29 Re ahpw pil pahda elen tek ehu oh kidahng pohn kadokenmei, oh
kihong sokon pwoat nin lime maun; re ahpw kin kelehpwikihdi mwowe
oh kepkepitki, ndinda, “Iheng, Maing, komw meid roson, Nanmwarkien
mehn Suhs akan!”
30 Re ahpw kin kendipih oh ale sokono poakiheki kadokenmei.
31 Mwurin ar wiemwahlkihla, re ahpw kapwuhrasang nan likou
weitahtao oh kapwuhrohng nan uhdahn sapwellime likou ko. Mwuhr,
re ahpw kahluwaieilahng likin kahnimwo pwe re en kalohpwuwehla ie.

Sises ketin Lohpwuwala
(Pil tehk Mk 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Sohn 19.17-27)

32 Ni arail ketiket kohieisang nan kahnimwo, re kasaingedi ohlen
Sairihni men, me adaneki Saimon; irail eri itonehng en kapaikada
sapwellimen Sises lohpwuwo.
33 Irail eri lel wasa me adaneki “Kolkoda,” me wehwehki “Wasahn
Tihn Moangen.”
34 Re ahpw kihong Sises wain doal edi katik wasao, pwe en ketiki; a
mwurin eh ketin song ekis, e ahpw sohte ketin urahk.
35 Mwurin arail pasurediong nin lohpwuwo oh kalohpwuwehla, re
usuhski sapwellime likou ko ihs me pahn ahneki, re ahpw nehkpeseng
nanpwungarail.
36 Re ahpw mwohndiong wasao oh sinsile Sises.
37 Pohnangin kadokenmei nin lohpwuwo re pasurediong nting ehu
me kawehwehda kahrepen eh kalohpwuwala. Ntingo ketihtihki, “Ih
Sises met, Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan.”
38 Eri, re pil kalohpwuwehla loallap suwed riemen iang Sises, emen mi
ni palimaun, a emen ni palimeing.
39 Aramas akan me kin keid wasao ahpw kin tuhtuwelek oh lahlahwe
Sises, ndinda,
40 “Ih komwi me pahn kauwehla Tehnpas Sarawio oh pwurehng
kauwada mwurin rahn siluh! Komw pein doareikomwihla, ma Sap-
wellimen Koht komwi! Komw keredihsang nin lohpwuwen!”
41 Pil duwehte samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh
kaun ako, iang kepikepitki, ndinda,
42 “E komourala ekei, a e sohte kak komourala pein ih. Kaidehn ih
nanmwarkien Israel? A en keredihsang nin lohpwuwen, se ahpw pahn
kamehlele!
43 E koapworopworkihla Koht; eri, Koht en ketin doarehla met, ma e
kupwure ih; pwe e kahskier me dene Sapwellimen Koht ih.”
44 Pil loallap suwed ko me iang lohpwuwalahr, ira pil iangada
lahlahwe Sises.

Sises ketin Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mk 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Sohn 19.28-30)

45 Nin souwas, rotorot ehu ahpw kipehdi sahpwo pwon, oh wie
rotorotki erein awa siluh.
46 Kereniong kulok siluh mwurin souwas, Sises ahpw ketin kapitie
laudida, mahsanih, “*Eli, Eli, lama sapakdani*?” me wehwehki, “Ei Koht,
Ei Koht, dahme komw likidmeliekiniehla?”

27:34: Mel. 69.21. **27:35:** Mel. 22.18. **27:39:** Mel. 22.7; 109.25; Sir 12.17-18; 13.7.
27:40: Mad. 26.61; Sohn 2.19. **27:43:** Mel. 22.8; Kupw 2.18-20. **27:46:** Mel. 22.1.

47 Ekei aramas ako me kesikesihnen wasao ahpw rongada met, re
ahpw nda, “E ekehker Elaisa!”
48 A emen irail pitipitte tenge lihmw ehu, kaduh nan wain pweitikitik
ehu, kihong ni imwin ahlek pwoat oh song kidahng pwe en urahk.
49 A meteiko ndahng, “Keisang, kitail kilang mahs ma Elaisa pahn
pwarodo doarehla!”
50 Sises ahpw pil pwurehng kapitie laudida, oh ketin kadarala ngene.
51 Kahdeng me pereh mwoahl sarawien nan Tehnpas Sarawio
teipeseng sang powe lel pah. Sampah rerada, paipalap akan pwalpe-
seng,
52 sousou kei sarapeseng, oh paliwar en aramas sarawi tohto me
melahr, re iasada.
53 Re ahpw kohsang nan ar sousou kan; oh mwurin Sises eh iasada, re
ahpw pwarala nan Kahnimw Sarawio oh pwarohng aramas tohto.
54 Kaunen sounpei oh sounpei ko me iang sinsile Sises, ni ar pehmada
sampah eh wie rerrer, oh kilangada soahng koaros me wiewiawiher, re
inenen salohda, re ahpw ndinda, “Mehlelete memenet uhdahn Sapwelli-
men Koht!”
55 Lih tohto pil iang mi wasao, me iang kilikilang mehkan me
wiewiawi, ahpw re mi wasa me ekis dohsang wasao; iei irail ko me
idawehndo Sises sang Kalili oh kin papah.
56 Eri, Mery mehn Makdala, Mery inen Seims oh Sosep, oh inen nein
Sepedi pwutak ko, me iang mi rehn lih ako.

Ereksohn Sises Nekinekdiong nan Sousou
(Pil tehk Mk 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Sohn 19.38-42)

57 Nin soutikpene, ohl kepwehpwe men ahpw kohsang Arimadea, ede
Sosep, e pil tohnpadahk en Sises men.
58 Ih eri patohla rehn Pailet oh pekihda ereksohn Siseso, Pailet eri
mahsanih ereksowo en kohieng Sosep.
59 Sosep eri ale, oh kidimkipene likou linen kapw oh mwakelekel ehu,
60 e ahpw nekidediong nan pein eh sousou, me e ahpwtehn wiahda
nan paip ehu. Ih eri katapwurehiong lapalahn takai ehu ni ewen
sousowo oh patopatohsang.
61 Mery mehn Makdala oh Mery teio, ira iang mi wasao mwomwohd
sallahng sousowo.

Silepe kei nin Sousowo

62 Mandahn rahno—me iei rahnen Sapad—samworo lapalap ako oh
Parisi ko ahpw pokonpene rehn Pailet
63 oh ndaiong, “Maing, se tamanda duwen mwersuwed meno eh
ketihtihki, ni eh momouro, ‘I pahn pwurehng mourda mwurin rahn
siluh.’
64 Eri, komw ketin mahsanih pwe re en sinsile sousowo lel ni kesiluh-
wen rahn, pwe nah tohnpadahk ko de kohla pirapahsang oh ndahng ara-
mas akan me ‘E iasadasangehr mehla.’ Pwe piht wet pahn suwedsang
mehn mahso.”
65 Pailet eri mahsanihong irail, “Ien silepe kan, kumwail kohwei oh
silehdi mwahu sousowo duwen amwail kak.”

27:48: Mel. 69.21. **27:51:** Eks. 26.31-33. **27:55:** Luk 8.2-3. **27:63:** Mad. 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mk 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33.

66 Irail eri kohkohieila oh katengehdi takaien sousowo oh kihdi silepe
kei pwe re en sinsile.

28

Sises ketin Iasada
(Pil tehk Mk 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Sohn 20.1-10)

1 Mwurin rahnen Sapado, nin sohrahn en rahnen Santi, Mery mehn
Makdala oh Mery teio ahpw sangkalahng kilang sousowo.
2 A ni ahnsowohte sampah pa rerada; tohnleng en Kaun-o men
pwardihdo sang nanleng oh katapwurehsang takaio ni ewen sousowo,
oh mwohndiong powe.
3 Mwomwe inenen lingan, likamwete lingan en lioal, oh eh likou
inenen pwetepwet, likamwete sinoh.
4 Silepe ko inenen salohda kowahlap oh rerrerki ar masepwehkada, re
ahpw pwupwudiong nanpwel, likamwete aramas mehla kei.
5 Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanihong lih ako, “Kumwa dehr masak, pwe I
ese me kumwa raparapahki Sises me lohpwuwalahro.
6 E seuwer ket met; e iasadahr, duwen eh ketin mahsanihong
kumwailo. Kumwa keido oh kadehde wasa me e ketin nekinekidi ieo.
7 Eri met, kumwa mwadangewei kairehki sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,
me ‘E iasadasangehr mehla oh e pahn ketilahng Kalili mwohmwail; ih
wasao me kumwail pahn kilang ie!’ Kumwa tamatamante me I ndaiong
kumwaht.”
8 Ira eri mwadang pwurala sang nin sousowo, ira saloh ahpw pil
pereperen, oh tangatang kolahng kairehki tohnpadahk ko irair wet.
9 A iet, Sises pa ketin uh mwohra oh mahsanih, “Popohl.” Ira
eri keilahng mpe, poaridiong mwowe oh koledi aluweluwe kan oh
pwongih.
10 Sises eri mahsanihong ira, “Kumwa dehr masak, kumwa kohwei
kairehki riei ko re en mwesellahng Kalili, pwe ih wasao me se pahn
tuhpene ie.”

Kair sang Silepe ko

11 Nindokon lih ako ara tangatang kolahng rehn tohnpadahk ko,
ekei sounpei ko me sinsile sousowo lelohng nan kahnimwo pwe re en
kairehki samworo lapalap ako mehkoaros me wiawiher.
12 Samworo lapalap oh kaun ako ahpw pokonpene pwe re en wie
kupwurki dahme pahn wiawi. Irail eri kihong sounpei ko uwen mwohni
laud ehu
13 oh kehkehlingkihong irail, “Kumwail pahn nda me ‘Nah tohn-
padahk ko me pwarodo nipwong nindokon at memeir oh kawaisang
erekso.’
14 A ma kepina pahn rongada met, se pahn kadeke oh kumwail sohte
pahn perki mehkot.”
15 Silepe ko eri ale mwohni ko oh wiahda duwen me samworo ko
padahkihong irail. Koasoi pwoatet eri lohkseli rehn mehn Suhs ako sang
rahno kohdo lel rahnwet.

Sises ketin Pwarohng Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko
(Pil tehk Mk 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Sohn 20.19-23; Wie 1.6-8)

16 Tohnpadahk ehk emeno eri mwesellahng pohn nahnahn Kalili,
wasa Sises mahsanihong irail re en patohla ie.

28:16: Mad. 26.32; Mk 14.28.

17 Ni arail kilangada Sises wasao, re poaridiong oh pwongih; a ekei me
peikasal.
18 Sises eri ketin keiong mparail oh mahsanih, “Manaman koaros en
nanleng oh sampah mweimweiongieier.
19 Kumwail eri kohwei wasa koaros oh padahkihong tohn wehi kan
koaros; pwe re en wiahla nei tohnpadahk: papidaisihirailla ni mwaren
Sahm oh Sapwellime oh Ngehn Sarawi,
20 oh kehkehlingkihong irail re en peikiong mehkoaros me I koasoane-
diong kumwail. Eri, kumwail en ese pwe I pahn ieiang

28:19: Wie. 1.8.

Rongamwahu me Ntingdier sang rehn MARK

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Rongamwahu en Mark, iei "Rongamwahu duwen Sises Krais me Sapwellimen Koht." Pwuhk wet kasalehiong kitail duwen Sises ih aramas emen me kin sapwellimaniki mwekid kehlail oh manaman. Sapwellime manaman dehde mwahu sang ni sapwellime padahk, sang ni sapwellime manaman pohn ngehn suwed akan, oh pil sang ni sapwellime manaman en lapwahda dipen aramas akan. Sises pil koasoia duwen pein ih Nein-Aramas me ketidohn tounmeteikihla sapwellime mour pwe en kasaledekihala aramas sang nan diparail kan.

Mark kin koasoia duwen sapwellimen Sises mahsen oh padahk kan, ahpw e kin koasoia laud duwen sapwellime wiewia kan ni koasoi kehlail oh dehde. Mark ntingihedi mahs koasoi mwotomwot duwen Sohn Sounpapidais oh pil duwen en Sises eh ketin papidaisla oh ale songosong pahn Sehdan; oh mwuhr e koasoiahda duwen sapwellimen Sises doadoahk en kamwahwihala me soumwahu kan oh wia padahk. Ni sapwellimen Sises tohnpadahk ko ar kin rongorong oh kilikilang ih, re ahpw kin kalaudehla ar wehwehki oh dehdehki; ahpw sapwellime imwintihti kan kin kalaudehla ar kailongki. Ire laud kan me kaimwisekala pwuhk wet, iei koasoiepen wiewia kan me pweida ni kaimwiseklahn wihk me Sises ketin ieiaski nin sampah, ahpw mehlel eh pwoula pohn lohpwu oh iasada.

Imwin Rongamwahu wet me riau, me mi nan kilel me duwehte met [ ]. Emen sounnting tohrohr likin me ntingihada pwuken *mark,* me mwein ntingihedi.

Audepe ni Oaralap

1. Tepin rongamwahu 1.1-13
2. Sapwellimen Sises doadoahk nan Kalili 1.14—9.50
3. Sises ketsang Kalili ketilahng Serusalem 10.1-52
4. Kaimwiseklahn wihk nan Serusalem oh limwah 11.1—15.47
5. Iasadahn Sises 16.1-8
6. Kaun Sises me iasadahr pil pwarohng sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh kitidahla nanleng 16.9-20

En Sohn Sounpapidais eh Kapahrek
(Pil tehk Mad. 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Sohn 1.19-28)

1 Iet tepin Rongamwahu duwen Sises Krais me Sapwellimen Koht,
2 nin duwen mahsen me ntingdier rehn soukohp Aiseia:
"Koht mahsanih, 'Iet nei meninkedero me I pahn kadarewei mwohmwi
pwe en onopada alomwi.'
3 Ngihl ehu me kin likilikwer nan sapwtehn:
'Kumwail kaunopada ahl akan koaros ong Kaun-o;
kumwail kainenehla kisinial akan wasa e pahn ketin keid ie!' "

4 Eri, Sohn ahpw pwarada nan sapwtehn, wiewia papidais ong aramas akan, lohlohkihong irail, mahsanih, "Kumwail koluhla, wiliakapwala

1:2: Mal. 3.1. **1:3:** Ais. 40.3 (LXX).

oh papidaisla, Koht ahpw pahn ketin mahkikihong kumwail dipamwail
kan."
5 Me ngeder sang Sudia oh sang nan kahnimw en Serusalem ahpw
kin kohieila pwe en rong en Sohn eh kapahrek. Re ahpw kin wehkada
diparail kan, Sohn ahpw kin papidaisihrailla nan Pillap Sordan.
6 Sohn kin likawih likou me wiawihdahsang ni wunen kamel, oh kin
pirehki lukope kateng kilin kou; oh ih me e kin sakasakan: mensiek oh
sukehn loangalap en nanwel.
7 A iet audepen kalohk me e kin mahsanihong aramas akan: "Mie ohl
emen me pahn ketido mwuri, me lapalapasang ie mehlel; me I sohte
warohng poaridi mwowe pwe I en lapwahda selen sapwelllime suht.
8 Ngehi I kin papidaisihkin kumwail pihl, a ih, e pahn ketin pap-
idaisihkin kumwail Ngehn Sarawi."

Sises ketin Papidaisla oh Ale Songosong pahn Sehdan
(Pil tehk Mad. 3.13—4.11; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13)

9 Mwurin Sises eh ketido sang Nasaret, kisin kahnimw kis nan wehin
Kalili, oh ketin papidaisla rehn Sohn nan Pillap Sordan.
10 Ni ahnsou me Sises ketida sang nan pihlo, e mahsanihada duwen
nanleng eh ritpeseng oh Ngehn Sarawi eh ketidi ni mwomwen mwuroi
men oh ketiket powe.
11 E ahpw pil karongehda kapitie ehu me peidihdo sang nanleng,
me mahsanih, "Kowe, me iei nei pwutak kompoake, me I kin kup-
wurperenki."
12 Eri, ni ahnsowohte Ngehn Sarawi ahpw kahluwalahng Sises nan
sapwtehn.
13 Sises eri ketiketki wasao rahn pahisek, Sehdan eri kasongosonge-
hda. Mahn lawalo kan pil kin iang Sises wasao; a tohnleng kan ahpw kin
pwarodo oh kin sewese.

Sises ketin Malipe Soused Pahmen
(Pil tehk Mad. 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

14 Mwurin Sohn eh lekdekiong nan imweteng, Sises ahpw ketila Kalili
oh ketin lohkiseli Rongamwahu sang rehn Koht, mahsanih,
15 "E lelehr ahnsowo, oh Wehin Koht kerendohr! Kumwail eri koluhla
oh wiliakapwala oh pwosonla Rongamwahu!"
16 Rahn ehu Sises ketiket kohla pohn oaroahr en Lehen Kalili; e ahpw
mahsanihada soused riemen, Saimon oh rie Andru, me wie lalaidki ara
uhk pwoat nan leho.
17 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong ira, "Kumwa kohdo iangiehla; I ahpw
pahn padahkihong kumwa duwen laidih aramas akan."
18 Ni ahnsowohte, ira pwilikihdi ara uhk ko oh iangala Sises.
19 E ketin douluhlla sang wasao, ahpw pil mahsanihada pirien ehu,
Seims oh Sohn, nein Sepedi. Ira mihmi pohn kisin pwoht kis onohne ara
uhk kei.
20 Ni Sises eh mahsanihirahda, e ahpw ketin malipe ira. Ira eri peidedi
samarao me iang mihmi pohn kisin pwohto rehn tohndoadoahk kei, ira
ahpw iangala Sises.

Ohl emen me Ngehn Saut Tiada Powe
(Pil tehk Luk 4.31-37)

1:6: 2 Nan. 1.8. **1:11:** Sen. 22.2; Mel. 2.7; Ais. 42.1; Mad. 3.17; 12.18; Mk 9.7; Luk 3.22.
1:15: Mad. 3.2.

21 Kedekedeo, irail ahpw ketila Kapernaum, a ni rahnen Sapado Sises
ahpw ketilong nan sinakokeo oh tapihada wia sapwellime padahk.
22 Aramas koaros me iang rong ahpw pwuriamweikihla duwen eh kin
ketikihwei sapwellime padahk; pwe e sohte duwehte sounkawehwehn
Kosonnedo kan, pwe e kin ketin kawehwehda ni manaman.
23 Ohl emen me ngehn saut tiada powe ahpw pwarala nan sinakokeo
oh mahdidi eh wer, ndinda,
24 "Sises mehn Nasaret, dahme komw men ketin wiahiong kiht?
Komwi ketidohng kauweikitala! I ese ihs komwi, pwe komwi me
Sapwellimen Koht meninkeder sarawio!"
25 Sises eri ketin angiangihada ngehn sauto, e mahsanih, "Nennenla,
kowe eri pedoisang rehn aramas menen!"
26 Ngehn sauto eri itikada ohlo eh lao rerada, e ahpw weriwer oh
pwedieisang reh.
27 Aramas koaros eri pwuriamweikihla oh wie peipeidekpene nan-
pwungarail, ndinda, "Dahkot met? Soangen padahk kapw dah ieu met?
Ohl menet me inenen manaman. E ketin mahsente, a pil ngehn saut
akan kin peikiong!"
28 Rongen Sises ahpw mwadang lohkseli wasa koaros nan wehin Kalili.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Aramas Tohto
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41)

29 Eri, Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, iangahki Seims oh Sohn
ahpw ketisang nan sinakokeo oh ketila nan imwen Saimon oh Andru.
30 A soulap en Saimon wie wonohnki nan ihmwo soumwahu karakar.
Ni Sises eh ketin lel wasao, re ahpw kairehki duwen iren liho.
31 Ih eri ketila oh ketin kolada pehn liho oh sewesehda en kesihnenda.
Ni ahnsowohte, karakaro pah kohsang rehn liho; e ahpw tapihada
papah irail.
32 Nin soutikohte, ni ketipin eh pahn kihrlahr, aramas akan ahpw
wapenehng rehn Sises me soumwahu koaros oh me ngehn saut akan
tiadahr pohrail.
33 Tohn kahnimwo koaros ahpw iang pokonpene mwohn ihmwo.
34 Sises eri ketin kakehlahda aramas tohto me ahneki soangen
soumwahu tohto oh ketin kausasang ngehn suwed tohto rehn aramas
akan. Ih eri ketin kalikedi ngehn suwed ko re en dehr lokaia, pwe re ese
ihs ih.

Sises ketin Lohkiseli Rongamwahu nan Kalili
(Pil tehk Luk 4.42-44)

35 Mandahn rahno, nin sohrahn, Sises ahpw ketin kipada oh ketiketla
sang ni ihmwo, ketiketlahng likin kahnimwo wasa kis pwe en kalap-
wukala ie oh loulou.
36 Saimon oh ienge ko ahpw rapahkihieila;
37 ni ar diarada, re ahpw patohwanohng, "Maing, aramas koaros
patohwan raparapahkin komwi."
38 A e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Kitail douluhlwohng nan
kousapw teikan oh kahnimw keren kan, pwe I en pil lohkiseli wasa ko
Rongamwahu, pwe ihme I kohkihdo."

1:22: Mad. 7.28-29.

39 Ih eri ketin kakahnseli nan wehin Kalili pwon, kapakapahrekseli
nan sinakoke kan oh ketin kakausasang ngehn suwed kan rehn aramas
akan.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohl Tokutok men
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16)

40 Ohl tokutok men pil patohdo rehn Sises, kelehpwikihdi mwowe oh
sarada, patohwanohng en ketin sewese, patohwan, "Maing, ma komw
ketin kupwurki, komw kak ketin kamwakeleiehda."[a]
41 Sises eri ketin kupwurehla oh ketin kapahla nin limeo oh doahke,
mahsanih, "Iei, I mwahuki. Nna, mwakelekelda!"
42 Ni ahnsowohte tokutoko pa sarasang rehn ohlo; eri, e ahpw
mwakelekella.
43-44 Sises ahpw ketin kalikedi, mahsanih, "Kilang, kaleke ke ndahng
emen met; a kohwei inenwohngete rehn samworo oh kasalehiong
pein uhk pwe en kasawihiuk; mwuhr, ke ahpw kihda omw meirong
me Moses kilelehdier mehn kadehde ong aramas koaros duwen omw
mwakelekellahr." Eri, e ahpw ketin kadarala ohlo.
45 Ohlo kohlahte lohkiseli wasa koaros eh mwakelekellahro; me kahre-
hda Sises sohla kak ketseli ni pokon sansal nan kahnimw ko, e ahpw kin
kalakalapwukseli likin kahnimwo. Ahpw soh, pwe aramas ngeder kin
pokondohng reh sang wasa koaros.

2

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohl Mwoator emen
(Pil tehk Mad. 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26)

1 Mwurin rahn ekei, Sises ahpw pil pwurehng ketila Kapernaum.
Rongen eh ketiket ni tehnpeseo ahpw lohkseli;
2 me kahrehda aramas tohto pokondohng ni ihmwo oh koaitala loale
oh pil nan wenihmwo. E ahpw kin ketin kawehwehiong irail mahsen en
Koht.
3 Nindokon eh mahmahsen, ohl mwoator emen pa wisiwisik kodohng
reh; e mi nan mehn roh ehu, e rohen pahmen.
4 Eri, ni ar sohte kak kapedolong oh keiong mpen Sises pwehki
koaiten pokono, re koupwoarepeseng pohn ihmwo kainenehdi wasa
Sises ketiket ieo oh kakihrdiong nan ihmwo mpen Sises mehn roh me
mwoatoro mihmi powe.
5 Ni Sises eh ketin mwahngihada ar pwoson laud, e ahpw mahsani-
hong me mwoatoro, "Nei kompoakepahi, dipomw kan lapwadahr."
6 Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei iang mwomwohd nan ihmwo, irail
eri mengimengloalki,
7 "Ia duwen ohl menet eh kak wia soangen lokaia wet? Pwe e lahlahwe
Koht. Ihs me kak lapwahda dihp akan, kaidehk Koht kelehpw?"
8 Sises mwadang mwahngihada ar mengimengloal; ih eri mah-
sanihong irail, "Dahme kumwail mengimengloalki soangen lamalam
pwukan?
9 Mehnia me mengei en ndahng ohl mwoator menet, 'Dipomw kan
lapwadahr,' de nda, 'Uhda, ale kiomwen oh kohkohwei'?

1:39: Mad. 4.23; 9.35. [a] **1:40:** ***KAMWAKELEIEHDA:*** Dene soumwahu wet kin kasaminehla aramas ong kaudok. **1:43-44:** Lip 14.1-32.

10 Eri, I pahn kasalehiong kumwail duwen Nein-Aramas eh ahneki
manaman en lapwahda dihp nin sampah." Ih eri mahsanihong me
mwoatoro,
11 "Uhda, ale kiomwen oh kohkohwei ni imwomwo!"
12 Me mwoatoro eri uhdahte mwohn masarail ko, poarehng kiheo, oh
mwadangete kohkohla. Irail koaros eri pwuriamweikihla kowahlap oh
kapikapingahki Koht, patopatohwan, "Se saikinte kilangada mehkot me
duwehte met."

Sises ketin Malipe Lipai
(Pil tehk 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32)

13 Sises pil pwurehng pwuralahng ni oaroahr en Lehen Kalili. Aramas
tohto pil pokonpene reh, e ahpw pil ketin tapihada padahk ong irail.
14 Ni eh ketiket kohla wasao, e ahpw mahsanihada sounrik daksis men,
ede Lipai nein Alpeus, me wie mwomwohd nan eh ohpiso. Sises eri
mahsanihong, "Kohdo iangiehla." Lipai eri uhdahte, iangala Sises.
15 Kedekedeo, Sises ahpw ketidiong konot ni imwen Lipaio. A sounrik
daksis kei oh aramas sekeniken tohto iang Sises oh sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko mwohdehng tehpelo, pwe me tohto rehrail me kin iang
ideidawehnseli Sises.
16 Ekei sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo, me kisehn Parisi ko, ni ar ki-
langada Sises eh ketin iang konokonot rehn soangen aramas sekeniken
pwukat oh rehn sounrik daksis pwukat, re kalelapakada rehn sap-
wellime tohnpadahk ko, patohwan, "Dahme e kin iangki konot rehn
soangen aramas pwukat?"
17 A ni Sises eh ketin karongehda met, e ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Ara-
mas kehlail kan sohte kin anahne sounwini, pwe irail me soumwahu
kan. Ngehi, I sohte kodohn luke aramas pwung kan, pwe me dipan
akan."

Peidek duwen Kaisihsol
(Pil tehk Mad. 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39)

18 Pak ehu nein Sohn Sounpapidais tohnpadahk ko oh Parisi ko wie
kaikaisihsol. Aramas ekei ahpw patohdo rehn Sises kalelapak reh,
patohwanohng, "Dahme nein Sohn tohnpadahk ko oh nein Parisi ko kin
kaisihsolki, a sapwellimomwi kan ahpw sohte kin iang?"
19 Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Pwe dah? Kumwail
lemeleme me tohnkapar en kamadipw en kapwopwoud ehu pahn
kaisihsol nindokon ohl kamwohdo eh mihmi rehrail? Re sohte kak.
20 Ahpw ehu ahnsou pahn kohdo me ohl kamwohdo pahn pehdsang
irail; eri, ih ahnsowo me re pahn kaisihsol.
21 "Sohte me kin deipinahiong kisin mwein likou kapw pohn teien
sekid mering, pwe mwein likou kapwo pahn nurpene oh tehrasang ekis
likou meringo oh teio pahn laudla.
22 Pil sohte me kin wudekihong wain kapw nan ehd kilin mahn mer-
ing, pwe wain kapwo pahn kauwehla ehd meringo; ira koaros, waino oh
ehdo, ahpw pahn ohla mwahl. Iei me wain kapw kin mwahwongete nan
ehd kapw."

Peidek duwen Rahnen Sapad
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5)

23 Rahnen Sapad ehu Sises ahpw ketin keidla nan mwetin wihd ehu.
Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko me iang; re ahpw dolungada wahn wihd kei.

24 Parisi ko eri patohwanohng Sises, “Komw mahsanih pwe sap-
wellimomwi tohnpadahk kan wiewia mehkot me Kosonnedo keinapwih
en dehr wiawi ni rahnen Sapad!”
25 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail sohte kin wadek
dahme Depit wiadahro ahnsou me ih oh ienge ko duhpeklao?
26 Duwen eh pedolong nan tehnpas en Koht oh sakanla pilawa sarawi
ko, ni mwehin Samworo Lapalap Apaiadar. Duwen Kosonnedo, sam-
woro kante me mweimweiong sakan pilawa pwukat. A Depit sakanda
oh pil kihong ienge ko pwe re en iang kang.”
27 Sises ahpw pil mahsanih, “Rahnen Sapad wiawidahng ni kamwahu-
pen aramas, a kaidehk aramas ong ni kamwahupen Sapad.
28 Iei me Nein-Aramas me pil uhdahn Kaunen Sapad.”

3

Ohl Peh Mwoator emen
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11)

1 Sises eri pwurehng ketilong nan sinakokeo, wasa me ohl emen me
peh mwoator iang mihmi ie.
2 Aramas ekei me iang mihmi wasao men kadipahki Sises mehkot
sapwung, re ahpw mwasamwasahnte Sises ma e pahn ketin kakehlahda
me peh mwoatoro rahnen Sapad.
3 Sises eri mahsanihong me peh mwoatoro, “Keidahdo oh kesihnenda
mwohn pokonet.”
4 E ahpw pil keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, “Dahme Kosonnedo mwei-
dohng kitail en wia rahnen Sapad? Kitail en kin wia mehkot mwahu
de mehkot suwed? Kitail en sewese apwalih mouren aramas de
kauwehla?”
A irail ahpw nennenlahte sohte mwekid.
5 Sises ahpw ketin engiengda oh mahmahsenseli pohrail, e ahpw
pil ketin kupwurohkihla arail keptakai oh lamalam sapwung. Ih eri
mahsanihalahng ohl peh mwoatoro, “Kapahwei pehmwen.” Me peh
mwoatoro kapahlahte peho, a peho mwahula douluhl.
6 Parisi ko eri pedoisang nan sinakokeo pokonpene rehn ekei me
uhpalihki Erod; re ahpw kapwungada dahme pahn wiawi pwe re en
kemehla Sises.

Lapalahn Pokon ehu ni Oaroahr en Leho

7 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw ketilahng ni oaroahr en
Lehen Kalili, a lapalahn pokon ehu ahpw idawehnla. Aramas ako kohdo
sang Kalili, sang Sudia,
8 sang Serusalem, sang Idumea, sang palio Sordan, oh sang limwahn
kahnimw en Dair oh Saidon. Aramas pwukat pokonpene rehn Sises
pwehki ar rongadahr soahng kapwuriamwei kan me e kin ketin wiewia.
9 Ih eri mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko re en kaunopada ekis
kisin pwohten, me en ketidahng powe, pwe pokono en dehr koaitonla.
10 Pwe e kin ketin kakehlahda aramas soumwahu tohtohie, ihme re
kin koaitonkihla ni irail koaros ar kin men doahke.

2:23: Deud. 23.25. **2:26:** Lip 24.9. **2:26:** 1 Sam 21.1-6. **3:9:** Mk 4.1; Luk 5.1-3.

11 Pil aramas me ngehn saut tih pohrail, ni ar kin kilangada, re kin
pwupwudi mwowe, weriwer, ndinda, “Komwi me Sapwellimen Kohto!”
12 A Sises kin ketin kalikedi ngehn saut ko re en dehr kasalehda ihs ih.

Sises ketin Pilada Wahnpoaron Ehk Riemen
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16)

13 Sises eri ketidahla pohn dohl ehu; e ahpw ketin malipedohng reh
irail ko me e ketin kupwukupwure me pahn patopato reh.
14 Ih eri ketin pilada me ehk riemen me e ketin kamwarehkihda wahn-
poaron, oh mahsanih, “I pilkumwaildahr pwe kumwail en kin ieiang ie;
I pil pahn kadarkumwailewei pwe kumwail en lohkiseli Rongamwahu;
15 kumwail pil pahn ahneki manaman en kausasang ngehn suwed
akan rehn aramas.”
16 Eri, iet mwaren me ehk riemen me pilipildahr ko: Saimon (Sises
ketikihong mware Piter;)
17 Seims oh Sohn, nein Sepedi (Sises ketikihong mwarara, Poanerkis,[b]
a mouren wehwehn mwar wet mi ni lepin mashen en Pohnpei pwukat;
pwurien ikem, de pwuriemwot. Sises ketin kamwarehki nein Sepedi ko
mwar wet pwehki ara kin lamalam karuaru de nan kapehd karuaru (pil
tehk Luk 9. 54-55). me wehwehki pwurien ikem;)
18 Andru, Pilip, Pardolomiu, Madiu, Tomas, Seims nein Alpeus,
Dadeus, oh Saimon tohn pwihnen Selod,[c]
19 oh Sudas Iskariot, ohl me pangala Siseso.

Sises oh Peelsepwul
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10)

20 Sises ahpw ketilahsang wasao ketilahng ni tehnpeseo. A lapalahn
pokon ehu pil pokonpene wasao, me kahrehda ih oh sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko sohla kak konot pwehki sohla ahnsou.
21 Ni ekei kiseh ko ar rongada met, re ahpw pwarala reh pwe re en ale
oh apwalih; pwehki aramas akan ndinda me e iahkalahr.
22 Ekei sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko me kohdihdo sang Serusalem
ahpw koasoia me Peelsepwul tiadahr powe.
Ekei dene kaunen ngehn suwed kan me kihong Sises manaman en
kausasang ngehn suwed rehn aramas.
23 Ih eri malipepene aramas ako oh mahsanihong irail karasaras kei:
“Ia duwen Sehdan eh kak kausala Sehdan?
24 Ma wehi ehu pahn pwalpeseng wiahda pwihn kei me pahn uhpene
nanpwungahr, wehio sohte kak pweida, pwe e pahn mwerpeseng.
25 Ma peneinei ehu pahn pwalpeseng wiahda pwihn kei me pahn
uhpene nanpwungahr, peneineio sohte kak pweida, pwe e pahn mwer-
peseng.
26 Eri, ma wehin Sehdan pahn pwalpeseng wiahda pwihn kei me pahn
uhpene nanpwungahr, e sohte kak werei, pwe e pahn mwerpeseng oh
imwisekla.
27 “Sohte me kak wehdpeseng oh pedolong nan imwen aramas kehlail
men pwe en kulihasang eh kepwe kan, ma e sohte pahn salihedi mahs
me kehlailo; mwuri, e ahpw pahn kak kulih ihmwo.
28 “Kumwail en ese pwe aramas akan kak ale mahkpen diparail kan
koaros, pil dipen lahlahwe.

---

[b] **3:17:** ***POANERKIS:*** Lepin mahsen en Aramaik lepet uhdahn wehwehki “nein nansapwe”
[c] **3:18:** ***SELOD:*** Tehk Mad. 10.4). **3:22:** Mad. 9.34; 10.25.

29 Ahpw mehmen me pahn lahlahwe Ngehn Sarawi, sohte mwahn kak
ale mahkpen dihp wet, pwehki eh wiadahr dihp ehu me sohte mwahn
kak lapwada."
30 (Sises mahsanih met pwehki ekei ar ndinda me ngehn saut tiadahr
powe.)

Inen Sises oh Rie kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21)

31 Inen Sises oh rie ko ahpw leledo. Irail eri mi likin ihmwo oh
ileklongalahng.
32 Pokono me mwomwohd kapilpene ahpw patohwanohng, "Komw
mwahngih pwe inomwio oh riomwi ko patopato likio, oh re men tuh-
wong komwi."
33 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Ihs me inei, oh ihs me riei
kan?"
34 E ahpw mahmahsenseli pohn me mwomwohd mpe ko oh mahsanih,
"Iet kan inei oh riei kan.
35 Pwe aramas akan me kin kapwaiada kupwur en Koht, iei irail me
riei oh inei."

4

Karasaras en Sounkamwarak
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

1 Kedekedeo, Sises pil ketin tapihada padahk ni oaroahr en Lehen
Kalili. Pwehki lapalahn pokon ehu me pokonpene reh, ih eri ketidahng
pohn kisin pwoht kis oh ketidiong powe. Pwohto peipei nan leho, a
pokono mi ni oaroahro.
2 E ahpw ketin padahkihong irail soahng tohto ni karasaras, duwen eh
kin ketin epwehnki wia nan sapwellime padahk. E ahpw mahsanihong
irail,
3 "Kumwail rong. Aramas emen mie me kohieilahng kamwarak.
4 Eri, ni eh kamwakamwarak werentuhke kan, ekei mwerediong nan
kisinial en mwahto, menpihr kei ahpw pihrdo kangasang.
5 A ekei mwerediong nan mweli, wasa me pwehl pedeped. Re wosada
mwadang, pwehki pwehlo eh sohte loal.
6 Ni karakar en ketipin eh lel irail, re mwoatoredi; oh pwehki kale-
warail kan sohte lel wasa loal, re mwadang mengila.
7 A ekei mwerediong nanpwungen dihpw tekatek kei; ni dihpw
tekatek ko ar keirda, re kasokehla kisin tuhke ko; iei me re sohte wahki.
8 A ekei mwerediong nan pwehl mwahu; re ahpw wosada, keirda, oh
wa mwahu; ekei wa silihsek, a ekei weneisek, a ekei epwiki."
9 Sises ahpw pil mahsanih, "Eri, kumwail rong, ma mie salengamwail
mehn rong wasa."

Kahrepen Karasaras kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10)

10 Eri, ni Sises eh ketin kalapwukala, me ehk riemeno oh ekei me iang
rong ahpw patohdo reh pwe re en peki en ketin kawehwehiong irail
karasaras akan.
11 Ih eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Ong kumwail me e
mweimweiong ese manaman rir kan duwen Wehin Koht. A ong irail
kan me mihmi liki, re pahn ese soahng koaros sang ni karasaras.

3:29: Luk 12.10. **4:1:** Luk 5.1-3.

12 Pwe,
‘Re en kilikilang,
ahpw sohte kin kilang,
re en rongorong,
ahpw sohte kin wehwehki,
pwe re en dehr wekidekiong Koht
oh ale lapwepen diparail kan.’ ”

Sises ketin Kawehwehda Karasaras en Sounkamwarako
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15)

13 Sises eri ketin keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, “Kumwail sohte wehwehki karasaras pwoatet? A ia duwen amwail pahn dehdehki karasaras teikan? Eri, iet duwe:
14 sounkamwarako, iei me kin kamwarak mahsen en Koht.
15 Ekei aramas rasehng werentuhke ko me mwerediong nan kisinial. Ni ar kin rong mahseno, Sehdan ahpw kin kohdo oh kauwehsang irail.
16 Ekei aramas kin rasehng kisin werentuhke me mwerediong nan wasa takain. Ni ar kin rong mahseno, re kin perenkihda oh ale.
17 Ahpw e sohte kin tengala rehrail, oh sohte kin werei. Pwe ni apwal oh kamakam eh kin lelohng irail pwehki mahseno, re kin mwadang lohdi.
18 Ekei aramas kin rasehng kisin werentuhke ko me mwerediong nanpwungen dihpw tekatek. Iei irail me kin rong mahseno,
19 a pwehki pwunod en mouren sampah kan, noahrok en dipwisou kan, oh soangen ineng teikan me kin pwarada oh kasokehla mahseno, me kahrehda e sohte kin wa.
20 Ekei rasehng kisin war me mwerediong nan pwehl mwahu. Re kin rong mahseno, ale, ahpw kin wa: ekei wa silihsek, ekei weneisek, a ekei wa epwiki.”

Lamp pahn Kohpwa
(Pil tehk Luk 8.16-18)

21 Sises ahpw pil ketin usehla sapwellime mahsen ong irail, “Mie rehmwail me kin isikada nah lamp oh kihdiong pahn kohpwa de pahn peht? E soh pahn kidahng nan uhdahn dewe?
22 Sohte me rir kot mie, me sohte pahn kasansalda; pil sohte me ekiek kot mie, me sohte pahn kalohkseli.
23 Kumwail eri rong, ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa!”
24 E ahpw pil mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail tehk mwahu me kumwail pahn ronget! Mehn sohngohte me kumwail pahn sohngki meteikan, ih me Koht pahn ketin sohngkin kumwail—oh pil laudsang mehlel.
25 Pwe aramas me ahneki mehkot, ekis pahn pil kohwong; a me sohte eh mehkot, e pahn pil pehdsang mehkis me mi reho.”

Karasaras en Kekeirdahn kisin Werentuhke

26 E pil mahsanihong irail, “Wehin Koht rasehng aramas emen me kamwarak kisin werentuhke kei nan sapwe.
27 Nindokon eh memeir nipwong oh pepehd ni rahn, kisin werentuhke ko kin wos oh kekeirda, ahpw e sohte kin wehwehki duwen mepwukat eh kin wiewiawi.

4:12: Ais. 6.9-10 (LXX). **4:21:** Mad. 5.15; Luk 11.33. **4:22:** Mad. 10.26; Luk 12.2. **4:24:** Mad. 7.2; Luk 6.38. **4:25:** Mad. 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26.

28 Pwe pwehlo me kin kawosehda kisin waro, kakairada, oh kihong
wah: mahs e kin kisin dihpw tikitik, mwuhr, e kin wiahla kisin tuhke, a
pil mwuri, e ahpw kin wa; a nan waho kin diren kisin war.
29 Ni wah kan ar kin mah, aramas ahpw kin lupukedi oh kihpene, pwe
ahnsowo ih ahnsoun dolung."

Karasaras en kisin Werentuhke Tikitik
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19)

30 E ahpw pil ketin mahsanih, "Dahme kitail pahn karasahiong Wehin
Koht? De karasaras da kitail pahn doadoahngki pwe en kawehwehda?
31 Eri, e rasehng kisin werentuhke kis, me keieu tikitik nanpwungen
werentuhke kan. A ni eh kin kamweremwerdiong nan pwehl,
32 e kin wosada oh keirda oh wiahla tuhke laud pwoat, laudsang
tuhkehn nan mwetuwel kan koaros. E ahpw kin kasangpeseng, oh men-
pihr en pahnlahng kan kin pihrdo oh wia pasarail kan pahn mwetehn
rah kan."
33 Sises ketin kawehwehiong aramas akan mahsen en Koht ni soangen
karasaras pwukat duwen me re kin kak wehwehki.
34 Sohte kapahrek ehu e kin ketin wiahiong aramas akan, me e sohte
kin ketin doadoahngki karasaras; a ni eh kin ketin kalapwukala rehn
sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, e kin ketin kawehwehiong irail karasaras
koaros.

Sises ketin Kamwelehdi Melimel ehu nan Leho
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25)

35 Nin soutik en rahnohte Sises ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko, "Kitail douluhlla mahs palio leho."
36 Ni arail kamwuralahr pokono, tohnpadahk ko ahpw karadahng
pohn pwohto me Sises ketiket powe oh iang ketila; pil ekei pwoht iang
irail tangatang kolahng palio.
37 Ahpw engmahda, oh iloak kan pwungupwungdahng pohn pwohto,
kereniong kamwowihedi.
38 A Sises ketiket mwurin pwohto, seiseimwok oh tapwi mi pohn sap-
wellime uluhl. Tohnpadahk ko eri kaopehda, patohwanohng, "Maing
Sounpadahk, komw sohte kupwurohki atail nektehn mehla?"
39 Sises eri ketin kipada oh angiangihada melimelo, mahsanih,
"Tokedi!" E ahpw pil mahsanihong iloak kan, "Kumwail meleileidi!" Eri,
ni ahnsowohte melimelo pa tokedi, ahpw meleileidi kowahlap.
40 E ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, "Dahme kumwail masepwehngki?
Dah, kumwail saikinte pwosonla?"
41 Re ahpw masepwehkada kowahlap oh ndindapene nanpwungarail,
"Ihs memenet, me kisinieng oh iloak kan pil kin peikiong??"

5

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohl emen me Ngehn Saut Tiada Powe
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39)

1 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko eri kotehla Lehen Kalilio douluh-
llahng palio, nan sapwen mehn Kerasa.
2 Sises ketin keredihsangete pohn pwohto, a iet ohl emen me ngehn
saut tiadahr powe pa kohkodohng reh; e kohdo sang nan sousou kei,
wasa e kin koukousoan ie.

4:29: Soel 3.13.

3 Sohte aramas emen kakohng ohlo, pil selmete kan sohte kak salihedi;
4 pwe pak tohto e selkihdi selmete ni peh oh neh kan, e ahpw kin
kamweidpeseng selmete ko; sohte me kak koledi pwehki eh kehlail.
5 Ni rahn nipwong, e kin kakahnseli nan sousou kan, oh nanwel en
pohn nahna kan, wie weriwer kalipwelipwehki paliwere takai keng kan.
6 Eri, e kilangadahte Sises sang wasa doh, e ahpw tenge, poaridiong
mwowe,
7 weriwer, ndinda, "Maing Sises, Sapwellimen Koht Lapalahpie!
Dahme komw ketin kupwukupwurehiong ie? Ni mwaren Koht, komw
dehr ketin kalokei ie!"
8 (E ndinda met pwehki Sises eh ketin mahmahsanihong, "Kowe ngehn
saut, kohkohieisang rehn aramas menen!")
9 Sises eri keinemwe reh, mahsanih, "Ia mwaromw?"
A ohlo sapeng, patohwanohng, "Ih mwarei, 'Karis,' pwe se me tohto!"
10 E ahpw ngidingidkihong Sises en dehr ketin kausasang ngehn saut
ako nan sahpweo.
11 A limwahn wasao, pelin pwihk ehu mihmi ie, wie mwengemwenge
ni keilen dohl ehu.
12 Ngehn saut ako eri pekihda rehn Sises en kadarihrala oh mwei-
dohng re en kolahng dillong rehn pwihk ko.
13 Sises eri ketin mweidohng. Ngehn saut ako eri kohieisang rehn
ohlo, oh uhd kohla dillong rehn pwihk ko. Pelin pwihko, me wadeparail
kereniong riekid, ahpw wiahkihteieu pwururda oh tangdiong nan leho,
wasa irail koaros duhla oh mwopwula.
14 Silepen pwihk ko ahpw tangdoaui oh kohla nan kahnimwo oh nan
sahpwo, kairehkiseli aramas akan duwen me wiawihero. Aramas akan
eri kohieila pwe re en kilang dahme wiawiher.
15 Ni ar lel wasa Sises ketiket ieo, re pwuriamweikihla mehlel ar
kilangada ohl me tehnwar en ngehn suwed ko mahso, eh mwomwohd
wasao meleilei, miher nan likou mwahu oh mwomwen aramas mwahu
mehlel. Re ahpw mwur masakada.
16 A irail ko me kadehdehki masarail ko manamano, re ahpw ndaiong
irail dahme wiawihong tehnwar en ngehn suwed ko, oh pil duwen
pwihk ko.
17 Irail eri pekihda Sises en ketiketla sang nan sapwarailo.
18 Ni Sises eh ketidahng pohn pwohto, me tehnwar en ngehn suwed ko
ahpw pekihda reh, patohwanohng, "Komw ketin mweidohng ie pwe I en
iangkomwihwei!"
19 Sises ahpw sohte ketin mweidohng, pwe e mahsanihong, "Kohkohla
ni imwomwo, rehn omw peneinei kan, oh kairehkin irail duwen mana-
man lapalap me Kaun-o ketin wiahiong uhk, oh duwen eh kupwurkalah-
ngan ong uhk."
20 Ohlo eri kohlahte lohkiseli nan wehin Dekapolis[d] manaman lapalap
me Sises ketin wiahiong; a koaros me rong met re ahpw pwuriamweik-
ihla kowahlap.

Sises Kakehlahda nein Sairus Serepein oh pil Lih Soumwahu men
(Pil tehk Mad. 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56)

21 Sises ketin pwurehng kotehla leho ketila palio. Pokon kalaimwun
ehu ahpw pil kohpene oh kapilpene ni oaroahro.

---

d **5:20:** ***DEKAPOLIS:*** Lepin mahsen en Krihs lepet wehwehki "kahnimw eisek".

22 A soumas emen en sinakokeo, ede Sairus, ahpw lel reh, poaridiong
ni aluweluwe kan,
23 ngidingidki eh pekipek, patohwan, “Maing, ei tungoal kisin serepein
kis kereniongehr mehla. Komw ketin kupwur mahk oh ketila ketiki-
dahng limomwi kan powe, pwe en kehlailda oh kak mour!”
24 Sises eri ketida oh ketin iangala soumaso. A pokon kalaimwuno
ahpw pil idawehnla, wasa koaros nanialo ahpw koaitla.
25 Lih emen pil iang mi wasao, me kohkohwahki mehn warmwowi
erein sounpar eisek riau.
26 E ahpw reperepen mour rehn sounwini tohto oh kesehkilahr nah
mwohni kan koaros, ahpw sohte katepe, pwe e susuwedlahte.
27 Ni liho eh rongada duwen Sises sang rehn aramas akan, e ahpw
keilahng pohnpelikie;
28 pwe e mengimengloalki, “Ma ihte sapwellime likou me I pahn
doahke, I uhdahn pahn kehlailda.”
29 Eri, e ahpw doahke sapwellimen Sises likowo, oh ni ahnsowohte
pwilipwil en nta reh pa madada; liho eri pehmada sang nan paliwereo
me e kehlaildahsangehr eh soumwahwo.
30 Ni ahnsowohte Sises ketin pehmada duwen kisin roson kis eh
kohsang reh, e ahpw ketin sohpeiseli nan pokono, oh mahsanih, “Ihs me
doahke ei likowet?”
31 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, “Komw ketin
mahsanih duwen pokonet eh koaitonkomwilahr, a komw keinemwe,
‘Ihs me doahkei ie?’ ”
32 Ih eri ketin mahsenseli pohn pokono, pwe en mahsanih ihs me
wiahda meo.
33 A liho, nan eh ese dahme wiawihong, e ahpw masepwehkada,
rerrer, keiong mpe, poaridiong mwohn aluweluwe kan, patohwanohng
Sises mehkoaros.
34 Sises eri mahsanihong liho, “Nei serepein, omw pwoson me
kakehleiukada. Eri, kohkohwei ni popohl, pwe ke kehlaildahsangehr
omw soumwahwen.”
35 Nindokon eh ketin mahmahsen, pakair ehu pa lel rehn Sairus
sang ni imweo, me ketihtihki, “Noumwi serepeino melahr; komw dehr
kangirehki Sounpadahken en ketido.”
36 Sises sohte ketin tehk; e ahpw mahsanihong Sairus, “Komw dehr
masak mehkot, komw pwosonte.”
37 E ahpw sohte mweidohng mehmen en iangala, ihte Piter, Seims oh
rie Sohn.
38 Ni ar lel ni imwen soumaso, e ahpw mahsanihada duwen ar
mwoaromwoarong oh mwahmwahiei kowahlap.
39 Ih eri ketilong oh mahsanihong irail, “Dahme kumwail mwoarom-
woarong oh mwahmwahieiki? Serien sohte mehla, e wie memeir!”
40 Irail ahpw kepikepitki oh kokouruhrki. Eri, e ahpw ketin kape-
doisang irail koaros nan ihmwo, oh mwuri, e ketin ukehda semen serio
oh ine, oh pil sapwellime tohnpadahk silimeno, e ahpw ketilong wasa
me serio wonohn ie.
41 E ahpw ketin kolada peho oh mahsanihong, *“Dalida koum,”* me
wehwehki, “Serepein, pwourda!”
42 Eri, ni ahnsowohte serepeino ahpw pwourda oh tapihada alialuseli.
(E sounpar eisek riau.) Irail inenen pwuriamweikihla wiewia wet.

5:26: Dop 2.10.

43 Sises eri ketin kalikiraildi re dehpa ndaseli mewet; e ahpw mahsanihong irail re en kamwenge serepeino.

6

Mehn Nasaret Kasohwe Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30)

1 Sises ahpw ketisang wasao, ketilahng nan uhdahn sapwellime kahnimw, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw iangala.
2 Ni eh lel rahnen Sapado, e ahpw tapihada padahk nan sinakokeo. Mie me tohto me mi wasao ahpw pwuriamweikihla ni ar kin rong sapwellime padahk. Re ahpw ndapene nanpwungarail, "Ohl menet ale sang ia soahng pwukat koaros? Soangen kupwurokong da ieu met me mi reh? Ia duwen eh kak wia soangen manaman pwukat?
3 Kaidehkin ih kapinteo met, nein Mery, rien Seims, Soses, Sudas oh Saimon? Kaidehkin rie lih me kin mihmi rehtail kan?" Irail eri kasohwehki.
4 A Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, "Wasa koaros soukohp kin waun ie, ihte wasa me sohte wauwi kin mie, nan uhdake, rehn sawi, oh rehn tohnimwe kan."
5 Iei me e sohte kak wiahkihda manaman ehu nan uhdakeo, ahpw me soumwahu kei me e ketikidahng pohrail lime ko oh ketin kakehleirailda.
6 E ahpw ketin pwuriamweikihla ar seupwoson.

Sises ketin Poaronepeseng me Ehk Riemeno
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6)

Sises eri ketin pahngseli kisin kahnimw kan, padapadahk ong aramas akan.
7 Mwuhr, e ahpw malipepene me ehk riemeno, oh poaroneirailpeseng wad riemen. E ketikihong irail manaman en powehdi ngehn saut akan,
8 oh ketin kehkehlingkihong irail, re dehpa wa mehkot nan ar seiloak wet, ihte sokontehpwoat; re dehpa wa kisin mwenge, de edin seiloak, de mwohni nan ar pwekid kan.
9 Re kak suht, ahpw re dehpa sekid riau mehn kiemmad.
10 E pil mahsanihong irail, "Ni amwail pahn lel ni kahnimw ehu, kumwail keikeiruhte rehn me kasamwoikumwaillong nan imwarail kan, kumwail lao mweselsang wasao.
11 A wasa kis me re sohte men kasamwo kumwail de sohte men rong kumwail, kumwail sipedasang pwelen nehmwail kan ni amwail pahn mweselsang wasao, mehn kapehm ehu met ong irail!"
12 Me ehk riemeno eri mweselpeseng oh tapihada kapahrengkihong aramas koaros re en koluhla oh wiliakapwala.
13 Re kausasang ngehn suwed tohto rehn aramas akan oh keiehki leh me soumwahu tohto oh kakehleirailda.

Kamakamalahn Sohn Sounpapidais
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9)

14 Nanmwarki Erod karongehda mepwukat koaros, pwe Sises ndandla wasa koaros. Ekei ndinda me Sohn Sounpapidais me mourda sapahl, oh ihme e kak wiahki manaman pwukat.
15 A ekei dene Elaisa.

6:4: Sohn 4.44. **6:11:** Wie. 13.51. **6:11:** Luk 10.4-11. **6:13:** Seims 5.14. **6:14:** Mad. 16.14; Mk 8.28; Luk 9.19.

Ekei ndinda me soukohp emen ih, duwehte emen soukohp en kawa ko.
16 Ni Erod eh karongehda met, e ahpw mahsanih, “Ih Sohn Sounpapidais met, me I lupukasang moangeo, e ahpw mourda sapahl.”
17 Pwe Erod poaronelahng Sohn en selidi, oh mahsanih en lekdekiong nan imweteng pwehki Erodias en rie Pilip eh pwoud, me Erod uhd pwoudikihda.
18 Sohn Sounpapidais sohte kin tokedihsang kapwukapwungohng Erod eh sapwung, mahsanih, “E sohte mweimweiong komwi en ale en riomwio eh pwoud!”
19 Ihme Erodias kailongkilahki mehlel Sohn, oh men kemehla; ahpw sohte kak;
20 pwe Erod kin lehn Sohn, pwe e mwahngih me ohl pwung oh sarawi men ih. Ihme e kin ketin kasilehkihsang soahng suwed kan oh kin perenki karonge eh mahsen kan, mehnda ma nan kupwure kin toutoula ahnsou koaros ni eh kin karonge.
21 Eri, Erodias ahpw diarada eh ahnsou mwahu ieu ni rahnen ipwidien Erod. Pwe rahno Erod ketin wiahda kamadipw ehu ong sapwellime soumas akan, ong kaunen sapwellime karis ko, oh pil ong me lapalap en wehin Kalili.
22 Eri, nein Erodias nah serepein ahpw pwarodo oh kahkahlek ni kamadipwo; Erod oh tohnkamadipwo eri perenkihda kowahlap. Iei me nanmwarkio mahsanihkihong Serepeino, “Mie mehkot me ke anahne? Peki rehi, pwe I pahn kihong uhk.”
23 E ahpw pil kahula, mahsanih, “Samat Koht nanleng, I pahn kihwei mehkot sohte lipilipil me ke pahn peki rehi, mehnda ma pil apalien ei wehi.”
24 Serepeino eri pedoila idek rehn eh nohno, nda, “Ino, dahme I pahn peki?”
A eh nohno ahpw sapeng, nda, “Moangen Sohn Sounpapidais.”
25 Serepeino eri pwuralahng rehn nanmwarkio, patohwanohng, “I men komwi en ketikidohng ie ahnsou wet moangen Sohn Sounpapidais nan ehu dahlen!”
26 Met ahpw katoutouwihala kupwur en nanmwarkio; e ahpw sohte men kansensuwedihala serepeino pwehki eh ketin inou ong mwohn tohnkamadipwo koaros.
27 Ih eri mwadang poaronehla sapwellime sounpei men, mahsanih pwe moangen Sohn Sounpapidais en wisikdo. Sounpeio eri kohlahte lupukasang moangen Sohno nan imwetengo.
28 E ahpw pwurodo wa moangeo nan dahl ehu, e ahpw kihong serepeino; serepeino ahpw uhd kihong eh nohno.
29 Ni nein Sohn tohnpadahk ko ar karongehda met, re ahpw pwarala ale kahlepeo nekidediong nan sousou ehu.

Sises ketin Katungoale Ohl Limekid
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Sohn 6.1-14)

30 Mwurin wahnpoaron ko ar pwurpene, re ahpw pokonpene rehn Sises pwe re en kasalehiong mehkoaros me re wiadahr oh padahk koaros me re kawehwedahr.

6:17: Luk 3.19-20.

31 Aramas tohtohie me kin pwurupwure Sises oh sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko kahrehda eh solahr ahnsoun ar konot. Iei me Sises mah-
sanihkihong wahnpoaron ko, “Kitail kohla kalapwukala mahs nan
sapwtehno, wasa kumwail kak kommoal ie.”
32 Irail eri ketidahng pohn pwoht ehu pwe re en kolahng kalapwukala
wasa kis.
33 A aramas tohto kilangirailda ni arail mweselo oh esehda. Irail eri
sapallahng wasao sang ni kahnimw koaros oh lel wasao mwohrail.
34 Ni Sises eh ketidihsang pohn pwohto, e ahpw mahsanihada la-
palahn pokon ehu, e ahpw kupwurohkinirailla. Pwe re rasehng pelin
sihpw ehu me sohte silepe. Ih eri ketin tapihada kawehwehiong irail
soahng tohto.
35 Wasa lao soutikpene, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohdo reh,
patohwanohng, “Maing, wasa pwongier oh sapwtehn ehu met.
36 Komw ketin kadarpeseng pokon wet, pwe re en pahngewei kisin
kahnimw oh kousapw keren kan oh pein pwainda kanarail kisin
mwenge.”
37 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail nek katungoale
irail.”
A irail patohwanohng, “Eri, se en patolahng pwainda kisin sak me uwe
pahn pahrekiong mwohni silper riepwiki [e] oh katungoalehkin irail?”
38 Sises ahpw ketin keinemwe, “Lopwon en pilawa depe mie
rehmwail? Kumwail kilang oh wadek.”
Ni ar wadekadahr, re ahpw patohwanohng, “Me limau oh pil
mwahmw riemen.”
39 Sises eri mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, re en wiahkihda kisin pwihn
kei pokono oh kamwohdangiraildiong pohn reh kan.
40 Re ahpw mwohndi ni pwihn kei, ekei wad epwiki, a ekei wad limehk.
41 Sises eri ketikihda lopwon en pilawa limawo oh mwahmw riemeno,
mahsendalahng nanleng oh kapingkalahngankiong Koht. E ahpw piltik-
ihpeseng pilawa ko oh ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko pwe re
en nehkohng aramas ako. E pil ketin nehkohng irail koaros mwahmw
riemeno.
42 Irail koaros ahpw kepin konot oh medla.
43 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw deukada kopwou eisek riau, luhwen pilawa
ko oh mwahmw riemeno.
44 Ohl me iang kepin konotki pilawa ko, irail me limekid.

Sises ketin Alu Pohn Leho
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.22-33; Sohn 6.15-21)

45 Mwurin met Sises ahpw mwadang mahsanihong sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko, re en karadahng pohn pwoht ehu oh tiengla mwowe kolahng
Pedsaida, palio leho, nindokon eh pahn ketin kadarpeseng pokono.
46 Ni eh ketin kadarirailpeseng, e ahpw ketidalahng pohn dohl ehu
pwe en loulou ie.
47 Ni eh wasa soutikpene, pwohto miher nanwerengen leho, a Sises
ketin kalakalapwuk ni oaroahro.
48 E ketin mahsanihada duwen tohnpadahk ko ar pedipedieng oh
raraungki ar padil nan leho. Eri, kodahng nin sohrahn, nanpwungen

---

6:34: Nempe 27.17; 1 Nan. 22.17; 2 Kron. 18.16; Esek 34.5; Mad. 9.36. [e] **6:37:** ***MWOHNI SILPER:*** Ehu mwohni silper iei pweinen tohndoadoahk men rahn ehu ni ahnsowo (tehk Mad. 20.2).

kulok siluh oh weneu, e ahpw ketila rehrail, ketiket kohla pohn leho.
Likamwete e pahn daulih irail,
49 a re kilangada duwen eh ketin alialu pohn leho, re kihkihong me eni
men.
50 Ihme ihr koaros mwoarongkihda oh masepwehkada ni ar kilangada
Sises.
Ih eri mwadangete mahsenlahng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail koap-
woropwor! Kumwail dehr masak! Ngehi met.”
51 Ih eri ketidahng pohn pwohto iangirailla; ahnsowohte e pa mwele-
hdi. Tohnpadahk ko ahpw malamalawangkihla kowahlap.
52 Pwe re sohte mwahn dehdehki manaman me Sises ketin katun-
goalehki aramas limekido, pwe loalarail wie rotorotete.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda me Soumwahu kan en Kenesaret
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.34-36)

53 Irail eri kotehla leho, inenlahng Kenesaret oh peidi limwahn sah-
pwo.
54 Ni ar keredi sang pohn pwohto, aramas akan mwadangete esehda
Sises.
55 Re ahpw tangpeseng wasa koaros tapihada wadohng rehn Sises me
soumwahu kan pohn mehn roh kan wasa me re rong me e ketiket ie.
56 Oh wasa koaros me e kin ketila ie, nan kisin kahnimw kan, de nan
kousapw akan, de nan kahnimw lap akan, aramas akan kin pwilikihdi
nair soumwahu kan nanial akan, oh peki en ketin mweidohng pwe re
en doahke pwungipen sapwellime likowo. Eri, irail koaros me kin sair
sapwellime likowo kin kehlailda sang ar soumwahu kan.

7

Duwen Padahk en mehn Mahs ako
(Pil tehk Mad. 15.1-9)

1 Parisi kei oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei me patohdo sang
Serusalem ahpw pokonpene rehn Sises.
2 Re tehkada duwen ekei sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ar kin iang sak ni
peh samin—ni ar sohte kin omwiomw nin duwen tiahk me Parisi ko kin
nda aramas koaros en kin wia.
3 (Pwe Parisi ko, pil mehn Suhs koaros, re kin daur tiahk me re kin ale
sang rehn mehn Suhs en kawa ko: iei me re sohte kin mwenge ma re
sohte pahn omwiomw mahs duwen tiahk kedeudeu en mehn kawa ko.
4 Re sohte kin kang mehkot me kin wisikdo sang wasahn netinet kan,
ma re sohte kin widen mahs. Re pil kin wia tiahk tohto me re ale sang
rehn mehn kawa ko: duwehte wiepen widen kep, widen dahl, oh widen
dahl prahs oh peht kan.)
5 Parisi ko oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko eri kalelapak rehn Sises,
patohwanohng, “Maing, dahme sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan sohte
kin iangki kapwaiada tiahk kedeudeu en samatail mehn kawa ko, ni ar
kin iangete mwenge sohte omwiomw mahs?”
6 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Mehlelete me Aiseia me pwung
ni eh kohpadahr duwen amwail mwalaunen, duwen me ntingdiero:
‘Koht mahsanih, aramas pwukat kin kahkahkin ie ni arail lokaia,
a kapehdirail kan inenen dohsang ie.
7 Sohte katepen ar kin kaudokiong ie,

7:6: Ais. 29.13 (LXX).

pwe re kin padahkihweite kosonned en aramas dene e pwilisang
rehn Koht!' "
8 E ahpw pil mahsanih, "Kumwail kin kesehla kosonned en Koht, oh
kin nsenohkihte kapwaiada tiahk kedeudeu en aramas akan."
9 E ahpw pil ketin usehlahte, mahsanih, "Mehlel, pwe kumwail kin
kauwehla kosonned en Koht, pwe kumwail en apwalih mwahu pein
amwail tiahk kan.
10 Pwe Moses koasoanehdi, mahsanih, 'Ke en kahkahki semomw oh in-
omw,' oh 'Mehmen me pahn lahlahwe seme de ine, e pahn kamakamala.'

11 A kumwail kin uhd padahkihwei, 'Ma aramas emen ahneki mehkot
me e kak sewesehki seme oh ine, e ahpw nda, "Korpan met" (me
wehwehki sapwellimen Koht,)
12 dene e solahr ahneki pwukoahn sewese seme oh ine.'
13 Eri, ih duwen amwail kin kauwehla mahsen en Koht ni amwail kin
padahkihong meteikan tiahk kan me kumwail kin pein wiahda. Oh pil
mie soangen tiahk tohto me rasehng met, me kumwail kin wiewia."

Dahme kin Kasaminehla Aramas
(Pil tehk Mad. 15.10-20)

14 Sises eri pil ketin malipepene pokono oh mahsanihong irail,
"Kumwail koaros rong ie mwahu oh medemedewe mwahu met.
15 Sohte mehkot mehn likin aramas me kin kohlong loale, kin
kasaminehla. Pwe mehkan me kin kohieisang loale, iei ih me kin
kasaminehla aramas.
16 (Kumwail rong ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa!")
17 Ni eh ketiketla sang rehn aramas ako oh ketilong nan ihmwo,
sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw kalelapak reh wehwehn karasaras
pwoatet.
18 Ih eri mahsanihong irail, "Dah, kumwail sohte loalokongsang ara-
mas teikan? Kumwail sehse me sohte mehkot mehn likin aramas me kin
kohlong loale, kin kak kasaminehla,
19 pwehki eh sohte kin kohla nan mohngiong, pwe nan eh mpweien
mwenge, wasa e kin kohsang ie oh kohla likin paliwere." (Ni eh ketin
mahsanih met, Sises ketin kadehdehda duwen soangen mwenge koaros,
eh mwahu ong aramas.)
20 Ih eri pil mahsanih, "Me kin kohda sang loalen aramas, iei ih me kin
kasaminehla aramas.
21 Pwe sang loalen aramas, sang nan eh mohngiong, me lamalam
suwed kan kin kohda sang ie, me kin kahrehiong nan dipen tiahk suwed,
pirap, kamaramas,
22 kamwahl, noahrok, oh wia soahng suwed teikan koaros; piht,
sarsuwed, peirin, lahlahwe, aklapalap oh seukautih—
23 soahng suwed pwukat koaros kin tepisang loalen aramas, oh ih me
kin kasaminehla aramas."

En Lih emen eh Pwoson
(Pil tehk Mad. 15.21-28)

24 Sises eri ketiketla sang wasao, ketiketlahng nan wehin Dair. E ahpw
ketilong nan ihmw ehu oh sohte kupwurki aramas akan en ese me e
ketiket wasao; ahpw e sohte kak rirla.

7:10: Eks. 20.12; Deud. 5.16; b Eks. 21.17; Lip 20.9.

25 Pwe lih emen me ngehn saut tiadahr pohn nah kisin serepein
kis ahpw esehda me e ketiket wasao, e ahpw pedolongete nan ihmwo
poaridiong mwohn aluweluwe ko.
26 Ih lihen liki men, e ipwidi Penisia nan wehin Siria. Ih eri peki rehn
Sises en ketin kausasang ngehn suwedo rehn nah kisin serepeino.
27 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Kitail kamwenge mahs seri kan,
pwe e sohte konehng ale kenen seri kan oh kesehdiong kidi kan."
28 Liho ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Mehlel Maing, ahpw kisin kidi kan
pil kin iang tungoale mweremweren en seri kan ar tungoal pahn tehpel
kan!"
29 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Pwehki duwen omw pasapengen,
ukuwei ni imwomwo; pwe ngehn suwedo kohsangehr rehn noumw
kisin serepeino!"
30 Liho eri pwurala ni imweo oh diarada me nah kisin serepeino wie
wonohn nan dewe; a ngehn suwedo kohieisangehr.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohl Salengepon oh Lohteng men

31 Sises eri ketiketla sang sapwen Dair, e ahpw ketin keid ni keilen
Saidon, ketilahng Lehen Kalili, oh kotehla wehin Dekapolis.
32 Aramas ekei ahpw kahredohng reh ohl salengepon oh lohteng men,
oh peki en ketikidahng lime kan powe.
33 Sises eri kahrehsang ohlo nan pokono, e ahpw ketikihlong nan
pwoaren salenge ko sapwellime rekileng ko oh ketiki pilen doauese, oh
doahkehki lowen ohlo.
34 Sises eri mahsendalahng nanleng oh ketin asmoamoarada, e ahpw
mahsanihong ohlo, *"Eppada,"* me wehwehki "Wahsekpeseng!"
35 Ni ahnsowohte pwoaren salengen ohl pa wahsekpeseng oh selin
loweo pa sapwedekda; ih eri tapihada lokaiahda.
36 Sises eri ketin kalikiraildi koaros re dehpa ndaiong emen mehkotet.
A duwen uwen kehkehlik kehlail me e ketin wiahiong irail, ih duwen ar
kehlail en lohkiseli manaman wet.
37 Irail koaros me iang rong wiepen manaman wet, re ahpw mala-
malawangkihla oh ndinda, "Wiepen nin lime kan me inenen mwahu
mehlel! Pwe e kin kupwure pwe me salengepon kan en rongada wasa
oh kin ketin kalokaiahda me lohteng kan!"

8

Sises ketin Katungoale Aramas Pahkid
(Pil tehk Mad. 15.32-39)

1 Pokon kalaimwun ehu ahpw pil pwurehng wiawi rehn Sises rahn
ehu, ahpw sohte me re en tungoale. Ih eri malipepene sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko oh mahsanihong irail,
2 "I poakelahr pokon wet, pwe rahnehr siluh re mihmihki rehi, a met
solahr me re en tungoale.
3 Ma I pahn kadarihralahng ni imwarail kan sohte tungoale mehkot,
re kakete lipwongmasala nanial akan, pwe ekei irail kohdo sang wasa
doh."
4 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw idek, patohwan, "Aramas pahn
kihsang ia nan sapwtehn wet kisin tungoal me pahn itarohng katun-
goale soangen lapalahn pokon wet?"

5 Sises ketin keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, “Lopwon en pilawa depe
mie rehmwail?”
A irail sapeng, patohwan, “Me isuh.”
6 Sises eri mahsanih pwe pokono en mwohndiong pohn reh kan. E
ahpw ketikihda lopwon en pilawa isuhwo, kapingkalahngankiong Koht,
pilitikihpeseng oh ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko pwe re en
nehkohng pokono. Irail eri nehkpeseng.
7 Kisin mwomw kei pil mie rehrail; Sises eri pil loulouki oh mahsani-
hong tohnpadahk ko re en pil nehkohng irail.
8 Pokono eri kepin konot oh medla—irail koaros kereniong aramas
pahkid.
9 Tohnpadahk ko eri deukada kopwou isuh dir, luhwen konoto. Sises
ahpw ketin kadarpeseng pokono,
10 oh ketidahng pohn pwoht ehu oh douluhllahng nan wehin Dal-
manuda.

Parisi ko Peki Manaman ehu sang rehn Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.1-4)

11 Parisi kei ahpw patohdo oh tapihada akpwungiong Sises. Re men
widingehdi, iei me re pekihki en wiahda ehu manamanen sang nanleng,
kadehdepen en Koht eh ketiket reh.
12 Sises ahpw ketin asmoamoarada oh mahsanih, “Dahme aramas en
ahnsou wet kan kin pekihki manaman ehu sang nanleng? Kumwail en
ese me sohte manaman ehu pahn kohieng dih wet!”
13 Ih eri ketiketla sang irail, pwurehng ketidahng pohn pwohto sipal-
lahng palio leho.

Ihsen Parisi ko oh Ihsen Erod
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.5-12)

14 Tohnpadahk ko manokehla wahda lopwon en pilawa kei ar mehn
kepinwar; lopwon en pilawateieu me mie rehrail pohn pwohto.
15 Sises eri ketin kehkehlingkihong irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail
kalekeikumwailsang ihsen Parisi kan oh pil en Erod.”
16 Irail eri tapihada koasoiapene nanpwungarail, ndinda, “Pwehki eh
sohte pilawa rehtail me e mahsaniheki met.”
17 Sises mwahngihada dahme re ndindao, ihme e keinemwehki
rehrail, “Dahme kumwail koasoakoasoiahki dene sohte pilawa
rehmwail? Kumwail saikinte marainla oh esehla soahng kan? Kumwail
meid nan kapehd rotorot!
18 Mie pwoaren masamwail—a dahme kumwail sohte kak kilangki
wasa? Mie salengamwail—a dahme kumwail sohte kak rongki wasa?
19 De kumwail manokelahr duwen ei pilitikihpeseng lopwon en pi-
lawa limawo me nehnehiong aramas limekido? Kopwou depe kumwail
deukada sang luhwen konoto?”
Irail patohwanohng, “Me eisek riau.”
20 “A pilawa isuhwo me I pilitikihpeseng pwe en nehnehiong aramas
pahkido? Kopwou depe kumwail deukada sang luhwen konoto?”
Irail patohwanohng, “Me isuh.”
21 A e keinemwe rehrail, “A dahme kumwail sohte dehdehkihki?”

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohlen Pedsaida men me Maskun

8:11: Mad. 12.38; Luk 11.16. **8:12:** Mad. 12.39; Luk 11.29. **8:15:** Luk 12.1. **8:18:** Ser. 5.21; Esek 12.2; Mk 4.12.

22 Irail eri ketin lel Pedsaida; wasao aramas kei ahpw kahredohng
Sises ohl maskun men oh peki en ketin doahke.
23 Sises eri ketin ale pehn me maskuno oh kahrelahng likin kahnimwo.
Mwurin eh ketin likidiong pohn pwoaren mese ko oh ketikidahng lime
ko pohn ohlo, e keinemwe ma e kilangehr wasa de soh.
24 Me maskuno eri pehdpeseng oh patohwanohng Sises, "Maing, I kak
patohwan aramas akan, ahpw likamwete tuhke kei me alialuseli."
25 Sises pil pwurehng ketikihda lime ko ni pwoaren mese ko, ohlo
ahpw pwurehng pehdpeseng; a met ahpw mwahula, e kakehr kilangada
mehkoaros mwahu.
26 Sises eri ketin kadarala ni imweo, mahsanih, "Kohwei ni imwomwo,
oh ke dehpa pwurala nan kahnimwo."

En Piter eh Kasalehda duwen Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21)

27 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw ketieilahng nan kahnimw
en Sisaria Pilipai. E ahpw ketin keinemwe rehrail nanialo, mahsanih,
"Dahme aramas akan kin ndinda duwen ngehi? Ihs ngehi?"
28 Irail eri sapeng, patohwanohng, "Ekei kin patohwan me komwi
Sohn Sounpapidais, ekei me komwi Elaisa, a ekei me komwi emen
soukohp en kawa ko."
29 A e ahpw keinemwe rehrail, "A kumwail, ihs me kumwail wiahkin
ie?"
Piter ahpw sapeng, patohwanohng, "Komwi me Mesaiao."
30 Sises eri ketin kalikiraildi pwe re dehr ndaiong emen met.

Sises ketin Mahsanih duwen Eh pahn Lokolok oh Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27)

31 Sises eri tapihada kawehwehiong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko
duwen Nein-Aramas eh uhdahn pahn lokolok oh sekenikenla pahn
soumas oh samworo lapalap ako oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko. E
pahn kemehla, oh mwurin rahn siluh e pahn iasada.
32 E ketin mahsanih mepwukat ni sansal. Piter eri kahrehsang Sises
wasao oh tapihada kapwungohng.
33 A Sises ketin sohpeisang oh ketin mahmahsanihseli sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko, ketin angiangihada Piter, mahsanih, "Kohla mwuri,
Sehdan, pwe omw lamalamen, kaidehn sapwellimen Koht pwe en ara-
mas."
34 Sises eri ketin kapokonepene aramas ngeder oh sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko, oh mahsanihong irail, "Mehmen me men iengiehla, en
tounmeteikihla pein ih, kapaikada eh lohpwu oh idawehniehdo.
35 Pwe me pahn kin kanakanai eh mour, pahn pwupwusang; a me
pahn kesehla eh mour pwehki ngehi oh pwehki rongamwahu, e pahn
komourla.
36 Pwe ia pahn katepehiong aramas, ma e pahn sapwenikihla sampah
pokon, e ahpw katihasang uhdahn eh mour?
37 Dahme emen kak kihda pwe en pwurehng eh mour?
38 Eri, mehmen me pahn namenengkin ie oh ei padahk rehn aramas
en dih suwed oh dipan wet, ih me Nein-Aramas pahn pil ketin ailehki ni
eh pahn ketido ni lingan en Seme iangahki sapwellime tohnleng sarawi
kan."

8:28: Mk 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8. **8:29:** Sohn 6.68-69. **8:34:** Mad. 10.38; Luk 14.27. **8:35:** Mad. 10.39; Luk 17.33; Sohn 12.25.

9

1 E ahpw pil ketin mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail en ese pwe ekei
kumwail me iang mihmi met, sohte pahn mehla, re lao pahn kilang
Wehin Koht eh pahn pwarada ni manaman lapalahpie.”

Sises ketin Lingalingla
(Pil tehk Mad. 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36)

2 Mwurin rahn weneu Sises ahpw ketin kahrehda Piter oh Seims oh
Sohn kahreihralahng pohn nahna ileile ieu, wasa re kelehpwla ie. Ih eri
ketin wekila mwohrail.
3 Sapwellime likou ko lingalingla oh pwetepwetala. Sohte aramas
emen nin sampah kak kapwetepwetehla likou duwehte met.
4 Tohnpadahk silimeno ahpw kilangada Elaisa oh Moses ara koa-
soakoasoiong Sises.
5 Piter ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, meid nohn mwahu atail
ketiket wasaht. Se pahn wiahda impwal siluh wasaht, ehu tehnpa-
somwi, ehu en Moses, oh ehu en Elaisa.”
6 E sehsehla dahme e pahn patohwan, pwehki ar salodahro.
7 Pelien depwek pali koadupwaliraildi; oh ngihl ehu pa peidihdo sang
nan pelien depweko, me mahsanih, “Ih nei pwutak kompoake met,
kumwail rong ih!”
8 Re saliokda solahr me re kilang mparail pwe Siseste.
9 A ni arail ketiket kohdi sang nin nahnao, Sises ketin kalikiraildi re
dehpa ndaiong emen dahme re udiahlo, Nein-Aramas lao pahn iasada
sang me melahr akan.
10 Irail eri kapwaiada sapwellime mahsen; re ahpw tapihada peipei-
dekpene nanpwungarail ia wehwehn mahsen wet, “Iasada sang me
melahr akan.”
11 Irail eri patohwan idek reh, “Dahme sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo
kan kin padahkihongkitki me dene Elaisa pahn pwarodo mahs?”
12 E ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Mehlel, Elaisa me pahn pwar-
odo mahs pwe en onopada mehkoaros. Ahpw dahme Pwuhk Sarawi
mahsaniheki dene Nein-Aramas pahn lokolok laud oh sekenikenla?
13 Eri, kumwail en ese pwe Elaisa pwarodohr, oh aramas akan
wiahiong mehkoaros me re mwahuki, duwen me ntingdier nan Pwuhk
Sarawi.”

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Pwutak emen me Ngehn Saut Tiada Powe
(Pil tehk Mad. 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43a)

14 Ni arail lellahng rehn sapwellime tohnpadahk teiko, re ahpw ki-
langada lapalahn pokon ehu me kapikapil irail. A sounkawehwehn
Kosonnedo kei akahkamaiong tohnpadahk ko.
15 Ni aramas ako ar kilangada Sises, re inenen pwuriamweikihla, re
ahpw tangpene pwe re en rahnmwahwih.
16 Sises ahpw keinemwe rehn tohnpadahk ko, mahsanih, “Dahme
kumwail akahkamaikihong irail?”
17 Emen tohnpokono ahpw sapeng, patohwanohng, “Maing, I pato-
hwandohng komwi nei pwutak emen me ngehn saut tiada powe oh
solahr kak lokaia.
18 Ahnsou koaros me ngehno kin tiada powe, e kin pwupwudiong nan-
pwel, nan ewe kin pwudopwudida, ngih kan kin tehtehrek, oh paliwere

9:7: Mad. 3.17; Mk 1.11; Luk 3.22. **9:7:** 2 Pit. 1.17-18. **9:11:** Mal. 4.5; Mad. 11.14. **9:12:** Sir 48.10.

pwon kin dengla. I patohwanohng sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kat re
en kausasang ngehn sauto, re ahpw sohte kak."
19 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanihong pokono, "Kumwail meid se-
upwoson! Ia werein ei pahn mihmi rehmwail? Ia werein ei pahn
kanengamahiong kumwail? Eri, ia ih? Kumwail wadohng ie!"
20 Irail eri patohwandohng pwutako reh.
Ngehn sauto kilangadahte Sises, a e tiada pohn pwutako, karerehda
oh kesepwekehdiong nanpwel, katapwureseli, nan ewe lao pwudopwu-
dida.
21 Sises eri ketin keinemwe rehn semeo, mahsanih, "Ia werein eh
wiewiahki soahng wet?"
A e patohwanohng, "Sang ni eh tikitik, Maing.
22 Oh pak tohto ngehn sauto kin men kemehla ni eh kin kesediong nan
kisiniei oh pil nan pihl. Eri, komw ketin kupwure oh sewesei kiht, ma e
kak pahmwi!"
23 Sises ketin mahsanihong, "Ma e pahn kak pahi? Mehkoaros kak
pweida rehn me kin pwoson!"
24 Ni ahnsowohte semen pwutako ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Maing,
I patohwan pwoson. Ahpw sohte itar. Komw ketin sewese kalaudehla ei
pwoson."
25 Ni Sises eh mahsanihada duwen pokono eh koaitonla wasa
kapilpene ih, e ahpw angiangihada ngehn suwedo, mahsanih, "Kowe,
ngehn salengepon oh lohteng, kohkohieisang rehn pwutaket; ke dehpa
pwurehng dillong loale."
26 Ngehn sauto mahdidihte eh wer, kesepwekehdiong pwutako nan-
pwel, oh pedoisang reh. Pwutako likamwalahte aramas mehla men, ekei
ahpw ndinda me e melahr.
27 Sises eri ketin ale peho oh sewesehda pwe en uhda; pwutako eri
kesihnenda.
28 Sises eri ketilong nan ihmwo oh kalapwukala ie. Sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko ahpw idek, patohwanohng, "Maing, dahme se sohte kak
kauskihsang ngehno rehn pwutako?"
29 A e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Soangen ngehn saut wet sohte kin
pekeuskihsang mehkot pwe kapakapte."

Sises pil Pwurehng Kohpada duwen eh pahn Pwoula
(Pil tehk 17.22-23; Luk 9.43b-45)

30 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko eri ketiketla sang wasao, kotehla
wehin Kalili. Sises sohte kin ketin kupwurki aramas akan en ese duwen
sapwellime mwekid kan,
31 pwe e kin ketin kawehwehiong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko: "Nein-
Aramas pahn pengipengla rehn aramas akan, re pahn kemehla; a
mwurin rahn siluh e pahn iasada."
32 Ahpw re sohte wehwehki dahme e mahsanihong irail; re pil masak
kalelapak reh.

Ihs me Keieu Lapalap?
(Pil tehk Mad. 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48)

33 Irail eri lel Kapernaum; oh ni ar ketidier nan ihmwo, Sises
keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, "Dahme kumwail akahkamaiki kohdo
nanialo?"

34 A irail nennenlahte, sohte sapeng; pwe re akahkamaiki kohdo ihs
me keieu lapalap rehrail.
35 Sises eri ketidi oh malipedohng reh me ehk riemeno oh mahsani-
hong irail, “Mehmen rehmwail me men kaunda en ikmwurihla, oh en
wiahla en koaros ar ladu.”
36 Ih eri ketin ale kisin seri kis oh ketikihdiong nanpwungarail; oh
mwurin eh pwoalehdi kisin serio, e ahpw mahsanihong irail,
37 “Mehmen me kin kasamwo emen kisin seri pwukat ni mwarei,
ngehi me e kin kasamwo; oh mehmen me kin kasamwo ie; kaidehk
ngehite me e kin kasamwo, pwe pil ih me ketin kadariehdo.”

Me Sohte kin Uhwong Kitail, kin Uhpalihekin Kitail
(Pil tehk Luk 9.49-50)

38 Sohn eri sapeng, patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, se patohwan kilang
emen me iang kausasang ngehn suwed kan ni mwaromwi, se ahpw
keinapwihedi, pwehki eh kaidehn kiseht.”
39 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kumwail dehr keinapwih, pwe
sohte aramas me kin wia manaman ni mwarei pahn kak lahlahwe ie.
40 Pwe me sohte kin uhwong kitail, kin uhpalihekin kitail.
41 Kumwail en ese pwe mehmen me pahn kihong kumwail kilahs en
pihl ehu pwe kumwail en nim pwehki amwail tohnpadahk en Krais, e
sohte pahn katihasang ketingpe.”

Duwen Kahrehiong Emen nan Dihp
(Pil tehk 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2)

42 “Mehmen me pahn kahrehiong emen me tikitik pwukat me kin
pwoson ie eh wiahda dihp, e pahn mwahu ong ma ehu peitehlen en
peudekiong ni tepinwere, e ahpw lekdeklahng nan madau.
43 Eri, ma apali pehmwen kahrehiong uhk nan dihp, lupukasang; pwe
e mwahu ong uhk pehpali pedolong nan mour soutuk sang peh pokon
lekdeklahng nan ehl, nan kisiniei sekehkun.
44 [Wasao ‘mwahsarail kan sohte kin mehla ie, oh kisiniei sohte kin
kunla.’]
45 Oh ma apali nehmwen kin kahrehiong uhk nan dihp, lupukasang;
pwe e mwahu ong uhk ke en nehpali pedolong nan mour soutuk sang
neh pokon lekdeklahng nan ehl.
46 [Wasao ‘mwahsarail kan sohte kin mehla ie, oh kisiniei sohte kin
kunla.’]
47 Oh ma apali mesomwen kin kahrehiong uhk nan dihp,
pwadikasang; pwe e mwahu ong uhk maspali pedolong nan Wehin
Koht sang mas pokon lekdeklahng nan ehl.
48 Wasao ‘mwahsarail kan sohte kin mehla ie, oh kisiniei sohte kin
kunla.’
49 “Pwe aramas koaros pahn mwakelekelkihla kisiniei, duwehte
meirong kan eh kin mwakelekelkihla soahl.[f]
50 Soahl mehkot me mwahu; ahpw ma nemenemen soahlo pahn
sarasang, dahme kumwail pahn wia pwe nemenemen soahlo en

9:34: Luk 22.24. **9:35:** Mad. 20.26-27; 23.11; Mk 10.43-44; Luk 22.26. **9:37:** Mad. 10.40; Luk 10.16; Sohn 13.20. **9:40:** Mad. 12.30; Luk 11.23. **9:41:** Mad. 10.42. **9:43:** Mad. 5.30. **9:47:** Mad. 5.29. **9:48:** Ais. 66.24. [f] **9:49:** ***SOAHL:*** Kisakiski soahl ong mehn keiru men kin kasalehda kilel en limpoak.

pwurehng miehla? Mourimwail en mwahu ahnsou koaros duwehte soahl, oh kumwail pahn kin popohlpene nanpwungamwail.

10

En Sises Padahk duwen Mweipeseng en Pwopwoud
(Pil tehk Mad. 19.1-12; Luk 16.18)

1 Sises eri ketisang wasao, ketidohng wehin Sudia, ketin kotehla Pillap
Sordan. Aramas ngeder pil pwurehng pokonpene reh, e ahpw padahk
ong irail duwen me e kin epwehnki wia.
2 Parisi kei ahpw pwarodohng reh pwe re en song lidipih. Re
kalelapak, patohwanohng, "Komw padahkihong kiht mahs ma atail
Kosonnedo mweidohng ohl emen en mweisang eh pwoud de soh?"
3 A e ketin sapeng uhd keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, "Dahme Moses
koasoanediong kumwail?"
4 Re ahpw sapeng, patohwanohng, "Moses koasoanehdi kisinlikoun
kamweid en wiawi, ohl emen ahpw pahn mweisang eh pwoud."
5 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong irail, "Pwehki amwail nan kapehd
keptakai me kosonned wet wiawihkihda;
6 pwe sang nin tepin kawao, 'Koht ketin wiahda aramas ohl oh lih.
7 Ihme kahrehda ohl pahn mweila sang seme oh ine, oh patehng eh
pwoud,
8 ira ahpw pahn wiahla warteieu.' Eri, ira solahr wia aramas riemen,
pwe emente.
9 Eri, mehkot me Koht ketin kapatapene, aramas dehpa kamweidpe-
seng."
10 Ni ar ketin pwurolong nan ihmwo, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko
kalelapak reh duwen irair wet.
11 Ih eri ketin mahsanihong irail, "Ma ohl emen pahn mweisang eh
pwoud oh ale emen lih tohrohr, e kamwahl.
12 Pil duwehte ma lih emen pahn mweisang eh pwoud oh ale emen ohl
tohrohr, e pil kamwahl.

Sises ketin Kupwuramwahwih kisin Seri kei
(Pil tehk Mad. 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17)

13 Aramas ekei ahpw patohwandohng Sises kisin seri kei pwe en ketin
doahke irail; tohnpadahk ko ahpw kidahwekihda aramas ako.
14 Ni Sises eh mwahngihada met, e ahpw kupwursuwedkihla oh
mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, "Kumwail pweisang kisin seri kan pwe re
en kohdo rehi. Kumwail dehr ireiraildi; pwe irail kan me rasehng kisin
seri pwukat, iei arail wehi, Wehin Koht.
15 I men kumwail en ese pwe mehmen me sohte pahn ale Wehin Koht
rasehng kisin seri men, e sohte pahn pedolong loale."
16 Ih eri pwoalehdi seri ko oh ketikidahng lime ko pohn emenemen
irail oh kupwuramwahwihirailla.

Mwahnakapw Kepwehpwe men
(Pil tehk Mad. 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30)

17 Sises ketin mwesemwesel pwe en ketin wia seiloak ehu, a iet
mwahnakapw men pa tangatang kodohng reh, kelepwikihdi mwowe

9:50: Mad. 5.13; Luk 14.34-35. **10:4:** Deud. 24.1-4; Mad. 5.31. **10:6:** Sen. 1.27; 5.2. **10:7:** Sen. 2.24. **10:11:** Mad. 5.32; 1 Kor. 7.10-11. **10:15:** Mad. 18.3.

oh patohwanohng, “Maing, Sounpadahk mwahu, dahme I uhdahn pahn
wia pwe I en kak alehdi mour soutuk?”
18 Sises ketin mahsanihong, “Dahme ke ekerkin ie sounpadahk
mwahu? Sohte emen me uhdahn mwahu pwe Kohtohte.
19 Ke ese kosonned akan: ‘Dehr kemehla aramas; dehr kamwahl; dehr
pirap; dehr likamw; dehr pitih aramas; kahkahki semomw oh inomw.’ ”

20 A mwahnakapwo sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, sang ni ei tikitik I
kapwaiadahr mepwukat koaros.”
21 Sises ahpw ketin kamoalehdi ni limpoak oh mahsanihong,
“Mehteieu me luhwe, kohwei netikihla mehkoaros me ke ahneki, ke
ahpw kihong pweine ko me paisuwedlahr akan; omw pai ahpw pahn
laud mehlel nanleng; ke ahpw kohdo oh iangiehla.”
22 Ni mwahnakapwo eh rong mahsen pwoatet, e ahpw pohtoukihla; e
ahpw nsensuwedla patopatohla. Pwe mwahnakapw kepwehpwe men
ih.
23 Sises eri ketin mahmahsenseli pohn tohnpadahk ko oh mahsani-
hong irail, “Ia uwen apwal en me kepwehpwe kan en pedolong nan
Wehin Koht!”
24 Tohnpadahk ko eri malamalawangkihla mahsen pwoatet. A Sises
ketin usehlahte pil mahsanih, “Kumwail nei seri kei, kumwail en ese
uwen apwal en towehda Wehin Koht!
25 Me apwal ong aramas kepwehpwe men en pedolong nan Wehin
Koht sang soangen mahn me adaneki kamel en dil nan pwoaren dikek
ehu.”
26 Tohnpadahk ko ahpwte malamalawangkihla met, re ahpw patopa-
tohwanpene nanpwungarail, “Eri a, ihs me kak mourla?”
27 Sises ahpw ketin koamoleiraildi oh mahsanih, “Met sohte kak pahn
aramas, a pahn Koht e kak; pwe rehn Koht mehkoaros kak pweida.”
28 Piter ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, iet kiht me patohwan
mweidala mehkoaros pwe se en iangkomwihla.”
29 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ei mehlel! Eri, I men kumwail en
ese pwe mehmen me pahn mweidala imwe, de rie kan, de ine de seme
de nah seri kan, de sapwe, pwehki ngehi oh pil rongamwahu,
30 e pahn ale me laudsang nan mouren dih wet. E pahn ale pahn
pak epwiki ni imwe, ni rie kan, ni ine, ni nah kan, nin sapwe— pil ni
kamakam akan. A nan mour me pahn kohdo, e pahn ale mour soutuk.
31 Eri, me tohto me ahnsou wet re kin mwowe, re ahpw pahn
mwurihla, a me tohto me kin mwuri, re pahn mwowehla.”

Kesilipak en Sises eh ketin Kohpada duwen eh pahn Lokolok oh Pwoula (Pil tehk Mad. 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34)

32 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ketiket kohla nanial en ko-
hdalahng Serusalem, e ahpw ketin tiengla mwohn sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko; a irail me ideidawehn sansaloh kohla oh diren masak. E
ahpw pil pwurehng kalapwukala rehn me ehk riemeno oh mahsanihong
irail dahme pahn wiawihong ih,
33 “Kumwail kilang, pwe kitail kohkohdalahng Serusalem, wasa
me Nein-Aramas pahn pengipengla rehn samworo lapalap akan oh

10:19: Eks. 20.13; Deud. 5.17; b Eks. 20.14; Deud. 5.18; c Eks. 20.15; Deud. 5.19; d Eks. 20.16; Deud. 5.20; e Eks. 20.12; Deud. 5.16. **10:31:** Mad. 20.16; Luk 13.30.

sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan. Re pahn kadeikada pwe en kamakamala, oh pangala rehn mehn liki kan.
34 E ahpw pahn wiahla mehn kepit rehrail; re pahn kendipiong, wokih, oh kemehla. Ahpw mwurin rahn siluh, e pahn iasada."

Pekipek en Seims oh Sohn
(Pil tehk Mad. 20.20-28)

35 Nein Sepedi pwutak riemen, Seims oh Sohn, ira ahpw patohdo rehn Sises oh patohwanohng, "Maing Sounpadahk, mie mehkot me se men komwi en kupwurehkin kiht."
36 Sises ketin keinemwe rehra, "Dahkot mwo? Dahme kumwa anahne?"
37 A ira patohwanohng, "Se men komwi en kupwurei kiht nan lingaling en omwi wehi ni omwi pahn nanmwarkihla, oh mweidohng pwe se en kak mwohd mpomwi, emen ni palimaunomwi, a emen ni palimeing."
38 A Sises mahsanihong ira, "Kumwa sehse dahme kumwa pekipekien. Kumwa kak nim delen lokolok me I pahn nim? Kumwa kak papidaiskihla papidais me I pahn papidaiski?"
39 Ira ahpw patohwanohng, "Ei, Maing, se kak."
Sises ketin mahsanihong ira, "Eri, me mwahu; kumwa pahn nim dahl me I pahn nim oh papidaiski papidais me I pahn papidaiski.
40 A mwohd ni palimauni oh palimeingi, e sohte mweimweiong ie I en pilada; pwe Koht me pahn ketikihong irail kan me e ketin onopadahngehr."
41 Ni tohnpadahk ehko ar rongada pekipek wet, re lingeringerkihda pahn Seims oh Sohn.
42 Sises eri malipeirailpene oh mahsanih, "Kumwail ese duwen me lapalap en me rotorot akan, duwen ar kin kolokol kehlail manaman en kaunda me rotorot akan, oh kaun akan kin ahneki manaman unsek.
43 Eri, kaidehkin ih pahn duwen met rehmwail. Mehmen rehmwail me men lapalapala, e uhdahn pahn wiahla papahmwail.
44 A mehmen me men soumas, e pahn wiahla ladun koaruhsie.
45 Pwe pil Nein-Aramas ketido, kaidehkin pwe aramas en papah, a pwe en papah aramas koaros oh tounmeteikihla moure pwe en komourala aramas ngeder."

Sises ketin Kamwahwihala Ohl Maskun men
(Pil tehk Mad. 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43)

46 Irail eri lel Seriko; a ni Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh pokon kalaimwun ehu eh ketiket kohieisang nan kahnimwo, iet ohl maskun semwehmwe men, ede Pardimeus, nein Dimeus, wie mwomwohd limwahnialo oh wie pekipek.
47 Ni eh rongada me Sises mehn Nasaret me ketiket kohla, e ahpw werda oh patohwan, "Maing Sises, kisehn kadaudok en Depit, komw ketin kupwure ie!"
48 Me tohto ahpw kidawehda pwe en nennenla. A e ahpwte kalaudehla eh weriwer, patopatohwan, "Komwi me kisehn kadaudok en Depit, komw ketin kupwure ie!"
49 Sises eri uhdi oh mahsanih, "Kumwail kahredohng ie."

10:38: Luk 12.50. **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26. **10:43:** Mad. 23.11; Mk 9.35; Luk 22.26.

Irail eri patohwanohng ohlo, “Nna, nsenamwahula! Uhda, dene ke en patohla reh.”
50 E pitipitte kese eh sekido, uhda oh patohla rehn Sises.
51 Sises ahpw keinemwe, mahsanih, “Dahme ke mwahuki I en wiahiong uhk?”
A me maskuno sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, I men pwurehng patohwan wasa.”
52 Sises ketin mahsanihong, “Me mwahu, pehdpeseng; omw pwosonen kakehleiukadahr.”
Ni ahnsowohte e pa pehdpeseng oh kilangada wasa; ih eri idawehnla Sises nanialo.

11

Sises Ketilong nan Serusalem ni Roson en Powehdi
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Sohn 12.12-19)

1 Ni arail kerenlahng Serusalem ni kahnimw en Pedpeiti oh Pedani, re ahpw lel Nahnahn Olip. Sises eri ketin poaronehla sapwellime tohnpadahk riemen,
2 mahsanihong ira, “Kumwa kohwei ni kisin kahnimw me mi mwohnen. Ni amwa pahn pedolong wasao, kumwa pahn mwadang kilangada kisin ahs pwulopwul kis me wie sensel me saikinte aramas emen dake. Kumwa lapwahda oh kahrehdo met.
3 A ma mehmen idek rehmwa, dahme kumwa wiewiahiong kisin menen, a kumwa sapeng nda me Kaun-o me ketin anahne, oh e pahn mwadang kopwurupwurodo.”
4 Ira eri patohla oh diarada kisin ahs pwulopwul kis me wie sensel ni wenihmwen ihmw ehu nanialo. Ira eri lapwahda.
5 Aramas ekei me mi wasao ahpw idek rehra, “Dahme kumwa wiewia? Mehnda kumwa lapwahda kisin ahsen?”
6 Ira eri sapengkin irail duwen me Sises mahsanihong irao. Aramas ako eri mweidohng ira.
7 Ira patohwandohng kisin ahs pwulo rehn Sises. Irail ahpw irepehkihdi ar likou kei powe, Sises ahpw ketidahng pohn kisin ahso.
8 Pokono ahpw perekidiong ar likou kan wasa e pahn ketin keid ie. A ekei pelehdi rahntuhke losolos kei oh irepehkihdi nanialo.
9 Irail koaros me tieng mwowe oh me idawehndo pokono ahpw ngisingiski koulen kaping pwoatet: “Kitail kapinga Koht! Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwihala ih me ketiket kohdo ni mwaren Kaun-o.
10 Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwihala wehin samatail Depit me pahn kohdo. Kaping ong Koht!”
11 Sises eri ketilong nan Serusalem oh ketilahng nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh mahsanihseli mehkan koaros loale. A pwehki e wasa soutikpenehr, e ahpw ketiketieilahng Pedani iangahki me ehk riemeno.

Sises ketin Keriahla Tuhke Pik Pwoat
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.18-19)

12 Mandahn rahno, ni arail ketiket kohla sang Pedani, Sises ahpw men konotada.
13 E ahpw mahsanihada tuhke pik pwoat sang wasa doh me diren teh; e ahpw ketilahng pwehn mahsanih ma e sohte pahn diar wah. Ni

11:9: Mel. 118.25-26.

eh ketin lel wasao e sohte ketin diarada mehkot, pwe teh tohr; pwe
kaidehkin ahnsoun rahk.
14 E ahpw mahsanihalahng tuhkeo, “Sang met kohla sohte aramas
emen pahn pwurehng kang wahn pik sang rehmw!”
Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko me rong mahsen wet.

Sises Ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Sohn 2.13-22)

15 Ni arail lel Serusalem, Sises ahpw ketila nan Tehnpas Sarawio
oh tapihada kasareieisang loale irail koaros me netinet oh pwapwain
dipwisou wasao. E ahpw pil wekidedi en sounkawilian mwohni ko ar
tehpel kan oh en sounnetiki mwuroi ko ar mehn mwohd kan.
16 E pil sohla mweidohng aramas en waseli mehkot nan Tehnpas
Sarawio.
17 Ih eri mahsanihong aramas ako, “E ntingdi nan Pwuhk Sarawi
me Koht mahsanih, ‘Imwei pahn adaneki imwen kapakap rehn tohn
sampah koaros.’ Kumwail ahpw wiahkihla dewen loallap akan!”
18 Samworo lapalap ako oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko ahpw ron-
gada met; irail ahpw tapihada medemedewe duwen ar pahn kemehla
Sises; pwe re perki kowahlap, pwehki aramas koaros ar kesempwalki
mehlel eh padahk.
19 Nin soutikpenehn rahno, Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw
ketieisang nan kahnimwo.

Padahk sang Tuhke Pik
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.20-22)

20 Mandahn rahno nimensehngie, ni arail ketiket kohla nanialo, re
mahsanihada tuhke piko eh mengilahr sang nin tapi lel kadokeo.
21 Piter ahpw tamanda dahme wiawihero, e ahpw patohwanohng
Sises, “Maing, komw mahsanih mahs duwen tuhke pik me komw ketin
kerialahro, e mengilahr!”
22 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail pwoson Koht!
23 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel, mehmen me pahn ndaiong nahna
wet en keisang oh keselahng pein ih nansedo, ahpw sohte kisin peikasal
kis nan kapehde, ahpw pwoson dahme e nda, eri, dahme e ndao pahn
pweida.
24 Iei me I men kumwail en ese pwe mehkoaros me kumwail pahn peki
nan amwail kapakap akan, kumwail pwoson me kumwail pahn ale, e
ahpw pahn pweiong kumwail.
25 Eri, ni amwail pahn kin uhda oh kapakap, kumwail mahkikihong
sapwung koaros me aramas emen wiahiong kumwail, pwe Samamwail
me ketiket nanleng en pil ketin mahkikihong kumwail dipamwail kan.
26 [Pwe ma kumwail sohte pahn mahk ong meteikan, Samamwail me
ketiket nanleng sohte pahn pil mahkikihong kumwail dipamwail kan.]

Peidek duwen Manaman en Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8)

27 Irail eri ketin pwuralahng Serusalem. Ni Sises eh ketiketseli nan
Tehnpas Sarawio, samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko
oh soumas ekei ahpw patohdo,

11:17: Ais. 56.7; b Ser. 7.11. **11:23:** Mad. 17.20; 1 Kor. 13.2. **11:25:** Mad. 6.14-15.

28 patohwanohng, “Ni manaman en ihs me komw ketin wiewiahki
soahng pwukat? Ihs me ketikihong komwi manaman wet?”
29 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “I pahn wiahiong kumwail
peidek ehu. Eri, ma kumwail sapeng ie, I pahn uhd ndaiong kumwail
ni manaman en ihs me I wiewiahki mepwukat.
30 Kumwail ndaiong ie mahs, en Sohn eh papidaiso tepisang ia? E
tepisang rehn Koht de sang aramas?”
31 Irail eri mwoarongada nanpwungarail, ndinda, “Ma kitail pahn nda
me e tepisang rehn Koht, e pahn mahsanih, ‘A dahme kumwail sohte
kamehlelehki Sohn?’
32 A ma kitail pahn nda me e tepisang aramas...” (Re masak aramas
akan, pwehki koaros kin wiahki Sohn soukohp mehlel men.)
33 Irail eri sapeng Sises, patohwanohng, “Se sohte patohwan.” Sises
ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Eri, I pil sohte pahn ndaiong kumwail ni
manaman en ihs me I wiewiahki soahng pwukat.”

12

Karasaras en Soumwet kei nan Mwetin Wain ehu
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19)

1 Sises eri ketin padahkihong irail ni karasaras kei, mahsanih, “Aramas
emen koadoakihada eh mwetin wain ehu; e ahpw kelepene oh weirada
dewen wengid wain ehu, oh kauwada wasahn doulik ehu. Ih eri kihong
soumwet kei pwe re en kohwahki ong ih. Ih eri seiloaklahng nan sahpw
doh ehu.
2 Kedekedeo, ahnsoun rahk e ahpw kadarala rehn soumwet ko eh ladu
men pwe en ale sang rehrail pweise sang nan mwahto.
3 Soumwet ko eri koledi laduwo, kemeselihte oh irail kapwurehla
kahiep.
4 E ahpw pil kadaralahng soumwet ko emen ladu. Re pil kemehte oh
kauwehla moange oh kasarowehdi.
5 E pil kadarala emen; re uhdahte kemehla. Me tohto me pekederla
mwuhr, re diar soangen apwalohte: ekei kamakamete, a ekei kamaka-
mala.
6 Eri, metehmen me luhwe me e kak kadarala, eri, iei nah pwutak
iehroso me e kesempwalki kowahlap. Ih eri kadarala keieu mwuhr,
mahsanih, ‘I uhdahn koapworopworki me re pahn wauneki nei pwu-
taket.’
7 Soumwet ko ahpw ndapene nanpwungarail, ‘Ih serien sohso met.
Nna, kitail kemehla, pwe kitail en ahnekihla mwahtet!’
8 Irail eri koledihte pwutako, kemehla oh kesepwekeieisang nan
mwetin waino.”
9 Sises eri keinemwe, mahsanih, “Eri, dahme soumas en mwetin waino
pahn wia? E pahn kohla oh kemehla soumwet ko oh kihong ekei
soumwet tohrohr mwahto pwe re en koadoahkih oh kohwahki ong ih.
10 Kumwail sohte kin wadek mahsen wet nan Pwuhk Sarawi?
‘Takai me sounkou ihmw ko kesepwekelahr,
ih me uhd wialahr takaien pwukakeimw.
11 Kaun-o me ketin wiadahr met;
iei me inenen kapwuriamwei ong kitail!’ ”

12:1: Ais. 5.1-2. **12:10:** Mel. 118.22-23.

12 Kaunen mehn Suhs ako eri song salihedi Sises; pwe re ese me e ketin
sensererehkin irail karasaras pwoatet. A pwehki ar masak pokon en
aramas ako, re wekidekte kohkohla sang.

Peidek duwen Daksis
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26)

13 Parisi kei oh tohn pwihnen Erod ahpw pekederdohng rehn Sises
pwe re en lidipiheki soangen peidek kei.
14 Eri, ni ar leledo, re patohwanohng, "Maing Sounpadahk, se pa-
tohwan ese me ohl poadidi men komwi, me sohte kin ketin katohre
soangen aramas; pwe komw kin ketin padahkihong aramas akan duwen
kupwur en Koht ni mehlel. Eri, da kupwuromwien ong irair wet:
me pwungiong atail kosonned akan, atail kin nohpweiki mwohni ong
nanmwarkien Rom, de soh? Dahme kitail pahn wia? Kitail en kihda
daksis, de soh?"
15 Eri, nan eh mwahngih duwen ar mwalaun, Sises ahpw mahsani-
hong irail, "Dahme kumwail kodohn lidipihekin ie? Kumwail kasale-
dohng ie ehu mwohni silperen, pwe I en kilang."
16 Irail eri kasalehiong mwohni silper ehu; e ahpw keinemwe, mah-
sanih, "Sansal en ihs oh eden ihs met?"
Irail ahpw patohwanohng, "Nanmwarki Sihsar."
17 Sises eri mahsanih, "Eri, me mwahu; kumwail kihong Sihsar me
uhdahn en Sihsar, a ong Koht me uhdahn sapwellimen Koht."
Irail eri malamalawangkihla pasapeng wet.

Peidek duwen Iasada sang Mehla
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40)

18 Sadusi kei ahpw pwarodo rehn Sises. (Iei irail me kin koasoia dene
aramas sohte pahn iasada mwurin mehla.)
19 Irail eri kalelapak rehn Sises, patohwanohng, "Maing Sounpadahk,
Moses koasoanehdi ong kiht nan Pwuken Kosonned akan dene ma ohl
emen pahn mehsang eh pwoud sohte wahn edira, a rien ohlo en uhd
pwoudikihda liohdio pwe en wiahda kadaudoke ong rie me melahro.
20 Eri, pwihn pirien ehu mie, irail ohl isimen. Me laud rehrailo
pwoudikihda lih emen ahpw mehsang, sohte wahn edira.
21 Me keriemeno pil pwoudikihda liho oh pil mehsang sohte wahn
edira. Pil soangohte wiawihong me kesilimeno.
22 Eri, me isimeno koaros pwoudikihda liho, koaros ahpw mehla sohte
neirail seri. Kedekedeo, liho pil mehla.
23 Eri, ni ahnsou me me melahr akan koaruhsie pahn mourda, ni
rahnen iasada, ihs rehrail me liho pahn pwoudiki, nan irail koaros me
isimeno ar pwoudikihda liho?"
24 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Kumwail inenen sapwung!
Kumwail ese pwehda? Pwehki amwail sohte lelepengki mahsen en
Pwuhk Sarawi de roson en Koht.
25 Pwe ni me melahr akan ar pahn iasada, re pahn duwehte tohnleng
en nanleng kan, ohl oh lih sohte pahn pwopwoud.
26 Eri, duwen iasadahn me melahr akan, kumwail sohte wadek nan
Pwuken Moses duwen koasoiepen Koht eh ketin pwarohng sang nan
kisin tuhke me mpwumpwulo? Nan ireo Koht ketin mahsanihong

12:18: Wie. 23.8. **12:19:** Deud. 25.5.

Moses, 'Ngehi me Koht en Eipraam, Koht en Aisek, oh Koht en Seikop.'

27 Eri, met wehwehki me ih Koht en me momour kan, a kaidehkin Koht
en me melahr akan. Iei me kumwail inenen sapwung kowahlap!"

Kosonned Lapalap
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28)

28 Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo men iang mihmi wasao, rongorong
mahsen pwukat. E ahpw malamalawangkihla mehlel pwungen sap-
wellimen Sises pasapeng ko. Iei me e keiong mpen Sises pwe en idek
mehkot, patohwanohng, "Maing, mehnia kosonned me keieu kesemp-
wal rehn kosonned koaros?"
29 Sises eri mahsanihong, "Ih kosonned me keieu kesempwal rehn
kosonned akan iei: 'Rong, kowe Israel! Kaun-o, atail Koht, iei ih me Kaun
metehmen.
30 Eri, ke uhdahn pahn poakohng Kaun-o, amwail Koht, nan kape-
hdomw unsek, ngenomw unsek, omw lamalam koaros unsek, oh omw
kehl unsek.'
31 A me keriau, me rasehngete met: 'Ke pahn poakohng mehn mpomw
duwen omw kin poakohng pein uhk.' Sohte ehu kosonned mie me
kesempwalsang mepwukat."
32 Sounkawehweo ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Mehlelete rehmwi,
Sounpadahk! Me pwung me komwi mahsanihen: pwe Kaun-ohte me
Koht, oh sohte pil emen.
33 Aramas eri uhdahn pahn poakohng Koht nan kapehde unsek, eh
lamalam koaros unsek, oh eh kehl unsek; oh pil pahn poakohng mehn
mpe duwen eh kin poakohng pein ih. Kapwaiada kosonned riau pwukat
mwahusang mehlel atail pahn meirongkihong Koht mahn pohn pei
sarawi kan oh wia soangen meirong teikan."
34 Ni Sises eh ketin mahsanihada duwen pwungen pasapeng wet, e
ahpw mahsanihong ohl, "Komw sohte dohsang Wehin Koht."
Mwurin met, sohla me men idek reh mehkot.

Peidek duwen Mesaia
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44)

35 Nindokon Sises eh ketin padapadahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio, e ahpw
ketin mahsanih, "Dahme sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan kin ndaki-
hongkumwail me Mesaia pahn kisehn kadaudok en Depit?
36 Pwe Ngehn Sarawi ketin audehkidahr Depit pwe en patohwanda
mahsen wet:
'Kaun-o mahsanihong ei kaun:
Komw ketidiong met ni palimauni,
I lao wiahkihla utupen aluweluwomwi omwi imwintihti kan.'
37 Eri, ma pein Depit kahdaneki eh Kaun, a ia duwen Mesaia eh kak
kisehn kadaudoke?"

Sises ketin Kalikedi Pokono Sang Sounkawehwe ko
(Pil tehk Mad. 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47)

Pokon kalaimwun ehu ahpw kin rongorong sapwellimen Sises padahk
kan ni perenki.
38 Ni eh pil ketin padapadahk ong irail, e ahpw mahsanih, "Kumwail
kalekeikumwailsang sounkawehwehn Kosonned kan me kin mwahuki

12:26: Eks. 3.6. **12:29:** Deud. 6.4-5. **12:31:** Lip 19.18. **12:32:** Deud. 4.35. **12:33:** Os. 6.6. **12:34:** Luk 10.25-28. **12:36:** Mel 110.1.

kohseli mi nan likou reirei oh kin mwahuki aramas en rahnmwahwih
irail nan pokon kan;
39 oh kin pilada dewahr lempahntamw nan sinakoke kan, oh kin
mwahuki moangehda tehpel kan ni kamadipw kan.
40 Iei soangen aramas pwukat me kin adihasang audepen imwen
liohdi kan, oh kin liliosohski wia kapakap reirei. Arail kalokolok uhdahn
pahn laud mehlel!”

En Liohdi men eh Meirong
(Pil tehk Luk 21.1-4)

41 Sises ahpw ketidiong wasa kis nan Tehnpas Sarawio karanih dewen
wia meirong. E ahpw kin mahmahsanih duwen aramas ako ar kin
kesehdiong nair mwohni ko nan dewen meirongo. Kidalap en aramas
kepwehpwe iang kesehdi uwen mwohni laud ehu ar meirong.
42 A liohdi semwehmwe men ahpw pil leledo oh iang kesehdi sens
toantoal riau.
43 Sises eri malipepene sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh mahsanihong
irail, “I men kumwail en ese pwe en liohdi menet eh meirong inenen
laud mehlel sang en meteiko koaros.
44 Pwe meteiko kesehdiong nair mwohni nan dewen meirongo sang
nan ar pai; a liohdi menet sang nan eh paisuwed e kihdi mehkoaros me
e ahneki oh kin momourki.”

13

Sises ketin Mahsanih duwen Imwilahn Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

1 Ni Sises eh ketiket kohieisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio, emen sap-
wellime tohnpadahk ko patohwanohng, “Maing, komw mahsanih mahs
lapalahn takai pwukat oh wiepen tehnpas wet!”
2 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ke kilang uwen lapalahn ihmw
pwukat? Sohte takai ehu pahn mihmihte nan dewe; pwe koaruhsie pahn
rengkidi.”

Apwal akan oh Kamakam akan
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19)

3 Sises ketiket pohn Nahnahn Olip, sallahng Tehnpas Sarawio, a Piter,
Seims, Sohn oh Andru ahpw keiong mpe oh patohwanohng,
4 “Maing, komw ketin mahsanihong kiht iahd me mepwukat pahn
wiawi, oh kilel da me pahn kasalehda me mepwukat nektehn pweida.”
5 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail mwasahn pwe aramas
en dehr pitihkumwaildi.
6 Pwe me tohto pahn kohdo ndinda ni mwarei, ‘Ih ngehi Mesaiao!’ Re
ahpw pahn pitihedi me tohto.
7 Kumwail dehpa salohda, ma kumwail rong rongen mahwen keren
oh koasoiepen mahwen sang wasa doh kan. Soahng pwukat uhdahn
pahn wiawi, ahpw e sohte wehwehki me imwin sampah leledohr.
8 Ehu sahpw pahn mahweniong ehu sahpw; ehu wehi pahn mahwe-
niong ehu wehi. Wasa koaros rerrer en sahpw pahn wiawi oh lehk
lapalap pahn mie. Ih soahng pwukat me pahn kohmwowehdo ahnsou
duwehte medek en neitik.
9 “Kumwail mwasahn oh kaleke pein kumwail. Pwe aramas akan
pahn salihkumwaildi oh pangkumwaillahng ni mwoalen kopwung

kan. Kumwail ahpw pahn wowoki nan sinakoke kan; kumwail pahn
wisikdohng mwohn kaun akan oh nanmwarki kan pwehki ngehi, pwe
kumwail en kadehdehiong irail duwen Rongamwahu.
10 Pwe rongamwahwo uhdahn pahn lohkseli mahs nan wehi koaros.
11 Eri, ni amwail pahn selidi oh wisikiong nan mwoalen kopwung
kan, kumwail dehpa pwunodki mwohn ahnsowo dahme kumwail pahn
koasoia mwohrail; pwe me kumwail pahn audaudkihda ni ahnsowo,
ih me kumwail pahn patohwanohng irail. Pwe kaidehkin kumwail me
pahn lokaia ni ahnsowo, pwe Ngehn Sarawi.
12 Ohl akan pahn pangala riarail kan pwe re en kamakamala, sahm
akan pahn pil wiahiong soahngohte nair seri kan; seri kan pahn uhwong
ar pahpa oh nohno kan, oh pangirailla pwe re en kamakamala.
13 Aramas koaros pahn kailongkin kumwail pwehki ngehi. A me pahn
dadaurete lel ni imwi, ih me pahn mourla."

Sansal Kansensuwed Likemisiko
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24)

14 "Kumwail pahn kilang 'Sansal Kansensuwed Likemisiko' eh uhda
nan wasa me e sohte konehng en uhda ie." (Mehmen me wadewadek
met en wehwehki ia wehwe!) "Eri, irail kan me mihmi Sudia re pahn
tenge pohn nahna kan.
15 Aramas emen me mihmi pohn imwe, e sohte pahn kohdihsang pwe
en ale mehkot loale.
16 Me mihmi nansapw sohte pahn pwurodohng ale eh likou.
17 Meid kansensuwed pahn lih liseian akan oh me neitik pwelel kan ni
rahn ako eh pahn leledo!
18 Kumwail kapakap pwe soahng pwukat dehr wiawihong kumwail ni
ahnsoun pou!
19 Pwe apwal en rahn ako pahn laudsang apwal koaros sang nin tepin
kawa kohdo lel met, pil sohte me pahn duwehte sang met kohla.
20 Ahpw Kaun-o ketin kamalaulaulahr rahn ako; pwe ma e sohte pahn
ketin wia met, sohte aramas emen pahn pitla. A pwehki sapwellime
aramas pilipil kan, ihme e ketin kamalaulaukilahr rahn ako.
21 "Eri, ma mehmen pahn ndahng kumwail, 'Iet ih Mesaiao!' de 'Ionen
ih!'—kumwail dehpa kamehlele.
22 Pwe Mesaia likamw oh soukohp likamw ekei pahn pwarada. Re
pahn wiahda kilel kapwuriamwei kei oh manaman ekei pwe re en
pitihedi sapwellimen Koht me pilipil kan ma e kak pahrail.
23 Kumwail eri kalekei kumwail. I padahkihong kumwail mepwukat
koaros mwohn ahnsowo eh pahn leledo."

Ketidohn Nein-Aramas
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28)

24 "Eri, ni rahn ako mwurin apwal lapalapo, ketipin pahn rotala,
maram pahn sohla linge,
25 usuhn pahnlahng kan pahn pwupwudi oh katengepen pahnlahng
kan pahn mwerada.

13:9: Mad. 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12. **13:13:** Mad. 10.22. **13:14:** Dan. 9.27; 11.31; 12.11; 1 Mak 1.54; 6.7. **13:15:** Luk 17.31. **13:19:** Dan. 12.1; Kaud. 7.14. **13:24:** Ais. 13.10; Soel 2.10,31; 3.15; Kaud. 6.12; b Ais. 13.10; Esek 32.7. **13:25:** Ais. 34.4; Kaud. 6.13; b Soel 2.10.

26 Ih ahnsowo me Nein-Aramas pahn pwarada, oh ketido ket pohn
depwek kan nin roson oh lingaling lapalahpie.
27 E ahpw pahn poaronepeseng sapwellime tohnleng kan ong ni
keimw pahieu en sampah pwe re en kapokonepene sapwellimen Koht
pilipil kan sang ni imwin sampah koaros."

Padahk sang Tuhke Pik
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33)

28 "Kumwail padahngki met sang nin tuhke pik; rahn soangen tuhke
wet kin pohndihpwla oh mwuterekla, oh ni eh kin weliete, kumwail kin
esehki me rahk kerendohr.
29 Pil duwehte rehmwail, ni amwail pahn kilang mepwukat ar pahn
wiawi, kumwail pahn esehki me ahnsawi kerendohr.
30 Kumwail en ese pwe mepwukat koaros pahn pweida mwohn ara-
mas koaros en dih wet ar pahn mehla.
31 Lahng oh sampah pahn sohrala, a ei mahsen kan sohte mwahn pahn
sohrala."

Sohte Mehmen me Ese Rahno de Awao
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.36-44)

32 "A duwen rahno de awao, sohte mehmen me ese iahd e pahn leledo.
Pil tohnleng en nanleng kan sehse, Sapwellimeo pil sohte mwahngih;
Sahmohte me ketin mwahngih.
33 Kumwail mwasamwasahn oh pepehd, pwe kumwail sehse ahnsawi.
34 E pahn rasehng aramas emen me kin wia seiloak reirei ehu me kihdi
ong eh ladu ko ni imwe pwe re en apwahpwalih oh kihong irail koaros
doadoahk; e ahpw ndaiong silepen wenihmwo en sinsile mwahu oh
mwasamwasahn.
35 Eri, kumwail mwasamwasahn pwe kumwail sehse iahd me soumas
en ihmwo pahn pwurodo—ma nin soutik, de nin lukepen pwong, de nin
sohrahn, de nimenseng.
36 Ma e mwadangete pwurodo, e pahn diarada amwail memeir.
37 Eri, dahme I ndaiong kumwail, I pil ndaiong aramas koaros:
kumwail pepehd oh mwasamwasahn!"

14

Koasoanepen Kamakamalahn Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Sohn 11.45-53)

1 Rahn tehr riau luhwe mwohn Sarawien Pahsohpa oh Pilawa Sohte
Doal Ihs. Samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko rapara-
pahki duwen ar pahn widingehdi oh salihedi Sises pwe re en kemehla.

2 Irail eri ndapene nanpwungarail, "Ieremen kitail wia ahnsoun Ka-
madipw wet, pwe aramas akan dehr mwoarongkihda."

Sises ketin Marekeiso nan Pedani
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.6-13; Sohn 12.1-8)

3 Sises ketiket ni imwen Saimon, ohl tokutoko, nan Pedani. Eri,
nindokon ar konokonot, lih emen pa patohlong reh, wa kisin pwoatol
kis me diren lehn kei inenen pwohmwahu oh pweilaud, me wiawihsang
ni pwilin tuhke me adaneki nard. Liho eri kauwehla kisin pwoatolo oh
kieldiong leho pohn tapwin Sises.

13:26: Dan. 7.13; Kaud. 1.7. **13:32:** Mad.24.36. **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38. **14:1:** Eks. 12.1-27. **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38.

4 Ekei me iang mi wasao ahpw lingeringerkihda oh ndindapene nan-
pwungarail, “Dahme mehn kei pwohmwahu wet ohkilahr mwahl?
5 Ni eh kakete netila ni uwen mwohni silper silipwiki mehn sewesehda
me paisuwedlahr akan.” Irail eri lipilipahnede liho.
6 A Sises ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail piseksang! Kumwail dehr direp-
wki lihet! Tiahk kaselel ehu me e wiahiong ieht.
7 Me paisuwedlahr akan kin mihmihte rehmwail ahnsou koaros; eri,
ahnsou koaros me kumwail mwahuki, kumwail kak sewese irail; a
ngehi, I sohte pahn ieiang kumwail ahnsou koaros.
8 E wiadahr uwen me e kak: e wiadahr marekeiso wet ong paliwereiet
pwe en kaunopada me pahn wiawihong ie mwohn ei pahn seridi.
9 Eri, kumwail en ese pwe wasa koaros nin sampah me rongamwahu
pahn lohkseli ie, me e wiadahret pahn pil iang lohkseli ie, pwe en kin
wiewia katamanpe.”

Sudas Pwungkihda en Pangala Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6)

10 Sudas Iskariot, emen me ehk riemeno, ahpw pwarala rehn samworo
lapalap ako pwe en pangohng irail Sises.
11 Irail eri perenkihda kowahlap dahme Sudas ndahng irail. Re ahpw
inoukihong me re pahn katingiheki mwohni. Eri, sang ni ahnsowo sohte
me Sudas ngoangki wia, ihte en diar ahnsou mwahu me e kak pangala
Sises.

*Sises oh Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko Konotepene Kamadipw en Pah-
sohpa*
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Sohn 13.21-30)

12 Ni keieun rahnen Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs, rahn me re kin
epwehnki kemehla sihmpwul en Pahsohpa, sapwellimen Sises tohn-
padahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, “Ia wasa komw ketin kupwurki se en
patohwan kaunopada ie sapwellimomwi kamadipw en Pahsohpa?”
13 Sises eri ketin poaronehla riemen irail, mahsanih, “Kumwa kohwei
nan kahnimwen; kumwa pahn tuhwong ohl emen me weuwa deupen
pihl ehu. Kumwa ahpw idawehnewei,
14 oh wasa e pahn pedolong ie, kumwa pil pedolong oh ndahng kaunen
ihmwo me ‘Sounpadahko poaroneikitodo pwe se en idek rehmwi, “Ia
pere me ngehi oh nei tohnpadahk ko pahn wia ie at kamadipw en
Pahsohpa?’ ”
15 E ahpw pahn kasalehiong kumwa pere laud ehu powe, me koa-
soandier oh kaunopadahr. Eri, kumwa kaunopada soahng koaros
wasao.”
16 Tohnpadahk ko eri patopatohla oh lel nan kahnimwo; ira eri di-
arada mehkoaros duwen me e mahsanihong ira. Ira eri kaunopada
mehkoaros ong kamadipw en Pahsohpao.
17 Ni eh wasa soutikpene, Sises oh sapwellime me ehk riemeno ahpw
ketila Serusalem.
18 Nindokon ar ketiket nin tehpel oh konokonot, Sises mahsanihong
irail, “Kumwail en ese pwe emen kumwail pahn pangiehla—emen me
iang ie mwengemwenge met.”
19 Tohnpadahk ko eri pwunodkihda mahsen wet, oh tapihada wade-
men idek reh, “Maing, pala ngehi me komwi mahsaniheki mahsen wet?”

14:7: Deud. 15.11. **14:18:** Mel. 41.9.

20 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ei, emen sang me ehk riemen
kat, emen me iang kadukaduh kene pilawa nan nei dahlet.
21 Mehlel pwe Nein-Aramas uhdahn pahn pwoula duwen Pwuhk
Sarawi eh mahsanih, ahpw meid suwediong aramaso me pahn pangala
Nein-Aramas! E mwahwongete aramas menet ma e soh mwahn ipwidi!”

Sapwellimen Kaun-o Kamadipw Sarawi
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor. 11.23-25)

22 Nindokon ar konokonot, Sises ketikihda pilawa ieu oh kapingkalah-
ngankiong Koht, pilitikihpeseng oh ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk
ko, mahsanih, “Kumwail ale, pwe iei werei met.”
23 E ahpw pil ketin ale dahl ehu oh kapingkalahngankiong Koht, oh
ketikihong irail. Irail koaros eri iang nimasang.
24 E ahpw pil mahsanih, “Ih ntahio met me pahn kepwilipwilkihdi
aramas koaros, ntai me kin kadehde sapwellimen Koht inou kapw.
25 Kumwail en ese pwe sang mwurin rahnwet, I solahr pahn nim wain
lao lel rahn me I pahn pwurehng nim wain kapw nan Wehin Koht.”
26 Mwurin ar koulki koul pwoat, re ahpw ketiketieisang nin Nahnahn
Olip.

Sises ketin Kohpada en Piter eh pahn Kahmahmkihla Ih
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Sohn 13.36-38)

27 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail koaruhsie pahn tang-
peseng oh keseiehla, pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, ‘I pahn kemehla
silepeo, a sihpw kan pahn tangpeseng.’
28 Ahpw mwurin ei pahn iasada, I pahn tiengla mwohmwail Kalili.”
29 Piter ahpw sapeng Sises, patohwan, “Maing, mehnda ma koaruhsie
pahn keseikomwihla, a ngehite soh!”
30 Sises eri mahsanihong Piter, “Ke en ese pwe pwongpwong wette,
mwohn keriaun malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn kahmahmki pahn
silipak me ke sehse ie.”
31 A Piter sapeng Sises, kakahski ni kehlail, “I sohte mwahn pahn
kahmahmki me I sehsei komwi, Maing, mehnda ma I pahn iang komwi
pwoula!”
Eri, tohnpadahk ko koaros ahpw pil iang wia soangen pato wet.

Sises ketin Loulou nan Mwetuwel en Kedsemeni
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46)

32 Irail eri lel nan mwetuwel me adaneki Kedsemeni. Sises eri mah-
sanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail mwohndi mahs met,
nindokon ei pahn kapakap.”
33 Ih eri ketin kahrehda Piter, Seims oh Sohn. E kupwurohla oh
pahtoula,
34 e ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Nan kapehdiet inenen pwunodadahr,
likamwete I pahn melahr. Kumwail awih ie met oh pepehd.”
35 Ih eri ketila ekis dohlahsang irail, poaridiong nanpwel, loulouki ma
awahn lokoloko soh kak douluhlsang.
36 E ahpw mahsanih, “Ipa, Ipa, Mehkoaros kak pahmwi. Komw
ketikihweisang ie dahl wet. Eri soh, kaidehkin nsenei en pweida, pwe
me komw ketin kupwurkien.”

14:24: Eks. 24.8; b Ser. 31.31-34. **14:27:** Sek 13.7. **14:28:** Mad. 28.16.

37 Ih eri ketin sapahldo rehn me silimeno oh diarada ar memeir. Ih
eri mahsanihong Piter, “Saimon, ke memeir? Ke sohte kak iang pepehd
awateieu?”
38 E ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail iang pepehd oh kapakap pwe
kumwail dehr lohdiong nan songosong. Pwe ngehn me peik, a paliwar
me luwet.”
39 E ahpw pil sapahlla wia sapwellime kasakas, ni soangen mahseno-
hte.
40 E ahpw pil ketin sapahldohng rehn tohnpadahk ko oh mahsanihada
ar pil memeir, pwe masarail ko inenen toutoukihla ar men meir. Re
ahpw sehsehla dahme re pahn patohwanohng Sises.
41 Mwuri, ni kesilipak en eh ketila rehrail, e ahpw mahsanihong irail,
“Kumwail wie memeirte komkommoal? Itarehr! Awao leledohr. Iet
Nein-Aramas pengpenglahr rehn me dipan akan.
42 Kumwail pwourda. Nna kitail! Kumwail kilang, ien aramas me
pahn pangiehlao, e samwodohr.”

Sises ketin Selidi
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Sohn 18.3-12)

43 Sises saikinte kaimwisekala sapwellime mahsen pwukat, a iet Su-
das, emen me ehk riemeno, pa lel reh. Lapalahn pokon ehu me iang;
re wisik kedlahs oh tehtehn pei, kohdo sang rehn samworo lapalap ako,
sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko, oh kaun ako.
44 Sudas kihong pokono kilel ehu, dene, “Aramas me I pahn metiko, iei
ih, kumwail pahn salihedi. Kumwail ahpw kahrewei kanahieng.”
45 Ni Sudas eh lel wasao, e ahpw inenlahngete Sises, patohwanohng,
“Sounpadahk!” E ahpw metik Sises.
46 Pokono eri poarpenehng Sises oh salihedi teng.
47 A emen irail ko me iang kesikesihnen wasao, usete nah kedlahso
ngapkipeseng oh pelehsang salengen emen en Samworo Lapalapo eh
ladu.
48 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Ia duwe, kumwail kodohn saikiehdi
wisik kedlahs oh tehtehn pei, likamwete loallap suwed men ngehi?
49 Rahn koaros I kin mihmihte rehmwail, padapadahk nan Tehnpas
Sarawio, kumwail ahpw sohte salihiehdi. Eri, met wiawiher pwe mah-
sen en Pwuhk Sarawi en pweida.”
50 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko koaros eri kesehla oh tangdoaui.
51 Mwahnakapw men ahpw iang ideidawehn Sises; e pinekipene
paliwere tehi ehu. Re ahpw song re en koledi,
52 ahpw e uhdahte kesehla tehio, tangdoaui kilisou.

Sises Ket Mwohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalap
(Pil tehk Mad.26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Sohn 18.13-14, 19-24)

53 Irail eri kahrelahng Sises ni imwen Samworo Lapalapo, wasa me
samworo lapalap koaros, sounkawehwe Kosonnedo koaros oh kaun
koaros pokonpene ie.
54 Piter ideidawehnte Sises ahpw dohsang, e lao lel nan kelen imwen
Samworo Lapalapo. E ahpw mwohndiong wasao rehn sounpei kei oh
iang rengireng rehrail.
55 Samworo lapalap ako oh Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo koaros
ahpw nannantih en rapahkihda kadehde kei me pahn kahrehiong Sises
en kamakamala, re ahpw sohte diar.

14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37.

56 Kidalap en sounkadehde kei me kinehiong Sises likamw ekei; eri,
me kadehde ko sohte dokpene.
57 Aramas ekei eri uhda oh kinehiong Sises likamw wet, ndinda,
58 "Se pein rongasang ohl menet, e kahski, 'I pahn kauwehla Tehn-
pas Sarawi wet, me aramas kauwadahr, a mwurin rahn siluh I pahn
kauwada ehu me sohte wiawihkihda pehn aramas.' "
59 Eri, pil arail koasoi kan sohte dokpene.
60 Samworo Lapalapo ahpw kesihnenda sang nan mwoale mwohrail
koaruhsie, e ahpw idek rehn Sises, patohwan, "Sohte mehkot komw
pahn sapengki kedip pwukat me re wiewiahiong komwi?"
61 Sises eri ketin nennenlahte, sohte mwahn sapeng. Samworo La-
palapo ahpw pil pwurehng idek reh, "Komwi me Mesaiao, Sapwellimen
Koht lapalahpie?"
62 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Iei ngehi ih; oh kumwail koaros
pahn kilang Nein-Aramas eh pahn ket ni palimaun en Koht Manaman
oh ketiket kohdo pohn depwek kan en pahnlahng!"
63 Samworo Lapalapo uhdahte tehrpeseng eh likowo, oh mahsanih,
"Kitail sohte anahne pil ekei sounkadehde!
64 Kumwail pein rongehr eh lahlahwe. Dahme kumwail lemeleme?"
Irail koaros ahpw nda me e dipadahr oh e konehng en kamakamala.
65 Ekei irail eri tapihada kendipiong oh perehla silangi, re kin poakih,
ndinda, "Maing, komw kasawih mahs ihs me poakih komwio!" Sounpei
ko ahpw koledi oh popohr silangi.

En Piter eh Kahmahmki Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Sohn 18.15-18, 25-27)

66 Nindokon Piter eh patopatohte pah nan kelen imwen Samworo
Lapalapo, lidun Samworo Lapalap emen pa lel wasao.
67 Ni eh kilangada Piter eh iang wie rengireng wasao, e ahpw
kangkakil Piter oh ndahng, "Kowe, pil emen iengen Sises mehn
Nasareto."
68 Piter ahpw kahmahmkihla, nda, "I sohte wehwehki...I sehse dahme
ke ndindahn." E ahpw pedoila nan palangko; ahnsowohte keieun malek
pa kakorot.
69 Liduwo pil pwurehng kilangada wasao oh ndalahng irail ko me
mihmi wasao, "Uhdahn emen irail met."
70 A Piter pil pwurehng kahmahmkihda.
Mwurin ekis ahnsou, me mihmi wasa ko pil ndahng, "Ke sohte kak
kahmahmki me kowe emen kisehrail, pwe mehn Kalili men kowe."
71 Piter ahpw nda, "I kahukihla me I sohte lokaia likamw! Koht en ketin
kalokei ie ma I likamw. I sehse aramas menen me kumwail ndindahn!"
72 Ni ahnsowohte kerieun malek pa kakorot. Piter eri tamankihda
en Sises eh mahsanihong, "Mwohn keriaun malek eh pahn kakorot, ke
pahn kahmahmkin ie pahn silipak me ke sehse ie." Ih eri tapihada
sengisengloal kowahlap.

15

Sises Mwohn Pailet
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Sohn 18.28-38)

14:58: Sohn 2.19. **14:62:** Dan. 7.13. **14:64:** Lip 24.16.

1 Ni eh rahnpeseng samworo lapalap ako iangahki kaun ako oh
sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko, pil Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo
koaros, mwadang kaunopada ar koasoandi. Re salihedi Sises, oh kahre-
lahng rehn Pailet.
2 Pailet eri keinemwe rehn Sises, mahsanih, “Komwi me en mehn Suhs
akan ar nanmwarki?”
Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Komwi me mahsanih.”
3 Ni samworo lapalap ako ar karakaraunehki soahng tohto,
4 Pailet pil pwurehng keinemwe reh, mahsanih, “Sohte pasapeng ehu
sang rehmwi ong mepwukat? Komw sohte mahsanih uwen tohtohn
kedip me re wiewiahiong komwi?”
5 Sises eri sohte ketin sapeng, iei me Pailet pwonopwonkihda
kowahlap.

Sises Pakadeida en Kalohpwuwala
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Sohn 18.39—19.16)

6 Ni ahnsoun Sarawien Pahsohpa koaros Pailet kin ketin epwehnki
lapwadohng mehn Suhs ako emen sang rehn me kin sensel ko me re kin
pilada.
7 Eri, ahnsowo ohl emen mie, ede Parapas, me iang loallap suwed ekei
wie sensel pwehki eh kemehla aramas emen ni moromor ehu.
8 Eri, ni pokono eh itpene oh tapihada peki rehn Pailet en ketin
wiahiong irail soangen kalahngan me e kin epwehnki wiahiong irail
mahso,
9 e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail mwahuki I en lapwadohng
kumwail nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan?”
10 Pwe e mwahngih mwahu me samworo lapalap ako pangodohng reh
Sises pwehki ar peiriniong.
11 Samworo lapalap ako ahpw papainki pokono pwe re en peki Pailet
en lapwadohng irail Parapas.
12 Pailet eri pwurehng keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, “A dahme I pahn
wiahiong ohl menet me kumwail kin ekerki nanmwarkien mehn Suhs
akan?”
13 Irail ahpw ngihl laudida werkilahng, “Komw kalohpwuwehla!”
14 Pailet eri kalelapak rehrail, “Pwe suwed da me e wiahda?”
A irail ahpwte kalaudehla ngilarail ko weriwerki, “Komw kalohp-
wuwehla!”
15 Pailet men kansenamwahwih pokono, ihme e lapwahkidohng irail
Parapas; a mwurin eh mahsanih pwe Sises en wowoki, e ahpw ketiki-
hong irail pwe re en kalohpwuwehla.

Sounpei kei wie Mwadongki Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.27-31; Sohn 19.2-3)

16 Sounpei kei eri kahrelahng Sises nan kelen tehnpas en kepinao. Re
ahpw ekerpene sounpei teiko koaros en ar pwihn.
17 Re ahpw kalikawikihda Sises likou pohn ntahnmwel ehu; re pidada
elen tek ehu oh kidahng pohn tapwi.
18 Mwuhr, re ahpw kin poaridi mwowe, ndinda, “Nanmwarkien mehn
Suhs akan en rosonda oh en kin rosorosonte!”
19 Re ahpw kin wokihki tapwi pehri pwoat oh kendipiong ni silangi, oh
kin kelepwikihdi mwowe oh poaridihsang.

20 E lao nek ar kapailoke Sises, re kapwuhrasang nan likou pohn
ntahnmwelo oh kapwuhriong nan uhdahn sapwellime likowo. Irail eri
kahluwaieila likin kahnimwo pwe re en kalohpwuwehla ie.

Sises ketin Lohpwuwala
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Sohn 19.17-27)

21 Re ahpw tuhwong ohl emen nanialo, ede Saimon, mehn Sairihni,
semen Aleksander oh Rupus. E kohkohdo sang nan sapwe; irail eri
itonehng en kapaikada sapwellimen Sises lohpwuwo.
22 Irail eri kahrelahng Sises wasa me adaneki Kolkoda, me wehwehki,
"Wasahn Tihn Moang."
23 Irail eri song kihong wain doal soangen wini ehu me adaneki mihr,
pwe en ketiki, e ahpw sohte ketiki.
24 Irail eri kalohpwuwehla, oh nehkpeseng sapwellime likou ko nan-
pwungarail, usuhski dahme emenemen pahn ahneki.
25 Eri, kulok duwau nimenseng ahnsou me re kalohpwuwehla Sises.
26 Nting ehu mi pohn lohpwuwo me kawehwehda kahrepen eh lohp-
wuwalao; e ketihtihki, "Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan."
27 Irail pil kalohpwuwehla loallap suwed riemen iangahki Sises, emen
ni palimaune, a emen ni palimeinge.
28 [Ih duwen eh pweidahr mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawio, me mahsanih,
"E ahpw wadawad ong me dipan akan."]
29 Aramas akan me kin keid wasao ahpw kin tuhtuwelek oh lahlahwe
Sises, ndinda, "Aha! Ih komwi me kak kauwehla Tehnpas Sarawio, ahpw
uhd kauwada sapahl erein rahn siluh!
30 Komw keredi sang nin lohpwuwen oh pein doareikomwihla!"
31 Pil samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko iang ka-
pakapailoke Sises ndindapene, "E kapitala ekei, ahpw e sohte kak kap-
itala pein ih!
32 Mesaia, nanmwarkien Israel, komw ketidi sang nin lohpwuwen, se
ahpw pahn kamehlelei komwi!"
Loallap riemen me iang lohpwuwalao, ira pil iang lahlahwe Sises.

Sises ketin Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Sohn 19.28-30)

33 Nin souwaso rotorot ehu ahpw tapihada kipehdi sahpwo pwon
erein awa siluh.
34 A kulok siluh Sises ahpw kapitie laudida, mahsanih, *"Eloi, Eloi, lama*
sapakdani?" me wehwehki "Maing ei Koht, Maing ei Koht, dahme komw
ketin likidmeliekiniehla?"
35 Ekei aramas ako me iang mi wasao, ni ar rongada re ahpw nda,
"Kumwail dehr mahs, pwe e ekehker Elaisa!"
36 Emen irail ahpw poarohng lihmw ehu, kaduh nan wain, kihong ni
imwin ahlek pwoat oh kidahng nin silangin Sises, patohwan, "Kumwail
sepit mahs, kitail kilang ma Elaisa pahn kodohng kihdi sang nin lohp-
wuwen!"
37 Sises eri kapitie laudida oh kadarala ngene.
38 Kahdeng me pereh mwoahl sarawien Tehnpas Sarawio teipeseng
nanwerenge sang powe lel pah.

15:21: Rom 16.13. **15:24:** Mel 22.18. **15:28:** Ais. 53.12. **15:29:** Mel. 22.7; 109.25; b Mk 14.58; Sohn 2.19. **15:34:** Mel. 22.1. **15:36:** Mel. 69.21. **15:38:** Eks. 26.31-33.

39 Kaunen sounpei men, me uh wasao sallahng lohpwuwo, kilangada
duwen Sises eh kapitie laudida oh kadarala ngene. E ahpw nda,
"Mehlelete me aramas menet uhdahn Sapwellimen Koht!"
40 Lih ekei pil iang pato wasao, uduhdiahl soahng kan, ahpw ekis
dohsang. Iei irail: Mery mehn Makdala, Mery inen Seims me tikitiko,
oh Soses, oh Salome.
41 Iei irail pwukat me kin ieiangseli Sises pwe re en kin papah ni eh kin
ketiketseli Kalili. Pil lih tohto iang mi wasao, me iang Sises ketidadohng
Serusalem.

Sises ketin Nekinekdi
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Sohn 19.38-42)

42 Ni eh pahn soutikpenehr, Sosep mehn Arimadea ahpw leledo.
43 Ih kisehn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo me aramas akan kin
wauneki; e pil kin iang kasikasik Wehin Koht. Eri, rahno, pwehki eh
rahn kaunop (iei rahn mwohn rahnen Sapad,) Sosep patohla rehn Pailet,
sohte mwahn perki mehkot, pwe en peki kahlep en Siseso.
44 Pailet ketin pwuriamweikihla eh ketin karongehda me Sises
pwoulahr; e ahpw malipehdo kaunen pwihnen sounpei men pwe en
kadehde reh ma mehlel Sises ketin pwoulahr.
45 A mwurin eh ketin ale kadehdehn pwoulahn Sises sang rehn soun-
peio, e ahpw ketin mweidohng Sosep en ale kahlep en Sises.
46 Sosep pwainda likou linen kaselel ehu, e ahpw lapwahdi kahlepeo
sang nin lohpwuwo, kidimkipene likowo, oh nekidedi nan sousou ehu
me weiweida nan paip ehu. Ih eri katapwurehiong lapalahn takai ehu
ni ewen sousowo.
47 Nindokon mepwukat eh wiewiawi, Mery mehn Makdala, oh Mery
inen Sosep, ira mwasamwasahn oh tetehk mwahu duwen wasa me re
nekidediong ie Sises.

16

Sises ketin Iasada
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Sohn 20.1-10)

1 Mwurin rahnen Sapado, Mery mehn Makdala, Mery inen Seims, oh
Salome, irail pwainda leh pwohmwahu kei pwe re en kolahng keiehki
kahlep en Siseso.
2 Eri, rahnen santio, ninsohrahnie, mwohn ketipin eh pahn dakada,
irail ahpw mwesellahng nin sousowo.
3-4 Ni ar kohkolahng ni sousowo, re ahpw kin ndindapene, "Ihs me
pahn sewesehkin kitail katapwurehsang takaio ni ewen sousowo?"
(Pwe lapalahn takai ehu mwo.) Ni ar lel wasao re tehkada me takaio
ketepwursangehr.
5 Irail eri pedolong oh kilangada mwahnakapw men, me mwomwohd
ni palimaun en sousowo, likou pwetepwet—irail eri luskihda kowahlap.
6 Mwahnakapwo ahpw patohwanohng irail, "Kumwail dehr masak. I
ese me kumwail raparapahki Sises mehn Nasaret me lohpwuwalahro. E
soher ket met—e iasadahr! Kumwail kadehde wasa me e ketin nekinek-
diong ie.
7 Eri, kumwail kohwei oh padahkihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,
ahpw mehlel Piter, 'E pahn tiengla mwohmwail Kalili, ih wasa kumwail
pahn kilang ie, duwen eh ketin inoukihongkumwailehr.' "

15:40: Luk 8.2-3. **16:7:** Mad. 26.32; Mk 14.28.

8 Lih ako eri pedoisangete nan sousowo, tang; pwe re inenen salohda
oh masepwehkada kowahlap. Re ahpw sohte mwahn mweseiseikihong
aramas akan mehkot pwehki ar masepwehkada.

EHU IMWIN PWUKEN RONGAMWAHU EN MARK, MEHN MAHSIE

Sises ketin Pwarohng Mery mehn Makdala
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.9-10; Sohn 20.11-18)

9 [Mwurin Sises eh ketin iasada ninsohrahn en tepin wihk, e ketin
pwar rehn Mery mehn Makdala, lih me e ketin kausasang reh ngehn
suwed isimen.
10 Mery eri patohla oh pakairkihong iengen Sises ko, me nsensuwed
oh wie sengiseng.
11 Re ahpw sohte kamehlele ni ar rongasang me Sises ketin ieias oh
ketin pwarohng liho.

Sises ketin Pwarohng Tohnpadahk Riemen
(Pil tehk Luk 24.13-35)

12 Mwurin met Sises pil ketin pwarohng tohnpadahk riemen ni ehu
soangen mwohmw nindokon ara kohkolahng ni imwara likin kahn-
imwo.
13 Ira ahpw pwurodo oh pakairkihong meteiko, ahpw meteiko sohte
kamehlele.

Sises ketin Pwarohng me Ehk Emeno
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Sohn 20.19-23; Wie 1.6-8)

14 Ni imwilah Sises ketin kasalehiong pein ih tohnpadahk ehk emeno,
nindokon ar mwomwohd ong tehpel. E ahpw ketin kapwung ong ihr ar
seupwoson oh keptakai en kamehlele irail ko me kilangehr ih mwurin
eh iasada.
15 Ih eri mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail kohwei wasa koaros nin sam-
pah oh padahkihong aramas koaros rongamwahu.
16 Me pahn pwoson oh papidaisla, pahn mourla; a me sohte pahn
pwoson, pahn lekdekla.
17 Manaman pwukat pahn kin ieiang irail kan me kin pwoson: re
pahn kin kausasang ngehn suwed kan rehn aramas ni mwarei; re pahn
mahsenki mahsen en liki kan;
18 ma re pahn kolekihdi pehrail kan sineik kan, oh ma re nimala
mehkot me pwoisin, re sohte pahn mehkihla; re pahn kidahng pehrail
kan pohn me soumwahu kan, a re pahn kehlailda.”

Sises Ketidahla Nanleng
(Pil tehk Luk 24.50-53; Wie 1.9-11)

19 Kaun Sises lao mahsanihong irail mepwukat, e ahpw ketidahla
nanleng oh ketidiong ni palimaun en Koht.
20 Tohnpadahk ko eri pwurala oh padapadahkseli wasa koaros; Kaun-
o ahpw kin ketin ieiang irail nan arail doadoahk kan oh kin kamanahk-
ihla ar padahk kan manaman kei me kin ieiang irail.

PIL EHU IMWIN PWUKEN RONGAMWAHUN MARK, MEHN MAHSIE

21 (9) [Lih ako eri tangala rehn Piter oh ienge ko oh padahkihong irail
mehkoaros me re rongehr.

16:15: Wie. 1.8. **16:19:** Wie. 1.9-11.

22 (10) Mwurin met, Sises ketin doadoahngki sapwellime tohnpadahk
ko pwe re en kadarpeseng sapwellime mahsen en komour sarawi me
pahn momour poatopoat sang ni palimese lel ni palikapi.]

Rongamwahu me Ntingdier sang rehn LUK

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Rongamwahu en Luk kasalehda duwen Sises eh Sounkomourpen Israel me inoupe wiawiher kawao oh pil Sounkomourpen aramas koaros. *Luk* kasalehda duwen Ngenen Kaun-o eh ketin malipe Sises pwe en "kapahrengkihong me semwehmwe kan Rongamwahu;" ihme pwuhk wet pil kasalehda duwen Rongamwahu en Sises eh kin sewese aramas akan me kin mihmi nan soangen anahn koaros. Irair en peren me pil dehde mwahu nan *Luk,* ahpw mehlel nan ire laud kan nin tapi, wasa me pakairpen ketidohn Sises wiawi ie, oh pil ni imwi, ahnsou me Sises ketidahla nanleng. Sounntingpen pwuhk wet pil ntingihedi *Wiewiahn Wahnpoaron kan*, me koasoia duwen pwoson Krais eh keirada oh parpeseng mwurin Sises eh ketidahla nanleng.

Pali 2 oh 6 (tehk nan audepe ni oaralap me mi pah) audaukidahr ire tohto me sohte kin dierek nan pwuken Rongamwahu teikan ahpw ihte nan Rongamwahu wet, me duwehte koasoiepen tohnleng ko ar kokoul ni ipwidien Sises oh silepen sihpw ko ar pasalahng rehn Sises; koasoiepen pwutak Sises ni eh ketiket nanpwungen sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko nan Tehnpas Sarawi nan Serusalem; oh karasaras en Mehn Sameria Kadeko oh pil karasaras en Pwutak me Salongalahro. Pwuhk wet kin kesempwalki mehlel padahk duwen kapakap, duwen Ngehn Sarawi, duwen en lih akan ar sawas ong Sises nan sapwellime padahk, oh pil duwen en Koht eh kin ketin mahkikihong dipen aramas akan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

1. Tepin sakaradahn sounnting Luk 1.1-4
2. Ipwidien oh tikdahn Sohn Sounpapidais oh Sises 1.5—2.52
3. Doadoahk en Sohn Sounpapidais 3.1-20
4. Sises ketin papidaisla oh ale songosong pahn Sehdan 3.21— 4.13
5. Sapwellimen Sises doadoahk nan Kalili 4.14—9.50
6. Sises ketisang Kalili ketilahng Serusalem 9.51—19.27
7. Kaimwiseklahn wihk nan Serusalem oh limwah 19.28—23.56
8. Kaun Sises ketin iasada, pwarohng sapwellime kan, oh ketidahla nanleng 24.1-53

Tepin Sakaradahn Sounnting Luk

1 Kompoakepahi Diopwulos:

Aramas ngeder song nantihong ntingihedi duwen koasoiepen mehkan me pweidahr rehtail.

2 Re ntingihedi dahme se alesangehr rehn irail ko me kilangki masarail kan oh pil padahkihong aramas akan soahng pwukat sang nin tapio kohdo.

3 Eri, maing Diopwulos, ni ei medemedewe mwahu duwen mengihtik en mepwukat koaros sang nin tapio, I lemehda me e pahn mwahu mehlel ma I wiahda ehu pwuhken poadopoad ong komwi duwen mepwukat.

4 Eri, I lemedahr met pwe komwi en wehwehkihla mehlel soahng koaros me komw aleier padahkpe.

Pakairpen Ipwidien Sohn Sounpapidais

5 Ni mwehin Erod, nanmwarkien Sudia,* mie samworo men, mware
Sekaraia, kisehn pelien samworo me adaneki Apaisa. Eh pwoud, me
mwarenki Elisapet, pil kisehn kadaudok en samworo ieu.
6 Ira koaros inenen mour poadidi mwohn silangin Koht, oh ira kin
kapwaiada mwahu mahsen oh kosonned koaros en Kaun-o.
7 Ahpw sohte neira seri, pwe Elisapet lih depwen emen, oh ira koaros
likeilapalahr.
8 Rahn ehu Sekaraia ahpw pwaisanki wia doadoahk en samworo nan
Tehnpas Sarawio.
9 Nin duwen me kin wiawi rehn samworo ko, e pilipildahr en wia
meirong en isik warpwohmwahu nan Tehnpas en Kaun-o. Ih eri pedo-
longala wasao,
10 a pokon kalaimwun ehu mihmi liki wie kapakap ni ahnsoun isihso.
11 Tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw pwarohng Sekaraia, uh ni palimaun
en mwoalen meirongo wasa me warpwohmwahu wie edied ie.
12 Ni Sekaraia eh kilangada tohnlengo, e ahpw luskihda oh masep-
wehkada kowahlap.
13 Tohnlengo eri mahsanihong, “Sekaraia, ke dehr masak, pwe omw
kapakap pweidahr rehn Koht! Omw pwoud, Elisapet, pahn naitikihada
pwutak emen, me ke pahn kihong mware Sohn.
14 E pahn kahrehiong uhk peren laud oh popohl, oh me ngeder pahn
perenda ni eh pahn ipwidi!
15 Pwe e pahn lapalap mwohn silangin Koht. E sohte pahn sair wain de
sakau kehlail. Mwohn eh pahn ipwidi e pahn direkihla Ngehn Sarawi.
16 E pahn kasapahldohng mehn Israel ngeder rehn Kaun-o, arail Koht.
17 E pahn tieng mwowe nin duwen meninkeder en Koht, ni roson oh
manaman duwehte soukohp Elaisa. E pahn kamwahwihla nanpwungen
pahpa kan oh nair seri kan; e pahn wekidohng aramas sapeik kan ong
ni elen me pwung kan, oh kaunopada sapwellimen Kaun-o aramas ong
Kaun-o.”
18 Sekaraia ahpw patohwanohng tohnlengo, “Dahme I pahn esehki
me mahsen wet pahn pweida rehi, pwe ngehi oh ei pwoud kiht koaros
likeilapalahr?”
19 A tohnlengo sapeng, mahsanih, “Ngehi Kapriel, I kin aririh Koht, oh
I pekederdohng kairehkin uhk rohng mwahu pwoatet.
20 Ahpw pwehki omw sohte kamehlele ei pakair me pahn pweida ni
ahnsawi, ke pahn lohtengla; ke sohla pahn kak lokaia lao lel ni rahn me
mepwukat pahn pweida.”
21 Ni ahnsowo pokono awiawih Sekaraia, ahpw pwonopwonkihda
dahme e wereikilahr loaleo.
22 Ni eh pedoisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio e solahr kak lokaiaiong irail.
Irail eri esehkihda me e udiahlehr mehkot kapwuriamwei loaleo. E
ahpw uh mwohrail oaloahlki eh men lokaia, ahpw sohte kak pwe e
lohtenglahr.
23 Kedekedeo, ni eh pwaisen papah nan Tehnpas Sarawio eh erala, e
ahpw pwuralahng ni imweo.

---

* **1:5:** ***SUDIA:*** Met wehwehki sapwen Israel pwon. **1:5:** 1 Kron. 24.10. **1:15:** Nempe 6.3. **1:17:** Mal. 4.5-6; Sir. 48.10-11. **1:19:** Dan. 8.16; 9.21; Dop. 12.15.

24 Mwurin ahnsou kis, eh pwoud, Elisapet, ahpw liseianda oh mihmi-
hte ni imweo erein sounpwong limau.
25 E ahpw kin nda, “Ih duwen Kaun-o me ketin sewesehkin ie met, ni
eh ketikihsang ie kanamenekpei rehn aramas akan!”

Pakairpen Ipwidien Sises

26 Ni en Elisapet eh keweneun sounpwong, Koht ahpw ketin poarone-
dohng tohnleng Kapriel nan kahnimw en Kalili ehu me ede Nasaret,
27 rehn serepein meipwon emen me kisinihniong ohl emen, mware
Sosep, kisehn kadaudok en Nanmwarki Depit. Eri, serepein meipwono
mwarenki Mery.
28 Tohnlengo eri ketila reh oh rahnmwahwih, mahsanih, “Mery,
popohl ong komwi! Kaun-o ketiket rehmwi oh ketin kapaikomwidahr!”
29 Mery eri salohkihda kowahlap mahsen wet, e ahpw mengimen-
gloalki ia pahn wehwehn mahsen pwoatet.
30 Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanihong, “Mery, komw dehr perki mehkot,
pwe kalahngan en Koht me uhdahn laud rehmwi.
31 Komw pahn liseianda oh naitikihada pwutak emen me komw pahn
ketikihong mware Sises.
32 E pahn lapalap oh e pahn mwarenki Sapwellimen Koht, Wasa La-
palahpie. Kaun-o Koht pahn ketin kasapwilada en nanmwarki duwehte
seme Depit,
33 oh e pahn nanmwarkien kadaudok en Seikop kan kohkohlahte; oh
sapwellime wehi sohte pahn imwisekla!”
34 Mery ahpw mahsanihong tohnlengo, “A ia duwen met eh kak wiawi,
nan ei meipwon?”
35 Tohnlengo ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Ngehn Sarawi pahn ti pohmwi
oh roson en Koht pahn kipeikomwihdi, ihme kahrehda seri sarawio
pahn mwarenki Sapwellimen Koht.
36 Komw tamataman kisehmwi Elisapet, duwen aramas akan ar
wiahki lih depwen emen; a met e liseiandahr oh miher nan eh keweneun
sounpwong, mehnda ma e likeilapalahr.
37 Pwe sohte mehkot me sohte kak pahn Koht.”
38 Mery ahpw mahsanihong tohnlengo, “Eri, iet sapwellimen Kaun-o
lidu ngehi; en wiawihiong ie duwen me komwi mahsanih.” Tohnlengo
eri ketiketla sang reh.

Mery Pas Rehn Sawi Elisapet

39 Eri, mwurin mepwukat Mery ketin kaunopada mehkoaros oh
mwadang mwesellahng nan kahnimw en Sudia ehu me mi ni keilen
nahna ieu,
40 ni imwen Sekaraia pwe en rahnmwahwih Elisapet.
41 Ni Elisapet eh rongada en Mery eh rahnmwahwo, serio pa mweki-
dida nan kapehde. Elisapet eri direkihla Ngehn Sarawi
42 oh ngihl laudida, patohwanohng Mery, “Komw meid pai rehn lih
akan! Meid iasenei seri me komw pahn kaipwidi!
43 Dahme soahng kapwuriamwei wet wiawihkihong ie, me inen ei
Kaun ketin paskidohng rehi?

1:27: Mad. 1.18. **1:31:** Mad. 1.21. **1:32:** 2 Sam. 7.12,13,16; Ais. 9.7. **1:37:** Sen. 18.14.
1:42: Sudid 13.18.

44 Pwe ni ahnsowohte me komw rahnmwahwih ie, seri pwelel en nan
kapehdiet pa mwekidkihda eh peren.
45 Komw meid pai pwehki omwi pwoson me mahsen en Kaun-o pahn
pweikihda rehmwi!”

En Mery eh Koulen Kaping

46 Mery ahpw mahsanih,
“Ngeniet kin kapinga Kaun-o;
47 loaleiet kin perenki Koht, ei Sounkomour,
48 pwehki eh ketin kupwurehla sapwellime lidu tikitik menet!
Sang met kohla dih koaros pahn kapikapinga ie
49 pwehki soahng kapwuriamwei kan me Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie,
ketin wiadahr rehi.
Mware iei me sarawi;
50 sapwellime kalahngan kin sansal ong koaros me kin wauneki,
sang ehu dih lelohng ehu dih.
51 E ketin kapawehr lime roson,
oh ketin kamwomwala kupwur en me aklapalap akan koaros.
52 E ketin sikendi nanmwarki lapalap akan sang nan mwoalehr akan,
oh uhd kasapwilada me tikitik kan.
53 E kin ketin kamadkihla kisin tungoal mwahu me duhpeklahr akan,
oh ketin kadarpeseng me kepwehpwe kan kahiep.
54 E ketin tamatamante sapwellime inou ong samatail ko,
oh ketidohn sewese sapwellime ladu Israel;
55 E sohte ketin meliehla kalahngan me e ketin wiahiong Eipraam
oh kadaudoke ko koaros kohkohlahte!”
56 Mery eri ketikette rehn Elisapet sounpwong siluh; mwuhr, e ahpw
ketin sapahllahng ni tehnpese.

Duwen Ipwidien Sohn Sounpapidais

57 Eri, e lelehr ahnsoun en Elisapet eh pahn neitik; e ahpw naitikihada
kisin pwutak kis.
58 Ni mehn mpe ko oh sawi ko ar rongada duwen kalahngan en Koht
eh pweidahr reh, irail koaros ahpw iang perenkihda kowahlap.
59 Ni kawaluhn rahn mwurin serio eh ipwidi, re ahpw patohwanla
pwe re en sirkumsaisihala oh kihong mwaren semeo, Sekaraia.
60 Ineo ahpw sapeng irail, patohwan, “Soh! Kaidehk Sekaraia me e
pahn mwarenki, pwe Sohn.”
61 Irail ahpw ndahng, “A ia duwe? Sohte soumw men mwarenki
Sohn!”
62 Irail eri oalehki semen serio oh kalelapak mwar da me e men kihong
serio.
63 Sekaraia eri pekihda sileit ehu oh ntingihedi powe, “E pahn
mwarenki Sohn.” Irail koaros eri pwuriamweikihla mehlel!
64 Ni ahnsowohte Sekaraia pa pwurehng lokaiahda, oh tapihada
kapikapinga Koht.
65 Tohn wasa koaros ahpw masakada kowahlap, oh rongen mepwukat
ahpw lelpeseng wasa koaros pohn sahpw nahnahn Sudia.

1:46: 1 Sam. 2.1-10. **1:48:** 1 Sam. 1.11. **1:52:** Sohp 5.11; 12.19; Sir. 10.14. **1:55:** Sen. 17.7. **1:59:** Lip. 12.3.

66 Oh koaros me iang rong mepwukat ahpw kin medemedewe oh
mengimengloalki, “Dahme pahn pwaisen seri menet?” Pwe me uhdahn
dehde duwen nin limen Koht eh ketin ieiang serio.

En Sekaraia eh Kokohp

67 Eri, semen Sohn, Sekaraia, ahpw direkihla Ngehn Sarawi oh koh-
pada nin duwe met:
68 “Kitail kapinga Kaun-o, Koht en Israel!
Pwehki eh ketidohr pwe en sewese sapwellime kan oh komouri-
railla.
69 E ketin kasapwiladahng kitail Sounkomour manaman emen,
sang ni kadaudok en Depit, sapwellime ladu.
70 E ketin inoukidahr rehn sapwellime soukohp sarawien kawa ko
71 me e pahn ketin doarehsang kitail atail imwintihti kan,
oh sang ni manaman en irail koaros me kin kailongkin kitail.
72 E mahsanih me e pahn ketin kalahngan ong samatail ko,
oh kupwukupwurehte sapwellime inou lap sarawio.
73-74 E ketin kahukihong samatail Eipraam,
oh inoukihong me e pahn ketin kapitkitailsang atail imwintihti kan,
oh ketin mweidohng pwe kitail en kin papah ih oh dehr perki
mehkot;
75 pwe kitail en kin mwakelekel oh pwung mwohn silangi rahn koaros
en atail mour.

76 “A kowe, nei kisin seri, ke pahn mwarenki soukohp en Koht, Wasa
Lapalahpie.
Ke pahn tiengla mwohn Kaun-o,
pwe ke en kaunopada mwowe sapwellime ahl akan;
77 pwe ke en padahkihong sapwellime kan duwen ar pahn mourla
ni ar pahn ale lapwepen diparail kan.
78 Pwe atail Koht me kupwurkalahngan oh kadek.
E pahn ketin kamarainihkin kitail marain en komour,
79 oh serehki marain sang nanleng irail koaros me kin mihmi nan
rotorot en mehla,
pwe en kahkahluwei kitail nan elen popohl.”
80 Serio eri keirda oh ngene koahiekla mehlel; e kin koukousoan nan
sapwtehn lao lel rahn me e pwarada ni pokon sansal mwohn aramas en
wehin Israel.

2

Ipwidien Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 1.18-25)

1 Ni ahnsowo Nanmwarki Sihsar Akustus ketin padokada kosonned
ehu me ketihtihki tohn sapwellime wehi koaros en ntingdi.
2 Ih keieun ntingdien aramas met me wiawi ni mwehin Kirinius,
kepinahn Siria.
3 Aramas koaros eri mwekidlahng nan uhdahn wasa me re ipwidi ie
pwe re en iang ntingdi.

1:76: Mal. 3.1. **1:79:** Ais. 9.2.

4 Sosep, pwehki eh kisehn kadaudok en Depit, e ahpw pil iang mwesel
sang Kalili nan kisin kahnimw en Nasaret, kolahng Sudia nan kisin
kahnimw en Depit, ede Pedleem,
5 pwe en iang ntingdi ie, iangahki Mery me e kisinihniong oh me
liseian ahnsowo.
6 Ni ara ketiketier Pedleem, en Mery eh ahnsou ahpw lelehr pwe en
neitik.
7 Ih eri ketin kaipwihedi sapwellime mesenih kisin pwutak kis. E ahpw
ketin kidimkipene likoun seri oh ketikihdiong nan dewen kamwenge
mahn ehu—pwehki eh sohla wasa nan imwen keiru.

Silepen Sihpw kei oh Tohnleng kei

8 Silepen sihpw kei wie sinsile nair pelin sihpw kan nipwongo nan
sahpwo.
9 A tohnleng en Kaun-o men pa pwarodohng irail, oh marain en Koht
dakerirailda oh kapilirailpene. Irail eri salohkihda kowahlap.
10 A tohnlengo ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail dehr masak, pwe
I wadohng kumwail rohng kaperen mehlel pwoat, me pahn kaparanda
aramas koaros.
11 Pwe pwongpwong wet Sounkomouro ipwidiongkumwailehr nan
kahnimw en Depit—iei Kaun Mesaia!
12 Eri, iet kilelpe ong kumwail: kumwail pahn diar kisin seri pwelel kis
me kidikidki likoun seri oh wonohn nan dewen kamwenge mahn."
13 Ni ahnsowohte karis ehu en tohnleng ngedehrie pa pwarada wasao
iang tohnlengo kapikapinga Koht, kokoulki:
14 "Kaping ong Koht nanleng wasa ileilehie,
oh mwehi kapohl nin sampah ong aramas akan me e kin ketin
kupwuramwahwih!"
15 Ni tohnleng ko ar ketiketla sang irail oh ketiketla nanleng, silepe ko
ndapene nanpwungarail, "Nna, kitail kolahng mahs Pedleem pwe kitail
en kadehde dahme wiawihier wasao, me Kaun-o ahpwtehn mahsani-
hong kitail."
16 Irail eri mwadangalahng Pedleem oh diarada Mery oh Sosep oh pil
seri pwelelo me wonohn nan dewen kamwenge mahn.
17 Ni silepe ko ar kilangada kisin serio, re ahpw padahkihong Sosep oh
Mery dahme tohnlengo mahsanihong irail duwen serio.
18 Oh koaros me rongorong silepe ko ahpw inenen pwuriamweikihla
audepen ar koasoi ko.
19 Mery ahpw kin ketin tamataman mepwukat koaros oh kin ketin
medemedewe nan kupwure.
20 Silepe ko eri pwuralahng nan arail wasa, sohte tokedi sang ar
kapikapinga Koht pwehki mehkoaros me re rongehr oh kilangehr; pwe
mehkoaros pweidahr duwen me tohnlengo mahsanihong irail.

Sises ketin Ale Mware

21 Mwurin wihk ehu, serio ahpw sirkumwsaisla; re ahpw kihong
mware, Sises, duwen me tohnlengo ketikihongehr mwohn ine eh saik-
inte ahpada.

Kasarawihpen Sises

2:9: Dop. 5.4. **2:21:** Lip. 12.3; b Luk 1.31.

22 Ahnsoun kamwakel me ntingdier nan Kosonned en Moses lao
daulih, Sosep oh Mery ahpw ketikidalahng serio Serusalem pwe en
kasarawihong Kaun-o,
23 duwen me koasoandihsangehr rehn Kaun-o: “Seri wol koaros me
mesenih pahn kin kasarawihong Kaun-o.”
24 Ira pil ketiki kohdahla ara mehn meirong, duwen me pil koa-
soandihsangehr rehn Kaun-o: eri, mwuroi riemen de mwuroi pwulop-
wul riemen.
25 Ni ahnsowo ohl emen kin mihmi Serusalem, mware Simion. Ohl
menet inenen poadidi oh kin lemmwiki Koht; oh e kin iang kasikasik
komourpen Israel, oh Ngehn Sarawi kin ketiket reh.
26 Ngehn Sarawi ketin kamarainihekihda me e sohte pahn mehla
mwohn eh pahn udiahl Mesaia me Kaun-o ketin inoukidahr.
27 Ngehnohte pil kahluwahki Simion en pwaralahng nan Tehnpas
Sarawio. Ni semen serio oh ine ara ketikihlong Sises nan Tehnpas
Sarawio pwe en kapwaiada mahsen en Kosonnedo,
28 Simion alehte serio, pwekada oh kapikapinga Koht, patopatohwan,
29 “Maing ei Kaun, komw ketin mweidala sapwellimomwi ladu
en patopatohwei ni popohl, duwen me komw ketin inoukidahr.
30 Pwe pwoaren mesei kat kilangehr sapwellimomwi komour,
31 me komw ketin onopadahr mwohn mesen wehi koaros:
32 Marain ehu mehn kamarainih me rotorot akan
oh kalinganahla tohn sapwellimomwi wehi, Israel.”
33 Semen serio oh ine ahpw pwuriamweikihla mehkan me Simion
koasoakoasoia duwen neira serio.
34 Simion kupwuramwahwih ira oh kohpadahng Mery, patohwan,
“Kisin seri menet pilipildahr pwe en wiahla mehn meninkau oh mehn
komour en me tohto rehn mehn Israel kan; e pahn wiahla kilel ehu me
aramas tohto pahn pelianda,
35 oh kasalehkihda lamalam rir en nan kapehdirail kan. Oh nsen-
suwed laud pahn kauwehla kupwuromwien, rasehng kedlahs keng
pwoat.”
36 Pil mie lih soukohp men, mware Ana, nein Panuel, kisehn kadaudok
en Aser. E likeilapalahr oh sounparte isuh me eh pwoudo mihmihki reh,

37 pwe met e liohdilahr oh sounparehr 84. E sohte kin pedoisang nan
Tehnpas Sarawio; pwe nipwong nin rahn e kin kaudokiong Koht, wie
kapakap, oh kaisihsol.
38 Ni ahnsowohte e lella mwo oh kapingakalahngan en Koht oh koa-
soia duwen kisin serio ong irail koaros me awiawihodo komourpen
Serusalem.

Irail Sapahllahng Nasaret

39 Ni arail kapwaiadahr mehkoaros me kileldier nan pelien kosonned
en Kaun-o, re ahpw ketin sapahllahng Kalili, nan kisin kahnimw en
Nasaret.
40 Serio eri kekeirda oh rosorosonla; e ahpw pil kupwukup-
wurokongla mehlel oh kalahngan en Koht kin sansalda reh.

Sises Nanpwungen Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan

2:23: Eks. 13.2,12. **2:24:** Lip. 12.6-8. **2:32:** Ais. 42.6; 49.6; 52.10. **2:36:** Sudid 8.4-5.
2:39: Mad. 2.23.

41 Nan pahr koaros semen Sises oh ine kin ketidahla Serusalem pwe
ira en iang Sarawien Pahsohpa.
42 Ni Sises eh mahkier sounpar eisek riau, re ahpw ketidahla pwe re
en iang sarawio nin duwen ahnepahr.
43 Ni Sarawien Pahsohpao eh imwisekla, irail ahpw sapahllahng nan
uhdakarail; a Sises ketikette Serusalem. Seme oh ine ahpw sasairki me
e sohte ketin iang ira.
44 Ira patohwan lemeleme me e iangehr pokono tiengla mwohra.
Mwurin ara seiseiloangki rahn ehu pwon, ira ahpw tapihada rapahki
neira serio rehn seura oh kisehra kan.
45 Ni ara sohte diar, ira ahpw pwuralahng Serusalem raparapahkiseli
ie.
46 Kedekedeo, mwurin rahn siluh ira ahpw diarada nan Tehnpas
Sarawio, ni eh ketiket nanpwungen sounkawehwe ko, karokaronge irail
oh kekeinemwe rehrail.
47 A koaros me iang rongorong inenen pwuriamweikihla sapwellime
kupwurokong me pwarada ni sapwellime pasapeng kan.
48 Ni seme oh ine ara diarada, ira inenen pwuriamweikihla. Ineo eri
patohwanohng, “Lao, dahme komw wiahkihong kiht met? Ngehi oh
semomwiet inenen tihwohkihla at raparapahkinkomwiseli.”
49 A e ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Dahme kumwa raparapahkiniehki?
Kumwa sohte ese me I uhdahn pahn kin mihmi nan tehnpas en Semei?”
50 Ira ahpw sohte patohwan wehwehki mahsen pwoatet.
51 Sises eri ketin iang ira ketiketlahng Nasaret, wasa e kin ketin
peikiong ira. Ineo ahpw kin tamataman mepwukat koaros oh
medemedewe.
52 Sises eri ketin kekeirda oh kupwurokongla, oh ketin masamasala
mwohn Koht oh aramas akan.

3

En Sohn Sounpapidais eh Kapahrek
(Pil tehk Mad. 3.1-12; Mark 1.1-8; Sohn 1.19-28)

1 Ni kaeisek limaun sounpar en mwehin Sihsar Daipirius, nindokon
Pontius Pailet kepinahn Sudia, a Erod kaunen Kalili, oh rie Pilip kaunen
Iduria oh Trakonaidis, Lisanias kaunen Apilihn;
2 oh ni mwehin Samworo Lapalap Anas oh Kaiapas; eri, ih ahnsowo
me mahsen en Koht peidohng Sohn Sounpapidais, nein Sekaraia, me
patopato nan sapwtehn.
3 Sohn eri kakahnseli wasa koaros limwahn Pillap Sordan, kapaka-
pahrekihong aramas akan, “Kumwail koluhla, wiliakapwala oh pap-
idaisla, Koht ahpw pahn ketin mahkikihong kumwail dipamwail kan.”
4 Duwen me ntingdier nan pwuken soukohp Aiseia:
“Mie ngihl ehu me kin liklikwer nan sapwtehn:
‘Kumwail onopadahng Kaun-o sapwellime ahl akan,
kumwail kainenehla wasa kan me e pahn ketin keid ie!
5 Wahu koaros uhdahn pahn audaudla,
dohl oh nahna koaros pahn patapatala.
Ahl pirek koaros uhdahn pahn kainenla,
wasa sapahrek koaros pahn pahrekla;

2:41: Eks. 12.1-27; Deud. 16.1-8. **2:52:** 1 Sam. 2.26; Lep. Pad. 3.4. **3:4:** Ais. 40.3-5 (LXX).

6 aramas koaros ahpw pahn udiahl komour me sang rehn Koht!' "
7 Eri, me tohto ahpw kin pwarala rehn Sohn pwe re en papidaisla.
E ahpw kin kapahrekihong irail, mahsanih, "Ia duwen, kumwail me
rasehng sineik kan! Dahkot? Ihs me padahkihong kumwail me kumwail
kak pitsang engieng en Koht me nektehn lel kumwail?
8 Kumwail wiahda tiahk kan me pahn kasalehda amwail kolulahr oh
wiliakapwalahr. Kumwail dehr ndinda, 'Se samanki Eipraam,' pwe I
ndaiong kumwail me Koht kakete ketin wia sang nin takai pwukat nein
Eipraam seri!
9 Sileo miher nin tepin tuhke kan; eri, tuhke koaros me sohte wa
mwahu pahn paldi oh lekdekiong nan kisiniei."
10 Aramas ako ahpw kin idek rehn Sohn, "Eri a, dahme se pahn wia?"
11 E ahpw kin sapeng, mahsanih, "Mehmen me ahneki sekid riau, en
kihong ehu me sohte ah; a mehmen me mie kene kisin mwenge, en
kihong ekis me sohte kene."
12 Sounrik daksis kei pil iang pwarodo pwe re en papidaisla rehn Sohn;
irail eri idek reh, "Sounpadahk, a kiht dahme se pahn wia?"
13 A e sapengkin irail, "Kumwail dehr kin rikpene uwen mwohni ehu
me laudsang me kileldier."
14 Sounpei kei pil idek, "A kiht, dahme se pahn wia?"
Sohn ahpw sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Kumwail dehr adihasang de
pitihasang nein emen nah mwohni; kumwail dehr karaunmwahlih
emen aramas; a kumwail en kin itarkihte pweinamwail kan."
15 Aramas ako ahpw kin mwelemwelekih ma kaidehn Sohn, Mesaiao;
lamalam wet ahpw kin lalaudla nan kapehdirail kan.
16 Sohn eri mahsanihong irail koaros, "Ngehi, I kin papidaisihkin
kumwail pihl; ahpw mie emen me uhdahn lapasang ie, me pahn ketido
mwuri; selen sapwellime suht I sohte warohng I en lapwahda. Ih me
pahn papidaisihkin kumwail Ngehn Sarawi oh kisiniei.
17 Sapwellime sapwel miher nin lime pwe en koahkoa wihd kan oh
ketikipene wahn pilawa kan nan sapwllime imwen nahk, a dihpw kan
de kilin pilawa kan e pahn ketin isikala nan kisiniei sekehkun."
18 Ni soangen ire tohto Sohn kin pangepangenki aramas akan ni eh kin
kapakapahrengkihong irail Rongamwahu pwe re en wiliakapwala.
19 E ahpw kapahrek ong Kepina Erod, kapwungohng eh sapwung ni
eh pwoudikihda Erodias, uhdahn en rie Pilip eh pwoud; oh pil soahng
suwed tohto me e wiahda.
20 Erod pil wiahda soahng suwed laud ehu, ni eh salihedi Sohn oh
kesehlong nan imweteng.

Sises ketin Papidaisla Rehn Sohn
(Pil tehk Mad. 3.13-17; Mark 1.9-11)

21 Kedekedeo, ni aramas ako koaros ar papidaislahr rehn Sohn, Sises
pil ketin iang papidaisla. Nindokon eh ketin loulou, nanleng pa ritpe-
seng
22 oh Ngehn Sarawi ahpw ketidiong powe ni mwomwen mwuroi men;
a ngihl ehu ahpw peidihdo sang nanleng, me mahsanih, "Kowe, me iei
nei pwutak kompoake, me I kin kupwurperenki."

3:7: Mad. 12.34; 23.33. **3:8:** Sohn 8.33. **3:9:** Mad. 7.19. **3:12:** Luk 7.29. **3:19:** Mad. 14.3-4; Mark 6.17-18. **3:22:** Sen. 22.2; Mel. 2.7; Ais. 42.1; Mad. 3.17; Mark 1.11; Luk 9.35.

Irekidien Dih kan en Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 1.1-17)

23 Sises sounpar silihsek ni eh ketin tapihada sapwellime doadoahk.
Nein Sosep ih, duwen aramas akan ar kin ndinda, a Sosep nein Eli,
24 Eli nein Madad, Madad nein Lipai, Lipai nein Melki, Melki nein
Sanai, Sanai nein Sosep,
25 Sosep nein Madadaias, Madadaias nein Eimwos, Eimwos nein
Nahum, Nahum nein Esli, Esli nein Nakai,
26 Nakai nein Maad, Maad nein Madadaias, Madadaias nein Semein,
Semein nein Sosek, Sosek nein Soda,
27 Soda nein Sohanan, Sohanan nein Rehsa, Rehsa nein Serupapel,
Serupapel nein Sealtiel, Sealtiel nein Neri,
28 Neri nein Melki, Melki nein Adi, Adi nein Kosam, Kosam nein
Elmadam, Elmadam nein Er,
29 Er nein Sosua, Sosua nein Elieser, Elieser nein Sorim, Sorim nein
Madad, Madad nein Lipai,
30 Lipai nein Simion, Simion nein Suda, Suda nein Sosep, Sosep nein
Sonam, Sonam nein Elaiakim,
31 Elaiakim nein Melea, Melea nein Menna, Menna nein Madada,
Madada nein Nadan, Nadan nein Depit,
32 Depit nein Sehsi, Sehsi nein Oped, Oped nein Pohas, Pohas nein
Solmon, Solmon nein Nahson,
33 Nahson nein Aminadap, Aminadap nein Admin, Admin nein Arni,
Arni nein Esron, Esron nein Peres, Peres nein Suda,
34 Suda nein Seikop, Seikop nein Aisek, Aisek nein Eipraam, Eipraam
nein Tera, Tera nein Nahor,
35 Nahor nein Seruk, Seruk nein Reu, Reu nein Pelek, Pelek nein Eper,
Eper nein Sela,
36 Sela nein Kenan, Kenan nein Arpaksad, Arpaksad nein Sehm, Sehm
nein Noha, Noha nein Lamek,
37 Lamek nein Medusala, Medusala nein Enok, Enok nein Sared, Sared
nein Maalaleel, Maalaleel nein Kenan,
38 Kenan nein Enos, Enos nein Sehd, Sehd nein Adam, Adam me
Sapwellimen Koht.

4

Sises ketin Songosong nan Sapwtehn
(Pil tehk Mad. 4.1-11; Mark 1.12-13)

1 Sises eri ketiketla sang Sordan, diren Ngehn Sarawi; Ngehnohte
ahpw ketin kahluwalahng nan sapwtehn,
2 wasa e ketiket ie rahn pahisek oh kin ketin songosong pahn Tepil.
Erein rahn ako e ahpw sohte ketki mehkot, iei me ni imwilahn rahn
pahiseko e pwungitikla.
3 Tepilo eri patohwanohng, “Ma Sapwellimen Kohto komwi, a komw
mahsanih pwe takai wet en pikla wiahla pilawa.”
4 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “E ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi me
‘Kaidehk pilawahte me aramas kak mourki.’ ”
5 Tepilo ahpw kahrelahng wasa ileile ieu oh kasalehiong ni marepteieu
wehin sampah koaruhsie,

4:4: Deud. 8.3.

6 oh patohwanohng, “I pahn kihong komwi soangen manaman koaros
oh lingan en wehi pwukat koaros. Pwe koaros kohiengieier oh I kak
kihong mehmen me I men kihong.
7 Eri, koaruhsie pahn kohieng komwi, ma komw poaridi mwohi oh
pwongih ie.”
8 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “E ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi me
‘Kaun-ohte, omw Koht, me ke pahn pwongih, oh ihete me ke pahn
papah.’ ”
9 Tepilo ahpw pil kahrelahng Serusalem oh kidahng pohn kengkeng
en Tehnpas Sarawio, e ahpw patohwanohng, “Ma Sapwellimen Kohto
komwi, a komw lusdihwei sang met.
10 Pwe e ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi me ‘Koht pahn mahsanihong
sapwellime tohnleng kan, re en apwalih komwi mwahu,
11 oh re pahn patohwankinkomwihda pehrail kan pwe aluwelu-
womwi kan dehr ohkihla takai.’ ”
12 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “E ntingdier, ‘Ke dehr kasongosonge
Kaun-o, omw Koht.’ ”
13 Ni Tepilo eh kaimwisekala eh kasongosonge, e ahpw kamoadolonla
ekis ahnsou.

Sises ketin Tapihada Sapwellime Doadoahk nan Kalili
(Pil tehk Mad. 4.12-17; Mark 1.14-15)

14 Sises eri rosonkidahr Ngehn Sarawi oh sapahllahng Kalili. Ronge
ahpw lohkseli wasa koaros wasao.
15 E kin ketin padapadahk nan arail sinakoke kan, oh aramas koaros
kin kapikapinga.

Sises Sekenikenla pahn mehn Nasaret
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.53-58; Mark 6.1-6)

16 Rahnen Sapad ehu Sises eri ketilahng Nasaret, wasa e ketin tikda ieo,
oh ketilong nan sinakoke ehu duwen ahnepe. Ih eri ketida pwe en ketin
wadek Pwuhk Sarawi.
17 Eri, pwuhken soukohp Aiseia me re patohwanohng. E ahpw ketin
pahkpeseng pwuhko oh wadekada wasa me ketihtihki,
18 “Ngenen Kaun-o ketier rehi,
e ketin keieiehdier pwe I en kapahrengkihong me semwehmwe kan
rongamwahu.
E ketin poaroneiedohr pwe I en lohkihong me sensel kan ar saledek,
oh ong me maskun kan ar kakehr kilangada wasa,
oh pwe I en kasaledekala irail kan me mihmi nan apwal,
19 oh lohkihda me ahnsowo leledohr,
ahnsou me Kaun-o pahn ketin komourala sapwellime aramas
akan.”
20 Sises eri ketin kapwurepene pwuhko oh ketikihong papah men.
E ahpw ketidiong nan mwoale. Aramas koaros nan sinakokeo ahpw
kangkakil.
21 E ahpw tapihda mahsanih, “Maing ko, rahnwet mahsen en Pwuhk
Sarawi, duwen amwail karongeier, pweidahr mehlel rehtail.”
22 Irail koaros inenen dahkihla oh pwuriamweikihla mahsen kaselel
ko me pwilipwil sang nin silangi. Re ahpw kin ndinda, “Kaidehkin nein
Sosep pwutako met?”

4:8: Deud. 6.13. **4:10:** Mel. 91.11-12. **4:12:** Deud. 6.16. **4:18:** Ais. 61.1-2 (LXX).

23 A Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ele kumwail pahn
padokohng ie lepin mahsen en karasaraset: ‘Sounwini, pein kamwahwi-
hiukala.’ Oh kumwail pil pahn nda, ‘Soahng kapwuriamwei koaros me
se rongehr me komw ketin wiadahr nan Kapernaum, komw pil wiahda
nan uhdakomwiet.’ ”
24 E ahpw pil ketin usehlahte, mahsanih, “Kumwail en ese pwe sohte
soukohp emen kin keniken nan uhdahn eh wasa rehn kiseh kan.
25 Mehlel me mie liohdi tohto nan Israel ni mwehin Elaisa, ahnsou me
sohla keteu erein sounpar siluh elep oh lehk lapalap kipehdi sahpwo
pwon.
26 Ahpw sohte emen rehrail me Elaisa pekederlahng, pwe rehn lioh-
dien Sarepad men nan sapwen Saidon.
27 Pil ni mwehin soukohp Elisa kiden tokutok mie nan Israel; ahpw
sohte emen rehrail mwakelekella, pwe ihte Nahman mehn Siriao.”
28 Aramas koaros nan sinakokeo lingeringerda kowahlap, ni ar ron-
gada mahsen pwukat.
29 Irail eri uhdahte wurahdekieisang Sises nan kahnimwo oh walahng
ni keilen dohl me ar kahnimwo kokouda ie, pwe re en sikendilahng pah.
30 A Sises ketin keidte nanpwungarail, ketiketla sang irail.

Ohl emen me Ngehn Suwed Tiadahr Powe
(Pil tehk Mark 1.21-28)

31 Sises eri ketiketlahng Kapernaum, kahnimw ehu nan Kalili; e ahpw
ketin padahk ong aramas akan rahnen Sapad ehu.
32 Aramas koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla mwomwen sapwellime
padahk, pwe e kin mahsenwei ni manaman.
33 Mie ohl emen me iang mihmi nan sinakokeo, me ngehn saut tiadahr
powe. Ih eri werda, ndinda,
34 “Ah! Sises mehn Nasaret, dahme komw men wiahiong kiht? Komw
soh ketidohn kauweikitala! I patohwan ese ihs komwi; komwi me
sapwellime Koht meninkeder sarawio!”
35 Sises ahpw ketin kidahwehda ngehn sauto, mahsanih, “Eri, nen-
nenla, kowe eri pweiekweisang rehn ohl menen!” Ngehn suwedo eri ke-
sehdihte ohlo nanpwel mwohrail koaros, pwedieisang, sohla wiahiong
ohlo mehkot suwed.
36 Irail koaros eri pwuriamweikihla oh ndindapene nanpwungarail,
“Dahme mi ni mahsen en ohl menet? Pwe e kin mahsen kehlail oh
manaman ongete ngehn saut kan, a re kin peikiong!”
37 Rongen Sises eri lohkseli wasa koaros nan sahpwo.

Sises Kakehlahda Aramas Tohto
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.14-17; Mark 1.29-34)

38 Sises eri ketieisang nan sinakokeo oh ketiketlahng ni imwen Sai-
mon. Soulap en Saimono wonohnki nan ihmwo karakar laud. Re ahpw
patohwanohng Sises en ketin sewese liho.
39 Sises ahpw ketin keieng mpe oh mahseniong karakaro. Karakaro
ahpw sarasang reh, e ahpw pwourda ni ahnsowohte oh papah tohn
imwo.
40 Nin soutikpene, aramas koaros me mie kompoakeparail me
soumwahu, me ahneki soangen soumwahu sohte lipilipil, re ahpw

---

4:24: Sohn 4.44. **4:25:** 1 Nan. 7.1. **4:26:** 1 Nan. 17.8-16. **4:27:** 2 Nan. 5.1-14. **4:32:** Mad. 7.28-29.

patohwanirailpenehng rehn Sises. Ih eri ketikidahng lime ko pohrail koaros wad emen oh ketin kakehlairailda.
41 Ngehn saut kan pil kin kohieisang rehn me tohto, kin weriwer ndinda, “Komwi me Sapwellimen Kohto!”
Sises ahpw kin ketin angiangihirailda oh sohte kin men mweidohng re en lokaia, pwehki ar ese me iei ih Mesaiao.

Sises Kapahrengki Rongamwahu nan Sudia
(Pil tehk Mark 1.35-39)

42 Ni eh rahnpeseng Sises ahpw ketieisang nan kahnimwo oh ketila kalapwukala wasa kis. Aramas ako eri tapihda raparapahkiseli; ni ar diarada re ahpw ngidingidkihong en dehr ketilahsang rehrail.
43 E ahpw mahsanihong irail, “I uhdahn pahn pil kapahrengki Rongamwahu en Wehin Koht ong kahnimw teikan, pwe ih me Koht ketin poaronekiniehdo.”
44 Ih eri ketin kapahrek nan sinakoke kan en Sudia.

5

Sises Tepin Malipe Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko
(Pil tehk Mad. 4.18-22; Mark 1.16-20)

1 Rahn ehu Sises ketiket ni oaroahr en Lehen Kenesaret, a aramas ngeder ahpw pokondohng reh pwe re en iang rong mahsen en Koht.
2 Ih eri mahsanihada kisin pwoht riakis me peipei ni oaroahr en leho; a soused kei keredihsangehr powe pwe re en kolahng widen ar uhk kan.
3 Sises eri ketidahng pohn apwoat kisin pwoht ko, weren Saimon, ahpw mahsanihong en kaieilahsang ekis ni oaroahro. Sises eri ketidiong pohn kisin pwohto oh tapihada padahk ong pokono.
4 Ni sapwellime mahsen eh eralahr, e ahpw mahsanihong Saimon, “Saimon, kumwail kaieilahng mahs kisin pwohto wasa loal, pwe kumwail en sehngkipeseng amwail uhk kan.”
5 A Saimon sapeng Sises, patohwan, “Maing, se laidier pwohng wasa lao rahnpeseng, ahpw sohte seikat. Eri, soh, ni mwaromwien me se pahn kihdihki at uhk kat.”
6 Irail eri sehngkipeseng ar uhk ko. Re ahpw kehledi kiden mwahmw, kereniong pwe arail uhk ko en teipeseng.
7 Irail eri oalehdo iangarail ko me dake pwoht teio pwe re en patodohng sewese irail; irail eri patohwan seido. Re ahpw akeradahng mwahmw ko nan pwoht riapwoato lao dir; irail eri kereniong mwowikihdi.
8 Ni Saimon Piter eh kilangada soahng pwukat me wiawiher, e ahpw poaridihsang Sises, patohwanohng, “Maing, komw ketiweisang ie, pwe ngehi aramas dipan emen.”
9 Ih oh ienge ko koaros inenen pwuriamweikihla soangen laid mwomwin wet me re ahpwtehn wiahda.
10 Pil duwehte iangarail teiko, Seims oh Sohn, nein Sepedi ko. Sises eri mahsanihong Saimon, “Eri, Saimon, ke dehr masak, pwe sang met kohla ke pahn kin laidih aramas.”
11 Eri, re ahpw nihdadahng wararail pwoht ko nansapw, oh pwilikihdi arail dipwisou kan koaros oh iangala Sises.

5:1: Mad. 13.1-2; Mark 3.9-10; 4.1. **5:5:** Sohn 21.3. **5:6:** Sohn 21.6.

Kakehlepen Ohl Tokutok men
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.1-4; Mark 1.40-45)

12 Ehu ahnsou Sises ketiket nan kahnimw ehu, wasa me ohl emen
kin iang mi ie me diren tokutok. Ni ohlo eh kilangada Sises, e ahpw
poaridiong nanpwel mwowe oh patohwanohng, "Maing, ma komw
ketin kupwurki, komw kak ketin kamwakeleiehda!" b
13 Sises ketin kapahla limeo powe oh doahke, mahsanih, "Me mwahu!
Mwakelekelda." Eri, ni ahnsowohte tokutoko ahpw kohsang rehn ohlo.
14 Sises eri mahsanihong, "Ke dehpa ndahng emen met; a kohwei oh
kasalehiong pein kowe samworo pwe en kasawihiuk; ke ahpw kihda
meirong en kadehdehn omw mwakelekellahr duwen me Moses koa-
soanedier."
15 Eri, rongen Sises ahpw lolohkseli wasa tohto, oh aramas ngeder
ahpw kin pokondohng reh pwe re en rong sapwellime mahsen kan oh
ale kamwahupen arail soumwahu kan.
16 E ahpw kin ketila kalapwukala nan sapwtehn kan, wasa e kin loulou
ie.

Sises Kakehlahda Ohl Mwoator men
(Pil tehk Mad. 9.1-8; Mark 2.1-12)

17 Rahn ehu ni Sises eh ketin wiewia sapwellime padahk, Parisi kei
oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei pil iang mwomwohd kapilpene ih;
re pwarodo sang nan kahnimw koaros en Kalili oh Sudia oh pil sang
Serusalem. Roson en Kaun-o me dehde mehlel rehn Sises sang ni eh kin
ketin kakehlahda me soumwahu kan.
18 Eri, ohl ekei ahpw leledo; re rowe ohl mwoator men. Irail eri
nannanti pwe re en kapedolong ohl mwoatoro nan ihmwo oh pwilikihdi
mwohn Sises.
19 Ni ar sohte kak pwehki koaiten pokono, re doukihda pohn ihmwo
oh koupwoarepeseng pwelengen ihmwo, oh kakihredi me mwoatoro
nanpwungen aramas ako mwohn silangin Sises.
20 Ni Sises eh mwahngihada uwen ar pwoson, e ahpw mahsanihong
me mwoatoro, "Lao! Dipomw kan lapwasanguhkehr."
21 Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko oh Parisi ko ahpw mengimen-
gloalki, "Ihs ohl menet me lahlahwe Koht? Ihs me kak lapwahda dihp?
Kaidehk Koht kelehpw?"
22 Sises ketin mwahngih duwen ar mengimengloal, iei me e ketin
sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Dahme kumwail mengimengloalki?
23 Dahme mengei rehn nda, 'Dipomw kan lapwasanguhkehr,' oh nda,
'Uhda oh aluwei?"
24 Eri, pwe kumwail en ese me Nein-Aramas sapwellimaniki mana-
man en lapwahda dihp nin sampah..." E ahpw ketin sohpeilahng me
mwoatoro oh mahsanihong, "Lao, I ndaiong uhk, uhda, ale kihomwen
oh kohkohwei ni imwomwo!"
25 Eri, ni ahnsowohte, me mwoatoro pa uhda mwohrail koaros, ale
kiheo me e kin wonohn loale, kohla ni imweo, oh kapikapinga Koht.
26 Irail koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla mehlel! Nan ar masak, re
ahpw ndinda, "Ia uwen soangen kapwuriamwei kan me se kilangehr
rahnwet!"

---

b **5:12:** KAMWAKELEIEHDA: Dene soumwahu wet kin kasaminehla aramas ong kaudok. **5:14:** Lip. 14. Lip. 14.1-32.

Sises Malipe Lipai
(Pil tehk Mad. 9.9-13; Mark 2.13-17)

27 Mwurin mepwukat Sises ketiketla sang wasao, e ahpw ketin mah-
sanihada sounrik daksis men, ede Lipai, me mwomwohd nan eh ohpis.
Sises eri mahsanihong, “Iangiehla.”
28 Lipai uhdahte kesehla mehkoaros me e ahneki oh iangala Sises.
29 Lipai eri wiahiong Sises lapalahn kamadipw ehu ni imweo; sounrik
daksis tohto oh aramas mwahl kei pil iang mwohdehng tehpelo.
30 Parisi kei oh arail sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei ahpw lipahned-
kihda oh patohwanohng tohnpadahk ko, “Dahme kumwail kin iangki
tungoal rehn sounrik daksis oh aramas sekeniken kan?”
31 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kaidehkin aramas kehlail
kan me kin anahne toakte, pwe me soumwahu kan.
32 I sohte kodohn ndahng me lelepek kan re en wiliakapwala, pwe me
dipan akan.”

Peidek duwen Kaisihsol
(Pil tehk Mad. 9.14-17; Mark 2.18-22)

33 Ekei irail ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Dahme nein Sohn tohn-
padahk ko kin kalap kaisihsolki oh kapakapki, pil duwehte nein Parisi
tohnpadahk kan, a sapwellimomwi kan ahpw kin tungoal oh nim.”
34 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ia duwe, kumwail lemeleme
me kumwail pahn kak kaisihsolih tohnkapar en kamadipw en kapwop-
woud nindokon ohl kamwohdo eh mihmi rehrail? Kumwail sohte kak!
35 Ahpw ehu ahnsou pahn kohdo me ohl kamwohdo pahn pehdsang
irail, eri, ih rahno me re pahn kaisihsol.”
36 Sises eri mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet: “Sohte me kin
tehrasang kisehn sekid kapw, e ahpw deipinaiong ni sekid mering; pwe
ma e pahn wia met, e kauwelahr sekid kapwo, oh kisehn sekid kapwo
sohte pahn pahrekiong sekid meringo.
37 Pil duwehte, sohte me kin wudekihong wain kapw nan ehd kilin
mahn mering; pwe ma e pahn wia met, wain kapwo pahn kahrehiong
ehd meringo eh pahn mpwospeseng oh teipeseng, waino ahpw pahn
wudekla oh ehdo pahn ohla.
38 Ahpw aramas kin wudekihong wain kapw nan ehd kapw.
39 Eri, sohte emen kin nda me e iouki wain kapw mwurin eh songadahr
wain mering. Pwe e kin nda, “Me meringo me iou mehlel.”

6

Peidek duwen Rahnen Sapad
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.1-8; Mark 2.23-28)

1 Rahnen Sapad ehu Sises ahpw ketin keid nan mwetin wihd ehu.
Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw dolungada wahn wihd kei oh irihris
nan pehrail oh kangkang kohla.
2 Parisi kei ahpw patohwanohng irail, “Dahme kumwail wiewiahki
mehkot me atail Kosonnedo keinapwih en dehr wiawi ni rahnen
Sapad?”
3 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail sohte kin wadek dahme
Depit wiadahro ahnsou me ih oh ienge ko duhpeklao?

5:30: Luk 15.1-2. **6:1:** Deud. 23.25.

4 Duwen eh pedolong nan tehnpas en Koht, ale lopwon en pilawa
sarawi kei, tungoalehla oh kihong ienge ko pwe re en iang tungoale.
Ahpw atail Kosonnedo keinapwih aramas en dehr iang tungoale pilawa
sarawi ko, pwe samworo kante."
5 Sises ahpw pil mahsanih, "Nein-Aramas iei me pil Kaunen Sapad."

Ohl Pehmwoator men
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.9-14; Mark 3.1-6)

6 Pil rahnen Sapad ehu Sises ketilong nan sinakoke ehu pwe en ketin
wia ie sapwellime padahk. A ohl emen iang patopato wasao me peh
palimwaun mwoator.
7 Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kei kin anahne diar mehkot
sapwung rehn Sises pwe re en kedipahki. Irail eri mwasamwasahnte ma
Sises soh pahn ketin kakehlahda ohl pehmwoatoro ni rahnen Sapado.
8 A ni Sises eh ketin mwahngih arail lamalam, e ahpw mahsanihalahng
me pehmwoatoro, "Kowe, patodahdo mahs oh uhda met." Ohlo eri
patodahla oh kesihnenda mwohrail.
9 Sises ahpw mahsanihong sounkawehwe oh Parisi ko, "I men idek
rehmwail mehkot: dahme atail Kosonnedo mweidohng kitail en wia
rahnen Sapad? Kitail en kin wia me mwahu de me suwed, doarehla
mour de kauwehla?"
10 E mahsanihirailseli ahpw mahsanihong me pehmwoatoro, "Eri,
kapahwei pehmwen." Ohlo kapahlahte peho e pa mwahula.
11 Sounkawehwe oh Parisi ko eri lingeringerda kowahlap oh tapihada
kapwukapwung nanpwungarail dahme re kak wiahiong Sises.

Sises Pilada Wahnpoaron Ehk Riemen
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.1-4; Mark 3.13-19)

12 Kedekedeo, Sises ahpw ketidahla pohn dohl ehu pwe en loulou ie.
Ih eri ketiket wasao wie loulou, wasa lao rahnpeseng.
13 Nimensengo e ahpw ketin malipepene sapwellime tohnpadahk ko
oh ketin pilada sang rehrail me ehk riemen, me e ketikihong mwararail,
wahnpoaron.
14 Eri, iet irail akan: Saimon (me e pil kahdaneki Piter) oh rie Andru;
Seims oh Sohn, Pilip oh Pardolomiu;
15 Madiu oh Tomas, Seims nein Alpius oh Saimon (tohn pwihnen
Selod;)[c]
16 Sudas nein Seims, oh Sudas Iskariot, ohl me pahn pangala Sises.

Sises Kapahrek oh Kakehlahda me Soumwahu kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 4.23-25)

17 Sises eri ketidi sang pohn dohlo oh wahnpoaron ko patohwan iang; e
ahpw ket nan wasa patapat kis iangahki sapwellime tohnpadahk tohto.
Aramas ngeder pil iang mi wasao, me pokondo sang wasa koaros en
Sudia, sang Serusalem, sang kahnimw en ni oaroahr kan en Dair oh
Saidon.
18 Re patodohng iang rong Sises oh ale kakehlepen ar soumwahu kan.
Pil irail ko me ngehn saut tiadahr pohrail, re iang mi wasao oh iang ale
kakehleparail.
19 Aramas koaros ahpw kin men doahke Sises, pwehki roson eh kin
pwilipwilsang, oh e kin ketin kakehlahda me soumwahu kan koaros.

6:4: Lip. 24.9. **6:4:** 1 Sam. 21.1-6. [c] **6:15:** ***SELOD:*** Tehk Mad. 10.4.

Pai oh Nsensuwed
(Pil tehk Mad. 5.1-12)

20 Sises eri ketin mahmahsanih sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, oh mahsanih,
"Meid pai kumwail me semwehmwe kan,
pwe iei amwail wehi, Wehin Koht!
21 "Meid pai kumwail me men mwengedahr ahnsou wet,
pwe kumwail pahn medla!
"Meid pai kumwail me kin sengiseng ahnsou wet,
pwe kumwail pahn kouruhr!
22 "Meid pai kumwail ni aramas akan ar pahn kailongkin kumwail, kasohwei kumwail, kasaroweikumwaildi, oh kauwehla adamwail kan pwehki Nein-Aramas.
23 Kumwail perenda oh ngisingiski amwail peren ahnsowo, pwe ketingpamwail nanleng me laud mehlel. Pwe ih duwen me samarail ko wiahiong soukohp ko.
24 "A meid suwediong kumwail me kepwehpwe kan ahnsou wet;
pwehki amwail aleier mour nsenamwahu nin sampah!
25 "Meid suwediong kumwail kan me med ahnsou wet,
pwe kumwail pahn duhpekla!
"Meid suwediong kumwail kan me kin kouruhr ahnsou wet,
pwe kumwail pahn mwahiei oh sengiseng!
26 "Meid suwediong kumwail, ma aramas koaros pahn kapingai kumwail, pwe ih duwen me samarail ko wiahiong soukohp likamw ako."

Limpoak ong Atail Imwintihti kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 5.38-48; 7.12a)

27 "Eri, I pahn ndaiong kumwail koaros me rongorong ie: kumwail poakohng amwail imwintihti kan; kumwail wia mwahu ong me kin kailongkin kumwail;
28 kumwail kupwuramwahwih me kin kerieikumwailla; kumwail kapakapki me kin wia suwed ong kumwail.
29 Ma mehmen pohr apali likin sepomw, a pil mweidohng apali. A ma emen kihsang omw sekid, mweidohng en pil ale omw seht.
30 Kihong aramas koaros mehkot me re pahn peki rehmw; oh ma emen pahn kihsang mehkot me uhdahn ahmw, ke dehpa peki en kapwuredohng uhk.
31 Duwen me ke men aramas en wiahiong uhk, ih duwen me ke pahn wiahiong irail.
32 "Ma kumwail pahn poakohngete irail kan me poakohng kumwail, soangen pai da me kumwail koapworopworki en ale? Pwe me dipan akan pil kin poakohng irail kan me kin poakohng irail.
33 Oh ma kumwail pahn wia me mwahu ongete me kin wia mwahu ong kumwail, soangen pai da me kumwail koapworoporki en ale? Pwe me dipan akan pil kin wia soahngohte.
34 Oh ma kumwail pahn kihong mehkot ong irail kante me kumwail kasikasik kasapahlpe sang rehr, soangen pai da me kumwail kasikasik en ale? Pwe me dipan akan pil kin kihong me dipan akan pwe re en pil ale dupukpe!

6:22: 1 Pit 4.14. **6:23:** 2 Kron. 36.16; Wie. 7.52. **6:31:** Dop. 4.15; Mad. 7.12.

35 Eri soh, kumwail poakohng amwail imwintihti kan oh wia mwahu
ong irail; kumwail kihong irail mehkot ahpw dehr kasikasik kasapahlpe
sang rehrail. Pwe katingpamwail pahn laud mehlel oh kumwail pahn
wiahla sapwellimen Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie. Pwe e kin ketin kalahngan
ong me kin dup suwed kan oh me suwed akan.
36 Kumwail eri kin kalahngan, duwehte Samamwail me ketin kup-
wurkalahngan."

Duwen Kadeikada Meteikan
(pil tehk Mad.7.1-5)

37 "Kumwail dehr kadeik meteikan pwe kumwail dehr pakadeida
rehn Koht; kumwail dehr keriahla meteikan pwe kumwail dehr ale
keriapamwail rehn Koht; kumwail mahkohng meteikan pwe Koht en
ketin mahkohng kumwail.
38 Kumwail kihwei, pwe kumwail en ale dupukpe sang rehn Koht;
kumwail wia kisakis sapan, e ahpw pahn ketin kasapahldohng kumwail
ni uwe ieu me itar, me laudsang, me siksang kowahlap. Pwe mehn
sohngohte me kumwail pahn sohngki meteikan, ih me Koht pahn pil
ketin sohngkin kumwail."
39 Sises ahpw pil mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet: "Sohte aramas
maskun men kak kaweid emen maskun. Pwe ma e pahn wia met, ira
koaros pahn pwupwudiong nan warawar.
40 Sohte tohnpadahk men kin lapalapasang eh sounpadahk; ahpw
tohnpadahk koaros, ni ar pahn deila mehlel, re pahn kin duwehla ar
sounpadahk kan. 6.40
41 "Dahme kumwail kin nsenohki pwul en mesen riamwail kan,
kumwail ahpw sohte kin tehk ataut me mi nan pein pwoaren
masamwail kan?
42 Ia duwen amwail kak ndahng riamwailo, 'Nahn! Ke dehr mahs, pwe
I en kihsang pwulen nan mesomwen,' ni amwail sohte pein kehn atauten
nan pwoaren masamwail kan? Mwalaun kei kumwail! Kihsang mahs
atauten nan pwoaren masamwail kan, kumwail ahpw pahn kak kilang
duwen amwail pahn kihsang pwul nan mesen riamwailo."

Tuhke Pwoat oh Wah kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

43 "Tuhke mwahu pwoat sohte kin wa suwed; pil tuhke suwed pwoat
sohte kin wa mwahu.
44 Kitail kin esehki tuhke koaros wahrail kan. Sohte me kak dolun-
gasang wahn wain ni tuhke tekatek kan, de dolungasang kehngid ni
tuhke leles.
45 Aramas mwahu men kin kapwarehda mehkan me mwahu pwehki
eh mohngiong direki me mwahu; duwehte aramas suwed men kin
kapwarehda me suwed pwehki eh mohngiong direki me suwed. Pwe
ewen aramas kin kapwadewei dahme audepen nan eh mohngiong."

Sounkou Ihmw Riemen
(Pil tehk Mad. 7.24-27)

46 "Eri, da katepen amwail ekehkerkin ie, 'Maing at Kaun, Maing
at Kaun,' nan amwail sohte kin kapwaiada me I kin padahkihong
kumwail?

6:35: Sir. 4.10-11. **6:39:** Mad. 15.14. 6.40 **6:40:** Mad. 10.24-25; Sohn 13.16; 15.20. **6:44:** Mad. 12.33. **6:45:** Mad. 12.34.

47 I pahn kasalehiong kumwail duwen mehmen me kin kodohng ie oh
rong ei padahk kan oh kin kapwaiada.
48 E pahn rasehng aramas me kin kauwada imwe: e kin weirada pwehl
lel paip, e ahpw kin poahsoanehdi imwe pohn paipo. Oh ni lapake eh kin
pwilido oh lel ihmwo, e sohte kak kamwakidada, pwehki eh kokoudahr
pohn paip.
49 A me kin rong ei padahk kan oh sohte kapwaiada, e kin rasehng
aramas me kin kauwada imwe pohn pwehl ahpw sohte poahsoane.
Eri, ahnsou me lapake kin pwilido oh lel ihmwo, e kin pwupwudi oh
rengkpeseng. Ia pahn uwen ohla wet!"

7

Sises Kakehlahda en Kaunen Sounpei en Rom men eh Ladu
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.5-13)

1 Ni Sises eh ketin kaerala sapwellime mahsen koaros ong pokono, e
ahpw ketilahng Kapernaum.
2 En kaunen sounpeien Rom men eh ladu mi wasao me soumwahu
laud oh kereniongehr mehla. Ladu menet me inenen kesempwal pahn
kaunen sounpeio.
3 Eri, ni kauno eh rongada duwen Sises, e ahpw kadaralahng ekei ohl
mehlel sang rehn mehn Suhs ako pwe re en patohwan peki rehn Sises en
ketidohng kakehlahda eh laduwo.
4 Mehn Suhs ako eri pwarala rehn Sises oh patohwan peki ni ngidingid
en ketila, pwe duwen ar pato, "Ohl menet uhdahn warohng ale kalahn-
gan,
5 pwe e kin poakepoake tohn at wehi, oh pein ih kauwadahngkitehr
ehu at sinakoke."
6 Sises eri ketin iangihrala. A ni eh ketin kerenlahngehr ihmwo,
kaunen sounpeio kadaralahng kompoakepah kei pwe re en pato-
hwanohng Sises, "Maing, komw dehr kupwurohki ketido, pwe I sohte
warohng komwi en ketilong nan ei tungoal ihmw;
7 I pil sohte warohng piserwohng rehmwi. Komw ketin mahsente, a ei
laduet pahn kehlailda.
8 Pwe ngehi pil aramas emen me miher pahn kaun, oh I ahpw kaunda
sounpei kei. Ni ei kin patohwanohng emen irail, 'Patohwei,' a e kin
patohla; ong emen, 'Patohdo,' a e kin patohdo; a ong ei ladu, 'Wiahda
met,' a e kin wiahda."
9 Ni Sises eh karonge mepwukat, e ahpw ketin eimwolukihla, oh ketin
sohpeiong pokono me ideidawehn, mahsanih, "Kumwail en ese pwe I
saikinte diarada uwen pwoson wet, pil nan Israel."
10 Me pekederla ko eri pwurodo ni ihmwo oh diarada duwen laduwo
eh kehlaildahr.

Sises Komourada Nein Liohdi men nah Pwutak

11 Kedekedeo, Sises ahpw ketilahng kahnimw ehu me adaneki Nain;
sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh pokon laud ehu pil iang.
12 Ni eh ketin lel ni ewen kelen kahnimwo, iet kapar en mehla ieu pa
kohkohieisang loale. Me melahr emen, nein liohdi men nah iehros, me
re weuwa kohiei, oh pokon laud ehu pil iang liohdio.
13 Ni Sises eh mahsanihada liohdio, e ahpw ketin kupwurehla, mah-
sanihong, "Lih ke dehr seng!"

14 Ih eri ketin keiong mpen kohpwao oh ketikidahng limeo powe; a
irail ko me rowe kohpwao ahpw uhdi. Sises ahpw ketin mahsanih,
"Mwahnakapw, pwourda!"
15 Ni ahnsowohte me melahro pa mwohdada oh tapihada lokolokaia.
Sises eri ketikihong rehn ineo.
16 Irail koaros ahpw masepwehkada kowahlap, re ahpw pil
kapikapinga Koht, ndinda, "Soukohp lapalap men ketidohngkitailehr,"
oh, "Koht ketidohr pwe en ketin komourala sapwellime aramas akan!"
17 Rongen manaman wet en Sises ahpw lohkseli wasa koaros nan Kalili
oh pil nan sahpw akan me mi limwah.

Meninkeder kei Sang Rehn Sohn Sounpapidais
(Pil tehk Mad. 11.2-19)

18 Nein Sohn tohnpadahk ko ahpw kairehki duwen mepwukat koaros.
Sohn eri ekerodo riemen irail
19 oh kadaralahng rehn Kaun-o pwe ira en patohwan idek, "Ih komwi
me Sohn patohwanehr me pahn ketido, de se en awiawihete emen
tohrohr?"
20 Ni ara lel rehn Sises, ira ahpw patohwanohng, "Maing, Sohn Soun-
papidais patohwan kadarkitodo pwe se en patohwan kalelapak rehmwi,
ma iei komwi me pahn ketido, de se en awiawihete emen tohrohr?"
21 Ih ahnsowo me Sises ketin kakehlahda aramas tohto sang ar
soumwahu kan, luwet akan, ngehn suwed kan, oh ketin kapehdpeseng
mesen me maskun tohto.
22 Ih eri ketin sapeng nein Sohn tohnpadahk riemeno, mahsanih,
"Kumwa pwurowei oh kairehki Sohn dahme kumwa kilangehr oh
rongehr: duwen me maskun kan ar kakehr kilangada wasa, duwen
me nehtuk kan ar kakehr aluhki neh pokon, duwen me tokutok kan
ar mwakelekellahr, [d] duwen me salengepon kan ar kin rongada wasa,
duwen me melahr akan ar kin iasada, oh duwen Rongamwahu eh kin
lohkohng me semwehmwe kan.
23 Oh meid pai aramas me sohte kin peikasalkin ie!"
24 Ni nein Sohn meninkeder ko ar patopatohla, Sises ahpw ketin
kadehdehiong pokono duwen Sohn, mahsanih, "Ni amwail kohieilahng
rehn Sohn nan sapwtehno, dahme kumwail kasikasik en kilang? Ahlek
pwoat me kin tutuwelengki kisinieng?
25 Dahme kumwail kohieilahng kilang? Aramas emen me mi nan likou
kaselel? Soangen aramas me kin mi nan likou kaselel kan oh ahneki
reken kepwe kin dierekte nan tehnpas en nanmwarki kan.
26 Eri, dahme kumwail kasikasik en kilang? Soukohp men? Iei, ahpw
kumwail en ese pwe e lapalapasang soukohp men.
27 Pwe iei Sohn me ntingdier duwe nan Pwuhk Sarawi, 'Koht mah-
sanih, I pahn kadarowei nei meninkeder mwohmwi, pwe en kaunopada
mwohmwi alomwi kan.' "
28 Sises ahpw pil mahsanih, "Sohte aramas emen me ipwisang rehn lih
lapalapasang Sohn Sounpapidais; eri ahpw, me keieu tikitik nan Wehin
Koht, lapalapasang Sohn."
29 Eri, aramas koaros, oh pil sounrik daksis ko, rongehr Sises, iei irail
ko me peikiong Koht oh aleier papidais en Sohn.

---

d **7:22:** ***MWAKELEKELLAHR:*** Tehk 5.12. **7:22:** Ais. 35.5-6; b Ais. 61.1. **7:27:** Mal. 3.1. **7:29:** Mad. 21.32; Luk 3.12.

30 A Parisi ko oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko, iei irail me kasohwe
Koht, ni arail sohte men iang ale en Sohn eh papidaiso.
31 "A dahme I pahn karasaiong aramas en ahnsou wet kan? Dahme re
rasehng?
32 Re rasehng seri kan me kin mwadomwadong nan wasahn netinet
kan. Ehu pwihn ahpw kin weriwer ndindahng ehu pwihn, 'Se keseke-
seng en peren ong kumwail, ahpw kumwail sohte men kahlek; se kokoul
en kedepwidepw ong kumwail, ahpw kumwail sohte men sengiseng!'
33 Pwe ni en Sohn Sounpapidais eh pwarodo, e kin wiewia kaisihsol oh
liksang wain, kumwail ahpw nda me ngehn suwed ti powe.
34 A ni Nein-Aramas eh ketido, oh kin konokonote pilawa oh wain,
a kumwail kin nda, 'Kumwail kilang mahs aramas menet! Uwen eh
ewen mwenge oh iouki sakau, kompoakepahn sounrik daksis oh aramas
sekeniken kan!'
35 Ahpw soh, pwe kupwurokong en Koht me kin dehdehda mwahu
sang rehn sapwellime kan koaros."

Sises ni Imwen Parisi men, ede Saimon

36 Parisi men ahpw luke Sises en ketin iang towehda kisin ainpwoat
kis ni imweo. Sises eri ketila oh ketidiong ni tehpel ehu pwehn konot.
37 A iet lih emen mie nan kahnimwo me inenen mour suwed. E
ahpw rongada me Sises ketin iang konokonot nan ihmwo, iei me e
patohwankihdo kisin pwoatol en leh pwohmwahu kis.
38 Ih eri patohdiong pohnpelikien Sises limwahn aluweluwe ko,
e ahpw sengiseng oh kawisekesekehkihla pilen mese aluweluwe
ko. E ahpw kin limwilimwiheki pitenmoange, metimetik oh keiehki
aluweluwe ko leho.
39 Ni Parisi me lukedo Sises eh kilang met, e ahpw mengimengloalki,
"Ma uhdahn soukohp men ohl menet, e pahn ese ihs lih menet me
doahdoake; e pahn ese soangen mour suwed me e kin wiewia!"
40 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong Saimon, "Saimon, mie mehkot me I
men ndaiong uhk."
Saimon eri patohwan sapeng, "Nna, Maing Sounpadahk, komw mah-
sanih."
41 Sises eri mahsanih, "Aramas riemen mie me pweipwand ong ohl
emen. Emen rehra pweipwandki toala limepwiki, a emen toala limeisek.
42 Ira koaros sohte ara mehn kapwungala ara pweipwand ko, iei me
ohlo mahkikihong ira koaros. Eri, menlau sapeng ie, ihs rehra me eh
limpoak laud ong ohlo?"
43 Saimon ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "I lemeleme me aramas me ale
mahk laud rehn ohlo."
A Sises mahsanih, "Me pwung omwi pasapengen."
44 Ih eri sohpeilahng liho oh mahsanihong Saimon, "Komw mahsanih
lih menet? Ni ei pwarodo ni imwomwiet, komw sohte ketikihong ie
pihl mehn widen nehi kat; a ih, e widenkidahr nehi kat pilen mese oh
limwiekidahr pitenmoange kan.
45 Komw sohte metik ie, duwen atail rahnmwahwen kapohl, a ih, e
sohte tokedihsang metimetik nehi kat sang ni ei pedolongodo.
46 Komw sohte usoare ie, a ih, e keiehkihdier nehi kat leh
pwohmwahu.

7:37: Mad. 26.7; Mark 14.3; Sohn 12.3.

47 Eri, komwi en ese pwe e aleier mahkpen dipe kan me tohtohie,
pwehki eh limpoak me laud. Pwe me pahn ale mahk tikitik en dipe kan,
eh limpoak kin tikitik."
48 Sises eri mahsanihong liho, "Eri, dipomw kan lapwasanguhkehr."
49 A meteiko me iang mwohd nin tehpelo ahpw tapihada mengimen-
gloalki, "Ihs memenet me pil kin lapwahda dihp akan?"
50 Sises ahpw mahsanihong liho, "Eri, omw pwosonen me komou-
ruhkalahr; kohkohwei ni popohl."

8

Lih ekei me kin Ieiang Sises

1 Kedekedeo, Sises ahpw ketin kakahnseli nan kahnimw oh nan
kousapw akan, ketin kapakapahrengki Rongamwahu duwen Wehin
Koht. Me ehk riemeno ieiangseli,
2 oh pil lih ekei me e ketin kakehlahda sang ngehn saut akan oh sang
ar soumwahu kan: me iei Mery (me pil adaneki mehn Makdala,) me e
ketin kausasang ngehn suwed isimen;
3 Sohanna, en Kusa eh pwoud, sounkohwa ong Erod; Susana, oh pil
ekei lih tohto me kin iang apwahpwalihki Sises oh sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko ar kisin dipwisou kan.

Karasaras en Sounkamwarak Werentuhke
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.1-9; Mark 4.1-9)

4 Aramas akan pokopokonpenehte rehn Sises sang nan kahnimw
koaros; oh ni ar lelpenehr reh, e ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail karasaras
pwoatet:
5 "Aramas emen kohieilahng kamwarak eh kisin werentuhke kei. Ni
eh kamwakamwarak kisin werentuhke ko nan sapwe, ekei mweredi ong
pohnial, ahpw aramas tiakedi oh menpihr kan kangasang.
6 Ekei mweredi ong wasa takain, re ahpw wosadahte mengila; pwehki
eh sohte lemwulemwur nan pwehlo.
7 Ekei mweredi ong nanpwungen dihpw tekatek me iang kisin weren-
tuhke ko wosada oh keirda; re ahpw mehla pwehki dihpw tekatek ko eh
kasokirailla.
8 A ekei mweredi ong nan pwelmwahu, re ahpw keirda oh wa— weren
kaparapar epwiki sang ni tahpwteieu."
Sises ahpw kaerala karasaras pwoatet, mahsanih, "Eri, kumwail rong
ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa!"

Kahrepen Karasaras kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.10-17; Mark 4.10-12)

9 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw idek reh, patohwan, "Maing, ia
wehwehn karasaras wet?"
10 E ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Kumwailte me e
mweimweiong dehdehkihla manaman rir kan duwen Wehin Koht;
a meteikan soh; pwe re pahn kin ese sang ni karasaras. Pwe re en kin
kilikilang ahpw sohte dehdehki, re en rongorong ahpw sohte tehk."

Sises Kawehwehda Karasaras en Sounkamwarako
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.18-23; Mark 4.13-20)

11 "Iet wehwehn karasaraset: kisin werentuhke ko wehwehki mahsen
en Koht.

8:2: Mad. 27.55-56; Mark 15.40-41; Luk 23.49. **8:10:** Ais. 6.9 (LXX).

12 Kisin war ko me pwupwudiong pohnialo, wehwehki irail kan me kin
rong, a Tepil ahpw kin kohdo oh kihsang mahseno nan mohngiongirail
kan pwe re en dehr kin pwoson oh mourkihla.
13 Kisin war ako me pwupwudiong nan wasa takain, wehwehki me
kin rong mahsen oh kin alehte oh perenkihda. Ahpw e sohte kin lel
nan kapehdirail kan, pwe re kin pwoson ahnsoutehkis; oh ni ahnsoun
songosong, re kin mwadang pwupwuweisang.
14 Me mweredi nan dihpw tekatek ko, wehwehki irail kan me kin rong
mahseno, ahpw anahn akan oh kepwe kan oh peren kan en sampah wet
kin koaitonla oh kasokehla mahseno nan kapehdirail kan, iei me e sohte
kin wahki.
15 A kisin werentuhke me pwupwudiong nan pwelmwahwo, we-
hwehki irail kan me kin rong, re ahpw katengehdi ong nan kapehdirail
ni peik oh mwakelekel oh ni kanengamah, e lao kin wa mwahu rehrail."

Lamp Pahn Peisin
(Pil tehk Mark 4.21-25)

16 "Sohte me kin isikada lamp ehu ahpw pwainkihdi peisin ehu de
kihong pahn peht. Pwe e pahn kidahng nan dewe pwe aramas akan en
kak kilangki wasa ni ar pahn pedolong nan ihmw.
17 Me rir koaros uhdahn pahn sansalda, oh me ekiek koaros pahn
dierekda oh kalohkseli.
18 "Kumwail eri kanahieng duwen amwail kin rong; pwe aramas me
ahneki mehkot, kalaudpe pahn kohieng; a me sohte ahneki mehkot, e
pahn pil katihasang mehkiso me e lemeleme me ah."

Inen Sises oh Rie kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.46-50; Mark 3.31-35)

19 Inen Sises oh rie ko ahpw patohdo pwe re en tuhwong; ahpw re
sohte kak keiong mpe pwehki koaiten pokono.
20 Mehmen ahpw kairehki Sises, patohwan, "Inomwi oh riomwi ko
patopato likio, oh re men patohwan tuhwong komwi."
21 A Sises ketin mahsanihong irail koaros, "Ih inei oh riei kan, irail kan
me kin rong mahsen en Koht oh kin kapwaiada."

Sises ketin Kamwelehdi Melimel ehu
(Pil tehk Mad.8.23-27; Mark 4.35-41)

22 Rahn ehu Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ketidahng pohn
pwoht pwoat, e ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Kitail kotehwei mahs leht oh
douluhlwong palio." Irail eri ketida.
23 Ni ar tangatang kohla nan leho, Sises ketin seimwokla. E ahpw
engimahda oh kamwakidada leho, kadirehkihla pwohto pihl, metehr kis
pwe re en mwowihdi.
24 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw patopenehng rehn Sises pwe re en kaope-
hda, patohwanohng, "Sounpadahk, Sounpadahk! Kitail pahn sapwun-
galahr!"
Sises eri ketida oh ketin angiangihada kisiniengo oh iloak ko. Eri, ni
ahnsowohte kisiniengo tokedi oh nan leho pa mwelehdi kowahlap.
25 Ih eri mahsanihong irail, "Ia amwail pwosonen?"

8:16: Mad. 5.15; Luk 11.33. **8:17:** Mad. 10.26; Luk 12.2. **8:18:** Mad. 25.29; Luk 19.26.

A irail ahpw pwuriamweikihla oh masepwehkada, oh ndindapene nanpwungarail, “Ia duwe? Ihs memenet, me kin mahseniongete kisinieng oh iloak kan, a re kin peikiong?”

Sises Kakehlahda Ohl emen me Ngehn Suwed kei Tiadahr Powe
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.28-34; Mark 5.1-20)

26 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko eri ketin lella oh peidi ni sapwen
mehn Kerasa palio sallahng Kalili.
27 Ni Sises eh ketida sang pohn pwohto, ohl emen sang nan kahnimwo
tuhwong, me wereilahr eh tehnwar en ngehn suwed. Ahnsou reirei e
kin kilikilisouseli oh sohte kin kousoan nan ihmw, pwe en kin kohkohseli
nanpwungen sousou kan.
28 Ni eh kilangada Sises, e ahpw mahdkihdi eh wer, oh poaridi mwowe,
ngihl laudida, patohwan, “Maing Sises, Sapwellimen Koht, Wasa La-
palahpie! Dahme komw ketin kupwukupwure ong ie? I patohwan peki
rehmwi, pwe komwi en dehr ketin kaloke ie!”
29 E patohwanda met pwehki Sises eh ketin mahsanihong ngehn
sauto en kohieisang. Pwe pak tohto ngehno kin tiada powe, oh ni ar
kin salihedi neh oh peh kan, e kin uhdahte kauwehla selipe kan oh
tangahkilahng ohlo nan sapwtehn.
30 Sises ketin keinemwe reh, mahsanih, “Ia mwaromw?”
A e patohwanohng, “Ih mwarei, ‘Karis’ pwehki ngehn suwed tohto ar
tiadahr powe.
31 Ngehn suwed ko eri pekihda rehn Sises e dehr kausiraillahng nan
pwoahr loalo me soh kapi. [e]
32 Pelin pwihk ehu mihmi wasao, mwengemwengeseli ni keilen dohlo.
Ngehn suwed ko eri pekihda rehn Sises en ketin mweidohng pwe re en
kohla dillong rehn pwihk ko. Ih eri mweidohng.
33 Ngehn suwed ko ahpw pwedieisang rehn ohlo oh kohla dillong rehn
pwihk ko. Ni ahnsowohte pwihk ko pwururdahte tangdihla ni ukedi ehu
kohdilahng nan leho, wasa re duhla ie.
34 Ni silepen pwihk ko ar kilangada met, re tangdoaui oh lohkiseli irair
wet rehn aramas akan nan kahnimwo oh nan kisin kahnimw kan.
35 Aramas ako ahpw kohieila pwe re en pein kadehde meo. Ni ar lel
rehn Sises, re diarada me ohlo me ngehn suwed ko kohieisangehr, e
mwomwohd mpen aluweluwe ko, e likoudahr oh sohte mwahn mwom-
wen soumwahu. Irail ahpw masakada.
36 Me iang udiahl me wiawio, re ahpw kairehki tohn kahnimwo
duwen ohlo eh mwahulahr.
37 Mehn Kerasa ko koaros ahpw wiahkihteieu patohwan ngidingid-
kihong Sises en ketiketla sang rehrail, pwe re inenen masepwehkada
kowahlap. Sises eri ketidahng pohn pwoht ehu, oh mweselsang rehrail.
38 A ohl me ngehn suwed ko kohieisang reh ahpw peki rehn Sises,
patohwanohng, “Komw ketin mweidohng ie I en iangkomwihwei.”
Sises ahpw sohte ketin mweidohng, pwe e mahsanihong,
39 “Pwurowei ni imwomwo oh lohki ong aramas akan manaman me
Koht ketin wiadahr rehmw.”
Ohlo eri pwurala oh lohkiseli wasa koaros nan kahnimwo manaman
me Sises ketin wiadahr reh.

---

[e] **8:31:** ***PWOAHR...KAPI:*** Madamadau en mehn mahs dene ngehn suwed kan kin sensel pahn kepin sampah lao lel rahn me re pahn ale kalokeparail.

Nein Sairus Serepein oh Lih me Doahke Pwungipen Sapwellimen Sises Likou
(Pil tehk Mad. 9.18-26; Mark 5.21-43)

40 Ni Sises eh ketin sapahlla palio leho, aramas ngeder ahpw kasamwo, pwehki irail koaros patohwan kasikasik ih kowahlap.
41 Eri, ohl emen, ede Sairus, soumas en sinakoke ehu, ahpw leledo, poaridiong ni aluweluwen Sises kan, patohwan peki en ketila mahs ni imweo,
42 pwe eh tungoal serepein iehros emen, me sounpar eisek riau, kereniongehr mehla.

Ni Sises eh ketiket kohla, aramas akan ahpw koaitonla.
43 Lih emen iang mi wasao me soumwahu en mehn warmwowi sounparehr eisek riau; e sohte kak mwahula. E kesehkilahr mehkoaros me e ahneki ni koadoahkpen eh soumwahwo rehn sounwini kan.
44 E dillahte nan pokono lel pohnpelikien Sises oh doahke pwungipen sapwellime likowo. Ni ahnsowohte eh soumwahwo pa madada.
45 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanih, “Ihs me doahke ieo?”

Irail koaros ahpw sapengki me kaidehn irail. Piter ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing ia duwen aramas akan ar kapilkomwipenehr oh koaitonkomwilahr?”
46 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Mie me doahke ie, pwe I kehndahr manaman ehu eh kohsang rehi.”
47 Liho pehmadahr me e dierekdahr, e ahpw rerrer keilahng mpen Sises, poaridiong mwohn aluweluwe kan. E ahpw patohwanohng mwohn aramas koaros kahrepen eh doahke Sises oh duwen eh mwahula ni ahnsowohte me e doahke.
48 Sises eri mahsanihong, “Serepein, omw pwosonen me kakehleiukadahr. Kohkohwei ni popohl.”
49 Ni Sises eh ketin mahmahsanih mepwukat, meninkeder men ahpw leledohng rehn soumas en imwen padahko, oh pakairkihong, “Noumwi serepeino melahr; komw dehr kedirapwahki Sounpadahken.”
50 Sises ketin karongehda pakairo, e ahpw mahsanihalahng semen serepeino, “Komw dehr perki mehkot. Komw pwosonte, e ahpw pahn mourda.”
51 Ni eh ketin lel ni ihmwo, e sohte ketin mweidohng mehmen en pedolong loale, pwe Piter oh Seims oh Sohn, oh en serepeino eh pahpa oh nohno.
52 Aramas koaros ni ihmwo wie sengiseng oh mwahmwahieiki serepeino. Sises mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail dehr seng, pwe serepeinet sohte mehla, e memeir!”
53 Irail eri kouruhrki, pwehki ar ese me serepeino uhdahn melahr.
54 Sises eri ketikihda pehn serepeino oh kapitie laudida, mahsanih, “Serepein, pwourda!”
55 Ni ahnsowohte mour pwurehng serepeino, e ahpw kesihnenda. Sises eri mahsanihong irail re en kamwenge.
56 Seme oh ine, ira ahpw pwuriamweikihla mehlel; a Sises ketin mahsanihong ira, ira dehpa padahkihong mehmen me wiawihero.

9

Sises Poaronepeseng Tohnpadahk Ehk Riemeno
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.5-15; Mark 6.7-13)

1 Sises eri ketin kapokonepene tohnpadahk ehk riemeno oh ketikihong
irail manaman en kausasang rehn aramas soangen ngehn suwed koaros
oh pil manaman en kakehlahda me soumwahu kan.
2 Ih eri ketin poaroneirailpeseng pwe re en patopeseng oh ka-
pahrengki duwen Wehin Koht oh kakehlahda me soumwahu kan.
3 E ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail dehpa wa mehkot nin
seiloak wet: sohte sokon, sohte ehd mehn kihong loale mehn ketihnain,
sohte pilawa, sohte mwohni, pil sohte likou mehn kiemmad.
4 Wasa kis me re pahn kasamwo kumwail ie, kumwail pedolong nan
ihmwo oh mihmihte ie, kumwail lao mweselsang wasao.
5 A wasa kis me aramas akan sohte pahn kasamwo kumwail ie,
kumwail pedoisang nan kahnimwo oh sipedasang pwelpar ni nehmwail
kan pwe en wia kapehm ehu ong irail.”
6 Tohnpadahk ko eri mweselpeseng oh kakahnseli nan kisin
kahnimw kan koaros, kapakapahrengki duwen Rongamwahu oh
kamwakamwahwihala me soumwahu kan wasa koaros.

Nanmwarki Erod Salohda
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.1-12; Mark 6.14-29)

7 Erod, kaunen Kalili, karongehda mehkan koaros me wiewiawier; e
ahpw ketin pwunodkihda, pwehki ekei nda me Sohn Sounpapidais me
iasadahr;
8 a ekei me Elaisa me pwarodohr; a ekei, dene soukohp en kawa men
me mourdahr sapahl.
9 Erod ahpw mahsanih, “Ia duwen, pwe I lupukasangehr moangen
Sohno; a ihs pahn ohl menet me I rongorong duwe?” Ih eri songosongete
raparapahki duwen eh men ketin tuhwong Sises.

Sises Katungoale Ohl Limekid
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; Sohn 6.1-14)

10 Wahnpoaron ko pwurpenehr oh patohwanohng Sises mehkoaros
me re wiadahr. Sises eri ketin kahreirailda pwe re en kolahng kalap-
wukala wasa kis nan kahnimw Pedsaida.
11 A ni pokono ar esehda met, re idawehnla. Sises eri ketin kasamwo
irail oh koasoiaiong irail duwen Wehin Koht, oh ketin kakehlahda me
kin anahne ale kakehlepen paliwararail kan.
12 Ni ketipino eh peiklahr, tohnpadahk ehk riemeno ahpw patohla
rehn Sises oh patohwanohng, “Maing, komw ketin kadarpesengala
pokon wet, pwe re en patolahng rapahki nan kisin kahnimw kan oh
wasa keren kan ar tungoal oh wasahn pweidi; pwe sapwtehn ehu
wasaht.”
13 A Sises ketin mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail nek pein kamwenge
irail.”
A re patohwanohng, “Lopwon en pilawahte limau oh kisin mwomw
riakis me mie reht. Komw soh kupwukupwure se en patolahng pwain-
dohng lapalahn pokon wet arail tungoal?”
14 (Ohl kereniong limekid me iang mi wasao.)
Sises eri mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail wiahda pwihn kei
wad limehk, oh padahkihong irail en mwohndi.”
15 Irail eri wiahda oh kamwohdangiraildi.

9:5: Wie. 13.51. **9:5:** Luk 10.4.11. **9:7:** Mad. 16.14; Mark 8.28; Luk 9.19.

16 Sises eri ketikihda lopwon en pilawa limwawo oh kisin mwomw
riakiso, mahsendalahng nanleng, kapingkalahngan ong Koht, ketin
pilitikihpeseng oh ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko pwe re en
nehkohng pokono.
17 Irail koaros ahpw iang kepin konot oh medla. Tohnpadahk ko ahpw
deukada kopwou eisek riau dir, sang luhwen konoto.

En Piter eh Sakarada duwen Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.13-19; Mark 8.27-29)

18 Ehu ahnsou Sises ketin kalapwukala wie loulou, tohnpadahk ko
ahpw keiong mpe. Ih eri ketin keinemwe rehrail, "Dahme aramas akan
kin ndindahki duwen ngehi? Ihs me re kin wiahkin ie?"
19 A irail sapeng, patohwanohng, "Ekei kin patohwan me Sohn Soun-
papidais komwi; ekei, me Elaisa; a ekei, me komwi emen soukohp en
kawa ko me iasadahr."
20 A e ketin mahsanih, "A kumwail, ihs me kumwail wiahkin ie?"
Piter patohwan sapeng, "Komwi me Sapwellimen Koht Mesaia."

Sises Kohpada duwen eh pahn Lokolok oh Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.20-28; Mark 8.30—9.1)

21 Sises eri ketin kalikiraildi re dehpa ndahng emen met.
22 E ahpw pil mahsanih, "Nein-Aramas uhdahn pahn lokolok laud oh
pengpengla rehn lapalap oh samworo lapalap akan oh sounkawehwehn
Kosonnedo kan. E pahn kamakamala, e ahpw pahn iasada ni kesiluh-
wen rahn."
23 E pil mahsanihong irail koaros, "Mehmen me men idawehniehdo
e uhdahn pahn tounmeteikihla pein ih, kapaikada eh lohpwu rahn
koaros, oh idawehn ie.
24 Pwe me kin men doarehla pein eh mour, e pahn pwupwusang; a me
pahn pangala eh mour pwehki ngehi, e pahn ale.
25 Pwe da? E pahn mie katepe ong aramas emen ma e pahn sap-
wenikihla sampah pokon, a mwuhr e ahpw salongala de lohdi? Soh
kowahlap!
26 Me pahn kin namenengkin ie oh namenengki ei padahk kan, iei ih
me Nein-Aramas pahn ketin ailehki ni eh pahn ketido nan eh lingaling
oh ni lingaling en Seme oh sapwellime tohnleng sarawi kan.
27 Kumwail en ese pwe ekei kumwail me mihmi met sohte pahn mehla,
re lao pahn iang udiahl Wehin Koht."

Sises Lingalingla
(Pil tehk Mad. 17.1-8; Mark 9.2-8)

28 Eri, wihk ehu mwurin Sises eh ketin mahsanih mepwukat, e ahpw
ketin kahrehda Piter, Sohn oh Seims, oh ketidalahng pohn dohl ehu pwe
en loulou ie.
29 Nindokon eh wie loulou, mwomwen silangi wekila, sapwellime
likou ko melengilengla oh pwetepwetala.
30 Oh iet, ohl riemen pa pwarada mpe, koasoakoasoiong; eri, iei ira:
Moses oh Elaisa.
31 Ira pwarodo nin lingaling lapalahpie oh patopatohwanohng Sises
duwen eh pahn ketin kapwaiada kupwur en Koht ni eh pahn ketin
pwoula nan Serusalem.

9:19: Mad. 14.1-2; Mark 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8. **9:20:** Sohn 6.68-69. **9:23:** Mad. 10.38; Luk 14.27. **9:24:** Mad. 10.39; Luk 17.33; Sohn 12.25.

32 Nindokon met eh wiewiawi, Piter oh ienge ko meirkelikla; a ni ar
pirida re patohwanda lingaling en Sises oh pil ohl riemen me patopato
mpe.
33 Eri, ni ara pahn patopatohla sang rehn Sises, Piter patohwanohng
Sises, “Maing Sounpadahk, meid nohn mwahu atail ketiket wasaht. Se
pahn wiahda impwal siluh wasaht, ehu tehnpasomwi, ehu en Moses, oh
ehu en Elaisa.’ (E sohte mwahn wehwehki dahme e patopatohwano.)
34 Nindokon eh patopatohwan mepwukat pelien depwek pali pa
pwarada oh koaduhpwaliraildi, tohnpadahk ko eri masepwehkada ni ar
mihla pahn mwetehn depweko.
35 Ngihl ehu ahpw peidihdo sang nan pelien depweko, me mahsanih,
“Iei met nei pwutak, me I piladahr; kumwail rong eh padahk!”
36 Ni ngihl wet eh sohrala, Siseste me ketiket mwohrail. Tohnpadahk
ko ahpw sohte mwahn padahkihong mehmen mehkot duwen audepen
kaudiahlo.

Sises Kakehlahda Pwutak emen me Ngehn Saut Tiadahr Powe
(Pil tehk Mad. 17.14-18; Mark 9.14-27)

37 Mandahn rahno, ni ar ketiket kohdi sang pohn dohlo, lapalahn
pokon ehu ahpw tuhwong Sises.
38 Ohl emen ahpw ngihl laudida sang nan pokono, patohwanohng
Sises, “Maing Sounpadahk, komw ketido kupwure ei tungoal pwutaket.
Pwe ih nei iehros!
39 Komw mwahngih, ni ngehn suwedo eh kin tiada powe, e kin
pwururdahte weriwer, pwupwudiong nanpwel pinipintat, nan ewe
pwudopwudida, oh ngehn suwedo kin kalipwelipwehda paliwere oh
sohte kin men mweisang!
40 I patohwan peki rehn sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan, re en
kausasang ngehn suwedo, ahpw re sohte kak.”
41 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ia uwen amwail seupwoson oh
sapwung! Ia werein ei pahn mihmi oh kanekanengamahiong kumwail!”
E ahpw mahsanihong ohlo, “Kahredohng ie noumw pwutaken.”
42 Ni pwutako eh patopato kohdo rehn Sises ngehn suwedo uhdahte
kesepwekehdiong nanpwel, serekiseli. Sises ahpw ketin angiangihada
ngehn suwedo, ketin kakehlahda pwutako, oh ketikihong semeo.
43 Aramas koaruhsie ahpw pwuriamweikihla roson oh manaman en
Koht lapalap wet.

Sises Pwurehng Mahsanihada duwen eh pahn Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mad. 17.22-23; Mark 9.30-32)

Aramas ako saikinte tokedihsang nan ar pwuriamwei oh ar
kapikapinga en Sises eh wiewia kan, a e ketin mahsanihong sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko,
44 “Kumwail dehr manokehla dahme I pahn ndaiong kumwailet:
pwe Nein-Aramas pahn pengpengla rehn aramas akan oh pahn arail
manaman.”
45 A tohnpadahk ko ahpw sohte mwahn wehwehki mouren mahsen
wet. E ketin karirasang irail pwe re en dehr wehwehki, oh re masak peki
reh en ketin kawehwehiong irail.

9:35: Ais. 42.1; Mad. 3.17; 12.18; Mark 1.11; Luk 3.22. **9:35:** 2 Pit. 1.17-18.

Ihs me Keieu Lapalap?
(Pil tehk Mad. 18.1-5; Mark 9.33-37)

46 Tohnpadahk ko eri akamaikihda duwen ihs me pahn lapalap
rehrail.
47 Sises ketin mwahngihada arail lamalam, iei me e ketin alehki kisin
seri kis oh ketin kasihnenihada mpe,
48 mahsanihalahng tohnpadahk ko, "Me kin kasamwo kisin seri menet
ni edei, ngehi me e kin kasamwo; a me kin kasamwo ie, nahn e kin
kasamwo me ketin kadariehdo. Pwe me keieu tikitik rehmwail koaros,
iei ih me keieu lapalap."

Me Sohte kin Uhwong Kumwail, E kin Uhpalihkin Kumwail
(Pil tehk Mark 9.38-40)

49 Sohn ahpw patohwan, "Maing Sounpadahk, se kilangada ohl emen
me kin iang kausasang ngehn suwed rehn aramas ni mwaromwi, se
ahpw keinapwihdihsang, pwe e sohte kin iang kiht idawehn komwi."
50 A Sises ketin mahsanihong ih oh tohnpadahk teiko, "Kumwail dehr
keinapwihedi, pwe mehmen me sohte kin uhwong kumwail, nahn e kin
uhpalihkin kumwail."

Kisin Kahnimw en Sameria kis Kahng Kasamwo Sises

51 Ni ahnsou me Sises pahn ketisang sampah ketidahla nanleng eh
kerendohr, e ahpw ketin kupwurehda en ketidahla Serusalem.
52 E ketin poaronehla mwowe ekei sapwellime ko pwe re en patolahng
onopada mehkoaros nan kisin kahnimw kis en Sameria.
53 Ahpw tohn kisin kahnimwo sohte men kasamwo, pwehki eh ketiket
kohdalahng Serusalem.
54 Ni Seims oh Sohn ara esehda met, ira ahpw patohwanohng Sises,
"Maing, komw ketin kupwurki se en patohwan peki pwe kisiniei en
mweredi sang nanleng oh kamwasikeirailla?"
55 Sises ketin sohpeiong ira oh angiangihirahda.
56 Irail eri douluhllahng ni ehu kahnimw tohrohr.

Me kin Mwomwehda Idawehn Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.19-22)

57 Ni ar ketiket kohla nanialo, ohl emen patohwanohng Sises, "Maing,
I pahn idawehnkomwihwei wasa koaros me komw pahn ketla ie."
58 A Sises mahsanihong, "Kidien wel kan mie dewerail, oh menpihr en
pahnlahng kan mie pasarail; a sohte wasa me Nein-Aramas kak wendi
oh kommoaldi ie."
59 A ong emen e pil mahsanih, "Kowe, iangiehla."
A e sapeng, patohwan, "Maing, komw ketin mweidohng ie mahs I en
patolahng sarepedi semeio."
60 Sises ketin mahsanihong, "Mweidohng pwe irail akan me melahr en
sarepedi arail mehla kan. A kowe, kohwei oh iang lohkiseli Wehin Koht."
61 Pil emen patohwanohng, "Maing, I pahn iangkomwihla; ahpw
komw ketin mweidohng ie mahs I en patolahng kamwurimwuriong
kisehi ko ni imweio."
62 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Mehmen me pahn tapihada
doadoahk kesempwal ehu, ahpw pweieksang, e sohte warohng Wehin
Koht."

9:46: Luk 22.24. **9:48:** Mad. 10.40; Luk 10.16; Sohn 13.20. **9:54:** 2 Nan. 1.9-16. **9:61:** 1 Nan. 19.20.

10

Sises Poaronepeseng Sapwellime Tohnpadahk Isiakan Riemen

1 Mwurin mepwukat Kaun-o ketin pilada tohnpadahk isiakan riemen
oh ketin poaronepeseng mwowe, wad riemen, pwe re en kolahng nan
kahnimw kan oh wasa kan me e pahn ketilahng ie.
2 Ih eri ketin mahsanihong irail, "Rahket me inenen laud, a tohn-
doadoahk kan me malaulau; kumwail eri kapakap oh peki rehn kaunen
rahket pwe en ketin kadarodohng tohndoadoahk tohto nan sapwellime
rahk.
3 Eri, kumwail mwesel; kumwail en ese pwe I kadarkumwailwei
duwehte sihmpwul kei nanpwungen kidien wel kan.
4 Kumwail dehr wa pilihs, de koaruk en seiloak, de suht. Kumwail dehr
uhdi nanial akan pwehn rahnmwahwih aramas.
5 Ni amwail pahn kin lel ni kahnimw ehu, kumwail pahn kin nda,
'Popohl ong tehnpas wet.'
6 A ma aramas en popohl emen mie nan tehnpaso, amwail popohl
pahn mihla reh; a ma sohte, e pahn pwurodohng kumwail.
7 Kumwail eri mihmihte nan ihmwo, iang tungutungoale mehkoaros
me re pahn kaunopada mwohmwail; pwe tohndoadoahk koaros kin
konehng ale pweinen ar doadoahk. Kumwail dehr kin kesekeseuseli
kohsang ni ehu ihmw kolahng ni ehu.
8 Ma kumwail pahn pedolong nan kahnimw ehu oh re ahpw kasamwo
kumwail, kumwail tungoale kisin tungoal akan me re pahn kihong
kumwail.
9 Kumwail kakehlahda me soumwahu kan en nan kahnimwo, oh
kapahrengkihong towe kan me Wehin Koht kerendohngirailehr!
10 A ma kumwail pedolong nan kahnimw ehu oh re sohte men
kasamwo kumwail, kumwail kohieilahng nanial kan oh ndaiong towe
kan,
11 "Pwelpar en amwail kahnimw me pasehngehr nin neht
kat, se sipedowohng kumwail pwehki at men kasalehda at
sapwungkin kumwail; ahpw kumwail en ese pwe Wehin Koht
kerendohngkumwailehr.'
12 Mehlel I ndaiong kumwail pwe ni Rahnen Kadeiko Sodom pahn diar
kalahngan en Koht laudsang kahnimwo!"

Kahnimw Seupwoson kei
(Pil tehk Mad. 11.20-24)

13 "Meid suwediong uhk, Korasin! Pil meid suwediong uhk, Pedsaida!
Pwe ma manaman ako me wiawiher rehmwa, re pweidahte rehn Dair
oh Saidon, nahn tohn kahnimw pwukat mwomwohdehr nan likoun
nsensuwed, oh kamwerehdiong pehs pohrail, kasalepen ar koluhla oh
wiliakapwala.
14 Ni Rahnen Kadeiko Dair oh Saidon pahn diar kalahngan rehn Koht
laudsang me kumwa pahn diar.
15 A duwen kowe, Kapernaum, kowe me pein pwekuhkadalahng
nanleng? Ke pahn pisikendilahng nan ehl!"

10:2: Mad. 9.37-38. **10:3:** Mad. 10.16. **10:7:** 1 Kor. 9.14; 1 Tim. 5.18. **10:10:** Wie. 13.51.
10:11: Mad. 10.7-14; Mark 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5. **10:12:** Sen. 19.24-28; Mad. 11.24; b Mad. 10.15.
10:13: Ais. 23.1-18; Esek. 26.1— 28.26; Soel 3.4-8; Eimw. 1.9-10; Sek. 9.2-4. **10:15:** Ais. 14.13-15.

16 Sises ahpw pil mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, “Me kin rong kumwail,
nahn e kin rong ie; a me kin mwamwahlkin kumwail, nahn e kin
mwamwahlkin ie, a me kin mwamwahlkin ie, nahn e kin mwahmwahlki
me ketin kadariehdo.”

Sapahldohn me Isiakan Riemeno

17 Tohnpadahk isiakan riemeno ahpw pwurodo, pereperen kowahlap.
Re ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing at Kaun, ngehn suwed kan pil
kin peikiong kiht ni at kin kausirailsang rehn aramas ni roson en
mwaromwi!”
18 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “I kilangehr duwen Sehdan eh
pwupwudisang nanleng duwehte lioal.
19 Kumwail en ese pwe I kihong kumwail manaman, pwe kumwail en
kak sok pohn sineik kan oh pohn skorpion kan oh powehdi Imwintihtio,
oh sohte mehkot pahn kauweikumwailla.
20 Eri, kumwail dehr perenki en ngehn saut kan ar peikiong kumwail,
ahpw kumwail en perenkihda adamwail kan eh ntingdier nanleng.”

Sises Kupwur Perenda
(Pil tehk Mad. 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

21 Ni ahnsowohte Sises ketin direkihla peren laud en nan kupwure
sang rehn Ngehn Sarawi. Ih eri mahsanih, “Maing Semei, Kaun en
nanleng oh sampah! I kapingahkin komwi omwi ketin ekihsang soahng
pwukat me loalokong oh koahiek en sampah kan, ahpw ketin kasale-
hiong me soaloalokong kan. Iei Maing, Semei, met komw ketin wiahda
sang ni pein mwekid en nan kupwuromwi.
22 “Semei ketikihongieier mehkoaros. Sohte emen ese duwen Sap-
wellimen Kohto, pwe Sahmohte me mwahngih. Pil sohte emen ese
duwen Sahm, pwe Sapwellimen Kohtohte, oh irail kan me Sapwellimen
Kohto ketin kupwurki en kasalehiong.”
23 Sises ahpw ketin sohpeiong tohnpadahk ko oh mahsanihong irail ni
rir, “Meid pai kumwail me uduhdiahlehr mehkan me kumwail uduhdi-
ahl met!
24 Kumwail en ese pwe soukohp tohto oh nanmwarki tohto ngoangki-
lahr en udiahl mehkan me kumwail uduhdiahl met, re ahpw sohte kak;
re pil men iang rong mehkan me kumwail rongorong met, re ahpw sohte
kak.”

Karasaras en Ohlen Sameria Kadek men

25 Eri, sounpadahk en Kosonnedo men ahpw pwarodo rehn Sises oh
song en lidipih, patohwanohng, “Sounpadahk, dahme I uhdahn pahn
wia pwe I en kak ale mour soutuk?”
26 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Dahme ntinting nan Pwuhk
Sarawi? Dahme Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih?”
27 A ohlo patohwanohng, “Ke en poakohng Kaun-o, omw Koht, sang
nan kapehdomw unsek, ni ngenomw unsek, ni omw kehl koaros unsek,
ni loalomw unsek;’ oh ‘Ke en poakohng mehn mpomw duwen omw kin
poakohng pein uhk.’ ”
28 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Me pwung omw pasapengen. Eri,
kapwaiada men, ke ahpw pahn mourla.”

10:16: Mad. 10.40; Mark 9.37; Luk 9.48; Sohn 13.20. **10:19:** Mel. 91.13. **10:22:** Sohn 3.35; b Sohn 10.15. **10:25:** Mad. 22.35-40; Mark 12.28-34. **10:27:** Deud. 6.5; b Lip. 19.18. **10:28:** Lip. 18.5.

29 A ohlo, me men akupwungki pein ih, idek rehn Sises, patohwan, “A
ihs me mehn mpei?”
30 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Aramas emen kohdihla sang
Serusalem kohdilahng Seriko; loallap suwed kei ahpw poarokedi,
kulihasang eh likou kan, kemeselihte lao kalipwelipwehda kereniong
mehla, re ahpw kohkohlahsang.
31 Samworo men ahpw keididihla nanialohte; ni eh kilangada ara-
maso, e douluhllahsang keid apali ahlo.
32 Pil duwehte mehn Lipai men keid wasao, kilangada ohlo, e ahpw pil
douluhllahsang keid apali ahlo.
33 A ohlen Sameria men me wiewia eh seiloak oh pil keid wasao, ni eh
kilangada aramaso, nan kapehde mwekidikihda eh poakehla.
34 E ahpw keiong mpe, kieldiong leh oh wain pohn wasa ohla kan en
paliwere oh kidimpene. E ahpw kidahng pohn dakepe oh walahng nan
imwen keiru ehu; e ahpw apwahpwalih wasao.
35 A mandahn rahno e ahpw kihong mwohni silper riau kaunen
imwen keiruwo oh ndaiong, ‘Apwalih mahs ohl menet, oh ni ei pahn
pwurodo I nek kapwungohng uhk mehkoaros me ke pahn luhskihla.’ ”
36 Sises eri kaimwisekala karasaras wet, mahsanihalahng soun-
padahko, “Ihs me ke lemehiong rehn me silimen pwukat, me uhdahn
mehn mpen aramas me lohdiong loallap suwed ko?”
37 A e sapeng, patohwan, “Me patohwan kadek ong iho.”
Sises ketin mahsanihong, “Eri, kohwei oh wiahda duwehte.”

Sises ketin Pas rehn Marda oh Mery

38 Ni Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ar ketiket kohdalahng
Serusalem, re ahpw lel ni kisin kahnimw kis wasa me lih emen, ede
Marda, kasamwolong Sises nan imwe pwe en wiahiong kisin einpwoat
kis.
39 Rien Marda lih emen mie, ede Mery, me mwohndiongete mpen
aluweluwen Sises ko oh mwomwohdete wasao, rongorong sapwellime
mahsen kan.
40 A Marda ahpw kin pwurupwurkiseli eh kedirepw en onopada
mehkoaros mehn papah Sises. Ih eri keiong mpen Sises oh pato-
hwanohng, “Maing, komw mahsanih mahs duwen Mery eh sohte men
sewese ie ni kisin doadoahk kiset. Ngehi eri kelehpwkilahr. Komw
mahsanihong en sewese ie mahs!”
41 Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Marda, Marda! Ke pwunodkidahr
oh soupisengkilahr soahng tohto.
42 A ke en ese pwe soahng teieu me kesempwal kowalahpie. Mery
piladahr mehkot mwahwie; eri, sohte me pahn adihasang.”

11

Sapwellimen Sises Padahk duwen Kapakap
(Pil tehk Mad. 6.9-13; 7.7-11)

1 Rahn ehu Sises wie loulou wasa kis. Ni eh ketin kaerala
sapwellime loulowo, emen sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw pato-
hwanohng, “Maing at Kaun, komw ketin padahkihong kiht duwen at
pahn kapakap, duwehte Sohn eh patohwan padahkihongehr eh tungoal
tohnpadahk ko.”

10:33: 2 Kron. 28.15. **10:38:** Sohn 11.1.

2 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Eri, iet duwen amwail pahn kin kapakap:
‘Samat,
mwaromwi en sarawihla,
mweimwi en pweida.
3 Komw ketikihdo rahn koaros kisin tungoal me se anahne.
4 Komw ketin mahkikihong kiht dipat akan,
pwehki at kin mahkohng koaros me kin wia sapwung ong kiht.
Komw dehr mweidohng kiht nan songosong laud.’ ”
5 Sises eri pil mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, “Ma emen kumwail me mie kompoakepah, e ahpw pahn kohla reh ni imwe nin lukepen pwong oh peki reh, nda, ‘Kompoakepahi, menlau kamangaiong ie mahs lopwon en pilawa siluh,
6 pwe I en kamwengehki kompoakepahi men me ahpwetehn lel rehi, pwe sohte mehkot rehi me I en kihong!’
7 A ma kompoakepahmwo me mihmi nan imweo pahn sapeng, nda, ‘Ke dehr kedirepwe ie, pwe wenihmwet ritidier oh nei seri kat meirier. Eri, I sohte kak pwourda pwe I en kihong uhk mehkot.’
8 Eri, kumwail en ese pwe ma e sohte pahn pwourda pwe en kihong mehkot pwehki eh kompoakepah, a pwehki eh men piseksang eh pekipek ngidingido e pahn pwourda oh kihong mehkoaros me kompoakepaho anahne.
9 Eri, ihme I ndahkihong kumwail: kumwail peki, e ahpw pahn kohieng kumwail; kumwail rapahki, kumwail ahpw pahn diar; kumwail letelet, e ahpw pahn ritidahng kumwail.
10 Pwe koaros me kin peki pahn ale; oh me kin rapahki, kin diar; oh me kin letelet, e pahn ritidahng.
11 Mie rehmwail sahm emen, me ni nah seri men eh pahn peki kene kisin mwomw, e ahpw pahn kihong sineik?
12 De ni eh peki kene kutohr, e ahpw pahn kihong meninrahn?
13 Eri, mehnda ma kumwail aramas sapwung kei, a kumwail ese kihong noumwail seri kan dahme mwahu ong irail. Eri, Samamwail me ketiket nanleng soh pahn ketikihong Ngehn Sarawi irail kan me kin peki reh?”

Sises oh Peelsepwul
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.22-30; Mark 3.20-27)

14 Pil rahn ehu Sises ketin kausasang ngehn suwed men rehn lohteng men. Eri, ni ngehn suwedo eh kohieisang, me lohtengo ahpw lokaiahda. Aramas koaros inenen pwuriamweikihla.
15 Ekei irail ahpw nda, “Ni mwaren Peelsepwul, soumas en ngehn suwed kan, me e kakauski ngehn suwed sang rehn aramas.”
16 Oh ekei, ni ar men lidipih, re peki en wiahiong irail ehu manaman sang nanleng.
17 A Sises ketin mwahngih ar lamalam; eri, e ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Wehi ehu sohte lipilipil me kin pwalpeseng wiahda pali kei me kin uhpene nanpwungarail sohte kak mour werei; oh peneinei ehu me towe kan sohte kin miniminpene pahn mwerpeseng ohla.
18 Eri, ia duwe? Ma pwihn kei mie nan wehin Sehdan me uhpene nanpwungarail, ia duwen eh wehi, e kak pweida? Kumwail ndinda dene

11:15: Mad. 9.34; 10.25. **11:16:** Mad. 12.38; 16.1; Mark 8.11.

I kin kausasang ngehn suwed rehn aramas pwehki Peelsepwul eh kin
kihong ie manaman en wia met.
19 Ma ih duwen met ei kin kaus ngehn suwed kan, a ia duwen
iangamwail kan ar kin kausasang? Pein iangamwail kan kadehdehda
amwail uhdahn sapwung.
20 Eri, ma ni mwaren Koht me I kin kauski tepil kan, met kadehdehda
me Wehin Koht leledohngkumwailehr.
21 "Ma ohl kehlail men pahn kin sinsilehki imwe eh tehtehn pei koaros,
nahn mehkoaros me e ahneki pahn kin nekinek mwahu.
22 Ahpw ma emen me kehlailasang pahn pelianda oh kalowehdi, e
pahn wahsang eh tehtehn pei koaros me e kekehlki, oh kin nehkpeseng
kepwehn kul kan.
23 "Me sohte kin uhpalihkin ie, iei e kin pelian ie; a me sohte kin iang
ie kihpene, iei e kin kesepeseng."

Sapahldohn Ngehn Suwed rehn Aramas
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.43-45)

24 "Ni ngehn suwed men eh kin kohieisang rehn aramas emen, e
kin kohkohseli nan sapwtehn raparapahki wasahn kommoal; a ma e
sohte kin diar, e kin mengloalki, 'I pahn pwurowohng ni imweio wasa
I pedoisang ieo.'
25 Ih eri kin pwurolong oh diarada duwen ihmwo eh mwakelekellahr
oh koasoandier.
26 E ahpw kin kohieisang oh ale ngehn suwed isimen me suwedsang;
irail ahpw kin pedolong loale oh kin kousoanla ie. Eri, ni imwilah,
aramaso pahn suwedsang nin tapio."

Pai Mehlel

27 Ni Sises eh ketin mahsanih mepwukat, iet lih emen sang nan
pokono patohwanohng, "Meid pai lih me naitikihkomwihdi oh kadi-
hdikomwidahr!"
28 A Sises sapeng, mahsanih, "Iei, ahpw irail kan me kin rong mahsen
en Koht oh kapwaiada, iei irail me paisang mehlel!"

Pekpen Manaman ehu
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.38-42)

29 Ni aramas ngeder ar kapilpenehr Sises, e ahpw uhsehla mahsanih,
"Ia uwen suwed en aramas en ahnsou wet! Re pekipeki manaman
ehu, ahpw sohte manaman ehu pahn kohieng irail pwe manaman en
Sonahte.
30 Pwe duwen Sona eh wia kilel ehu ong mehn Ninipe, ih duwen Nein-
Aramas pahn wiahla kilel ehu ong aramas en ahnsou wet.
31 Ni Rahnen Kadeiko lih nanmwarkien palieir pahn uhda oh kedi-
pahda aramas en ahnsou wet; pwe e pwarodo sang ni imwin sampah
pwe en karonge en Solomon eh padahk kupwurokong; ahpw kumwail
en ese pwe mie mehmen met me laudsang Solomon.
32 Ni Rahnen Kadeiko mehn Ninipe pahn uhda oh kedipeikumwailda,
pwehki ar koluhla oh wiliakapwala ni ar rong en Sona eh kapahreko;
ahpw kumwail en ese pwe mie mehmen met me laudsang Sona!"

11:23: Mark 9.40. **11:29:** Mad. 16.4; Mark 8.12. **11:30:** Sona 3.4. **11:31:** 1 Nan. 10.1-10; 2 Kron. 9.1-12. **11:32:** Sona 3.5.

Kamarainpen Paliwar
(Pil tehk Mad. 5.15; 6.22-23)

33 "Sohte me kin isikada lamp ehu ahpw ekihla de kihdiong pahn
peisin ehu; pwe e pahn kihong nan dewe, pwe aramas koaros en kak
kilang ni ar pahn pedolong nan ihmwo.
34 Lampen paliweromw iei pwoaren mesomw kan. Ma pwoaren me-
somw kan mwakelekel, wasa koaros ni paliweromw pahn diren marain.
A ma pwoaren mesomw kan suwed, wasa koaros ni paliweromwen
pahn diren rotorot.
35 Eri, ke en kanahieng pwe marain me mi rehmw en dehr wiahla
rotorot.
36 Pwe ma paliweromw unsek diren marain, oh sohte kisin mwahien
rotorot kis rehmw, wasa koaros pahn lingaling, rasehng lamp lingaling
ehu me kin sensereiuk."

Sises Kapwungohng Parisi ko oh Sounkawehwe ko ar Liksansal Mwahu
(Pil tehk Mad. 23.1-36; Mark 12. 38-40)

37 Ni Sises eh ketin kaerala sapwellime mahsen, Parisi men ahpw
lukehiong pwe en iang konot reh; Sises eri ketilong nan ihmwo oh
ketidiong nin tehpel.
38 Parisio ahpw pwuriamweikihla ni eh tehkada me Sises sohte
sikamwerada mwohn eh ketidiong nin tehpelo.
39 Ihme Kaun-o mahsanihkihong, "Kumwail Parisi kan, kumwail kin
nsenohkihte kamwakele likin noumwail kep oh pileit kan, a loalamwail
inenen diren eikek oh mwersuwed.
40 Sohte audepen nan kapehdomwail! Ia duwe, Koht me ketin wiahda
likirail, e soh pil ketin wiahda loalarail?
41 Kumwail kisekisehki me semwehmwe kan audepen noumwail kep
oh pileit kan; eri, soahng koaros ahpw pahn mwakelekel rehmwail.
42 "Meid suwediong kumwail, Parisi kan! Pwehki amwail kin
meirongkihong Koht eisek kis ehun mehn doal mwenge kan, duwehte
mind oh ruh ape, kumwail ahpw sohte kin nsenohki pwuhng oh limpoak
ong Koht. Ih mepwukat me kumwail pahn kapwaiada mahs, mwohn
amwail pahn wia soahng teikan.
43 "Meid suwediong kumwail, Parisi kan! Pwehki amwail kin
mwahuki mwohndi lempahntamw nan sinakokeo kan, oh mwahuki
aramas akan en kin rahnmwahwih kumwail nan pokon kan.
44 Meid suwediong kumwail! Pwe kumwail rasehng sousou rir kan,
me aramas kin sokosok powe ahpw sasairki dahme mi wasao."
45 Emen sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ahpw patohwanohng Sises,
"Sounpadahk, ni omwi mahmahsanih soahng pwukat, komw pil ketin
kaukauwei kiht!"
46 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Meid pil suwediong kumwail,
sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan! Pwehki amwail kin katoutowihkihla
aramas akan wisik me re sohte kin kakohng, kumwail ahpw sohte kin
men sairki sendin pehmwail kan iang sewese wahda ar wisik kan.
47 Meid suwediong kumwail! Kumwail kin wiahda sousou mwahu ong
soukohp ako, me samamwail ko kemelahr.

11:33: Mad. 5.15; Mark 4.21; Luk 8.16. **11:42:** Lip. 27.30.

48 Eri, kumwail pein kasalehda amwail pwungki wiewiahn
samamwail ko; pwe re kemehla soukohp ako, a kumwail kauwadahng
ihr ar sousou kan.
49 Ihme Erpit en Koht mahsanihkier, 'I pahn kadaralahng irail soukohp
kan oh wahnpoaron kan; a re pahn kemehla ekei irail oh kaloke ekei'—
50 pwe aramas en ahnsou wet en pwukoahkihdi kamakamalahn
soukohp koaros, sang nin tepin kawa kohdo lel met,
51 sang ni kamakamalahn Eipel lel Sekaraia, ohl me kamakamala
nanpwungen pei sarawio oh Wasa Sarawio. Ei, kumwail en ese pwe
aramas en ahnsou wet pahn pwukoahkihdi lokolok pwehki irail koaros.

52 "Meid suwediong kumwail sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan!
Pwehki amwail kin koledihsang aramas akan kiho me kak kapirada
wenihmwen imwen kupwurokong. Pein kumwail sohte kin pedolong,
ahpw kumwail kin irehdihsang irail kan me kin men pedolong!"
53 Ni Sises eh ketieisang nan ihmwo, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko
oh Parisi ko ahpw tapihada uhwong kowahlap oh sokosokonehki peidek
tohto,
54 pwehki ar men lidipihekihdi sapwung ehu sang ni sapwellime
mahsen kan.

12

Kelikiliksang Mwalaun en Parisi kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.26-27)

1 Eri, aramas tohto pokonpene oh kapilpene Sises, re ahpw kin pisip-
isiken nanpwungarail. A Sises ketin tapihada mahsanihong sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko, "Kumwail kalekeikumwailsang ihsen Parisi kan—met
wehwehki ar tiahk mwalaun kan.
2 Pwe sohte me ekiek kot me sohte pahn sansalda; pil sohte me rir kot
me sohte pahn lohkda ni pokon sansal.
3 Eri, mehkoaros me kumwail kin koasoia ni rir, pahn sansalda; oh
mehkoaros me kumwail kin mwengininginkihong aramas wasa rir,
pahn kalohkda ni pokon sansal."

Ihs me Kumwail pahn Masak
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.28-31)

4 "Kompoakepahi ko, kumwail dehr masak irail kan me kin kemehla
paliwar, ahpw sohte kak wia mehkot palilahsang.
5 I pahn padahkihong kumwail ihs me kumwail pahn kin masak:
Koht me kumwail pahn kin masak, pwe e ketin kakohng kemehla oh
pil kesepwekeikumwaillahng nan ehl. Ei, ihete me I ndaiong kumwail,
kumwail en kin masak!
6 "Kisin menpihr limmen soh kin netila ni sens riau? Ahpw sohte emen
rehrail me Koht kin ketin meliehla.
7 Pil pitenmoangamwail kan koaros wadawadier. Eri, kumwail dehr
perki mehkot; pwe kumwail inenen kesempwalsang menpihr tohto!"

Duwen Pohnese Krais Mwohn Aramas akan
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

8 "Kumwail en ese pwe mehmen me pohnese ie mwohn aramas akan,
ih me Nein-Aramas pahn pil pohnese mwohn tohnleng en Koht kan;

11:51: Sen. 4.8; b 2 Kron. 24.20-21. **12:1:** Mad. 16.6; Mark 8.15. **12:2:** Mark 4.22; Luk 8.17.

9 a mehmen me pohnsehse ie rehn aramas akan ni pokon sansal, ih me
Nein-Aramas pahn pil pohnsehse mwohn tohnleng en Koht kan.
10 "Mehmen me pahn lahlahwe Nein-Aramas, e kak ale mahkpen dipe;
a me kin lahlahwe Ngehn Sarawi, e sohte pahn ale mahkpen dipeo.
11 "Ni ar pahn weikumwaillahng nan sinakoke kan, pwe kumwail en
ale kopwung, de mwohn kepina kan de kaun akan, kumwail dehr kin
pwunodki dahme kumwail pahn sapengkin irail, de ia duwen amwail
pahn doareikumwailla.
12 Pwe Ngehn Sarawi me pahn ketin padahkihong kumwail ahnsowo
dahme kumwail pahn sapengkin irail."

Karasaras en Ohl Kepwehpwe Pweipwei men

13 Ohl emen sang nan pokono ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Maing,
Sounpadahk, komw mahsanihong mahs rieio en nehkpeseng nanpwun-
gat sohsohn at pahpao."
14 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Kompoakepahi, ihs me mweidohng
ie I en sounkopwung oh nehk ong kumwa amwa sohso?"
15 Ih eri usehla sapwellime mahsen ong pokono, mahsanih, "Kumwail
kalekeikumwailsang noahrok suwed koaros, pwe mour mehlel en ara-
mas sohte kin mi ni kepwe kan me e ahneki, mehnda ma e kepwehpwe
mehlel."
16 E ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet: "Ohl kepweh-
pwe men mie, me audepen nan sapwe inenen rek kowahlap.
17 E ahpw tapihada mengimengloalki, 'Dahme I pahn wiaht, pwe sohte
wasa me I kak nekidala ie wahn sapweiet koaros.
18 Eri, iet me I pahn wiahn: I pahn kauwehla ei imwen nahk kan, ahpw
uhd kauwada ekei me laudsang, wasa I pahn nekidala ie wahn sapweiet
oh ei kepwe kan koaros.
19 I ahpw pahn kak pein ndahng ie: meid pai kowe, me ahneki kiden
kepwe mwahu, me wia nekinekohng sounpar tohto. Nna, kommoalla;
kamakamadipw; papaieki omw dipwisou kan, oh pereperenki!'
20 A Koht ahpw mahsanihong, 'Aramas pweipwei men kowe! Pwong-
pwong wette ke pahn mehla; a ihs me pahn ahneki omw kepwe kan me
ke koasoakepenehr?' "
21 Sises eri usehlahte, mahsanih, "Ih duwen met me kin wiawi ong
aramas akan me kin koasoakepene ong pein irail kepwehn sampah,
ahpw semwehmwe mwohn silangin Koht."

Koapworopworki Koht
(Pil tehk Mad. 6.25-34)

22 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, "Ihme
I ndahkihong kumwail: kumwail dehr kin pwunodki mourimwail,
dahme kumwail pahn tungoale, de paliwaramwail, dahme kumwail
pahn likawih.
23 Pwe mour me kesempwalsang kisin tungoal, oh paliwar kesemp-
walsang likou.
24 Kumwail kilang menpihr en pahnlahng kan: re sohte kin
kamwarak, re pil sohte kin dolung; sohte arail imwen nahk; a Koht
kin ketin katungoale irail. A kumwail uhdahn kesempwalsang mehlel
menpihr kan!

12:10: Mad. 12.32; Mark 3.29. **12:11:** Mad. 10.19-20; Mark 13.11; Luk 21.14-15. **12:19:** Sir. 11.19.

25 Ihs rehmwail me kak mour wereiki pwunopwunodki mepwukat?
26 Ma kumwail sohte kakohng soahng mengei wet, mehnda kumwail
pahn pwunodki soahng teikan?
27 Kumwail kilang kiepw en nansapw akan duwen ar kin keirda; re
sohte kin doadoahk, re sohte kin mengkoalpene. Ahpw kumwail en ese
pwe pil Solomon, nan eh kepwehpwe, sohte kin kapwatki likou kaselel
duwehte apwoat kiepw pwukat.
28 Koht me kin ketin kapwatahda dipwen nansapw akan, dihpw kan
me rahnwet kin mie, a lakapw kin lekdekiong nan sidohp pwe en wiahda
kisiniei. Eri, ma ih duwe, e soh pahn pil ketin kalikawihkumwailda?
Kumwail meid pwoson tikitik!
29 Eri, kumwail dehr kin ngoangki de raparapahki ahnsou koaros
dahme kumwail pahn tungoale de nim.
30 (Pwe me rotorot akan iei irail me kin pwunopwunodki ahnsou
koaros mepwukat koaros.) Samamwail me ketiket nanleng mwahngih
duwen amwail kin anahne mepwukat.
31 Kumwail eri kin rapahki mahs Wehin Koht, e ahpw pahn ketikihong
kumwail mepwukat."

Kepwehn Nanleng Kesempwal kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 6.19-21)

32 "Kumwail kisin pwihn sihpw, kumwail dehr perki mehkot. Pwe
Samamwail kupwurperenkidahr en ketikihong kumwail sapwellime
wehi.
33 Kumwail netikihla amwail kepwe kan, oh kihong pweine me
semwehmwe kan. Kumwail pein wiahiong kumwail pilihs me sohte
ohla, oh nekidala nanleng amwail pai kan, wasa e sohte kin tikitikla ie,
pwehki eh sohte lipirap me kak pirapahsang, sohte loangenmwet kak
kauwehla.
34 Pwe wasa omw pai mi ie, omw lamalam unsek kin uhlahng ie."

Duwen Ladu me kin Pepehd oh Mwasamwasahn

35 "Kumwail onohnop ong dahme pahn kohdo, katengehdiong amwail
likou kan nin lukepemwail kan oh amwail mehn ser en kin lullul,
36 duwehte ladu kan me kin awiawih ar mwohnsapw me pahn
sapahldo sang ni kamadipw en kapwopwoud. Ni eh kin leledo oh letelet,
re mwadang ritingadahng wenihmwen imweo.
37 Meid pai ladu kan me ar mwohnsapw kin diar ar pepehd oh
mwasamwasahn oh onohnop! Kumwail en ese pwe e pahn katengehdi
eh kateng, kamwohdangiraildi nin tehpel oh papah irail.
38 Meid pai irail, ma e kasaingiraildi ar onohnop, mehnda ma e
pwarodo nin lukepen pwong de pwandasang!
39 Kumwail tamataman met: ma kaunen ihmw ehu ese ahnsou me
lipirap emen pahn pwarodohng ni imweo, e sohte pahn mweidohng en
wehdpeseng ihmwo.
40 Eri, kumwail pil onohnop, pwe Nein-Aramas pahn pwarodo ahnsou
me kumwail sasairki."

Ladu Lelepek de Ladu Salelepek
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.45-51)

12:27: 1 Nan. 10.4-7; 2 Kron. 9.3-6. **12:35:** Mad. 25.1-13. **12:36:** Mark 13.34-36. **12:39:** Mad. 24.43-44.

41 Piter ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, ia duwen karasaras
pwoatet, e uhwong kiht, de ong aramas koaros?”
42 Kaun-o ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ihs me ke wiahki ladu lelepek
oh loalokong? Iei ih me eh mwohnsapw pahn kasapwiladahng pohn
sapwellime ladu kan oh nehkohng irail arail kisin tungoal ni ahnsou me
konehng.
43 Meid pai ladu meno, ma eh mwohnsapw kasaingedi eh wiewia met,
ni eh pahn pwurodohng ni imweo!
44 Kumwail en ese pwe e pahn kasapwilada pwe en kaunda sap-
wellime dipwisou kan koaros.
45 A ma laduwo pahn lemeleme nan kapehde, ‘Ei mwohnsapwo pwap-
wand en pwurodo,’ e ahpw tapihada keme ladu oh lidu teikan, oh wia
kamadipw, oh sakaula;
46 mwohnsapwo pahn pwurodo rahn oh awa me laduwo sasairki.
Mwohnsapwo ahpw pahn pelepeseng oh kesepwekelahng nanpwungen
me sapeik kan.
47 “Eri, ladu me ese kupwur en eh mwohnsapw, ahpw sohte
kaunopada pein ih oh kapwaiada dahme eh mwohnsapw kupwurki,
nahn e uhdahn pahn ale kamakam laud.
48 A me sehse kupwur en eh mwohnsapw, ahpw wia mehkot me
konehng en kamakamki, nahn, e pahn ale kamakam tikitik. Pwe aramas
me aleier uwe ehu me laud, uhdahn pahn kihda uwe ehu me laud; a me
kowahkier uwe ehu me inenen laud mehlel, uhdahn pahn kapwurehdo
uwe ehu me pil inenen laud mehlel.”

Sises Kahrepen Saminimin
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.34-36)

49 “I kohdo pwe I en saunehng sampah kisiniei; eri, ia uwen ei
ngoangkilahr pwe en lulda!
50 I pahn ale papidais ehu, oh ia uwen pwunod me mi rehi, e lao pahn
imwisekla!
51 Kumwail lemeleme me I wa kodohng sampah meleilei? Soh!
Kaidehkin meleilei, pwe saminimin.
52 Sang met kohla, peneinei ehu me towe limmen pahn samin-
imin nanpwungarail—silimen pahn uhwong riemen, oh riemen pahn
pelianda silimen.
53 Sahm akan pahn uhwong nair pwutak kan, oh pwutak kan pahn
uhwong samarail kan; ihn akan pahn uhwong nair serepein kan, oh
serepein kan pahn uhwong inarail kan; ihn akan pahn uhwong en
neirail pwutak kan ar pwoud kan, oh serepein kan pahn uhwong en ar
pwoud ar nohno kan.”

Kasawihada Ahnsou
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.2-3)

54 Sises pil ketin mahsanihong pokono, “Ni amwail kin udiahl depwek
ehu sang kepinleng, kumwail kin mwadang nda, ‘E pahn keteuda,’ e
ahpw kin pweida.
55 Oh ni amwail kin kilang kisinieng eh uhsang ni palieir, kumwail kin
nda, ‘E pahn karakar,’ e ahpw kin pweida.
56 Mwalaun kumwail! Ma kumwail ese kasawih mwomwen sampah
oh lahng, dahme kumwail sehsehki kasawih wehwehn ahnsou wet?”

12:50: Mark 10.38. **12:53:** Maika 7.6.

Kapwungala Nanpwungen Kowe oh Omw Imwintihti
(Pil tehk Mad. 5.25-26)

57 “Dahme kumwail sohte pein kasawiheki dahme pwung sang nan
kapehdomwail?
58 Ma aramas emen pahn lelkin uhk mwoalen kopwung, nantiheng
kapwungala nanpwungamwa mwohn amwa pahn wia kopwung, pwe
en dehr penguhkalahng rehn sounkopwung, oh sounkopwung uhd
penguhkalahng rehn pilismen, a pilismen ahpw keseiukolong nan
imweteng.
59 Kumwail en ese pwe kumwail sohte pahn pedoisang wasao,
kumwail lao pahn kapwungala kisin sens toantoal luhwehdien amwail
pweipwand.”

13

Kumwail Wiliakapwala, pwe Kumwail de Mehla

1 Ni ahnsowo, mie ekei aramas wasao me patohwanohng Sises duwen
me wiawi rehn mehn Kalili kei, me Pailet ketin kemehla nindokon ar
wiewia ar meirong ong Koht.
2 Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail lemeleme me mehn
Kalili pwuko, me mehkihla soangen kamakamo, ihr uhdahn aramas
dipan suwedsang mehn Kalili teikan koaros?
3 Soh kowahlap! Kumwail en ese pwe ma kumwail sohte koluhla oh
wiliakapwala, kumwail koaruhsie pahn mehla duwehte irail.
4 A duwen ohl ehk welimeno, me wasahn iroir en Siloham pwupwu-
diong pohrail oh kemeirailao, kumwail lemeleme me met kadehdehda
me re suwedsang aramas koaros me kin kousoan Serusalem?
5 Soh kowahlap! Kumwail en ese pwe ma kumwail sohte koluhla oh
wiliakapwala, kumwail koaros pahn mehla duwehte irail.”

Karasaras en Tuhke Pik pwoat me Sohte Wah

6 Sises pil ketin mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet: “Aramas emen
mie me eh tuhke pik pwoat mi nan sapwe. E ahpw kolahng dolung wah;
ahpw e sohte diar me ieu.
7 Ih eri ndahng nah soumweto, ‘Nahn, kilang pwe sounparehr siluh I
pwarepwarek wasaht pwe I en dolung wahn tuhke pik wet, ahpw sohte
me I kin diar. Ke pahn pelehdihsang, pwe sohte katepe, kapwekapwe eh
mihmi nan sahpwet.’
8 Soumweto eri sapeng ohlo, patohwan, “Komw ketin mweidohng
mahs ma e sohte pahn wa nan sounparet. Pwe I pahn song kapilkipene
tapiet ehu warawar en oh kesehiong koiasi loale.
9 Ma e pahn wa nan sounpar kohkohdo, me mwahu; a ma soh, eri,
kitail nek pelehdihsang.’ ”

Sises Kakehlahda Lih Mpwokos men Rahnen Sapad

10 Rahnen Sapad ehu Sises ketin wiewia sapwellime padahk nan
sinakoke ehu.
11 Lih emen iang mi wasao, me ngehn suwed tiadahr powe erein
sounpar eisek waluh me kahrehda eh soumwahu. Liho mpwokos oh
inenen kospene, sohte kak dengda oh kesihnenda.
12 Ni Sises eh mahsanihada liho, e ahpw mahsanihong, “Lih maiauda
sang omw soumwahuen!”

13 Ih eri ketikidahng powe lime ko, a ahnsowohte liho pa dengpeseng
oh kesihnenda, kapikapinga Koht.
14 Soumas en sinakokeo ahpw lingeringerkihda Sises eh ketin
kakehlahda lih menet rahnen Sapad. Ih eri uhdahte patohwanohng
pokono, “Mie rahn weneu me kitail pahn kin doadoahk; eri, ih rahn ako
me kumwail pahn kin kohdo pwe kumwail en ale kakehlapamwail, a
kaidehk rahnen Sapad!”
15 Kaun-o ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Mwalaun amwailen!
Kumwail koaros kin lapwahda noumwail kou kan oh ahs akan sang nan
dewerail oh kahreiraillahng ni pihl pwe re en nimpil rahnen Sapad.
16 A lih menet, me nein Eipraam, me senselkiher rehn Sehdan sounpar
eisek waluh; e soh konehng en lapwada sang nan selipe kan rahnen
Sapad?”
17 Sapwellimen Sises pasapeng wet kasarowehdi irail koaros me uh-
wong, a aramas teiko koaros perenkihda wiewia kapwuriamwei koaros
me e kin ketin wiewia.

Karasaras en kisin Werentuhke me Keieu Tikitik
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.31-32; Mark 4.30-32)

18 Sises pil mahsanih, “Dahme Wehin Koht rasehng? Dahme I kak
karasahiong?
19 E rasehng kisin werentuhke kis me tikitihkie, me aramas emen ale
oh kamwerehdiong nan sapwe. Kisin waro wosada, keirda oh wiahla
tuhke pwoat, menpihr kan ahpw kin wiahda pasarail nin rah kan.”

Karasaras en Ihs
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.33)

20 Sises pil ketin mahsanih, “Dahme I pahn karasahiong Wehin Koht?
21 E rasehng ihs me lih emen ale oh doaloakihda nesen pilawa ieu,
nesen pilawao lao mwutala oh mpwosada.”

Wenihmw Wetikitik
(Pil tehk Mad. 7.13-14, 21-23)

22 Sises eri ketiket kohla nan kahnimw laud oh tikitik kan padapadahk
ong aramas akan ni eh ketiket kohdalahng Serusalem.
23 Mehmen ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, mehlel apwoat me me
malaulau me pahn mourla?”
Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanihong irail,
24 “Kumwail nantihong pwe kumwail en keid nan wenihmw wetikitik;
pwe I ndaiong kumwail, me tohto pahn song keid ie, ahpw re sohte pahn
kak.
25 Ni kaunen peneinei men eh pahn uhda oh ritingedi wenihmwen
imwe, kumwail pahn mi liki wie letelet oh ndinda, ‘Maing, komw ketin
ritingadahng kiht.’ E ahpw pahn sapengkin kumwail, “I sehse mehnia
kei kumwail.’
26 Kumwail ahpw pahn tapihada ndinda, ‘Kiht, se iang komwi
mwohdehng tehpel oh iang komwi kamadipw; komw ketin pada-
padahkehr nan at kahnimw!’
27 E ahpw pil pahn mahsanih, ‘I sehsei kumwail, I pil sehse wasa
kumwail kohsang ie. Kumwail kohkohweisang ie, kumwail koaros
aramas tiahk suwed kei!

13:14: Eks. 20.9-10; Deud. 5.13-14. **13:27:** Mel. 6.8.

28 Ia uwen mwahiei oh tehtehrek en ngih me pahn wiawi ni amwail
pahn kilang Eipraam, Aisek, oh Seikop, oh soukohp koaros nan Wehin
Koht, a kumwail ahpw pahn pisikensang loale!
29 A mehn palimese oh palikapi, mehn paliepeng oh palieir, ahpw pahn
uhd kohdo oh mwohndiong tehpel nan Wehin Koht.
30 Kumwail en ese pwe irail ko me ikmwurih ahnsou wet, re
pahn mwowehla ahnsowo; a me mwowe kan ahnsou wet, re pahn
ikmwurihla."

En Sises eh Kupwurlimpoak ong Serusalem
(Pil tehk Mad. 23.37-39)

31 Ni ahnsowohte Parisi kei pwarodohng Sises oh patohwanohng,
"Maing, komw uhdahn pahn ketiketiweisang wasaht, ketiketla ekis wasa
tohrohr, pwe Erod kupwukupwure en kemeikomwihla."
32 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Kumwail kohwei oh ndahng
kidien wel menen: 'Ke en ese pwe rahnwet, oh lakapw, I pahn kausasang
ngehn suwed kan rehn aramas akan, kamwahwihala me soumwahu
kan; oh ni kesiluhwen rahn I pahn kaimwisekala ei doadoahk.'
33 Ahpw rahnwet, pil lakapw, pil pali, me I pahn kohkohla; pwe
sohte wasa kis konehng soukohp men en kamakamala ie pwe nan
Serusalemte.
34 "Serusalem, Serusalem! Kowe me kin kemehla soukohp kan, oh kin
katehki takai irail kan me kin pekederdohng rehmw! Ia uwen tohtohn
ei men kompwalehkipene pehi kat noumw aramas akan, rasehng litok
emen me kin kompwalpene nah kan pahn peh kan, a ke ahpw kahng
mweidohng ie!
35 Eri, Koht solahr pahn ketiket rehmw! Ke en ese pwe ke solahr pahn
kilang ie, ahnsou lao leledo me ke pahn nda, 'Koht en kupwuramwahwih
me ketiket kohdo ni mwaren Kaun-o!"

14

Sises Kakehlahda Ohl Soumwahu men

1 Kedekedeo, ni rahnen Sapad ehu Sises ketin iang konot rehn Parisi
lapalap emen ni imwe; a aramas akan ahpw mwasamwasahn kowahlap.
2 Ohl emen me neh oh peh kan mpwospeseng ahpw pwarala rehn
Sises.
3 Sises ahpw sohpeiong sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko oh Parisi ko
oh mahsanih, "Ia duwen atail pelien Kosonned, e mweimweiong kitail
en kakehlahda aramas rahnen Sapad, de soh?"
4 Irail eri nennenlahte sohte mwekid. A Sises ahpw ketin doahke ohlo,
kakehlahda, oh mahsanih en patopatohla sang wasao.
5 E ahpw pil mahsanihong irail, "Mie mehmen rehmwail me nah
pwutak emen de nah kou men pahn pwupwudiong nan pwoahr ehu
rahnen Sapad, a e soh pahn mwadang kihda sang loale, mehnda ma
rahno rahnen Sapad?"
6 Irail ahpw sohte kak sapengki mehkot.

Duwen Pilada Dehu kan ni Kamadipw oh duwen Aktikitik

13:28: Mad. 22.13; 25.30. **13:28:** Mad. 8.11-12. **13:30:** Mad. 19.30; 20.16; Mark 10.31.
13:35: Mel. 118.26. **14:5:** Mad. 12.11.

7 Ni Sises eh ketin tehkada duwen mehkei me iang lukedohng ka-
madipw ehu, ar kin pilada dehu kesempwal kan nin tehpel, e ahpw ketin
mahsanihong irail koaros karasaras pwoatet:
8 "Ma ke ale luken iang kamadipw en kapwopwoud ehu, ieremen ke
kohdo oh mwohndi lempahntamw. Pwe emen me lapasang uhk de pil
iang lukohng ni kamadipwo,
9 oh me lukei kumwa dehr kohdo oh ndaiong uhk, 'Nahn, kihong mahs
ohl menet deumwen.' Ke ahpw pahn sarohdi tohrekdidohng ni kapio.
10 Ahpw, ma ke pahn ale luk, kohdo oh mwohndiong ni kapio, pwe
me lukeiuko en kohdo oh ndaiong uhk, 'Kompoakepahi, menlau sipal-
adahdo met.' Met pahn kahrehiong omw pahn adamwahula rehn
tohnkapar en kamadipwo koaros.
11 Pwe irail koaros me kin aklapalapki pein ihr, pahn tikitikla, oh me
kin aktikitingki pein ihr, pahn lapalapala."
12 Sises eri pil mahsanihong ohl me lukehdo pwe en konot reho, "A
komwi, ni omwi pahn kin wiahda kisin kamadipw, nin souwas de nin
soutik, ieremen komw lukeiong kompoakepahmwi kan, de riomwi kan,
de soumwi kan, de mehn mpomwi me kepwehpwe kan—pwe re de
dupuk ong komwi oh lukeikomwihong ni arail kamadipw.
13 Ma komw pahn wia omwi kamadipw, a komw luke me paisuwed
kan, me mwoator kan, me nehtuk kan, oh me maskun kan.
14 Komwi ahpw pahn diarki omwi pai; pwehki ar sohte kak
dupukohng komwi. Komw pahn ale dupuk en omwi kadek sang rehn
Koht ni ahnsou me me lelepek kan pahn iasada sang mehla."

Karasaras en Kamadipw Lapalap
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.1-10)

15 Ni emen tohnkapar ko me iang mwohd nin tehpelo eh rongada
mepwukat, e ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Meid pai me pahn iang
mwohdehng tehpel nan Wehin Koht!"
16 A Sises ketin mahsanihong, "Mie ohl emen me wiahda lapalahn
kamadipw ehu; e ahpw lukeiong ni kamadipwo aramas tohto.
17 Ni eh lel ahnsoun konot, e ahpw kadarala eh ladu men rehn me
aleier luk ko pwe en kairehkin irail re en ketidohla pwe soahng koaros
mwahwer.
18 A emenemen irail ahpw tapihada akahkpwungki ar sohte men iang
pwarala. Emen ndahng laduwo, 'Mahkohng ie mahs; pwe I pwaindahr
sahpw ehu, eri, I uhdahn pahn kolahng kilang.'
19 A emen pil ketihtihkihong, 'Mahkohng ie mahs; pwe I pwaindahr
nei kou ehk, I kohkolahng song irail met.'
20 A pil emen nda, 'I ahpwtehn pwopwoudida, ihme kahrehda I sohte
kak iangki kohwei.'
21 Laduwo eri pwurala oh kairehki eh mwohnsapwo mehkan koaros.
Mwohnsapwo eri engiengda kowahlap, e ahpw mahsanihong eh
laduwo, 'Kohwei nan ahllap akan oh nan alosop akan en kahnimw wet,
ke ahpw kahrehdo me paisuwed kan, me mwoator kan, me nehtuk kan,
oh me maskun kan me ke pahn tuhwong.'
22 Mwurin ahnsou ehu, laduwo ahpw patohwan, 'Maing, soahng
koaros wiawihier duwen me komw mahsanih; a pil mihmiehte dewen
ekei.'

14:8: Lep. Pad. 25.6-7. **14:11:** Mad. 23.12; Luk 18.14.

23 Mwohnsapwo eri mahsanihong laduwo, ‘Kohwei nanial en likin
kahnimw wet, oh ngidingidkihong aramas akan en kohdo, pwe imweiet
en dirala.
24 Kumwail koaros en ese pwe sohte emen rehn me ale luk ko pahn
iang song ei kamadipw!’ ”

Mouren Idawehn Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.37-38)

25 Kedekedeo, pokon lapalap ehu ideidawehn Sises. Ih eri ketin
sohpeiong irail oh mahsanih,
26 “Mehmen me men idawehniehdo oh iangiehla, e ahpw mwohneki
seme oh ine oh eh pwoud oh nah seri kan, oh rie kan oh pil pein ih sang
ngehi, nahn, e sohte kak wiahla nei tohnpadahk.
27 Oh mehmen me sohte kin kapaikada eh lohpwu oh idawehniehdo,
e sohte kak wiahla nei tohnpadahk.
28 Pwe ihs rehmwail, nan eh koasoakoasoane en kauwada eh imwen
doulik ehu, e soh pahn mwohndi mahs oh medemedewe uwen pweine,
pwe en kilang ma mie reh mwohni me itar kanekehla ihmwo.
29 Pwe ma e sohte pahn wia met, e sohte pahn kak kanekehla ihmwo
mwurin eh kihdiongehr poahsoane. Aramas koaros me pahn kilang
met, re pahn kouruhrki de kepitki, nda,
30 ‘Aramas menet tapihada kauwada ihmw ehu, e ahpw sohte
kanekehla!’
31 Ma nanmwarki men pahn ketin mahwenkihong aramas nen emen
nanmwarki me sapwellimaniki aramas rienen, e uhdahn pahn ketin
kupwukupwure mahs ma e kak kalowehkihdi aramas rieneno sap-
wellime aramas neno.
32 Pwe ma e sohte kak, e pahn ketin kadarala sapwellime meninkeder
ni ara dohpeseng pwe en peki mahk oh mweimwahu.”
33 Sises pil mahsanih, “Ih pil duwen kumwail; sohte emen kumwail
kak wiahla nei tohnpadahk, ma e sohte mweisang mehkoaros me e
ahneki.”

Soahl me Sohte Katepe
(Pil tehk Mad. 5.13; Mark 9.50)

34 “Soahl mehkot me mwahu; ahpw ma nemenemen soahlo pahn
sarasang, sohte mehkot kitail pahn wia pwe nemenemen soahlo en
pwurehng miehla.
35 E pil sohte katepehiong pwehl de ong wia koiasi; e kin lekdekla. Eri,
kumwail rong ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa!”

15

Karasaras en Sihpw me Salongala
(Pil tehk Mad. 18.12-14)

1 Ehu ahnsou sounrik daksis oh aramas sekeniken tohto ahpw keiong
mpen Sises pwe re en iang rong sapwellime mahsen.
2 Parisi ko oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko ahpw tapihada lipili-
pahnede, ndinda, “Ohl menet kin kasamwo me sekeniken kan oh pil kin
iang sak rehrail!”
3 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet:

14:26: Mad. 10.37. **14:27:** Mad. 10.38; 16.24; Mark 8.34; Luk 9.23. **15:1:** Luk 5.29-30.

4 “Ma emen kumwail mie nah sihpw epwiki, a emen ahpw salongala—
dahme e pahn wia? E soh pahn pwilikihdi me duwehk duwemeno nan
eh kehl, oh kohwei rapahkiseli me salongalahro, e lao diar?
5 A ni eh diaradahr, e pahn perenda oh kidahng pohn pwopwe,
6 walahng ni imwe oh kapokonepene kompoakepah kan oh mehn mpe
kan, oh ndahng irail, ‘Kumwail iang ie perenda, pwe I diarehr nei sihpw
me salongalahro!’
7 Eri, kumwail en ese pwe ih duwen me pahn wiawi nanleng, nanleng
pahn perenkihda koluhla oh wiliakapwalahn me dipan emen laudsang
aramas keniken duwehk duwemen me sohte anahne koluhla.”

Karasaras en Sens me Salongala

8 “Pil ma lih emen me nah mwohni silper eisek mie, ehu ahpw
salongala—dahme e pahn wia? E soh pahn isikada lamp oh koahkoa nan
imweo oh rapahki mwahu wasa koaros, e lao diar?
9 A ni eh diaradahr, e ahpw pahn kapokonepene kompoakepah kan oh
mehn mpe kan, oh ndahng irail, ‘Kumwail iang ie perenda, pwe I diarehr
nei sent me salongalahro!’
10 Eri, ih duwen tohnleng en Koht kan, re kin perenkihda me dipan
emen eh kin koluhla oh wiliakapwala.”

Karasaras en Pwutak me Salongala

11 Sises pil ketin mahsanih, “Ohl emen mie me naineki pwutak riemen.
12 Me tikitiko ahpw ndahng seme, ‘Ipa, kihongiehla pwaisei me uh-
dahn ahi sang nin sohso.’ Semeo eri pwalangpeseng sohso ong nah
pwutak riemeno.
13 A mwurin rahn ekei, me tikitiko ahpw netikihla pwaise sang ni eh
sohso, oh wahda mwohni ko oh seiloaklahng sahpw doh ieu, wasa e
kesehla mwahl ie nah mwohni ko ni mour suwed oh tiahk suwed.
14 E kamwusala mehkoaros me e ahneki. Mwuri, lehk lapalap ehu
ahpw lel sahpwo, pwutako ahpw tapihada duhpekla.
15 Ih eri pwarala rehn pwilidak en sahpwo men pwe en doadoahk reh.
Pwilidak en sahpwo eri kadarala pwutako nan eh kelen pwihk pwe en
kin apwahpwalih nah pwihk kan.
16 Pwutako ahpw kin mehkihla eh men iang kang kenen pwihk ko,
ahpw sohte me kin kihong.
17 Kedekedeo, ni eh kolulahr nan kapehde, e ahpw mengimengloalki,
‘Ia uwen reken kisin mwenge rehn nein ei pahpa tohndoadoahk ko, a I
ahpw mehkilahr ei men mwenge!
18 I pahn uhda oh pwurala rehn semeio oh ndahng, ‘Ipa, I dipadahr
rehn Koht oh rehmw.
19 I solahr warohng ke en nainekin ie. Eri, wiahkiniehla emen noumw
ladu.” ’
20 Ih eri uhdahte pwurala rehn seme.
“E saikinte karanih ihmwo, a eh pahpao kilangada. Nan kapehde
mwekidkihda kowahlap kompoakehn nah pwutako; ih eri tangalahte
pwoalehdi oh metik.
21 A pwutako ahpw nda, ‘Ipa, I dipadahr rehn Koht oh pil rehmwi; I
solahr warohng ke en wiahkin ie noumw pwutak.’
22 A semeo ahpw ekerpene eh ladu ko oh ndahng irail, ‘Kumwail pitipit
wahdo likou me keieu kaselel oh kalikawihada. Kumwail kihong rihng
nin sendin peh oh suht nin neh kan.

23 Kumwail wahdo kou pwul mworourou oh kemehla, pwe kitail en
kamadipwki!
24 Pwe nei pwutaket melahr, e ahpw mourdahr; e salongalahr, e ahpw
dierekier.' Irail eri tapihada arail kamadipwo.
25 "A nindokon mepwukat eh wiewiawi, pwutak laudo mihmi
nansapw. Ni eh pwurodo oh kerendohng ni ihmwo, e rongada ar
kesekeseng oh kahkahlek nan ihmwo.
26 Ih eri ekerodo emen ladu ko oh idek dahme wiewiawi mwo.
27 A laduwo sapeng, ndahng, 'Riomwio me pwurodohr, oh semomwio
ahpw kemehla kou pwul mworourouwo, pwehki eh pwurodo ni eh
mour oh kehlail.'
28 Pwutak laudo ahpw mwakarkihda oh sohte men pedolong nan
ihmwo. Semeo ahpw pedoila oh peki reh en pedolong iang kamadipwo.
29 E ahpw sapeng semeo, nda, 'Sounpar tohtohie I doadoahkohn-
guhkehr duwehte ladu men oh sohte mwahn kauwehla omw kosonned
ehu. A dahme ke kihong ie? Pil sohte kisin kuht kis me I en kamadip-
wehki kompoakepahi kan!
30 A noumw pwutak menet me kamwusalahr pwaise sang ni eh sohso
ong lih suwed kan, ke ahpw kemehiong kou pwul mworourouwen, ni eh
pwurodohr!'
31 Semeo ahpw sapeng, nda, 'Lao, nei seri kompoake kowe, ke kin
mihmihte rehi ahnsou koaros, oh ei dipwisou koaros iei ahmw.
32 Me mwahu ke en iang kiht perenda oh wia kamadipw wet, pwe
riomwo melahr, ahpw mourdahr; e salongalahr, e ahpw dierekier.' "

16

Sounkohwa Mwersuwed

1 Sises ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, "Ohl kepweh-
pwe men mie, me nah sounkohwa men adsuwedla, dene me peidlakid
ong eh kohwa kepwe kan.
2 E ahpw ekerodo nah sounkohwao oh idek, 'Ia duwen rohng pwoatet
duwen kowe? Wehkada mahs omw kohwahn, pwe ke solahr kak wia ei
sounkohwa.'
3 Sounkohwao ahpw mengimengloalki, 'Dahme I pahn wiaht? Pwe
ei mwohnsapwo pahn ketikihsang ie ei kohwa doadoahket. I sohte
kakohng doadoahk en pwehl, I namenengki pekipekseli.
4 Eri, soh pwe I ese dahme I pahn wia, pwe aramas akan en kasam-
woielong nan imwarail kan, ni ei pahn lekdeksang nan ei kohwa.'
5 Ih eri ekerodo aramas koaros me pweipwand ong eh mwohnsapwo.
E ahpw idek rehn me kohdo mahso, 'Ia uwen omw pweipwand ong
mwohnsapwo?'
6 A e sapeng, nda, 'Kalon en lehn olip epwiki.' A e ndahng, 'Ale noumw
pwuhken, mwohndi oh ntingihedi me limeisekte.'
7 A e pil idek rehn emen, 'A kowe, ia uwen omw pweipwand?' A
e sapeng, nda, 'Edin pilawa kid.' A e ndahng, 'Ale noumw pwuhken,
mwohndi oh ntingihedi me welipwikihte.'
8 Ni mwohnsapwo eh mwahngihada met, e ahpw kapingahla
loalokong suwed en sounkohwao; pwe aramas akan me kisehn sampah,
re me kin loalokong ni mehkan me pid pein irail laudsang me kisehn
marain kan ni mehkan me pid ar mour soutuk."

9 Sises eri pil mahsanih, “Eri, I ndaiong kumwail, kumwail en
doadoahngkihong aramas teikan amwail dipwisoun sampah kan, pwe
re en wiahla kompoakepamwail; pwe ni amwail dipwisou eh pahn
sohrala, Koht pahn ketin kasamwolong kumwail nan dehu soutuk kan.
10 Me kin loalopwoat ni mehkot tikitik, e pahn pil loalopwoat ni
mehkot laud; oh me kin keseulikilik ni mehkot tikitik, e pahn pil keseu-
likilik ni mehkot laud.
11 Eri, ma kumwail sohte pahn loalopwoat ni paien sampah kan, a ihs
me pahn liki ong kumwail ni pai mehlel kan en powe?
12 Oh ma kumwail me keseulikilik ni doadoahk en kohwahki ong emen
eh dipwisou, a ihs me pahn kihong kumwail mehkot pwe en wia uhdahn
amwail?
13 “Sohte ladu men kak papah soumas riemen: pwe e pahn kailongki
emen oh poakohng meteio; e pahn kesempwalki emen, oh mwamwahlki
meteio. Eri, kumwail sohte kak papah Koht oh dipwisoun sampah.”

Sapwellimen Sises Mahsen kei
(Pil tehk Mad. 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mark 10.11-12)

14 Parisi ko iang rongorong mepwukat koaros, re ahpw kin kepikepitki
Sises, pwehki ar kesempwalki mwohni.
15 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail kin akupwungki
pein kumwail mwohn mesen aramas akan, a Koht ketin mwahngih
dahme audepen nan kapehdomwail kan. Pwe me kin kalap kesempwal
rehn aramas akan, kin wiahla mehkot mwahl mwohn silangin Koht.
16 “Manaman en Kosonned en Moses oh padahk en soukohp ako
mieier sang kawao kohdo lel ni mwehin Sohn Sounpapidais; a sang ni
ahnsowo Rongamwahu duwen Wehin Koht lolohkseli oh aramas koaros
kin nannantihong re en pedolong nan Wehin Koht.”
17 Ahpw me mengei ong nanleng oh sampah en sohrala sang kisin
mesen nting kis en Kosonnedo en sohrala.
18 “Mehmen me kin mweisang uhdahn eh pwoud oh pwoudikihda
emen lih tohrohr, kin wiahda dipen kamwahl; oh mehmen me kin
pwoudikihda lih me eh pwoud keselahr, e pil wiahda dipen kamwahl.”

Ohl Kepwehpwe men oh Lasarus

19 “Ahnsou ehu ohl kepwehpwe men mie, me kin likawih likou me-
lengileng weitahta oh kaselel, oh kin kamakamadipw rahn koaros.
20 Pil mie ohl semwehmwe men, ede Lasarus, diren kens ni paliwere,
me kin wisikiong ni wenihmwen imwen ohl kepwehpweo;
21 pwe e kin men tungoale mweremwer en kisin mwenge me kin
pwupwudi sang pohn en ohl kepwehpweo eh tehpel. Kidi kan pil kin
keiong mpe oh tamwetamwe eh kens kan.
22 Kedekedeo, ohl semwehmweo ahpw mehla, tohnleng kan ahpw
wahdalahng nanleng mpen Eipraam. Me kepwehpweo pil mehla, oh
seridi.
23 Nan eh weiweirek laud rehn me lekdeklahr akan,[f] e ahpw kileng-
dahla kilangada Eipraam wasa doh iangahki Lasarus.
24 Ih eri likwerlahng Eipraam, patohwan, ‘Semei Eipraam, komw ketin
kupwure ie! Komw ketin kadarodo mahs Lasarus pwe en kaduh sendin

---

16:9: Dop. 4.9-11. **16:13:** Mad. 6.24. **16:16:** Mad. 11.12-13. **16:17:** Mad. 5.18. **16:18:** Mad. 5.32; 1 Kor. 7.10-11. [f] **16:23:** ***LEKDEKLAHR AKAN:*** Wasahn me melahr akan.

peh nan pihl oh kalamwurehki loweiet, pwe I mwasingkilahr kowahlap
kisiniei wet.'
25 Eipraam ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, 'Kompoakepahi, tamanda me
ke aleier omw pai koaros ni omw mour nin sampah, a Lasarus ale
soahng suwed koaros; ihme e nsensenamwahuki ahnsou wet, a kowe
wie weiweirengki.
26 A pil ehu, wahu kalaimwun ehu mie nanpwungatail; sohte mehmen
reht kak sipalowohng rehmwail, pil sohte mehmen rehmwail kak
sipalodohng reht.'
27 Ohl kepwehpweo ahpw sapeng, nda, 'Eri, I peki rehmwi, semei,
komw poaronelahng Lasarus mahs ni imwen ei pahpao nin sampah,
28 rehn riei me limmeno. Komw poaronehla pwe en kolahng
kehsehkin irail wasaht, pwe re dehr pil leledohng nan wasahn weirek
wet.'
29 Eipraam mahsanihalahng, 'Pwuken Moses oh soukohp ako mie rehn
riomw ko pwe en kehsehkin irail soahng koaros. Re en rong dahme
Moses oh soukohp ko kin mahsanih.'
30 Ohl kepwehpweo ahpw sapeng, patohwan, 'Maing, semei Eipraam,
soahng wet sohte itar! Ma emen sang rehn me melahr akan pahn
pwarala rehrail, eri, re pahn koluhla oh wiliakapwala.'
31 Eipraam sapeng, mahsanih, 'Ma re sohte rong Moses oh soukohp
ako, re pil sohte pahn kamehlele emen me pahn pwarala sang rehn me
melahr akan."

17

Dihp
(Pil tehk Mad. 18.6-7,21-22; Mark 9.42)
1 Sises ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, "Soahng kan
me kin kahrehiong aramas nan dihp uhdahn pahn kin mie; ahpw meid
suwediong aramaso me kin kahrehdo soahng pwukat!
2 E pahn mwahwongete, ma peitehl ehu pahn pirapiriong ni tepin-
were, oh lekdeklahng nan madau, sang ma e pahn kahrehiong mehmen
me tikitik pwukat nan dihp.
3 Kumwail eri kaleke pein kumwail!
"Ma riomw men dipada, kapwungala ni meleilei; oh ma e koluhla,
mahkohng.
4 A ma e wiahda sapwung ehu ong uhk pahn isipak rahn ehu, oh pahn
isipako e kohdo rehmw oh nda, 'I nsensuwedkihla ei sapwung,' a ke
uhdahn pahn mahkohng."

Pwoson
5 Wahnpoaron ko ahpw patohwanohng Kaun-o, "Maing, komw ketin
kalaudehla at pwoson."
6 Kaun-o ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Ma amwail pwoson
pahn laud duwehte kisin weren kadiring kis, kumwail pahn kak ndahng
tuhke pwoatet, 'Pein usukekda sang men oh kohla poadada nan madau,'
a e pahn dukiong kumwail."

En Ladu men eh Pwukoa
7 "Ma mehmen rehmwail mie eh ladu me wie mwetimwet de
kamwekamwenge sihpw kan nansapw; eri, ni eh pahn pwurodo
rehmwail, kumwail sohte kin ndahng en mwohndi oh mwengehla,

17:3: Mad. 18.15.

8 ahpw en onopada mwengehn soutik, en likawihada likoun papah oh
papah kumwail nindokon amwail pahn sakasak, pwe ih me pahn uhd
mwenge mwuhr.
9 Ladu men sohte kin warohng ale kasapahlkalahngan, pwehki e
uhdahn pahn kapwaiada mahsen en eh kaun.
10 Ih pil duwen kumwail: kumwail pahn kin kapwaiada mehkoaros
me kileldiong kumwail en wia, oh kumwail pahn kin nda, 'Kiht, lidu soh
katepe kei; ihte pwaisat, se en kapwaiada at pwukoa.' "

Sises Kakehlahda Ohl Tokutok Ehk

11 Ni Sises eh ketiket kohdalahng Serusalem, e ketin weid nanpwungen
Sameria oh Kalili.
12 Oh ni eh ketilong nan kisin kahnimw kis e ahpw tuhwong ohl
tokutok ehk. Re ahpw uh dohlahsang ekis,
13 oh likwerlahng, patohwan, "Maing, Sises, at Mwohnsapw! Komw
ketin kupwurei kiht!"
14 Sises ketin mahsanihirailda, e ahpw mahsanih, "Kumwail kohwei
rehn samworo ko oh ale keseu rehrail."
A nindokon ar patopato kohla, re ahpw mwakelekella.g
15 Emen irail, ni eh kilangada duwen eh mwakelekellahro, e ahpw
pwurodo rehn Sises, ngihl laudida, kapikapinga Koht.
16 E ahpw poaridiong mwohn aluweluwe kan, pil kapikapinga Sises.
Eri, mehn Sameria men ohlo.
17 Sises eri mahsanih, "Kaidehk me ehk me mwakelekellahro? A ia me
duwemeno?
18 Dahme mehn liki menette me pwurodo pwe en kasapahlkalahngan
ong Koht?"
19 Sises eri mahsanihong ohlo, "Eri, uhda, oh kohkohwei; pwe omw
pwosonen me kakehleiukadahr."

Duwen Pwarodohn Wehin Koht
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.23-28. 37-41)

20 Parisi kei ahpw kalelapak rehn Sises, "Iahd Wehin Koht pahn
pwarodo?" E ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Wehin Koht sohte kin
kohdo ni mwohmw sansal.
21 Sohte me pahn nda, 'Ietet Wehin Koht,' de 'Ionen;' pwe Wehin Koht
miher loalamwail."
22 E ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, "Ahnsou ehu
pahn kohdo me kumwail pahn anahne kilang ehu rahn ako en Nein-
Aramas, kumwail ahpw sohte pahn kakohng.
23 Mie me pahn ndahng kumwail, 'Kumwail kilang, ionen ih!' de, 'Iet
ih!' Kumwail dehr kohieiwohng rapahki.
24 Pwe duwen lioal eh kin pir, oh linge ahpw kin kamarainihada
wasa sang apalien lahng lel apali, iei duwen me pahn wiawihong Nein-
Aramas ni sapwellime rahn.
25 Ahpw e uhdahn pahn lokolok laud mahs oh posoik sang rehn
aramas en dih wet.
26 Me wiawihier ni mwehin Noha, e pil pahn wiawi ni rahn akan en
Nein-Aramas.
27 Aramas koaros kamakamadipw, kangkang sakau, wiewie pwop-
woud, lao lel rahn me Noha pedolong nan warihmwo, nohlik lapalapo
ahpw leledo oh kamwomwirailla koaros.

---

g **17:14:** ***MWAKELEKELLA:*** Tehk 5.12. **17:14:** Lip. 14.1-32. **17:26:** Sen. 6.5-8. **17:27:** Sen. 7.6-24.

28 Pil duwen me wiawihier ni mwehin Lohd, aramas koaros kamaka-
madipw, kangkang sakau, wie netinet, wie sapwasapw, kokou ihmw;
29 a ni rahn me Lohd mweselsang Sodom, kisiniei oh suwepel ahpw
mweredi sang nanleng oh kemeirailla koaros.
30 Eri, ih duwen me pahn wiawi ni rahnen Nein-Aramas eh pahn
sansalda.
31 "Ni rahno, mehmen me mi pohn imwe, e dehpa kohdiong ale eh
kepwe me mihmi loale. Pil duwehte mehmen me mihmi nansapw, e
dehpa pwurodo ni imwe.
32 Kumwail tamataman en Lohd eh pwoudo!
33 Mehmen me men doarehla eh mour, e pahn pwupwusang; a
mehmen me men tounmeteikihla eh mour, e pahn doarehla.
34 I ndaiong kumwail pwe nipwongo, aramas riemen pahn memeir
pohn peht teieu; emen pahn wisiksang, a emen pahn luhwehdi.
35 Lih riemen pahn kepekepel pilawa; emen pahn wisiksang, a emen
pahn luhwehdi.
36 [Aramas riemen pahn mihmi nansapw; emen pahn wisiksang, a
emen pahn luhwehdi."]
37 Tohnpadahk ko eri patohwan idek rehn Sises, "Maing, ia wasa
mepwukat pahn wiawi ie?"
Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Wasa me mahn mehla men kin
mie, iei wasao menpihr me adaneki puldur kin pokonlahng ie."

18

Karasaras en Liohdi oh Sounkopwung men

1 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet, pwe en ketin
padahkihong irail re en kin poaden kapakap oh dehr tokedihsang.
2 "Sounkopwung men mie nan kahnimw ehu, me sohte kin masak Koht
pil sohte kin wauneki aramas.
3 Pil liohdi men mie nan kahnimwohte, me kin pwurepwure sounkop-
wungo oh reperepen pwung reh, 'Komw menlau sewese ie ni repen-
pwung wet ong pelieio!'
4 Ahnsou reirei sounkopwungo sohte men tehk liohdio. Kedekedeo, e
ahpw mengimengloalki, 'Mehnda ma I sohte masak Koht oh pil sohte kin
wauneki aramas,
5 ahpw I pahn sewese mahs lih menet en rapahkihda eh pwung, pwe
e dehr kedirepwei ie oh dehr kin pwurodo kauwehla ei onepek.' "
6 Sises pil ketin mahsanih, "Kumwail rong dahme sounkopwung
suwed menet ketihtihki.
7 Ia duwe, Koht sohte pahn ketin sewese sapwellime aramas akan me
kin pekipeki sawas ni rahn nipwong? E pahn ketin pwapwand en sewese
irail?
8 Kumwail en ese pwe e uhdahn pahn mwadang sewese irail nan arail
apwal akan. Eri a, kumwail lemeleme me Nein-Aramas pahn ketin diar
pwoson nin sampah ni eh pahn ketido?"

Karasaras en Parisi men oh Sounrik Daksis men

9 Sises pil ketin mahsanih karasaras pwoatet ong aramas ekei me kin
akupwungki pein ihr oh pohnmwahsoiong meteikan:

17:28: Sen. 18.20–19.25. **17:31:** Mad. 24.17-18; Mark 13.15-16. **17:32:** Sen. 19.26. **17:33:** Mad. 10.39; 16.25; Mark 8.35; Luk 9.24; Sohn 12.25. **18:7:** Sir. 35.19

10 "Aramas riemen kohdalahng kapakap nan Tehnpas Sarawio; emen
ira Parisi men, a emen sounrik daksis.
11 Parisio kesihnenda oh wia eh kapakap nin duwe met: 'Maing Koht,
I kapingkalahngankihong komwi ei sohte kin noahrok, ei sohte kin
mwersuwed, ei sohte kin kamwahl duwehte aramas teikan. I kap-
ingkalahngankihong komwi ei pil sohte duwehte sounrik daksis menet.
12 I kin kaisihsol pak riau nan wihk ehu, oh I kin meirongki eisek kis
ehu sang ni mehkoaros me I ahneki.'
13 A sounrik daksiso kesihnen ekis dohlahsang, e ahpw sohte
men saradalahng nanleng, pwe ihte me e wiewia, pikipikir nan
mwaremware, ndinda, 'Maing Koht, komw ketin kupwurei ie, pwe
aramas dipan emen ngehi!' "
14 Sises eri mahsanih, "Kumwail en ese pwe ohl menet pwungla rehn
Koht ahpw pwurala ni imweo; a meteio, soh. Pwe me kin aklapalapki
pein ih, pahn tikitikla; a me kin aktikitingki pein ih, pahn lapalapala."

Sises Kupwuramwahwih kisin Seri kei
(Pil tehk Mad. 19.13-15; Mark 10.13-16)

15 Aramas ekei ahpw patohwanohng Sises nair kisin seri kei pwe
en ketkidahng pohrail lime kan. Tohnpadahk ko eri kilangada oh
lipwoarehkinirailda.
16 A Sises ahpw malipehdo kisin seri ko oh mahsanihong tohnpadahk
ko, "Kumwail pweisang, kumwail mweidohng kisin seri kan en kohdo
rehi; pwe iei arail wehi, Wehin Koht.
17 Kumwail en ese pwe mehmen me sohte pahn ale Wehin Koht
duwehte kisin seri kis, e sohte pahn pedolong loale."

Aramas Kepwehpwe men
(Pil tehk Mad. 19.16-30; Mark 10.17-31)

18 Emen lapalap en mehn Suhs ako ahpw idek rehn Sises, patohwan,
"Maing, Sounpadahk mwahu, dahme I uhdahn pahn wia pwe I en kak
alehki mour soutuk?"
19 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Dahme komw ekerkiniehki Soun-
padahk mwahu? Sohte emen me mwahu pwe Kohtohte.
20 Komw eseier kosonned kan: 'Dehr kamwahl; dehr kemehla aramas;
dehr pirap; dehr likamw; kahkahki semomw oh inomw.' "
21 Ih eri patohwanohng Sises, "I kapwaiadahr kosonned pwukat
koaros sang ni ei tikitik."
22 Ni Sises eh karonge met, e ahpw mahsanihong, "Pil mie mehkot
me komw uhdahn pahn wia: netikihla omw kepwe kan koaros, oh
nehkohng pweine kan me semwehmwe kan; omwi pai ahpw pahn mie
nanleng. Komw ahpw kohdo oh iangiehla."
23 Ni ohlo eh rongada mahsen wet, e ahpw nsensuwedkihla kowahlap,
pwe aramas kepwehpwe men ih.
24 Ni Sises eh ketin mahsanihada duwen eh nsensuwedlao, e ahpw
mahsanih, "Meid apwal ong me kepwehpwe kan en pedolong nan Wehin
Koht!
25 Me pahn apwal mehlel ong me kepwehpwe men en pedolong nan
Wehin Koht sang mahn me adaneki kamel en dil nan pwoaren dikek
ehu."

18:14: Mad. 23.12; Luk 14.11. **18:20:** Eks. 20.14; Deud. 5.18; b Eks. 20.13; Deud. 5.17; c Eks. 20.15; Deud. 5.19; d Eks. 20.16; Deud. 5.20; e Eks. 20.12; Deud. 5.16.

26 Irail me rongorong Sises ko ahpw kalelapak, patohwan, “Ma ih
duwen met, a ihs me kak mourla?”
27 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Mehkot me sohte mwahn kak
pahn aramas, e uhdahn kak pahn Koht.”
28 Piter ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, komw mwahngih
mahs duwen kiht, pwe se tounmeteikilahr mehkoaros me aht oh
iangkomwilahr.”
29 Sises ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail en ese pwe kumwail koaros me
tounmeteikilahr imwarail, de ar pwoud, de riarail, de samarail, de
neirail seri kan pwehki Wehin Koht,
30 re pahn ale pwaisarail laud nan mouret, oh mour soutuk palio.”

Kesilipak en Sises eh Kohpada duwen eh pahn Lokolok oh Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mad. 20.17-19; Mark 10.32-34)

31 Sises ketin kahrehla tohnpadahk ehk riemeno oh mahsanihong
irail, “Kumwail kilang pwe kitail kohkohdalahng Serusalem, wasa me
soahng koaros me soukohp ako ntingdier duwen Nein-Aramas pahn
pweida ie.
32 E pahn pengpengla rehn mehn liki kan, wiahla mehn kepit rehrail;
re pahn kihsang wauwi oh kandipih.
33 Re pahn wokih oh kemehla; a ni kesiluhn rahn e ahpw pahn iasada.”
34 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw sohte mwahn wehwehki mahsen pwukat;
wehwehn mahsen pwukat me rirsang irail, iei me re sohte dehdehki
dahme Sises mahmahsanihong irail.

Sises Kakehlahda Ohl Maskun men
(Pil tehk Mad. 20.29-34; Mark 10.46-52)

35 Sises ketiket kohla limwahn kahnimw en Seriko, a ohl maskun men
mwomwohd wie pekipek limwahnialo.
36 Ni eh rongada mwoarong en pokono me kekeid wasao, e ahpw idek,
“Dahkot mwo?”
37 Re ahpw ndaiong me Sises mehn Nasaret me ketiket kolahng nan
kahnimwo.
38 Ohlo eri likwer, patohwan, “Sises, kisehn Depit! Komw ketin
kupwure ie!”
39 Aramas ako me mi mwowe ahpw lipwoarehda oh ndahng en nen-
nenla. A e ahpwte kalaudehla ngileo, patohwan, “Maing, komwi me
kisehn Depit! Komw ketin kupwure ie!”
40 Sises eri ketin uhdi oh mahsanih pwe ohlo en pakahrdohng reh. Ni
ohlo eh kerendo, e ahpw keinemwe, mahsanih,
41 “Dahme ke anahne I en sewesehkin uhk?”
A e patohwan, “Maing, I patohwan anahne pwurehng kilangada
wasa.”
42 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong, “Nna! Kilangada wasa! Omw pwoso-
nen me kakehlaiukadahr.”
43 Ni ahnsowohte e pa pehdpeseng oh kilangada wasa. E ahpw
idawehnla Sises oh kapikapinga Koht. Ni pokono ar kilangada mana-
man wet, irail koaros ahpw pil kapikapinga Koht.

19

Sises oh Sakies

1 Sises eri ketilong oh ketiket kohla nan kahnimw en Seriko.

2 A ohl kepwehpwe men mie wasao, ede Sakies, me lapalap rehn
sounrik daksis ko.
3 E iang songosong en kilangki mese Sises, a pwehki eh paliwar
mwotomwot, iei me e sohte kak pwehki pokono.
4 Ih eri tangalahte mwohn pokono, doudahng nin tuhke pwoat me mi
limwahn wasa me Sises pahn ketin keid ieo.
5 Ni Sises eh ketin lel wasao, e ahpw mahsendahlahte mahsanihada
Sakies nan tuhkeo; e ahpw mahsanilahng, "Sakies, doudi mwadang, pwe
rahnwet I pahn pas rehmw ni imwomwo."
6 Sakies eri pitipitte doudihsang nan tuhkeo oh kasamwolong Sises
nan imweo ni eh peren laud.
7 Aramas koaros me iang kilang met, re ahpw tapihada lipilipahnedki,
ndinda, "Ohl menet iangehr pedolong nan imwen aramas dipan emen!"
8 Sakies eri uhda mwohn silangin Kaun-o oh patohwanohng, "Maing,
komw mwahngih pwe I pahn kisekisehki me semwehmwe kan apalien
ei kepwe kan; a ma mie emen me I pitihasang mehkot, I pahn kapwun-
gohng ni uwe ieu me laudsang pak pahieu."
9 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Rahnwet komour me lelohngehr ni
ihmw wet; pwe pil nein Eipraam aramas menet.
10 Pwe Nein-Aramas ketidohn rapahki oh komourala me salongalahr
akan."

Karasaras en Paunen Kohl Eisek
(Pil tehk Mad. 25.14-30)

11 Ni aramas ako ar rongorong mahsen pwukat, Sises pil mahsanihong
irail apwoat karasaras. E ketin kerenlahngehr Serusalem, oh aramas
akan kin lemeleme me Wehin Koht nektehn pahn sansalda.
12 Ih eri mahsanih, "Ohl lapalap emen mie me seiloaklahng nan
sahpw doh ehu pwe en kesepwildahng nanmwarki; e ahpw pahn ketin
sapahldohng nan uhdake.
13 Eri, mwohn eh pahn ketin mwesel, e ahpw malipepene sapwellime
ladu ehk oh ketikihong emenemen paunen kohl ehu, oh mahsanihong
irail, 'Kumwail kilang dahme kumwail kak wihnkihda sang ni mwohni
pwukat, I lao pwurodo.'
14 Eri, aramas en sahpwo kin kailongki mehlel ohlo, iei me re kadark-
ihla mwuri meninkeder kei pwe re en kairehki duwen ar sohte pwungki
en wiahla ar nanmwarki.
15 "Kedekedeo, ohlo ahpw wiahla nanmwarki oh sapahldo. E
ahpw mwadang mahsanihong sapwellime ladu ehko, me e ketikihong
mwohni ko, re en pwarala pwe e men mwahngih uwen mwohni me irail
wihnkiher.
16 Me keieu pwarala mahs ahpw patohwanohng, 'Maing, iet paunen
kohl eisek me I wihnkiher sang ni me komw ketikihong ie.'
17 Ohlo ahpw mahsanihong, 'Meid mwahu! Aramas lelepek men kowe.
Eri, pwehki omw loalopwoat ni mehkot me tikitik, I pahn kihong uhk
mwaren kaunen kahnimw eisek.'
18 Keriemen en laduwo ahpw pil leledo oh patohwanohng, 'Maing, iet
paunen kohl limau me I wihnkiher sang ni me komw ketikihong ie.'
19 A e mahsanihong, 'Ke pahn ale mwaren kaunen kahnimw limau.'
20 Pil emen ladu pwarodo oh patohwanohng, 'Maing, iet sap-
wellimomwi mwohni; I patohwan nekidala nan limwinpwudo wet.

19:10: Mad. 18.11.

21 Pwe I masak komwi, pwehki komwi ohl sakon emen. Komw kin
ketikihsang me komw sohte kin ketikidi, oh kin dolungasang me komw
sohte kin kamwarak.'
22 Ohlo ahpw mahsanihong, 'Aramas mwersuwed men kowe! I pahn
kadeingkinuhkada pein omw koasoi. Ke ese me ohl sakon emen ngehi,
me kin ale me I sohte kin kihdi, oh kin dolung me I sohte kin kamwarak.
23 Eri, mehnda ke sohte kihdiong nei mwohni nan pangk, pwe en
neitik; pwe ni ei pahn pwurodo, I en ale iangahki wah kan?'
24 Ih eri mahsanihong irail me iang mi wasao, 'Kumwail kihsang
mwohnio oh kihong me nah paun eiseko.'
25 A re patohwanohng, 'Maing, mieier nah me paun eisek!'
26 A e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, 'Kumwail en ese pwe mehmen me
ahneki mehkot, kalaudpe pahn pil kohieng; a me sohte naineki mehkot,
pil mehkis me e naineki pahn pehdsang.
27 Eri, a duwen irail ko me ei imwintihti, me sohte men I en kauni-
railda, kumwail kahreiraildo met oh kemeirailla mwohi!' "

En Sises eh Ketilong nan Serusalem ni Roson en Powehdi
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; Sohn 12.12-19)

28 Ni Sises eh ketin kaerala sapwellime mahsen pwukat, e ahpw ketin
tiengla mwohrail ketiketlahng Serusalem.
29 Ni eh ketin kerenlahng Pedpeiti oh Pedani, limwahn dohl me
adaneki Nahnahn Olip, e ketin poaronehla riemen sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko,
30 mahsanih, "Kumwa kohwei nan kahnimwen. Ni amwa pahn pedo-
long, kumwa pahn kilangada ahs pwul men me wie sensel, me saikinte
aramas emen dake. Kumwa lapwahda oh kahrehdo met.
31 A ma mehmen idek rehmwa, mehnda rehmwa ahso, kumwa
sapengki me Mwohnsapwo me anahne."
32 Ira eri kohla oh diarada soahng koaros nin duwen Sises eh mahsani-
hong ira.
33 Ni ara lapwalapwa ahs pwulo, aramas ekei me neirail ahso idek
rehra, "Ser, mehnda kumwa lapwahda ahsen?"
34 Ira ahpw sapeng, nda, "Mwohnsapwo me ketin anahne."
35 Ira eri kahredohng rehn Sises. Irail eri irepehkihdi powe arail likou
kan oh sewese Sises en ketidahng powe.
36 Ni eh ketiket kohla, re perekihwei ar likou kan nanialo.
37 Ni eh karanih Serusalem, wasa me ahlo tangdilahng Nahnahn Olip,
sapwellime tohnpadahk ko koaros tiakada koulen kaping pwoat ong
Koht oh ngihl laud kapikapinga ih, pwehki manaman koaros me re
iangehr udiahl, kokoulki,
38 "Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwih nanmwarki me ketiket kohdo ni
mwaren Kaun-o! Popohl ong nanleng oh kaping ong Koht!"
39 Parisi kei me iang pokono ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Sounpadahk,
komw ketin angiangihada mahs sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan pwe
re en nennenla."
40 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Kumwail en ese pwe ma re pahn
nennenla, takai pwukat pahn uhd pein lokaiahda."

Sises Tentenihrki Serusalem

19:26: Mad. 13.12; Mark 4.25; Luk 8.18. **19:27:** Mad. 25.14-30. **19:38:** Mel. 118.26.

41 Ni Sises eh ketin karanih Serusalem, ni eh mahsanihada kahnimwo,
e ahpw tentenihrki,
42 oh mahsanih, “I ahpw men ke en dehdehki rahnwette, dahme
uhdahn pahn kahrehiong uhk omw popohl! Ahpw met e rirsang me-
somwen.
43 Pwe rahn ekei pahn kohdo, me omw imwintihti kan pahn
keleiukpene, kapiluhkpene, koaitonuhkala sang ni pali koaros.
44 Re pahn karangkeiukediong nanpwel, iangahki noumw seri kan.
Sohte ehu takai pahn luhwehdi pohn ehu, pwehki omw sohte dehdehki
ahnsou me Koht ketidohn komouruhkala!”

Sises Ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.12-17; Mark 11.15-19; Sohn 2.13-22)

45 Sises eri ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh tapihada angiangi-
hieisang sounnetinet kei,
46 mahsanihong irail, “E ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi me Koht mah-
sanih, ‘Imwei pahn adaneki imwen kapakap.’ A kumwail ahpw wiahki-
lahr deun lipirap ekei!”
47 Ih eri kin ketin padapadahk rahn koaros nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
Samworo lapalap ako, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko, oh kaunen ara-
mas ako men kemehla Sises.
48 Re ahpw sohte kak diarada duwen ar pahn kapwaiada irair wet, pwe
aramas koaros kin men rongorongete Sises, sohte men katihasang ehu
sapwellime padahk kan.

20

Peidek duwen Manaman en Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.23-27; Mark 11.27-33)

1 Rahn ehu, nindokon Sises eh ketin wiewia sapwellime padahk
ong aramas akan nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh ketin kapakapahrengki
Rongamwahu, samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei,
iangahki kaunen mehn Suhs kei, ahpw pwarodo
2 oh patohwanohng, “Komw mahsanihong kiht mahs, ia pwungen
omwi ketin wiewia soahng pwukat? Ihs me ketikihong komwi mana-
man en wia mepwukat?”
3 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “I men kalelapak rehmwail mahs
mehkot. Kumwail sapeng ie mahs.
4 Ia duwen en Sohn Sounpapidais eh manaman en pepidais, e tepisang
Koht de aramas?”
5 Irail ahpw tapihada mengimengloalki, ma kitail pahn nda, ‘E
tepisang Koht,’ e pahn mahsanihong kitail, ‘A dahme kumwail sohte
pwosonki Sohn?’
6 A ma kitail pahn nda, ‘E tepisang aramas,’ pokon wet pahn koasuk
kitail, pwe irail kin wiahki Sohn soukohp men.”
7 Irail eri sapeng Sises, patohwan, “Se sohte patohwan wasa e tepisang
ie.”
8 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Eri, I sohte pahn ndaiong kumwail ni
manaman en ihs me I wiewiahki mepwukat.”

Karasaras en Soumwet kei nan Mwetin Wain
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.33-46; Mark 12.1-12)

19:46: Ais. 56.7; Ser. 7.11. **19:47:** Luk 21.37.

9 Sises eri mahsanihong pokono karasaras pwoatet: “Ohl emen
koadoakihada mwetin wain ehu; e ahpw kihong soumwet kei re en
kohwahkihong. E ahpw seiloakla sang ni imwe mihmihki liki ahnsou
reirei.
10 Ni eh lel ahnsoun dolung wahn mwetin waino, e ahpw kadaralahng
soumwet ko eh ladu men pwe en ale rehrail pwaise sang ni eh mwahto.
Soumwet ko uhdahte wokiseli laduwo oh kapwurehla kahiep.
11 E pil pwurehng kadarala emen eh ladu ko; a soumwet ko pil
pwurehng kemeseli, re ahpw kasarowehdi oh pil kapwurehla kahiep.
12 Ohlo pil song kadarala kesilimenen eh ladu. Soumwet ko pil
kemehte oh keseieisang nan mwetin waino.
13 Eri, ohl me ahneki mwahto ahpw mengimengloalki, ‘Dahme I pahn
wia? I pahn kadarala nei pwutak kompoake; re uhdahn pahn wauneki!’
14 A ni soumwet ko ar kilangada pwutako, re ahpw ndapene nanpwun-
garail, ‘Ih nein ohlo pwutako met. Kitail kemehla, pwe kitail en uhd
ahnekihla mwetin wainet.’
15 Irail eri sikeneisang nan mwahto oh kemehla.”
Sises ahpw ketin keinemwe, “Eri, dahme mwohnsapw en mwetin
waino pahn wiahiong soumwet ko?
16 E pahn pein piserla pwe en kemehla soumwet pwuko, oh ketikihong
ekei soumwet mwetin waino.”
Ni aramas ako ar rong mepwukat, re ahpw nda, “Met sohte kak
wiawi!”
17 Sises ahpw ketin mahmahsanih irail oh mahsanih, “A ia wehwehn
mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi wet:
‘Takai me sounkou ihmw ko kesepwekelahr pwehki eh soh katepe
uhd wialahr takaien pwukakeimw?’
18 Eri, mehmen me pahn pwupwudiong pohn takaio pahn ohla; a
mehmen me takaio pahn pwupwudiong powe, e pahn kamwutepene.”

Peidek duwen Ketikihda Daksis
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.15-22; Mark 12.13-17)

19 Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko oh samworo lapalap ako song en
salihedi Sises wasao, pwehki re ese me e ketin karasaraskin irail; ahpw
re masak aramas ako.
20 Iei me re mwasamwasahnkihte ahnsou mwahu. Irail eri kadar-
alahng Sises lipoahrok kei, ni mwomwen aramas mwahu, pwe re en
lidipihedi ni eh mahsen kan oh pangalahng pahn manaman en kepina.
21 Irail pwukat eri kalelapak rehn Sises, patohwan, “Maing Soun-
padahk, se patohwan ese me omwi mahsen kan oh padahk kan me
inenen pwung, pwe komw sohte kin kupwurohki mwomwen aramas,
pwe kupwur en Kohtohte ong aramas me komw kin ketin kupwurohki
kawehwehda.
22 Eri, ia duwen kupwuromwien ong irair en daksis? Me pwungiong
atail Kosonnedo de soh, atail kin kihda daksis ong Sihsar?”
23 Sises mwahngih ar widing, e ahpw mahsanihong irail,
24 “Kumwail kasalehiong ie mahs ehu mwohni silperen. Sansal en ihs
oh mwaren ihs me ntinting powe?”
A re sapeng, patohwan, “Sihsar.”
25 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Eri, kumwail kihong Sihsar dahme en
Sihsar, a ong Koht dahme sapwellimen Koht.”

20:9: Ais. 5.1. **20:17:** Mel. 118.22.

26 Eri, irail sohte kak kasapwunge ni mehkot mwohn pokono, re ahpw
nennenlahte oh medemedewe sapwellime pasapeng kapwuriamwei
wet.

Peidek duwen Iasada sang Mehla
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.23-33; Mark 12.18-27)

27 Sadusi kei ahpw pwarodo rehn Sises. (Irail pwukat iei soangen
aramas ko me kin nda me dene me melahr akan sohte pahn mourda sang
mehla.) Irail eri idek rehn Sises, patohwan,
28 "Maing Sounpadahk, Moses koasoanediong kiht kosonned wet: Ma
ohl emen mehsang eh pwoud sohte neira seri, eri, rien ohlo me pahn
pwoudikihda liohdio pwe ira en kapwaiong rie me melahro nah seri.'
29 Eri, pwihn pirien ehu mie, ohl isimen. Me laud rehrailo pwoudiki-
hda lih emen, ahpw mehsang, sohte wiahda seri.
30 "Me keriemeno ahpw pwoudikihda liohdio;
31 me kesilimeno pil wiahda duwehte. Eri, ih duwen irail me isimeno
koaros, re mehsang ar pwoudo, sohte neirail seri.
32 Ni imwilah, liho pil mehla.
33 Eri, ni rahn me me melahr kan pahn mourda, ihs me pahn en liho
eh pwoud? Pwe irail me isimeno koaros pwoudikihda."
34 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Ohl oh lih akan en sampah wet kin
pwopwoud,
35 a ohl oh lih akan me warohng mourda sang mehla oh mourki
mouren mwehi me pahn kohdo, re sohte kin pwopwoud.
36 Pwe re duwelahr tohnleng kan, oh re solahr kak mehla. Irail me
sapwellimen Koht, pwehki ar mourdahsangehr mehla.
37 Moses pil kadehdeier ni mehlel duwen me melahr akan ar pahn
mourda. Pwe ni koasoiepen kisin tuhke tekatek me mpwumpwulo,
Moses kahdaneki Kaun-o 'Koht en Eipraam, Koht en Aisek, Koht en
Seikop.'
38 Met wehwehki duwen eh wia Koht en me momour kan, a kaidehk
Koht en me melahr akan—pwe aramas koaros kin momouriong ih."
39 Ekei sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko ahpw patohwanohng Sises,
"Maing Sounpadahk, me pwung omwi mahsenen!"
40 Irail eri sohla men idek rehn Sises mehkot.

Peidek duwen Mesaia
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.41-46; Mark 12.35-37)

41 Sises ketin mahsanihong irail, "Ia duwen amwail kak nda me Mesaia
sapwellimen Depit?
42 Pwe pein Depit mahsanih nan Pwuken Melkahka kan:
'Kaun-o ketin mahsanihong ei Kaun:
Komw ketidiong ni palimauni,
43 I lao wiahkihda omwi imwintihti kan utupen aluweluwomwi
kan.'
44 Eri, ma Depit wiahki eh 'Kaun,' a ia duwen Mesaia eh kak nein Depit?"

Sises Kalikedi Tohnpadahk ko sang Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko
(Pil tehk Mad. 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40)

45 Ni aramas koaros ar rongorong, Sises ahpw mahsanihong sap-
wellime tohnpadahk ko,

20:27: Wie. 23.8. **20:28:** Deud. 25.5. **20:37:** Eks. 3.6. **20:42:** Mel. 110.1.

46 “Kumwail kalekeikumwailsang sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan
me kin mwahuki mi nan likou reirei ahpw moamoahlseli mwohn ara-
mas akan, oh kin men aramas akan en rahnmwahwih ihr nan pokon
akan; me kin pilada dewerail lempahntamw nan sinakoke kan oh kin
mwahuki moangehda tehpel kan ni kamadipw kan;
47 me kin adihasang liohdi kan ar mehkoaros, ahpw kin liliosohski wia
kapakap reirei! Arail kadeik uhdahn pahn laud mehlel!”

21

En Liohdi men eh Meirong
(Pil tehk Mark 12.41-44)

1 Sises eri ketin mahmahsenseli nan Tehnpas Sarawio, oh mahsani-
hada duwen ekei aramas kepwehpwe ar kesekese ar mehn meirong kan
nan dewen meirongo.
2 E ahpw pil mahsanihada liohdi semwehmwe men me kesehdi sens
toatoal riau.
3 Ih eri mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail en ese
pwe en liohdi menet eh meirong laudsang mehlel en meteiko koaros ar
meirong.
4 Pwe meteiko koaros meirongkihong Koht mehkot me peisengen ar
pai, a lih menet sang nan eh semwehmwe e meirongkihla mehkoaros
me e naineki oh kin mourki.”

Sises ketin Mahsanihda duwen Ohlahn Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.1-2; Mark 13.1-2)

5 Ekei sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw koasoakoasoia duwen Tehn-
pas Sarawio, duwen kaselel en wiepen koasoakoasoak en takai ko me
wiahda tehnpaso, oh duwen lingan en kapwat me aramas akan kin
meirongkihong Koht loale. Sises eri mahsanih,
6 “Kumwail kilang pwe rahn ehu pahn kohdo me mepwukat koaros
me kumwail uduhdiahl sohla pahn mie, sohte takai ehu pahn luhwehdi
pohn ehu, koaros pahn rengkidi.”

Duwen Apwal en Kamakam akan
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.3-14; Mark 13.3-13)

7 Irail eri kalelapak reh, patohwan, “Maing Sounpadahk, iahd me
soahng pwukat pahn pweida? Oh kilel da me pahn kadehdehda me
ahnsoun soahng pwukat kerendohr?”
8 A Sises ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail mwasahn, pwe aramas de
keteweikumwaildi. Pwe me tohto pahn pwarodo, ndinda, ni mwarei, ‘Iei
ngehi Krais!’ oh, ‘Ih ahnsoun Kraiso met!’ Eri, kumwail dehpa dukiong
irail.
9 Kumwail dehpa salohda ni amwail pahn rong rongen mahwen oh
moromor akan; pwe soahng pwukat uhdahn pahn wiawi mahs, ahpw e
sohte wehwehki me imwilah kerendohr.”
10 E ahpw pil mahsanih, “Pei pahn wiawi nanpwungen sahpw akan,
oh mahwen pahn pweida nanpwungen wehi kan;
11 rerrer en sahpw kamasepwehk, lehk lapalap, soumwahu lusulus
laud pahn wiawi wasa koaros; soahng kamasepwehk oh kilel kapwuri-
amwei kei pahn pwarada pahnlahng.
12 A mwohn mepwukat koaros ar pahn wiawi, kumwail pahn selidi oh
kamakam; kumwail pahn pakadeikada nan sinakoke kan oh wisikiong

nan imweteng kan; kumwail pahn wisikiong mwohn nanmwarki kan
oh mwohn kaunen wehi kan pwehki ngehi.
13 Eri, iei ahnsowo me kumwail pahn kadehdeiehda.
14 Kumwail lemeleme mwowe pwe kumwail dehr pwunodki dahme
kumwail pahn sapengkin irail;
15 pwe I pahn kihong kumwail soangen pasapeng kei oh soangen
loalokong kei me sohte emen rehn amwail imwintihti kan kak pelianda
oh kasohwe.
16 Amwail pahpa oh nohno kan, riamwail kan, kisehmwail kan oh
kompoakepahmwail kan, iei irail me pahn pengkumwailla; oh re pahn
kemehla ekei kumwail.
17 Aramas koaros pahn kailongkinkumwailla pwehki ngehi.
18 Ahpw sohte mwahn pitenmoangamwail ehu pahn pwupwusang.
19 Kumwail nantiheng oh kanengamahiong, pwe ih duwen amwail
pahn komourala ngenomwail kan."

Sises ketin Mahsanih duwen Ohlahn Serusalem
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.15-21; Mark 13.14-19)

20 "Ni amwail pahn kilang karis en sounpei kei me kapilpenehr
Serusalem, kumwail pahn esehki me ahnsoun eh ohla kerendohr.
21 Eri, ni ahnsowo irail kan me mihmi nan Sudia, re en sopolahng pohn
dohl kan; oh me mihmi nan kahnimwo, re en sopohsang loale; oh me
mihmi nansapw, re dehpa pwurolong nan kahnimwo.
22 Pwe rahn pwuko, iei 'Rahnen Kalokolok,' ahnsou me mehkoaros me
ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi pahn pweida.
23 Meid suwediong me liseian akan oh me wie kadihdi seri pwelel kan
ni rahn ako! Pwe lapalahn apwal ehu pahn lel sahpw wet, oh engieng en
Koht pahn lel towe kan.
24 Re pahn mehkihla kedlahs oh sellahng nan wehin liki koaros, oh
Serusalem pahn tiatipeseng pahn nehn me rotorot akan, lao ar ahnsou
pahn imwisekla."

Ketidohn Nein-Aramas
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.29-31; Mark 13.24-27)

25 "Kilel kei pahn pwarada ni ketipin, ni maram, oh pil ni usu kan.
Nin sampah, wasa koaros nan wehi kan, aramas akan pahn salohkihda
ngiringirisek laud en nan madau oh kumwukumwusek laud en pwuki
kan.
26 Re pahn lipwongmaskihla ar masak ni ar pahn awiawih mehkan me
pahn wiawihong sampah pokon; pwe poahsoan en pahnlahng kan pahn
pingida oh rerrer.
27 Ih ahnsowo me Nein-Aramas pahn pwarada ketiket kohdo nan
depwek ehu ni roson oh lingaling lapalahpie.
28 Ni mepwukat eh pahn tepida wiawi, kumwail uhda oh sarada, pwe
komourpamwail kerendohr."

Padahk sang ni Tuhke Pik
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.32-35; Mark 13.28-31)

29 Eri, Sises pil ketin mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet: "Kumwail
tehk mwahu duwen tuhke pik oh tuhke teikan koaros.

21:14: Luk 12.11-12. **21:22:** Os. 9.7. **21:25:** Ais. 13.10; Esek. 32.7; Soel 2.31; Kaud. 6.12-13. **21:27:** Dan. 7.13; Kaud. 1.7.

30 Ni tehntuhke pwukat ar kin pwarada, kumwail kin esehki me rahk
kerendohr.
31 Pil duwehte, ni amwail pahn kilang mepwukat ar pahn wiawi,
kumwail pahn esehki me Wehin Koht kerendohr.
32 "Kumwail en ese pwe mepwukat koaros pahn wiawi mwohn ara-
mas en dih wet koaros ar pahn mehla.
33 Lahng oh sampah pahn sohrala, a ei mahsen kan sohte pahn
sohrala."

Anahnepen Onohnop oh Mwasamwasahn

34 "Kumwail pein mwasamwasahn kumwail. Kumwail dehr kedirep-
wehkin kumwail mwenge laud oh sakau kehlail, oh pwunod kan en sam-
pah wet; pwe Rahno kakete leledohng kumwail ni ahnsou mwadang.
35 E pahn kohdo, rasehng nsar ehu ong aramas koaros pohn sampah.
36 Kumwail eri mwasamwasahn, oh kapakap ahnsou koaros pwe
kumwail en kehlail oh itarohng pitsang mepwukat koaros me pahn
wiawi, oh pil warohng uh mwohn silangin Nein-Aramas."
37 Sises kin ketin wia sapwellime padahk ni rahn akan nan Tehnpas
Sarawio, a nin soutik kan e kin ketieisang nan kahnimwo oh ketilahng
ni Nahnahn Olip, wasa e kin ketiket ie nipwong.
38 Nimenseng kan aramas koaros kin sangkalahng nan Tehnpas
Sarawio pwe re en rong sapwellime padahk.

22

Koasoanepen Kamalahn Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Sohn 11.45-53)

1 Ahnsoun Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs, me adaneki Pahsohpa
kerendohr.
2 A samworo lapalap ako oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko rapara-
pahki dahme re kak wia pwe re en kemehla Sises; pwe re masak
kowahlap aramas akan.

Sudas Inoukihda en Pangala Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.14-16; Mark 14.10-11)

3 Sehdan eri pedolong nan kapehd en Sudas, me adaneki Iskariot,
emen me ehk riemeno.
4 Sudas eri kohla oh kalelapak rehn samworo lapalap oh kaunen
Tehnpas Sarawio ko duwen eh pahn pangalahng irail Sises.
5 Irail eri perenkihda kowahlap oh pwungkipene re en pwainkihong
mwohni.
6 Sudas pil perenkihda oh tapihada awiawih ahnsou mwahu me e kak
pangohng irail Sises ni aramas akan ar sohte pahn ese.

Sises Onopada Iang Konot en Pahsohpa
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.17-25; Mark 14.12-21; Sohn 13.21-30)

7 Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs ahpw leledo, ahnsou me sihmpwul
en kamadipw en Pahsohpa kin kamala.
8 Sises eri ketin poaronehla Piter oh Sohn, mahsanihong ira, "Kumwa
kohwei oh kaunopadahng kitail atail tehpel en Pahsohpa."
9 Ira eri patohwan idek, "Ia wasa komw kupwurki se en patohwan
onopada ie?"

21:37: Luk 19.47. **22:1:** Eks. 12.1-27.

10 A e ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kumwa kilang, ni amwa pahn pedolong nan kahnimwo, kumwa pahn tuhwong ohl emen me weuwa pekid en pihl ehu. Kumwa idawehn, e lao pedolong nan ihmw ehu.
11 Kumwa ahpw pahn ndahng kaunen ihmwo, ‘Sounpadahko poaroneikitodohng rehmwi, mahsanih: Ia pere me ngehi oh nei tohnpadahk kan pahn tungoale ie kamadipw en Pahsohpa?’
12 E ahpw pahn kasalehiong kumwa pere kalaimwun ehu powe me koasoansoandier, oh ih wasao me kumwa pahn kaunopada ie soahng koaros.”
13 Ira ahpw patopatohla oh diarada soahng koaros duwen Sises eh mahsanihong ira, oh ira ahpw kaunopada kamadipw en Pahsohpa.

Sapwellimen Kaun-o Kamadipw en Kamwurimwur
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.26-30; Mark 14.22-26; 1 Kor. 11.23-25)

14 Ni ahnsoun konoto eh leledo, Sises oh sapwellime wahnpoaron ko ketidiong nan mwoalarail nin tehpelo.
15 Ih eri mahsanihong irail, “I ngoangkihlahte mehlel iang kumwail wia kamadipw en Pahsohpa wet mwohn ei pahn lokolok.
16 Kumwail en ese pwe I solahr pahn pwurehng iang tungoale Pahsohpa wet, e lao pahn ale kawehwehpe unsek nan Wehin Koht.”
17 Sises eri ketikihda dahl ehu, kapingkalahngan ong Koht, mahsanih, “Kumwail ale dahl wet oh iang nimasang.
18 Kumwail en ese pwe I solahr pahn pwurehng nim wain wet sang met kohla, lao lel ahnsou me Wehin Koht pahn pweida.”
19 Mwuhr, e ahpw ketikihda pilawa ieu, kapingkalahngan ong Koht, ketin pilitikihpeseng pilawao oh ketikihong irail, mahsanih, “Iei werei met me pengpengkinkumwaillahr. Kumwail wia met ong ni katamanpei.”
20 Pil duwehte, mwurin konoto, e ketikihong irail dahl ehu, mahsanih, “Dahl wet iei delen sapwellimen Koht inou kapw me wiawihkidahr ntai, me kepwilipwildier pwehki kumwail.
21 “Ahpw iet! Me pengiehlao iang ie mihmi met nin tehpel wet!
22 Mehlel pwe Nein-Aramas pahn mehla duwen Koht eh ketin kileledier; ahpw meid suwediong aramaso me pahn pangala!”
23 Irail eri tapihada peidekpene nanpwungarail, ihs rehrail me pahn kak wia soahng wet.

Akamaipen ihs me Lapalap rehn Tohnpadahk ko

24 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw akamaikihda ihs me pahn lapalap rehrail.
25 Sises ketin mahsanihong irail, “Nanmwarki kan en sampah kin sapwellimanki manaman en kaunda wasa pohn sapwellimarail aramas akan, oh aramas akan kin kamwarehki arail kaun akan ‘Mwohnsapw Kalahngan.’
26 Ahpw e sohte pahn duwehte rehmwail; pwe me keieu lapalap rehmwail pahn duwehte me keieu tikitik, oh me kin kaun pahn duwehte lidu.
27 Pwe ihs me lapalap rehn me kin mwohndiong nin tehpel pwe en konot, de me kin papah? Kaidehkin me kin mwohndiong nin tehpel? Ahpw iet, ngehi I kin mihmi rehmwail duwehte papah men.

22:20: Ser. 31.31-34. **22:21:** Mel. 41.9. **22:24:** Mad. 18.1; Mark 9.34;; Luk 9.46. **22:26:** Mad. 23.11; Mark 9.35. **22:26:** Mad. 20.25-27; Mark 10.42-44. **22:27:** Sohn 13.12-15.

28 “Kumwail kin mihmihte rehi ahnsou koaros nan ei apwal akan;
29 oh nin duwen Semei eh ketikihongieier manaman en kaunda wasa,
I pil pahn kihong kumwail soangen manamanohte.
30 Kumwail pahn iang ie konot de sak ni ei tehpel nan ei Wehi, oh
kumwail pahn iang mwohd nan mwoalomwail mwoalen kopwung pwe
en wia kapwungpen kadaudok eisek riaun Israel.”

Sises Kohpada en Piter eh pahn Kahmahmki
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; Sohn 13.36-38)

31 “Saimon, Saimon! Kilang pwe Sehdan aleier mweimwei pwe en
song kumwail koaros duwehte soumwet men eh kin koakoahsang kilin
wahn pilawa.
32 Ahpw I kapakapkin uhk, Saimon, pwe omw pwoson en dehr luwe-
tala. Oh ni omw pahn sapahldohng rehi, ke pahn kakehlahda pwoson en
riomw kan.”
33 Piter sapeng, patohwan, “Maing ei Kaun, I onopadahr I en
iangkomwihla nan imweteng oh iang komwi pwoula.”
34 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Piter, ke en ese pwe rahnwet,
mwohn keieun malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn kahmahmkin ie pahn
silipak me ke sehse ie.”

Edin Mwohni, Koaruk en Seiloak, oh Kedlahs

35 Sises ahpw keinemwe rehn sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Ni ei
kadarkumwailewei sohte wa edin mwohni, koaruk en seiloak, de suht,
mie mehkot me kumwail apwalkihda?”
Re patohwanohng, “Sohte, Maing.”
36 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Eri met, ma mie me nah edin mwohni
oh koaruk en seiloak mie, a en wahda; a me sohte nah kedlahs, a en
netikihla eh likou puhp oh pwainkihda apwoat kedlahsen.
37 Pwe kumwail en ese pwe mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi wet uhdahn
pahn pweida rehi, me mahsanih, ‘E ahpw iang wadawad ong aramas
dipan akan.’ Pwe me ntingdier duwen ngehi, e kin pweida.”
38 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing at Kaun, iet kedlahs
riapwoat!”
A Sises mahsanih, “E itarehr!”

Sises Kasakas nin Nahnahn Olip
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.36-46; Mark 14.32-42)

39 Sises eri ketieisang nan kahnimwo, ketilahng ni Nahnahn Olip,
duwen me e kin ketin epwehnki wia; sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw
iangala.
40 Ni eh ketin lel wasao, e ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail kapakap
pwe kumwail dehr lohdiong nan songosong.”
41 Ih eri ketin tohrohrala sang irail, ni uwen dohen aramas eh kin
koaski takai ehu; e ahpw ketin kelehpwikihdi oh loulou,
42 mahsanih, “Ipa, ma komw ketin kupwurki, a komw ketikihweisang
ie delen lokolok wet. Ahpw soh, kaidehkin nsenei, pwe kupwuromwihte
en pweida.”
43 [Tohnleng men sang nanleng ahpw pwarodohng oh karosonda.

22:30: Mad. 19.28. **22:35:** Mad. 10.9-10; Mark 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4. **22:37:** Ais. 53.12.

44 Oh ni eh pwunodadahr kowahlap, e ahpw ketin ngiangiong sap-
wellime kasakas; pwudowe lao kerediong nanpwel likamwete dingiding
en ntahn aramas.]
45 E ahpw ketida sang sapwellime loulou oh ketidiong rehn sap-
wellime tohnpadahk ko oh diarihrada ar memeirkelik, pwehki eh sohla
angihrki ar nsensuwed.
46 Ih eri mahsanihong irail, "Dahme kumwail memeirki? Kumwail
pwourda oh kapakap pwe kumwail dehr lohdiong nan songosong."

Sises ketin Selidi
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; Sohn 18.3-11)

47 Nindokon eh mahmahsen, pokon ehu ahpw lel wasao; Sudas, emen
me ehk riemeno, me kahre irail. Ih eri keilahngete mpen Sises, metik ih.
48 A Sises mahsanih, "Sudas, metik ehu me ke pangkilahr Nein-
Aramas?"
49 Ni tohnpadahk ko me iang Sises ar kilangada dahme pahn wiawio,
re ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Maing at Kaun, se en doadoahngki nait
kedlahs kat?"
50 Emen irail ahpw pelehte en Samworo Lapalap eh ladu men,
pelehsang salenge palimaun.
51 Sises ahpw mahsanih, "Eriher!" Ih eri ketin doahkehte salengen
ohlo, kamwawihala.
52 Sises eri mahsanihong samworo lapalap ako oh soumas en Tehn-
pas Sarawio, oh pil kaunen mehn Suhs ako me iang patohdohng
reh, "Kumwail kohieidohng rapahkin ie wisik kedlahs oh mehn pei,
likamwete kumwail kodohng rapahki loallap suwed men?
53 I kin mihmihte rehmwail rahn koaros nan Tehnpas Sarawio,
kumwail ahpw sohte mwahn song en salihiehdi. A met, iei amwail
ahnsou, oh ahnsoun manaman en rotorot."

Piter Kahmahmki Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.57-58, 69-75; Mark 14.53-54, 66-72; Sohn 18.12-18, 25-27)

54 Irail eri salihedi Sises oh kahrelahng ni imwen Samworo Lapalap; a
Piter ideidawehnte ahpw mwur dohsang ekis.
55 Nanwerengen kelen Samworo Lapalapo, kisiniei kis ahpw souda.
Piter eri iang mwohndi rehn me mwomwohd kapilpene kisinieio.
56 Ni emen lidu ko eh kilangda eh iang mwomwohd limwahn kisinieio,
e ahpw kangkakil oh nda, "Lahp menet pil iengen ohlo."
57 Piter eri kahmahmkihda, ndalahng, "Lih, I sehse ohl menet!"
58 Mwurin ahnsou kis, ohl emen pil kilangada Piter, e ahpw pil
ndalahng, "Kowe pil emen ienge ko!"
A Piter sapeng, nda, "Nahn, kaidehkin iengei!"
59 Kedekedeo, mwurin awa ieu, pil emen akahkpwungkihte, nda,
"Mehlelete pwe lahp menet uhdahn iengen ohlo, pwe ih mehn Kalili
men!"
60 Piter sapeng, nda, "Maing, I sohte wehwehki dahme ke ndindahn!"
A ni ahnsowohte, nindokon eh lokolokaia, malek pa kakorot.
61 Kaun-o eri ketin sohpeidohng Piter oh ketin kamoalehdi. Piter
ahpw tamankihda mahsen en Kaun-o, me mahsanih, "Rahnwet, mwohn
keieun malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn kahmahmki pahn silipak me ke
sehse ie."

22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37.

62 Piter eri kohkohlahsang, kohieila liki oh sengiseng kowahlap.

Sises Wiahla mehn Kepit oh Wowoki
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.67-68; Mark 14.65)

63 Aramas ako me sinsile Sises ahpw kin kapikapitih oh kin wokih.
64 Re kin perehla silangi oh kin idek, “Ihs me wokih komwio? Komw kasawihada mahs!”
65 Re ahpw pil kin lahlahwe oh wiahiong kapweikeng tohto.

Sises Ket Mwohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalap
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; Sohn 18.19-24)

66 Ni eh rahnpeseng, kaunen mehn Suhs ako, samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko ahpw pokonpene, oh Sises ahpw pakahrdohng mwohn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo.
67 Irail eri idek, patohwan, “Komw mahsanidohng kiht mahs, ma komwi iei Mesaia.”
A e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ma I ndaiong kumwail, kumwail sohte pahn kamehlele ie.
68 A ma I idek rehmwail mehkot, kumwail sohte pahn sapeng ie.
69 Ahpw kumwail en ese pwe sang met kohla Nein-Aramas pahn ket nan mwoale ni palimaun en Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie.”
70 Irail koaros eri patohwan idek, “Eri, Sapwellimen Kohto komwi?”
A e ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Pein kumwail ndinda pwe iei ngehi ih.”
71 Irail ahpw nda, “Eri, kitail sohte anahne sounkadehde, pwe pein kitail rongasangehr nan pein sapwellime mahsen kan!”

23

Sises Ket Mwohn Pailet
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; Sohn 18.28-38)

1 Tohnpokono koaros ahpw kesihnenda oh kahrelahng Sises mwohn Pailet.
2 Re ahpw tapihada kedipa, ndinda, “Se saikedi ohl menet ni eh wiewia kaweid sapwung ong nait aramas akan, ndindaiong irail re dehr kin kihda daksis ong Sihsar; oh e pil kin kakahski me pein ih Mesaia, nanmwarki men.”
3 Pailet eri keinemwe rehn Sises, mahsanih, “Komwi nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan?”
Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Komwi me mahsanih.”
4 Pailet eri mahsanihong samworo lapalap ako oh pokono, “Sohte mehkot I diarada rehn ohl menet pwe en pakadeingkihda.”
5 A irail ahpw ngidingidkihong, ndinda, “E tapihadahr kamwoarong ehu rehn aramas akan sang ni padahk me e kin kihong irail. E tapihada nan Kalili, kohdo nan sahpw koaros en Sudia, oh lelohngehr sahpwet.”

Sises Ket Mwohn Erod

6 Ni Pailet eh karonge met, e ahpw keinemwe, “Pwe da, mehn Kalili men ohl menet?”
7 Ni eh mwahngihada me Sises kisehn wehi ehu me Erod ketin kakaun, e ahpw ketin kadaralahng rehn Erod, me pil iang ketiket Serusalem ni ahnsowo.
8 Erod inenen perenkihda kowahlap eh mahsanihada Sises, pwe e kin karongehte duwen Sises oh ahnsou reirei e kin anahne en mahsanih, pwe e koapworopworki me Sises pahn ketin wiahda ekei manaman mwowe.

9 Ih eri ketin wiahiong Sises soangen peidek tohto, a Sises sohte
mwahn ketin sapeng.
10 Samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko ahpw uh
wasao nannantihki ar kedikedipa Sises.
11 Erod oh sapwellime sounpei ko ahpw kepitki Sises oh wia mwahlk-
ihla. Re kalikawihkihda likou puhp kaselel ehu oh kapwurelahng Pailet.
12 Rahnohte Pailet oh Erod ira nsenamwahula; pwe sang mahs kohdo
ira kin imwintihtipene.

Sises ketin Pakadeikda en Kamakamala
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.15-26; Mark 15.6-15; Sohn 18.39—19.16)

13 Pailet eri ketin kapokonepene samworo lapalap ako, kaun ako, oh
pil aramas koaros,
14 oh mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail pangodohngieier ohl menet, dene
e kamwoakamwoaronge tohn amwail wehi. Eri, kumwail en ese pwe I
kalelapakehr reh mwohmwail, ahpw sohte mehkot sapwung I diarada
duwen mehkan me kumwail kedikedipahki.
15 Erod pil sohte diarada sapwung reh, ihme e ketin kapwurehkidohng
rehtail ohl menet. Eri, kumwail en ese pwe ohl menet sohte wiahda
mehkot me pahn konehng en kamakamkihla.
16 Iet me I pahn wiahiongen: I pahn kihong en wowoki rehn nei
sounpei kan; oh mwuhr I ahpw pahn kasaledekihala."
17 [Ni ahnsoun Sarawien Pahsohpa koaros, Pailet uhdahn kin ketin
lapwadahng mehn Suhs ako emen loallap suwed me sensel nan
imweteng.]
18 Tohnpokono koaruhsie eri wiahkihteieu ngihl laudida, patohwan,
"Mehmenen en kamakamala! Komw ketin lapwadohng kiht Parapas!" (
19 Eri, Parapas loallap suwed men, me lekdekiong nan imweteng
pwehki moromor ehu me wiawi nan kahnimwo oh kamaramas ehu me
e wiadahr.)
20 Pailet kupwukupwurehte en kasaledekala Sises, ihme e pil
pwurehngete mahseniong pokono.
21 A irail wiakihteieu patohwan werkilahng, "Komw kalohpwuwehla!
Komw kalohpwuwehla!"
22 Pailet eri mahsanihong irail kesilipak, "Pwe suwed da me e wiahda?
Sohte mehkot I kak diar reh me konehng en kamakamkihla! I pahn
kihong en wowoki, mwuhr I ahpw pahn kasaledekihala."
23 A irail ahpwte kalaudehla ar weriwerki pwe Sises en kalohp-
wuwala. Ni imwilah ar pekipeko ahpw pweida.
24 Pwe Pailet ketin mahsanih sang nan mwoale me Sises en
mweimweiong irail, pwe re en kalohpwuwehla.
25 Ih eri ketin lapwahda ohl me re peki en lapwadahng irailo, me
selikihdi moromor oh kamaramas; e ahpw ketikihong irail Sises pwe re
en wiahiong nsenarail.

Sises ketin Kalohpwuwala
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; Sohn 19.17-27)

26 Irail eri ale Sises oh kahluwaieisang nan kahnimwo; re ahpw ka-
saingedi ohl emen nanialo, ede Saimon, mehn Sairihni, me patopatohdo
sang nan sapwe likin kahnimwo. Re ahpw koledi oh itonehng en
kapaikada lohpwuwo oh idawehnla Sises.

27 Lapalahn pokon en aramas ahpw iang ideidawehn Sises; lih ekei pil
iang me mwahmwahieiki oh wie sengisengki Sises.
28 Sises ketin sohpeiong irail oh mahsanih, “Kumwail, lihen Serusalem
kan! Kumwail dehr sengisengkin ie, kumwail sengisengki pein kumwail
oh noumwail seri kan.
29 Pwe rahn ekei pahn kohdo, me aramas akan pahn nda, ‘Meid pai lih
depwen kan oh me sohte kin neitik oh kedihdi!’
30 Pwe ih ahnsowo me aramas pahn ndaiong nahna kan, ‘Kumwail
pwupwudiong poht!’ oh ong dohl akan, ‘Kumwail koaduhpwalkitedi!’

31 Pwe ma ih duwen me soahng pwukat kin wiawihong tuhke mour, a
dahme pahn wiawihong tuhke meng?”
32 Irail eri pil kahreieila loallap suwed riemen, pwe ira en iang Sises
kamakamala.
33 Ni arail lel wasa me adaneki “Tihn Moang,” re ahpw pasurdiong
Sises nin lohpwuwo iangahki loallap suwed riemeno, emen mi ni pali-
maun, a emen palimeing en Sises.
34 Sises eri mahsanih, “Semei, komw ketin mahkohng irail, pwe re
sehse dahme re wiewia.”
Irail eri usuhski sapwellime likou ko oh nehkpeseng nanpwungarail.
35 Pokono ahpw mi wasao uduhdiahl soahng koaros, nindokon
kaunen mehn Suhs ko ar kepikepitki Sises, ndinda, “E komourala ekei;
eri, a en komourala pein ih, ma iei ih Mesaiao me Koht ketin piladahr!”
36 Sounpei ko pil iangala kapailoke Sises. Re keiong mpe oh kihong
wain
37 oh ndahng, “Komw kepitkomwihla, ma iei komwi nanmwarkien
mehn Suhs akan!”
38 Pohnangin kadokenmaien Sises nin lohpwuwo mahsen pwukat
ntingdier ie: “Iei met Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan.”
39 Emen loallap suwed ko me iang kalohpwuwala ahpw lahlahwe
Sises, ndinda, “Ma komwi Mesaiao, a komw kepitkomwihla oh pil kiht!”
40 A meteio ahpw kapwungohng, nda, “Ke sohte masak Koht? Kita
koaros mihmi nan soangen kadeikteieu.
41 Ahpw ata kadeik me pwung, pwe kita konehng ale kalokolok wet,
pwehki ata wiewia kan me kahrehda; a ohl menet sohte suwed ehu e
ketin wiahda.”
42 Ih eri patohwanohng Sises, “Maing Sises, komw ketin kupwure ie, ni
omwi pahn ket nan sapwellimomwi wehi duwen nanmwarki men!”
43 A Sises ketin mahsanihong, “I men ke en ese pwe rahnwette ke pahn
iang ie mi nan Paradais.”

Sises Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; Sohn 19.28-30)

44 Kolahng nin souwas limwahn kulok eisek riau, ketipin ahpw rotala
oh rotorot kipehdi wasa koaros nan sahpwo lel kulok siluh mwurin
souwas.
45 Oh kahdeng me pereh mwoahl sarawien nan Tehnpas Sarawio
teipeseng nanwerenge sang powe lel pah.
46 Sises ahpw ketin kapitie laudida, mahsanih, “Semei, I mweidalahr
ngeniet nin limomwi kan!” Ni eh mahsanih met, e ahpw ketin kadarala
ngene.

23:30: Os. 10.8; Kaud. 6.16. **23:34:** Mel. 22.18. **23:35:** Mel. 22.7. **23:36:** Mel. 69.21. **23:45:** Eks. 26.31-33. **23:46:** Mel. 31.5.

47 Kaunen sounpei men lao kilangada me wiawiero, e ahpw kapinga
Koht, patopatohwan, “Mehlelete me ohl menet ohl pwung men!”
48 Aramas koaros me pokonpene wasao pwe re en iang udiahl, re ahpw
pikipikir nan mwaremwararail kan pwurala ni imwarail ko, uwen ar
nsensuwed.
49 Oh kompoakepahn Sises koaros, iangahki lih ako me idawehndo
sang Kalili, re pil iang kesihnen wasao, ahpw ekis dohsang, uduhdiahl
mepwukat koaros.

Sises ketin Nekinekdi
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Sohn 19.38-42)

50-51 Ohl emen mie me mwarenki Sosep, mehn Arimadea, kahnimw
ehu nan Suda. Ohl kadek emen oh poadidi, oh e kin iang awiawihodo
Wehin Koht. E kin iang towe Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalap, ahpw e sohte
mwahn iang pwungki arail koasoandi oh arail mwekid kan ong Sises.
52 Ih eri patohla rehn Pailet oh pekihda ereksohn Siseso.
53 Ih eri kihdi sang nin lohpwuwo, kidimkipene likou linen ehu, oh
kihlong nan sousou ehu me weiweida nan paip ehu—saikinte aramas
emen seridi nan sousowo.
54 Rahno ni alem, oh rahnen Sapad, de ahnsoun Sapad, nektehn tepida.
55 Lih ako me ideidawehndo Sises sang Kalili ahpw idawehnla Sosep
oh iang udiahl sousowo oh duwen ereksohn Sises eh nekinekdi loale.
56 Irail eri pwurala ni imwarail ko oh onopada pwohtik pwohmwahu
kei oh mehn kei kei.
Rahnen Sapad, re ahpw kommoal, duwen me kileldier nan
Kosonnedo.

24

Sises ketin Iasada
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.1-10; Mark 16.1-8; Sohn 20.1-10)

1 Nin sohrahn en rahnen Santi, lih ako ahpw sangkalahng nin sousowo
wa pwohtik pwohmwahu ko me re kaunopadahr.
2 Re ahpw diarada me takaio katapwursangehr ni ewen sousowo.
3 Irail eri pedolong loale; re ahpw sohte kilangada ereksohn Kaun
Sises.
4 Irail ahpw sansaloh kesikesihnen wasao sehse dahme re pahn wia;
a iet mwahnakapw riemen pa uh mwohrail, mi nan likou pwetepwet
lingan oh melengileng.
5 Nan ar masepwehkadahr kowahlap, oh itihtiekidiongete nanpwel,
mwahnakapw ako ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Dahme kumwail rapara-
pahkihki me momour emen nanpwungen me melahr akan?
6 E soher ket met. E ketin kaiasadahr. Tamanda dahme e ketin
mahsanihong kumwail, ni eh ketikette rehmwail nan Kalili:
7 ‘Nein-Aramas uhdahn pahn pengpengla rehn me dipan akan oh
kalohpwuwala, oh eh pahn iasada ni kesiluhwen rahn.’ ”
8 Irail eri tamanda sapwellimen Sises mahsen ko
9 oh pwurala sang nin sousowo, re ahpw kohla kairehki me ehk emeno
oh meteiko koaros soahng me wiawihongirailo.

23:49: Luk 8.2-3. **23:56:** Eks. 20.10; Deud. 5.14. **24:6:** Mad. 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mark 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33.

10 Iet mwaren lih ako; Mery mehn Makdala, Sohanna, oh Mery inen
Seims; irail oh ekei lih me iang irail me kairehki wahnpoaron ko duwen
mepwukat.
11 Wahnpoaron ko ahpw wiahki rohng pwukat koasoien aramas
sahliel kei, iei me re sohte mwahn kamehlelehki lih ako.
12 Eri soh, Piter uhdahte tenge sousowo; e pedolongala, oh sohte
mehkot me e kilangada pwe likou kaselel kohte me wonohn wasa kis;
e ahpw pwurala ni ihmwo, pwuriamweiki dahme wiawiheret.

Nan Elen Kolahng Emaus
(Pil tehk Mark 16.12-13)

13 Ni rahnohte, tohnpadahk riemen patopato kolahng ni kisin kahn-
imw kis, me adaneki Emaus, me dohsang Serusalem ele mwail isuh.
14 Ira eri koasoakoasoia duwen mehkoaros me ahpwtehn wiawi.
15 Eri, nindokon ara koasoakoasoi kohla, pein Sises pa ketin keiong
mpara oh iang ira ketiket kohla nanialo.
16 Ira kilangada, ira ahpw sohte kadehde me iei ih mwo.
17 Sises eri ketin keinemwe rehra, “Dahme kumwa koasoakoasoia
kohdo?”
Ira ahpw uhdi, mwomwen pahtou.
18 Emen ira, ede Kleopas, ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Pwe dah?
Komwihte mehn keiru men nan Serusalem me sohte mwahngih dahme
wiawiher kohdo rahn pwukat nan kahnimwo?”
19 A e ketin sapeng ira, mahsanih, “Pwe dahkot?”
Ira patohwanohng, “Duwen mehkan me wiawihong Sises mehn
Nasareto. Soukohp emen ih, me inenen manaman ni eh wiewia kan oh
ni eh mahsen mwohn Koht oh mwohn aramas koaros.
20 At samworo lapalap ako oh kaun ako ahpw pangala pwe en
pakadeida en kamakamala oh kalohpwuwala.
21 Eri kiht, se koapworopworkihla me ih me pahn kamaiauda Israel!
Ahpw lel rahnwet, rahnehr siluh mwurin mepwukat ar wiawi.
22 Lih ekei me kiseht kasaloweikitadahr, ni ar sangkalahng kilang
sousowo,
23 re sohte kilangada erekso. Re pwurodo reht ndinda me re kilangada
tohnleng kei me mahsanihong irail me dene e iasadahr.
24 Pil ekei kiseht ko pwaralahr nin sousowo oh kadehdeier duwen me
lih ako pakairkidohr, re ahpw sohte kilangada Sises.”
25 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong ira, “Kumwa meid loalopwon oh nan
kapehd tikitik en kamehlele mehkoaros me soukohp ako kohpadahr!
26 Pwe kaidehn Mesaia uhdahn pahn lokolongki soahng pwukat
koaros mwohn eh pahn ketilong nan lingan en sapwellime wehi?”
27 Sises eri ketin kawehwehiong ira wasa kan me Pwuhk Sarawi
mahsanih duwen pein ih, tepisang pwuhken Moses kohdo lel ni pwuken
soukohp koaros.
28 Irail eri ketin lel nan kahnimw me re ketiket kolahng ie. Sises ahpw
ketin mwomwehda me e pahn ketin dodouluhllahte.
29 Ira ahpw ngidingidki patohwanohng, “Komw ketin pweiekdi reht,
pwe ketipin peiklahr oh wasa pwongier.” Ih eri ketilong rehra nan
ihmwo pwe en iang pweiekdi wasao.

30 Eri, ni arail ketiket nin tehpel, e ketikihda pilawa ehu, loulou oh
kapingkalahngan ong Koht. E ahpw ketin pilitikihpeseng pilawao oh
ketikihong ira.
31 Mesara ko pa pehdpeseng, ira ahpw esehda me Sises mwo; a ni
ahnsowohte Sises ahpw sohrasang mwohra.
32 Ira ahpw ndapene, “Nan kapehdita kat soh kin mwekimwekidki
peren, rasehng kisiniei, ni eh kin mahmahsen oh kawehwehiong kita
Pwuhk Sarawi, kohdo nanialo?”
33 Ira uhdahte pwuralahng Serusalem, rehn tohnpadahk ehk emeno
me pokopokon rehn iangarail ko
34 oh ndindapene nanpwungarail, “Mehlelete me Kaun-o ketin
iasadahr! Pwe e ketin pwarehr rehn Saimon!”
35 Ira eri uhd koasoia dahme wiawihong ira nanialo, oh duwen ara
esehda Kaun-o ni eh ketin pilitikihpeseng pilawao.

Sises Pwarohng Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; Sohn 20.19-23; Wie. 1.6-8)

36 Ni arail koasoakoasoia mepwukat, pein Sises ahpw ketin uh nan-
pwungarail oh mahsanihong irail, “Popohl ong kumwail!”
37 Nan arail saloh oh masak, re lemehiong me re kilikilang eni men.
38 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Dahme kumwail salohkidahr? Dahme
kumwail peikasalki nan kapehdomwail kan?
39 Kumwail kadehde pehi kat oh nehi kat, oh kilang mwahu pwe ngehi
met. Kumwail doahke ie, kumwail ahpw pahn kadehde mehlel pwe eni
sohte kin mie uduke de tih, duwen me kumwail kilikilang rehi.”
40 Mwurin eh mahsanih met, e ahpw ketin kasalehiong irail lime ko oh
aluweluwe ko.
41 Re ahpw pil saikinte nohn kamehlele, oh nan ar diren peren oh
pwuriamwei, e ketin keinemwe rehrail, “Mie kisin mwenge rehmwail
met?”
42 Re ahpw patohwanohng kisin mwomw inihn kis,
43 e ahpw konote mwohn masarail ko.
44 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Ih met wehwehn mahsen ko me
I padahkihongkumwailehr nindokon ei mihmi rehmwail, duwen
mehkoaros me ntingdier nan Kosonned en Moses, rehn soukohp ako, oh
nan Pwuhken Melkahka Kan, uhdahn pahn pweida rehi.”
45 Ih eri ketin kamarainihada kapehdirail ko pwe re en dehdehkihla
Pwuhk Sarawi,
46 oh mahsanihong irail, “Ih duwen me ntingdier en met: Mesaiao
uhdahn pahn lokolok oh iasada sang mehla ni kesiluhwen rahn,
47 oh rongamwahu en koluhla en nan kapehd oh lapwapen dihp akan
pahn lohkseli nan wehi koaros, ni mware, tepisang Serusalem.
48 Eri, kumwail me pahn kin sounkadehdehn mepwukat.
49 Oh kumwail en ese pwe I pahn kadarodohng kumwail me Semeio
ketin inoukidahr. Kumwail eri uhdahn pahn awiawihete nan kahnimw
wet, kumwail lao pahn audaudkihda manaman en powe.”

Sises Ketidahla Nanleng
(Pil tehk Mark 16.19-20; Wie. 1.9-11)

24:49: Wie. 1.4.

50 Mwuri, Sises ahpw ketin kahluwaieisang irail nan kahnimwo,
ketiketlahng Pedani; ih wasao me e ketikihda lime ko oh ketin kupwu-
ramwahwih irail.
51 Ni eh ketin kupwukupwuramwahwih irail, e ahpw ketida sang
rehrail, ketiketdahla nanleng.
52 Irail eri poaridi oh pwongih, oh pwuralahng Serusalem pereperen
kowahlap.
53 Re ahpw kin kalap tounmeteikihla ar ahnsou kan nan Tehnpas
Sarawio, kapikapinga Koht.

24:50: Wie. 1.9-11. **24:51:** Sir. 50.20.

Rongamwahu me Ntingdier sang rehn SOHN

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Rongamwahu en Sohn kasalehda duwen Sises me iei Mahsen en Koht soutuk, me "wia-aramasala oh ketiketier rehtail." Nin duwen pwuhk wet eh mahsanih, pwuken Rongamwahu wet ntingdier pwe irail kan me pahn kin wadek, re en pwoson me Sises, iei ih Sounkomour me inoupe wiawiher, iei ih Sapwellimen Koht, oh arail pwoson ih, re en ahnekihla mour (20.31).

Mwurin ire tikitik kan me kasalehda nin tepin pwuhk wet duwen Mahsen en Koht soutuk iei Sises, pali keieun Rongamwahu wet koasoiahda duwen kilel (de manaman kei) me kadehdehda me Sises, iei ih Sapwellimen Koht, Sounkomouro me inoupe wiawiher mahso. Eri mwuhr, kapahrek kei me wiawiher me kawehwehda mouren kilel ko. Palien pwuhk wet pil kasalehda duwen aramas ekei ar pwosonla Sises oh wiahla sapwellime tohnpadahk, a ekei uhwong Sises oh sohte mwahn kamehlele. Ire laud 13-17 koasoia duwen en Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko arail miniminpene mehlel nipwongo me mehn Suhs ko pahn salihedi ih, oh pil duwen sapwellime mahsen en kaunop oh koangngoange irail mwohn eh pahn pwoula nin lohpwuwo. Eri, ire laud kan me kaimwisekala pwuhk wet, iei koasoiepen en Sises eh selidi oh kopwung mwohn mwoalen kopwung, oh ketin kalohpwuwala oh iasada, oh pil eh ketin pwarohng sapwellime tohnpadahk ko mwurin eh iasada.

Rongamwahu en Sohn kin kawehwehda ni mehlel kisakis de kalahngan en mour soutuk me Krais kin kahrehiong kitail, kalahngan me kin tepida ahnsou wet oh kin kohieng irail kan me kin wiahki Sises alarail, ar mehlel, oh ar mour. Me kin dehde mehlel duwen *Rongamwahu en Sohn,* iei duwen eh kin wiahki soahng mengei tohto me aramas ahnlahr ahnsou koaros kilelepen padahk duwen mehkan ni pali ngehn, duwehte pihl, pilawa, marain, silepen sihpw oh nah pelin sihpw, oh pil tuhkehn wain oh wah kan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin pwuhk wet 1.1-18
Sohn Sounpapidais oh tepin tohnpadahk en Sises 1.19-51
Sapwellimen Sises doadoahk ni pokon sansal 2.1—12.50
Kaimwiseklahn rahn akan en mouren Sises nan Serusalem oh limwah 13.1—19.42
En Kaun Sises eh ketin iasada oh pwarohng sapwellime ko 20.1-31
Kaimwiseklahn pwuhk wet: Sises pil ketin pwarohng sapwellime ko nan Kalili 21.1-25

Mahsen en Mour

1 Mahseno ketiketier rehn Koht mwohn tepin kawa; pwe Mahseno, iei me Koht.
2 Iei ih me ketiketier rehn Koht mwohn tepin kawa.
3 Koht ketin kapikekihda mehkoaros Mahseno: oh sohte mwahn mehkot mie me Mahseno sohte ketin kapikada.

4 Mahseno iei ih poahsoan en mour; oh mour wet, iei me kin kamarainih aramas akan.
5 Marain wet ahpw kin dakedaker nan rotorot, oh rotoroto ahpw sohte mwahn kasohrehla.
6 Mie aramas emen me pekederdo sang rehn Koht, me ede Sohn.
7 Aramas menet pwarodo pwe en wia kadehdepen maraino, pwe aramas koaros en rong Mahseno oh pwosonla.
8 Kaidehn ih me maraino, ahpw e pwarodo pwe en kadehdehda duwen maraino.
9 Eri, Mahseno, iei me marain mehlelo me pwarodohng sampah pwe en kamarainih aramas akan koaros.
10 Eri, Mahseno ketier nin sampah, oh iei ih me Koht ketin kapikekihda sampah. Ahpw tohn sampah kan sohte ese ih.
11 E ahpw ketidohng sapwellime wasa, a sapwellime kan sohte kasamwo.
12 Eri soh, ekei kasamwoier oh pwosonlahr. Eri, e ahpw ketikihong irail pwung en wiahla sapwellimen Koht.
13 Irail pwukat sohte wiahla sapwellimen Koht sang ni elen kaipwidi aramas, pwe pein Koht, iei me ketin sapwellimanikinirailla.
14 Mahseno eri wia-aramasala oh ketiketier rehtail. Kitail kilangehr sapwellime lingan, me diren kalahngan oh mehlel, sapwellime lingan me ih, Iehros en Koht, ale sang rehn Seme.
15 Eri, Sohn kadehdehda duwen ih ni eh liklikwerki, “Iei ih ohlo me I koasoakoasoia duwe ni ei nda, ‘Emen pahn ketido mwuri, me lapalapasang ie, pwe e ketiketier mwohn ei ipwidi.’ ”
16 Sang ni reken sapwellime kalahngan, e ketin kapaiahkin kitail poatopoat soangen kapai koaros.
17 Koht ketikihong Moses audepen Kosonnedo pwe en patohwanohng kitail, a kalahngan oh mehlel sang rehn Sises Krais.
18 Sohte me kin kilangki Koht mese. Sapwellime Iehrosohte, me duwehte Koht, me kin ketiket ni palimaun en Sahmo, iei ih me ketin kasalehiong aramas akan duwen Koht.

Padahk en Sohn Sounpapidais
(Pil tehk Mad. 3.1-12; Mark 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18)

19 Lapalap en mehn Suhs ako kadarala sang Serusalem samworo kei oh mehn Lipai kei pwe re en idek rehn Sohn, “Ihs komwi?”
20 Sohn sohte kahng sapeng, e ahpw koasoiada ni sansal, “Kaidehn ngehi Mesaia.”
21 Irail eri kalelapak, “A da? Komwi me Elaisa?”
Sohn sapeng irail, nda, “Soh. Kaidehn ngehi ih.”
Irail pil kalelapak, “Eri da? Komwi Soukohpo?” [a]
A e sapeng, “Soh.”
22 Irail ahpw nda, “A komw padahkihong kiht ihs komwi, pwe se en kak sapengki irail ko me kadarkitodo. Dahme komw pahn mahsaniheki duwen pein komwi?”
23 Sohn ahpw sapeng, nda,
“Ngehi ‘ngihl ehu me likilikwerseli nan sapwtehn:
Kumwail kainenehla elen Kaun-o pwe en ketin keid ie!’ ”

1:6: Mad. 3.1; Mark 1.4; Luk 3.1-2. [a] **1:21:** ***SOUKOHPO:*** Mehmen me aramas akan kin kasikasik me pahn pwarodo oh kalohkihdo ketidohn Mesaia. **1:21:** Mal. 4.5; b Deud. 18.15,18; Sir. 48.10-11.

nin duwen me soukohp Aiseia mahsaniher.
24 Sounkair pwukat me pekederdo sang rehn Parisi ko,
25 ahpw idek rehn Sohn, “A dahme kahrehda komw wiewiahki papidais, ma kaidehn komwi Mesaia, de Elaisa, de Soukohpo?”
26 Sohn eri sapengkin irail, “Ngehi I kin papidaiski pihl, a mie emen me ketiket nanpwungamwail, me kumwail sehse,
27 iei ih me pahn ketido mwuri; oh I sohte warohng I en lapwahda selin sapwellime suht.”
28 Mepwukat koaros wiawiher nan Pedani, palio Pillap Sordan, wasa me Sohn kin wiewia ie papidais.

Sihmpwul en Koht

29 Mandahn rahno, Sohn ahpw kilangada Sises eh ketiket kodohng reh, e ahpw patohwan, “Kilang! Ien Sihmpwul en Kohto me kin ketikihsang dipen sampah koaros.
30 Iei ih ohlo me I koasoakoasoia duwe ni ei patohwan, ‘Ohl emen pahn ketido mwuri, me lapalapasang ie, pwehki eh ketiketier mwohn ei ipwidi.’
31 Pein ngehi sohte ese ih. Ahpw iet kahrepen ei pwarodo oh papidaiski pihl, pwehn kasalehda ih ong mehn Israel.”
32 Iet kadehde me Sohn pil kasalehda: “I kilangehr Ngehn Sarawio eh ketidihdo sang nanleng, ni mwomwen mwuroi men; e pihrdi oh ketiket powe.
33 Pein ngehi saikinte ese ih, ahpw Koht, me ketin kadariehdo pwe I en kin papidaiski pihl, e pil mahsanihong ie, ‘Mehmen me ke pahn kilang Ngehno eh pihrdi oh ketiket powe, iei ih me kin papidaiski Ngehn Sarawi.’
34 I kilangehr oh I pil kadehdeier me iei ih Sapwellimen Koht.”

Tepin Tohnpadahk en Sises kan

35 Mandahn rahno, Sohn pil mihmi wasao, iangahki nah tohnpadahk riemen.
36 Ni eh kilangada Sises eh ketiket kohla, e ahpw patohwan, “Kumwa kilang! Ien Sihmpwul en Kohto!”
37 Tohnpadahk riemeno ahpw rongada eh koasoi; ira eri idawehnla Sises.
38 Sises ahpw ketin sohpeido oh mahsanihada ara ideidawehn, e ahpw mahsanihong ira, “Dahme kumwa raparapahki?”
Ira eri sapeng, patohwan, “Rapai, (lepin mahsen wet wehwehki “sounpadahk”) ia wasa komw kin ketiket ie?”
39 E ahpw ketin sapeng ira, mahsanih, “Kumwa kohdo kilang.” Eri, ira ahpw iangada oh kilangada wasa me e kin ketiket ieo, ira eri patopatohte reh rahno (pwehki eh kereniong kulok pahieu mwurin souwas.)
40 Emen ira iei Andru, rien Saimon Piter.
41 Andru ahpw mwadang diarada rie Saimon, oh ndaiong, “Se diaradahr Mesaiao!” (Ih wehwehn lepin mahsen pwoatet Krais.)
42 E ahpw kahrelahng Piter rehn Sises.
Ni Sises eh mahsanihada Piter, e ahpw mahsanihong, “Ih kowe Saimon, me nein Sohn. Ke pahn adanekihla Kepas.” (Met wehwehki Piter, me pil wehwehki ‘Paipalap.’)

Sises Malipe Pilip oh Nadaniel

1:23: Ais. 40.3 (LXX).

43 Mandahn rahno, Sises kupwurehda en ketilahng Kalili, e ahpw
diarada Pilip, oh mahsanihong, “Idawehniehdo!”
44 (Eri, Pilip mehn Pedsaida, iei nan kahnimw wet me Andru oh Piter
kin kousoan ie.)
45 Pilip eri tuhwong Nadaniel oh ndaiong, “Se diaradahr ohlo, nin
duwen me Moses ntingihedier nan Pwuken Kosonnedo, oh pil soukohp
ako. Iei ih Sises nein Sosep, sang Nasaret.”
46 Nadaniel ahpw idek reh, “Ia duwe, kakete mehkot mwahu en
pwarada sang Nasaret?”
Pilip ahpw sapengki, “Nna, kohdo kilang.”
47 Ni Sises eh mahsanihada Nadaniel eh kohkohdo, e ahpw mahsanih,
“Iet uhdahn ohl mehlel en Israel men, me sohte kin widing!”
48 Nadaniel ahpw patohwanohng, “Komw mwahngih ie sang ia?”
Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I kilanguhkadahte mwohn Pilip eh
ekeruhkodo, ni omw mihmi pahn tuhke piko.”
49 Nadaniel ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing Sounpadahk, uhdahn
Sapwellimen Kohto komwi! Komwi me Nanmwarkien Israel!”
50 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ia duwe, ke kamehlele pwehki ei
ndaiong uhk me I kilanguhkada ni ahnsou me ke mihmi pahn tuhke
piko? Ke pahn kilang soahng kei me lapasang mepwukat!”
51 E pil ketin mahsanihong irail, “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel,
kumwail pahn kilang nanleng eh ritidahr, oh tohnleng en Koht akan ni
ar douda oh doudi pohnangin Nein-Aramas.”

2

Kapwopwoud ehu nan Kena

1 Mwurin rahn riau, kapwopwoud ehu ahpw wiawi nan kahnimw
Kena, nan Kalili; oh inen Sises pil iang mi wasao.
2 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahko ko pil lukohng ni kapwopwoudo.
3 Ni ahnsou me nimarail wain rosalahr, inen Sises ahpw pato-
hwanohng, “Solahr nimarail wain.”
4 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Lih, ke dehr ndaiong ie dahme I en
wia. Ei ahnsou saikinte leledo.”
5 Eri, ineo ahpw patohwanohng ladu ko, “Kumwail wiahda mehkoaros
me e pahn mahsanihong kumwail.”
6 Eri, sah takai laud weneu mie wasao, mehn kamwakel nin duwen
tiahk en palien lamalam en mehn Suhs ako, me audepahr mihmi nan-
pwungen kalon riesek de silihsek.
7 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong ladu ko, “Kumwail audekihda pihl
sah ko.” Ladu ko eri audehda lao dir.
8 E ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail koadiahdi oh wahla rehn
kaunen kamadipwet.” Irail eri wahla.
9 Kaunen kamadipwo ahpw song pihl me wialahr wain, a e sohte ese
wasa me waino kohsang ie (a ladu ko me koadiahdi pihlo, irailte me ese.)
Kaunen kamadipwo eri ekerodo ohl kamwohdo,
10 oh ndaiong, “Aramas koaros kin kihda mahs wain mwahu; a mwuhr,
ni tohn kamadipwo ar kin sakaulahr, re ahpw kin kihda wain sohte nohn
mwahu. A komwi nekinekidte wain mwahu lao lel ahnsou wet!”

1:51: Sen. 28.12.

11 Ih met tepin kilel akan [b] me Sises ketin wiahda nan Kena nan Kalili,
oh ih duwen met eh ketin kasalehda sapwellime lingan; eri, sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko ahpw pwosonla.
12 Mwurin met, Sises ketilahng Kapernaum, iangahki ineo, rie ohl ako,
oh pil sapwellime tohnpadahk ko. Irail eri ketiket wasao erein rahn kei.

Sises Ketilahng ni Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.12-13; Mark 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46)

13 Ni ahnsou en Sarawien Pahsohpa en mehn Suhs ako eh kerendohr,
Sises eri ketilahng Serusalem.
14 E ketin diarada nan Tehnpas Sarawio ohl ekei me kin netinetki
kou, sihpw oh mwuroi, oh pil ekei ohl me kin kawiliali mwohni, wie
mwomwohd ni arail tehpel kan.
15 Ih eri ketin wiahkihda mehn wowoki sahl ekei, ahpw ketin pwak-
ihirailieisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio, iangahki sihpw oh kou koaros. E
ketin wekidedi en sounkawilian mwohni ko ar tehpel oh wudekihdi nair
mwohni ko.
16 E ahpw ketin mahsanihong me kin netikihla mwuroi ko, "Kumwail
wahlahsang mepwukat met, oh dehr wiahki tehnpas en Semeiet imwen
netinet ehu!"
17 Sapwellime tohnpadahko ko ahpw tamanda me ntingdier nan
Pwuhk Sarawio, "Maing Koht, ei loalenohng tehnpasomwi kin okohk
loalei duwehte kisiniei."
18 Kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw idek reh, "Kilel da me komw kak ketin
wiahda me pahn kasalehiong kiht me komw ahneki manaman en wia
mepwukat?"
19 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Kumwail kauwehla tehnpas en Koht
wet, eri, nan irair en rahn siluh I pil pahn pwurehng kauwada."
20 Mehn Suhs ako ahpw kalelapak, "Komw pahn pwurehng kauwada
erein rahnte siluh? Sounpar pahisek weneu me Tehnpas Sarawi wet
kokoukidahr!"
21 Ahpw tehnpas me e ketin mahmahsenki, iei pein kahlepe.
22 Ni eh iasadahr sang rehn me melahr akan, sapwellime tohnpadahk
ko ahpw tamanda me e ketin mahsaniher mepwukat; oh re ahpw
pwosonla mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi oh mahsen en Sises kan.

Sises Mwahngih Aramas Koaros

23 Eri, ni eh ketiket Serusalem ni ahnsoun Sarawien Pahsohpa, me
tohtohie ahpw pwosonla mware ni ar kilangada kilel akan me e ketin
wiahda.
24 Ahpw Sises sohte ketin likiong irail pein ih, pwehki pein ih mwah-
ngih aramas koaros.
25 Sohte katepen emen en kadehdehiong Sises duwen aramas akan,
pwehki pein ih mwahngih soahng dahnge me kin mihmi nan mohngion-
girail.

3

Sises oh Nikodihmus

---

[b] **2:11:** ***KILEL AKAN:*** Sounnting menet kin doadoahngki lepin mahsen lepet "kilel" me wehwehki manaman kapwuriamwei me Sises ketin wiadahr pwe mwekid pwukat kin wia kilelepen me ih sapwellimen Koht. **2:12:** Mad. 4.13. **2:13:** Eks. 12.1-27. **2:17:** Mel. 69.9. **2:19:** Mad. 26.61; 27.40; Mark 14.58; 15.29.

1 Eri, ohl emen mie, ede Nikodihmus; ih sounkaweid men rehn mehn
Suhs ako, me kisehn pwihnen Parisi.
2 Pwohng ehu, ohl menet ahpw waidohng rehn Sises oh pato-
hwanohng, “Rapai, se patohwan ese me komwi sounpadahk emen me
pekederdo sang rehn Koht, pwehki sohte emen me kak wia kilel pwukat
me komw kin ketin wiewia ma Koht sohte ketin ieiang.”
3 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I ndaiong uhk ni mehlel:
mehmen me sohte ipwsapahl, e sohte pahn kak kilang Wehin Koht.”
4 Nikodihmus eri patohwan idek, “Ia duwen aramas mahlahr emen, e
pahn kak ipwidi sapahl? Mehlel me e pahn kak pwurehng pedolong nan
kapehd en ine oh pwurehng ipwidihsang?”
5 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I ndaiong uhk ni mehlel: sohte
emen kak pedolong nan Wehin Koht, ma e sohte pahn ipwiki pihl oh
Ngehn Sarawi.
6 Pali uduk kin ipwidihsang aramas, a pali ngehn sang Ngehno.
7 Ke dehr pwuriamweikihla ei ndaiong uhk me kumwail koaros uh-
dahn pahn ipwsapahl.
8 Kisinieng kin ipila wasa me e anahne, oh ke kin rong ngile, ahpw
ke sehse wasa me e ipido sang ie, de wasa me e kin ipilahng ie. Eri, iei
duwen emenemen me ipwikihdi Ngehno.”
9 Nikodihmus ahpw pil patohwan idek, “Ia duwen mepwukat ar kak
wiawi?”
10 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Sounpadahk lapalap en Israel
men kowe, a ke ahpw sohte wehwehki duwen mepwukat?
11 I ndaiong uhk ni mehlel: se kin koasoia mehkan me se wehwehki,
oh se kin kadehde duwen mehkan me se kilangehr; ahpw sohte emen
rehmwail me men kamehlele at kadehde.
12 Kumwail sohte kin kamehlele ie ni ahnsou me I kin ndaiong
kumwail duwen mehkan me pid sampah wet; eri, ia duwen amwail
pahn kak kamehlele ie ma I pahn ndaiong kumwail duwen mehkan me
pid nanleng?
13 Oh sohte emen me kohdahla nanleng, ihete me ketidihdo sang
nanleng; eri, iei ih Nein-Aramas.”
14 Eri, nin duwen Moses eh langahda serpent mete men nan
sapwtehno, ih duwen Nein-Aramas eh uhdahn pahn langada,
15 pwe mehmen me pwosonla ih en ahneki mour soutuk.
16 Pwe iei uwen Koht eh ketin loalloale sampah, me e ketikihdohki
Sapwellime Iehros, pwe mehmen me kin pwosonla ih en dehr salongala,
a en ahneki mour soutuk.
17 Pwe Koht sohte ketin poaronedohng nin sampah Sapwellime Iehros
pwe en kadeikada sampah, a pwe en komourala.
18 Mehmen me pwoson ih sohte pahn pakadeikada, a mehmen me
sohte pwoson, iei ih me pakadeikadahr, pwehki eh sohte pwoson Sap-
wellimen Koht Iehros.
19 Eri, iet duwen kadeiko: maraino pwarodohngehr nin sampah, ahpw
aramas akan poakohng rotorot laudsang maraino, pwehki arail kin wia
me suwed.
20 Pwehki mehmen me kin wia me suwed kin kailongki marain en me
mehlel, oh e sohte kin men pwarodohng marain wet, pwehki e sohte
mwahuki eh wiewia suwed kan en sansalda.

3:12: Kupw. 9.16-17. **3:13:** Par. 3.29. **3:14:** Nempe 21.9; Kupw.16.5-7.

21 A mehmen me kin wia me mehlel kin pwarodohng marain, pwe
maraino en kasalehda me eh wiewia kan poahsoanki eh peikiong Koht.

Sises oh Sohn

22 Mwurin mepwukat, Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw
ketilahng sapwen Sudia. E ketin ieiang irail ketiket wasao erein ahnsou
kis, oh wiewia papidais.
23 Sohn pil wiewia papidais nan Inon, me sohte dohsang Salim, pwehki
pihl tohto mie wasao. Aramas akan ahpw kin kohieila reh; ih eri kin
papidaisihirailla.
24 (Pwe Sohn saikinte selidiong nan imweteng.)
25 Eri, ekei nein Sohn tohnpadahk ko ahpw tapihada akamaikihong
mehn Suhs emen, duwen arail tiahk en kamwakel.
26 Irail eri kodohng rehn Sohn oh ndaiong, "Sounpadahk, komw
tamataman ohl me ieiang komwi palio Sordan, me komwi kin kadehde
duwe? Eri, e wiewia papidais ahnsou wet, oh aramas koaros kin kohieila
reh!"
27 Sohn ahpw sapeng, nda, "Sohte emen kak ahneki mehkot ma Koht
sohte ketikihong.
28 Pein kumwail me ei sounkadehde, ni ei ndaier, 'Kaidehn ngehi
Mesaia, ahpw I pekederdo mwowe.'
29 Ohl emen me lih kamwohd mi reh, iei ih me ohl kamwohd. A
kompoakepahn ohl kamwohdo kin uh mpe oh rongorong; oh e kin
pereperen ni ahnsou me e rong ngilen ohl kamwohdo. Ihme kahrehda
met ei peren unseklahr.
30 Ohlo uhdahn pahn lapalapala, a ngehi, I pahn tikitikla."

Ih me Ketidihdo sang Nanleng

31 Ih me ketidihdo sang powe, iei ih me lapalapasang mehkoaros. Ih
me kohdo sang nin sampah, iei ih kisehn sampah, oh e kin koasoakoasoia
mehkan me pid sampah. A ih me ketidihdo sang nanleng, iei ih me
pohnangin mehkoaros.
32 E kin ketin mahmahsanih mehkan me e ketin udiahl oh karonge,
ahpw sohte emen me kamehlele sapwellime kadehdeo.
33 Mehmen me kamehlele sapwellime kadehdeo pahn kasalehkihda
me Koht me mehlel.
34 Pwehki ih me Koht ketin poaronedohr kin ketin mahmahsanih
mahsen en Koht, pwehki Koht ketikihongehr Ngene unsek.
35 Sahmo ketin kupwur limpoak ong Sapwellime Iehros, oh e ketiki-
hong nin lime mehkoaros.
36 Mehmen me kin pwosonla Sapwellime Iehros, iei ih me kin ahneki
mour soutuk. A mehmen me sohte kin peikiong Sapwellime Iehros,
e sohte pahn kilang mour, ahpw engieng en Koht pahn mihmi reh
kohkohlahte.

4

Sises oh Lihen Sameria men

1 Eri, Parisi ko ahpw rongadahr me Sises ketin papidaisihalahr oh
sapwellimanikilahr tohnpadahk tohtohsang tohnpadahk en Sohn.
2 (A ni mehlel, pein Sises sohte ketin papidaisihala emen, a sapwellime
tohnpadahk kohte.)

3:24: Mad. 14.3; Mark 6.17; Luk 3.19-20. **3:28:** Sohn 1.20. **3:35:** Mad. 11.27;; Luk 10.22.

3 Ni ahnsou me Sises ketin mwahngihadahr koasoi pwoatet, e ahpw
ketila sang Sudia oh ketin pwuralahng Kalili.
4 Eri, ni eh ketiket kohla, e uhdahn pahn kotehla Sameria.
5 Eri, e ahpw ketin lellahng ni kahnimw en Sameria ehu, me adaneki
Saikar, me sohte dohsang sahpwo me Seikop kihong nah pwutak Sosep.
6 Iei wasa me pwarer en Seikop mi ie. Eri, Sises ngirekilahr eh
ketin sapasapal kohla, e ahpw ketin kommoaldi pohn pwarero. Met
kereniongehr nin souwas.
7 A lihen Sameria men ahpw kodohng idipil. Sises eri ketin mahsani-
hong liho, "Kihdo mahs nimei ekis pihlen."
8 (Pwe sapwellime tohnpadahk ko patolahngehr nan kahnimwo, pwe
re en pwainda konotarail.)
9 Lihen Sameriao ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Ia duwe, komwi mehn
Suhs men, oh ngehi mehn Sameria men, a komwi ahpw kak peki pihl
rehi?" (Pwehki mehn Suhs akan sohte kin doadoahngki dahl akan me
mehn Sameria kan kin doadoahngki.)
10 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Ma ke ese duwen kalahngan en Koht,
oh ihs ih me peki pihl rehmw, a ke pahn peki pihl reh, oh e pahn kihong
uhk pihl momour."
11 Liho eri patohwanohng, "Maing, sohte sapwellimomwi pekid, oh
pwarer wet me loal; a ia wasa me komwi pahn idipasang ie pihlen?
12 Ia duwe, komwi lapasang samatail Seikop me ketikihongkitehr
pwarer wet? Me ih, oh nah pwutak ko, iangahki nah mahn akan, irail
koaros kin nimpil sang pwarer wet."
13 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Aramas koaros me kin nimpil
sang ni pihl wet pahn pwurehng men nimpilda;
14 ahpw mehmen me nimpil sang ni pihl wet me I pahn kihong
solahr pahn pwurehng men nimpilda kohkohlahte. Pihlo me I pahn
kihong, pahn poad loale oh wiahla pwapwangkadahn pihl me pahn
kuskusdahng mour soutuk."
15 Liho ahpw patohwanohng, "Maing, komw ketikihong ie pihlen, pwe
I en dehr pwurehng men nimpilda, oh I en dehr pwurodohng idipil wasa
kiset."
16 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong liho, "Kohwei, kahrehdo omw pwoud
oh pwurodo wasa kiset."
17 Liho ahpw patohwanohng, "Sohte ei pwoud."
Sises eri ketin mahsanih, "Me pwung omw koasoien, 'Sohte ei pwoud;'
18 pwehki ke pwoudikier ohl limmen, oh ohl me ke pwoudiki ahnsou
wet, kaidehn uhdahn omw pwoud. Met me mehlel me ke ndahn."
19 Liho ahpw patohwanohng, "Maing, I ahpw eseier me komwi
soukohp men.
20 Samat ako kin kaudok pohn nahna wet, a kumwail mehn Suhs kin
nda me dene Serusalemte, iei wasa me aramas pahn kaudokohng Koht
ie."
21 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanih, "Lih kamehlele ie, ahnsou pahn leledo
me aramas solahr pahn kaudok ong Sahmo pohn nahna wet, de pil nan
Serusalem.
22 Kumwail mehn Sameria kan sohte ese ihs me kumwail kin kau-
dokiong; a kiht mehn Suhs, se ese ihs ih me se kin kaudokiong; pwe
komouro kin pwarodo sang mehn Suhs akan.

4:5: Sen. 33.19; Sos. 24.32. **4:9:** Esra 4.1-5; Neh. 4.1-2.

23 Ahpw ahnsou pahn leledo, oh e lelehr, me tohn kaudok mehlel
kan pahn kaudokiong Sahmo ni ngehn oh mehlel, pwe iei soangen tohn
kaudok kan me Sahmo ketin kupwurki en kaudokiong ih.
24 Ngehn ehu Koht, oh me kin kaudokiong re en kaudongki ngehn oh
mehlel."
25 Liho ahpw patohwanohng, "I ese me Mesaia, me nanmwarki Krais,
pahn ketido. E lao ketido, e pahn ketin mahsanihong kitail mehkoaros."
26 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Iei ngehi ih, me koasoakoasoi
ong uhk."
27 Eri, ni ahnsowohte sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw pwurodo oh
pwuriamweikihla eh ketin mahmahsen ong lih emen. Eri soh, sohte
emen sang nanpwungarail me ndaiong liho, "Dahme ke anahne?" de
patohwan idek rehn Sises, "Dahme kahrehda komw ketin mahmah-
senkihong lihen?"
28 Liho ahpw pwilikihdi eh pwoatol en pihlo, ahpw pwurolongala nan
kahnimwo oh ndaiong aramas ako,
29 "Kumwail kohdo kilang ohl emen me koasoia ong ie mehkoaros me
I wiadahr. Ia duwe, kaidehn ih Krais?"
30 Re ahpw kohieila sang nan kahnimwo, kohla rehn Sises.
31 Ni ahnsowohte sapwellime tohnpadahk ko patohwanohng, "Maing
Sounpadahk, komw ketin konot."
32 E ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Mie ei tungoal kisin mwenge
me I pahn tungoale, soangen mwenge me kumwail sohte ese."
33 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw tapihada peipeidekpene nanpwungarail, "Ia
duwe, mie me patohwandohng konote?"
34 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, "Ei kapwaiada kupwur en ih me
ketin poaroneiehdo, oh wiahda sapwellime doadoahk, iei me ei tungoal.
35 Mie ehu koasoi me kumwail kin nda: 'Sounpwongte pahieu luhwe,
eri, iei ahnsoun dolung.' A I ndaiong kumwail: kumwail sarada oh
kilengwohng mwetuwel kan, wahrail kan mahier oh mwahuwongehr
en dondol.
36 Me kin dolung, e kin ale pweinen eh doadoahk, oh e kin dolung ong
mour soutuk; pwe me kin padokedi oh me kin dolung ira koaros pahn
pereperenpene.
37 Pwe mehlel koasoi pwoatet: 'Emen kin padokedi, a emen kin
dolung.'
38 Eri, I kadarkumwailwei pwe kumwail en dolung rahk nan mwe-
tuwel kan me kumwail sohte koadoahkihada. Ekei me koadoahki-
hadahr, a kumwail pahn paieki arail doadoahk."
39 Mehn Sameria tohtohie me pwosonla Sises sang nan kahnimwo,
pwehki sang ni en liho eh nda, "E ketin koasoia ong ie mehkoaros me
I wiadahr."
40 Eri, ni ahnsou me mehn Sameria ko patohdo reh, re patohwan
ngidingid peki pwe en ketikette rehrail. Sises ahpw ketiket rehrail erein
rahn riau.
41 Eri, me tohto pil pwosonlahr pwehki sapwellime mahsen.
42 Re ahpw ndaiong liho, "Met se pwoson, kaidehn pwehki sang ni
omw koasoi, ahpw pwehki at pein rongehr; iei me se esehkier me ih me
uhdahn Sounkomourpen sampah."

Sises Kakehlahda Nein Kaun emen Pwutak

43 Mwurin eh ketin kousoankier wasao erein rahn riau, Sises ahpw
ketida sang wasao ketilahng Kalili.
44 Pwe pein Sises ketin mahsanih, “Soukohp men sohte kin ndand nan
uhdahn eh wasa.”
45 Eri, ni eh lelehr Kalili, aramas akan en wasao ahpw kasamwo,
pwehki arail kilangehr soahng koaros me e ketin wiadahr ni ahnsoun
Sarawien Pahsohpa nan Serusalem; pwe pein irail iangehr towehda
kamadipwo.
46 Eri, Sises pwuralahng Kena nan Kalili, wasa me e ketin kawekalahr
pihl oh wiahkihla wain. Eri, lapalap en wehi men mie Kapernaum, me
nah pwutak soumwahudahr.
47 Ni ohlo eh rongada me Sises ketidohngehr Kalili sang nan Sudia, e
ahpw pwarala reh, oh peki pwe en ketilahng Kapernaum oh kakehlahda
nah pwutako me kereniongehr mehla.
48 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong, “Sohte mehmen nanpwungamwail
kak kamehlele ma kumwail sohte kilang manaman lapalap oh kapwuri-
amwei kan.”
49 Me lapalapo ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, komw ketin iangiehla
mwohn ei tungoal pwutako eh pahn mehla.”
50 Sises eri mahsanih, “Kohwei, noumw pwutako momour.”
Ohlo eri pwoson mahsen en Sises ahpw patopatohla.
51 Nindokon en ohlo eh pwurodohng ni imweo, nah ladu ko ahpw
tuhkihong ih rohng me nah pwutako momour.
52 Ohlo ahpw kalelapak rehrail ni ahnsou da me e tapihada mwahula.
Re ahpw nda, “Aio, kulok ehu mwurin souwas, karakaro kohsang.”
53 Sahmo ahpw tamanda me iei ahnsowo me Sises ketin mahsanihong,
“Noumw pwutako momour.” Eri, pein ih oh eh peneinei koaros ahpw
pwosonla.
54 Met iei keriaun doadoahk manaman me Sises ketin wiahda mwurin
eh ketidohng Kalili sang nan Sudia.

5

Sises Kakehlahda Ohl emen Limwahn Lepin Leh ehu

1 Mwurin mepwukat, sarawi lapalap ehu en mehn Suhs ahpw wiawi,
Sises eri ketidalahng Serusalem.
2 Eri, nan Serusalem limwahn Wenihmwen Sihpw, mie lepin leh ehu
me palangk limau kapilpene, me adaneki Pedehsda ni mahsen en Ipru.
3 Me soumwahu tohto kin wonohn nan palangk pwukat, me maskun,
me sikelekel, oh pil me mwoator. [Irail kin awiawih pwe pihlo en
mwekidida.
4 Pwehki ekei ahnsou tohnleng en Kaun-o kin ketididohng nin lepin
leho oh kamwakidada. Eri, ni ahnsou me lepin leho pahn mwekidida,
mehmen me tiengidi loale mahs, iei ih me pahn mwahula sang soangen
soumwahu me mie reh.]
5 Ohl emen mie wasao, me wie sosoumwahuki sounpar silihsek waluh.
6 Ni Sises eh ketin mahsanihada ohlo oh mwahngihada me e
wonohnkiher wasao ahnsou reirei, e ahpw ketin mahsanihong, “Ia
duwe, ke sohte men kehlailda?”

4:44: Mad. 13.57; Mark 6.4; Luk 4.24. **4:45:** Sohn 2.23. **4:46:** Sohn 2.1-11.

7 Ohl soumwahwo ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, sohte nei aramas
met me pahn weiediwohng nan lepin leho ni ahnsou me e kin mwekidida. Pwe ni ei kin kohkohdiwei, emen kin tiengla mwohi.”
8 Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Uhda, ale kihomwen, oh kohkohwei.”
9 Ni ahnsowohte ohlo kelailada, e ahpw ale kiheo kohkohla.

Met wiawiher ni rahnen Sapad ehu.

10 Mehn Suhs ako eri ndaiong ohl me kehlaildahro, “Rahnwet rahnen
Sapad, oh e uhwong atail Kosonned ke en wa kihomwen.”
11 E ahpw sapengkin irail, “Ohl me ketin kakehlaiehdao me mahsanihong ie, ‘Ale kihomwen, kowe kohkohwei.’ ”
12 Irail ahpw kalelapak, “Ihs ih me mahsanihong uhk ke en ale kihomwen oh kohkohwei?”
13 A me kehlaildahro sehse ihs ih, pwehki Sises ketlahsangehr wasao,
pwehki wasao eh pokonlahr.
14 Kedekedeo, Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihada ohlo nan Tehnpas
Sarawio, e ahpw mahsanihong, “Kilang, ke kehlaildahr, ke dehr pwurehng wia dihp, pwe me suwedsang met de pahn lelohng uhk.”
15 Ohlo ahpw kohieila oh ndaiong mehn Suhs ko me Sises me
kakehlahda.
16 Iei kahrepe wet me kahrehda mehn Suhs ako ar tapihada kaloke
Sises, pwehki eh ketin kakehlahda ohlo ni rahnen Sapad.
17 Eri, Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Semei kin ketin doadoahk
ahnsou koaros, oh pil ngehi, I uhdahn pahn doadoahk.”
18 Iei mahsen wet me kahrehiong mehn Suhs ako ar nantihong re en
kemehla Sises, kaidehn pwehki eh ketin kauwehla kosonned en Sapadte,
a pil pwehki eh mahsanih me dene Seme Koht, oh kapahrekiong pein ih
Koht.

Manaman en Sapwellimen Kohto

19 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel:
Sapwellimeo sohte kin wia mehkot ni pein eh koasoandi, pwe me e kin
kilang me Sahmo kin ketin wia, ihte me e kin wia. Pwe me Sahmo kin
ketin wia, iei me Sapwellimeo pil kin wia.
20 Pwehki Sahmo eh ketin loalloale Sapwellimeo, e kin ketin kasale-
hiong mehkoaros me pein ih kin ketin wiewia. Eri, e pahn ketin
kasalehiong wiewia kan me lapasang met kan pwe en wia; oh kumwail
koaros pahn pwuriamweikihla.
21 Pwehki duwen Sahmo eh kin ketin kapirada me melahr akan, oh
komouriraillа, ih duwen Sapwellimeo pil kin ketikihong mour irail kan
me e ketin kupwurki.
22 Sohte emen me Sahmo ketin kadeikada, pwehki eh ketikihongehr
Sapwellimeo manaman unsek en kadeik;
23 pwe aramas koaros en wauneki Sapwellimeo duwehte arail pil
wauneki Sahm. Mehmen me sohte wauneki Sapwellimeo, e pil sohte
wauneki Sahmo me poaronedohr Sapwellimeo.
24 “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: mehmen me kin rong ei padahk oh
pwoson ih me ketin kadariehdo, iei ih me ahneki mour soutuk. E sohte
pahn lelohng kadeik, pwehki eh sipallasangehr mehla lelohng mour.

5:10: Neh. 13.19; Ser. 17.21. **5:18:** Kupw. 2.16.

25 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo—eri, e
lelehr—me me melahr akan pahn rongada ngilen Sapwellimen Kohto,
oh irail kan me rongadahr pahn mourda.
26 Pwehki duwen Sahm me tepin mour, ih duwen eh ketikihong
Sapwellimeo en wia tepin mour.
27 Oh e pil ketikihong Sapwellimeo manaman pwe en wia kadeik,
pwehki ih Nein-Aramas.
28 Kumwail dehr pwuriamweiki mepwukat, pwehki ahnsou ehu pahn
kohdo me irail koaros me mihmi nan sousou kan pahn rong kapitie,
29 oh re pahn pedoisang nan arail sousou kan. A me wiewia mwahu
kan pahn iasadahng mour, a me wiewia suwed kan pahn iasadahng
kadeik."

Kadehdepen Sises

30 "I sohte kak wia mehkot ni pein ei koasoandi. Pwe I kin wia kadeik
nin duwen me Koht ketin mahsanihong ie. Eri, ei kadeik me pwung,
pwehki I sohte kin rapahki pein nsenei, ahpw kupwur en ih me ketin
kadariedohro.
31 "Ma I pahn kadehde duwen pein ngehi, mehkan me I nda sohte pahn
uhdahn wia mehn kadehde mehlel.
32 Ahpw mie emen me kin kadehde ie, oh I ese me mehkan me e kin
koasoiahki duwen ngehi me mehlel.
33 Kumwail kadaralahngehr Sohn noumwail sounkair kan, ih eri
kadehdedahr duwen me mehlelo.
34 Kaidehn pwe I en uhdahn ahneki kadehdehn aramas; I ndahte
mepwukat pwe kumwail en mourkihla.
35 Sohn rasehng lamp ehu me kin mpwumpwul oh maramarain, oh
kumwail kin men perenki eh marain ahnsou kis.
36 Ahpw mie kadehdepei me laudsang kadehde kan me Sohn wiadahr.
Pwehki doadoahk kan me I kin wiewia, oh doadoahk kan me Semei ketin
mweidohng ie I en wia, mepwukat iei kadehdepei me kin kasalehda me
Sahmo me ketin kadariehdo.
37 Oh Semei me ketin kadariehdo, pein ih pil ketin kadehdehier duwen
ngehi. Kumwail sohte mwahn rong kapitie, oh sohte mwahn kilang
silangi,
38 oh sapwellime mahsen kan sohte kin ketiket loalamwail, pwehki
amwail sohte pwoson ih me e ketin kadarodo.
39 Kumwail kin sukuhlki Pwuhk Sarawi pwehki amwail lemeleme me
kumwail pahn diar mour soutuk sang loale. Ahpw Pwuhk Sarawi kin
kadehde duwen ngehi!
40 A kumwail kahng kodohng ie pwe kumwail en ahneki mour.
41 "I sohte rapahki wauwi sang rehn aramas akan.
42 Ahpw I wehwehki duwen kumwail, I ese me sohte amwail limpoak
ong Koht nan mohngiongimwail kan.
43 I kohkihdo ni manaman en Semei, ahpw kumwail sohte kasamwo
ie. A ni emen eh pahn kohkihdo ni pein ede, kumwail kin kasamwo.
44 Kumwail kin anahne kaping sang pein nanpwungamwail; ahpw
kumwail sohte song en rapahki kaping sang rehn Koht. Eri, ia duwen
amwail kak pwoson ie?

5:29: Dan. 12.2. **5:33:** Sohn 1.19-27; 3.27-30. **5:35:** Sir. 48.1. **5:37:** Mad. 3.17; Mark 1.11; Luk 3.22. **5:39:** Par. 4.1.

45 Kumwail dehr lemeleme me I pahn kedipei kumwail rehn Sahmo.
Mie emen me pahn kedipei kumwail, iei ih Moses, me kumwail kin
koapworopworki.
46 Ma kumwail uhdahn kamehlele Moses, kumwail pil pahn pwoson
ie, pwehki ih me ntingihedier duwen ngehi.
47 Ahpw pwehki amwail sohte kamehlele eh mahsen kan, ia duwen
amwail pahn kak kamehlele ei padahk kan?"

6

Sises Katungoale Ohl Limekid
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17)

1 Mwurin mepwukat, Sises ketin kotehla Lehen Kalili (de Lehen
Daipirias.)
2 Eri, pokon kalaimwun ehu ahpw idawehnla, pwehki ar kilangehr
kilel akan me e ketin wiahiong me soumwahu ko.
3 Sises ahpw ketidahla pohn dohl ehu oh ketidiong wasao, iangahki
sapwellime tohnpadahk ko.
4 Eri, Sarawien Pahsohpa en mehn Suhs ako kerendohr.
5 Sises eri mahsenla ahpw mahsanihda pokon kalaimwun ehu me
kohkodohng reh, e ahpw mahsanihong Pilip, "Ia wasa kitail kak pwain
sang ie kisin mwenge me pahn itarohng kamwengehda aramas pwukat
koaros?"
6 (E ketin mahsanih mepwukat pwe en ketin song Pilip, pwe pein ih
mwahngih dahme e pahn ketin wia.)
7 Pilip ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Ong soangen tohto wet, ma emen-
emen pahn tungoale ekiste, kitail pahn anahne mwohni silper [c] riep-
wiki."
8 Emen sapwellime tohnpadahk, Andru, rien Saimon Piter, ahpw
patohwanohng Sises,
9 "Kisin pwutak kis mie met, me eh tungoal lopwon en pilawa limau
me wiawihda sang wahn parli oh mwahmw riemen. A da katepen kisin
mwenge tikitik pwukat ong kiden aramas wet?"
10 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail kamwohdangiraildi." (Eri,
wasao me rehn mehlel.) Eri, aramas koaros ahpw mwohndi, wadarail
mpen ohl limekid.
11 Sises eri ketin ale lopwon en pilawa ko, ahpw ketin wia loulou
en kaping, oh ketin nehkohng irail me mwohndier ko, pil duwehte
mwahmw ko, duwen me itarohng arail anahn akan.
12 Ni ar medla, e ahpw ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,
"Kumwail doukada luhwarail kan, pwe ekis dehr lekdekla mwahl."
13 Irail eri rikpene luhwe ko koaros sang ni lopwon en pilawa limauo,
oh re audekihda kopwou eisek riau luhwarail ko.
14 Ni aramas ako me mi wasao ar kilangehr kilel wet me Sises ketin
wiadahr, re ahpw nda, "Mehlel, ohl menet iei ih Soukohpo [d] me pahn
pwarodohng sampah!"
15 Ni Sises eh ketin mwangihada me irail pahn kodohng ale, pwe re
en kasapwiladahng nanmwarki, e ahpw kelehpw ketila sang rehrail oh
ketidalahng pohn nahnao.

---

[c] **6:7:** ***MWOHNI SILPER:*** Met iei uwen pweinen tohndoadoahk men rahn ehu ni ahnsowo.
[d] **6:14:** ***SOUKOHPO:*** Tehk 1.21.

Sises ketin Alu pohn Leho
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.22-33; Mark 6.45-52)

16 Ni eh soutikpenehr, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko kohdilahng nan leho.
17 Irail ahpw dakehda pwoht ehu, oh kotehla leho pwuralahng Kapernaum. Eri, wasa pahn pwongier, a Sises saikinte lellahng rehrail.
18 Me inenen engimah mehlel, oh nan leho me angin.
19 Ni tohnpadahk ko ar seiseikiher ele mwail siluh de pahieu, re ahpw kilangada Sises eh ketiket kohdo pohn leho, ni eh kereniong wararail pwohto, re ahpw masepwehkada.
20 E ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail dehr masepwehk, ngehi met!"
21 Irail eri perenda kasamwo ong pohn pwohto, oh ni ahnsowohte pwohto lel ni oaroahro, wasa me irail kohkolahng ie.

Aramas ako Rapahki Sises

22 Mandahn rahno, aramas ako me mihmihte palio leho ahpw kilangada me pwoht tehpwoat mihmi wasao. Re ese me Sises sohte ketin iang sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ketidahng pohn pwohto, pwe sapwellime tohnpadahk kohte me mweselda.
23 Pwoht kei sang Daipirias pil tangalahng ni oaroahr ehu me kereniong wasa me pokono tungoaleier pilawa ko me Kaun-o ketin loulou kapingkalahnganki.
24 Eri, ni ahnsou me pokono kilangehr me Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko sohte ket wasao, irail ahpw dakehda pwoht kei oh kolahng Kapernaum, pwe re en rapahki Sises wasao.

Sises, iei Pilawahn Komour

25 Ni ar diarada Sises palio leho, re ahpw patohwanohng, "Maing Sounpadahk, iahd me komw ketido wasaht?"
26 Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: kumwail raparapahkin ie pwehki amwail kangehr lopwon en pilawa ko oh medkihla, kaidehn pwehki amwail kilangehr kilel akan.
27 Kumwail dehr doadoahk ong mwenge me kin kiteila, a kumwail doadoahk ong mwenge me kin mihmihte ong mour soutuk, me Nein-Aramas pahn kihong kumwail; pwe Koht Sahm ketin kadehdedahr duwen eh kin kupwurperenki ih."
28 Irail eri patohwan kalelapak reh, "A dahme se kak wia pwe se en kapwaiada sapwellimen Koht doadoahk?"
29 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Iet doadoahk me Koht ketin kupwurki kumwail en wia: kumwail en pwoson ih me e ketin kadarodo.
30 Re ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Kilel da me komw pahn wia, pwe se en kak kilang oh pwosonkin komwi? Dahme komw pahn ketin wia?
31 Samatail kahlap ako tungoaleier manna nan sapwtehno, nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, 'E ketikihong irail pilawa sang nanleng pwe re en tungoale.' "
32 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, "I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: pilawa me Moses kihongkumwailo kaidehn pilawa sang nanleng, pwe Semei, iei ih me ketikihong kumwail pilawa mehlel sang nanleng.

6:27: Sir. 24.19-22. **6:31:** Eks. 16.4, 15; Mel. 78.24; Kupw. 16.20-21.

33 Pilawa me Koht kin ketikihda, iei ih me ketidihdo sang nanleng oh
ketikihong sampah mour."
34 Irail ahpw patohwan peki reh, "Maing, komw ketikihong kiht pilawa
wet ahnsou koaros."
35 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Ngehi me pilawahn komour.
Mehmen me kin kohdo rehi solahr pahn men mwengehda, oh mehmen
me kin pwoson ie solahr pahn men nimpilda.
36 A I ndaiongkumwailehr me kumwail kilangieier, a kumwail ahpw
sohte men pwoson.
37 Aramas koaros me Semei kin ketikihong ie pahn kohdo rehi, a I sohte
pahn kapwurehla emen me kohdo rehi.
38 Pwe I kohdihdo sang nanleng pwe I en kapwaiada kupwur en ih me
ketin kadariehdo, a kaidehn pwe I en wia nsenei.
39 A iet kupwur en ih me ketin kadariehdo: I en dehr kasalongehla
emen sang rehn koaros me e ketikihongieier, a I en komouriraila ni
imwilahn rahn.
40 Pwe iet duwen kupwur en Semei: irail koaros me kilang Sap-
wellimeo oh pwoson, re en ahneki mour soutuk, oh I pahn komouri-
railda ni imwilahn rahn."
41 Mehn Suhs ako eri tapihada lipahnede pwehki eh mahsanih, "Ngehi
me pilawa me kohdihdo sang nanleng."
42 Irail eri nda, "Kaidehn ih Sises met, nein Sosepo? Se ese seme oh ine.
Eri, ia duwen eh kak nda ahnsou wet me e kohdihdo sang nanleng?"
43 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Kumwail dehr lipahned
nanpwungamwail.
44 Sohte emen me pahn kak kohdo rehi, ma Semei me ketin kadariehdo
sohte kainangihedo rehi; oh I pahn komourada ni imwilahn rahn.
45 Soukohp ako ntingihedier, 'Irail koaros pahn ale padahk sang rehn
Koht.' Emenemen me rong Sahmo oh padahngkihsang, e kin kohdo rehi.

46 Met sohte wehwehki me emen kilangehr Sahmo; ahpw ihte me
kohdo sang rehn Koht, iei ihete me kilangehr Sahmo.
47 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: mehmen me pwoson, iei ih me kin
ahneki mour soutuk.
48 Ngehi me pilawahn komour.
49 Samamwail ko kangalahr manna nan sapwtehno, ahpw re melahr.
50 A iet duwen pilawa me kohdihdo sang nanleng, mehmen me pahn
tungoale, e sohte pahn mehla.
51 Ngehi me pilawahn komour me kohdihdo sang nanleng. Ma
mehmen pahn tungoale pilawa wet, e pahn momour kohkohlahte.
Eri, pilawa me I pahn kihda, iei udukei, me I kihda pwe sampah en
mourkihla."
52 Met kahrehda en mehn Suhs ko ar tapihada akamaipene nanpwun-
garail. Irail eri idek, "Ia duwen ohl menet, e kak kihong kitail uduke pwe
kitail en kang?"
53 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, "I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: ma
kumwail sohte pahn tungoale uduk en Nein-Aramas, oh nim ntah, nahn,
mour soutuk sohte pahn mi loalamwail.
54 Mehmen me kin tungoale udukei oh nim ntahi, iei ih me ahneki
mour soutuk, oh I pahn komourada ni imwilahn rahn.

6:45: Ais. 54.13.

55 Pwe udukei oh ntahi iei sak mehlel.
56 Mehmen me kin tungoale udukei oh nim ntahi, e kin ehuong ie, oh I kin ehuong.
57 Duwen Sahm ieias eh ketin kadariehdo, oh I kin momour pwehki ih, ih duwen mehmen me kin tungoale udukei pahn momour pwehki ngehi.
58 Eri, ih met pilawa me kohdihdo sang nanleng; kaidehn soahngo me samamwail kahlap ako tungoaleier, a mwuhr re mehla. Mehmen me kin tungoale pilawa wet pahn momour kohkohlahte."
59 Sises ketin mahsanih mepwukat nan sinakokeo, ni eh ketin pada-padahkseli nan Kapernaum.

Mahsen en Mour Soutuk

60 Eri, me tohto sang nanpwungen sapwellime tohnpadahk ko lao rongada mepwukat, re ahpw nda, "Padahk pwoatet meid nohn apwal! Ihs me kak rong?"
61 Sohte me patohwanohng Sises, a pein ih ketin mwahngih me sapwellime tohnpadahk ko lipahnedkihla duwen mepwukat. E ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Ia duwe, padahk pwoatet pil kahredahr amwail peikasal?
62 Ia duwen ma kumwail kilang Nein-Aramas eh pahn ketin pwu-radalahng wasa me e ketin kousoanehr ie mahs?
63 Ngenen Koht me kin kihong mour, a manaman en aramas, iei mehkot mwahl. Mahsen kan me I kin padahkihong kumwail, iei Ngehn oh mour.
64 A ekei kumwail sohte pwoson." (Pwe Sises ketin mwahngih sang nin tapio ihs rehrail me sohte kin pwoson, oh pil ihs ohlo me pahn pangala.)
65 Oh e pil ketin mahsanih, "Iei kahrepe wet me I ndahki-hongkumwailehr me sohte emen kak kohdo rehi, ma Sahmo sohte ketin mweidohng."
66 Pwehki padahk wet, me tohto sang nanpwungen irail kan me ideidawehn Sises mweikihsangehr oh solahr men idawehn.
67 Sises eri mahsanihong me ehk riemeno, "Ia duwe, kumwail pil men keseiehla?"
68 Saimon Piter ahpw patohwanohng, "Maing, ihs me se pahn patohla reh? Sapwellimomwi mahsen kan, iei mahsen en mour soutuk.
69 Eri, met se pwosonlahr oh eseier me Sapwellimen Koht me Sarawio komwi."
70 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Ngehi, I piladahr kumwail me ehk riemen. Eri soh, emen nanpwungamwail me tepil!"
71 E ketin mahsanihki met pwehki Sudas, nein Saimon Iskariot; pwe mehnda ma e kisehn ehk riemeno, ahpw e pahn pangala Sises.

7

Sises oh Rie Ohl akan

1 Mwurin mepwukat, Sises ketin seiseiloakseli nan Kalili; e sohte kupwurki seiloak nan Sudia, pwehki mehn Suhs ako me mi wasao ar kin men kemehla.
2 Eri, sarawi lapalap ehu en mehn Suhs ako, me adaneki Sarawien Impwal, kerendohr.

6:63: Kupw. 9.13-18. **6:68:** Mad. 16.16; Mark 8.29; Luk 9.20. **7:2:** Lip. 23.34; Deud. 16.13.

3 Rie ohl ako eri patohwanohng, “Kohkohweisang met, oh kohwei
Sudia, pwe noumw tohnpadahk kan en kilang doadoahk kan me ke kin
wiewia.
4 Pwehki sohte mehmen kin ekihla dahme e kin wiewia, ma e anahne
ndand. Eri, pwehki omw wiewia mepwukat, mweidohng sampah pwon
en ese duwe!”
5 (Pwe rie ohl ako sohte pwoson Sises.)

6 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Ahnsou me konehng ie saikinte
leledo. Ahpw kumwail sohte lipilipil ahnsou da me mwahuwong
kumwail.
7 Sampah sohte kak kailongkin kumwail, a e kin kailongkin ie, pwehki
ei kin kalap padahkihong me eh wiewia kan me suwed.
8 Kumwail kohdahla iang sarawio, pwe I sohte pahn kohdahla iang
sarawi wet, pwehki ei ahnsou saikinte leledo.”
9 E ketin mahsanihong irail mepwukat, e ahpw ketikette nan Kalili.

Sises ketin Iang Sarawien Impwal

10 Mwurin rie ohl ako ar mwesellahngehr sarawio, Sises ahpw pil
ketiketla. E sohte ketidahla ni sansal, ahpw e ketidahla ni rir.
11 Kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw raparapahki Sises nan sarawio. Re
ahpw idek, “Ia ih?”

12 Aramas ako ahpw mwenginininkiseli nan pokono duwen ih. Ekei
aramas kin nda, “Ohl mwahu men ih.” A ekei kin nda, “Soh! E kin pitih
aramas.”
13 Ahpw sohte me koasoia ni sansal duwen Sises, pwehki arail masak
kaunen mehn Suhs ako.
14 Ni eh lel nan lukopen wihk en sarawio, iei ahnsou me Sises keti-
dalahng ni Tehnpas Sarawio oh tapihada padahk.
15 Kaunen mehn Suhs ako inenen pwuriamweikihla oh nda, “Ia duwen
ohl menet eh nohn wehwehki soahng kan nan eh sohte iang sukuhl?”

16 Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kaidehn pein ei padahk me
I kin kihda, ahpw sapwellimen Koht me ketin kadariehdo.
17 Mehmen me anahne kapwaiada kupwur en Koht, iei ih me pahn
wehwehki duwen ei padahk kan, ma sang rehn Koht de sang pein ei
manaman.
18 Aramas emen me koasoakoasoia duwen pein ih kin songosong en
ale wauwi. A mehmen me anahne wauneki me kadarodo ih, iei ih me
mehlel oh pil sohte likamw kis mi reh.
19 Kaidehn Moses me kihong kumwail Kosonnedo? A sohte emen
nanpwungamwail me kin kapwaiada Kosonnedo. Dahme kahrehda
kumwail kin raparapahkihki en kemeiehla?”

20 Tohn pokono ahpw patohwanohng, “Ngehn suwed mie rehmwi! Ihs
me raparapahki en kemeikomwihla?”

21 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Doadoahk manaman teieu me
I wiadahr, a kumwail koaros pwuriamweikihla.
22 Pwehki Moses eh koasoanediong kumwail en sirkumsaisihala
noumwail seri kan (ahpw kaidehn sang rehn Moses, a samamwail ko
me tapihada tiahk wet,) kumwail eri kin sirkumsaisihala emen pwutak
ni rahnen Sapad.

7:22: Lip. 12.3; b Sen. 17.10.

23 Eri, ma pwutak emen pahn sirkumsaisla ni rahnen Sapad, pwe
Kosonned en Moses dehr ohla, a dahme kahrehda kumwail lin-
geringerki pahi pwehki ei kakehladahr douluhl ohlo ni rahnen Sapad?

24 Amwail kadeik en dehr wiawi ni pali liki, ahpw en poasoankihda
dahme uhdahn mehlel."

Kaidehn Ih Mesaiao?

25 Ekei aramas en Serusalem nda, "Kaidehn ih ohl menet me irail
raparapahki pwe re en kemehla?
26 A kilang! E kin padapadahk ni sansal, sohte mwahn emen me nda
mehkot pwe en pelian! Ia duwe, kaun akan uhdahn wehwehkidahr me
iei ih Mesaiao?
27 Ahpw ni ahnsou me Mesaia pahn ketido, sohte emen pahn dehdehki
ia wasa me e ketidohsang ie. A kitail koaros wehwehki wasa me ohl
menet kohdohsang sang ie."
28 Eri, ni en Sises eh padapadahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio, e ahpw kapitie
laudida, mahsanih, "Ia duwe, kumwail uhdahn ese ie, oh pil ese wasa
me I kohsang ie? I sohte kohkihdo pein ei manaman. A ih me ketin
kadariehdo, iei ih me mehlel, ahpw kumwail sehse ih.
29 A I ese, pwe I kohdohsang reh, oh ih me ketin kadariehdo."
30 Irail eri song re en koledi Sises, ahpw sohte emen me sair, pwehki
sapwellime ahnsou saikinte leledo.
31 A me tohto nanpwungen pokono me pwosonla, oh nda, "Ia duwe, ni
ahnsou me Mesaia ketido, e pahn ketin wiahda kilel tohtohsang me ohl
menet wiadahr?"

Silepe kei Pekederlahr pwe re en Koledi Sises

32 Eri, Parisi ko rongadahr duwen soahng pwukat me pokono
mwengimwenginingki duwe, irail oh samworo lapalap ako ahpw
kadarala ekei pilismen pwe re en koledi Sises.
33 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanih, "I pahn mihmi rehmwail ahnsou kis;
eri, mwuhr, I pahn pwuralahng rehn ih me ketin kadariehdo.
34 Kumwail pahn rapahkin ie, ahpw kumwail sohte pahn diar ie; pwe
wasa me I pahn mi ie, kumwail sohte kak kohla ie."
35 Kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw ndindapene nanpwungarail, "Ia wasa
me e pahn kohla ie, me kitail sohte kak diarki? Ia duwe, e pahn kolahng
nan kahnimw en mehn Krihs kan, wasa me mehn Suhs kei koukousoan
ie, oh padahk ong mehn Krihs kan?
36 E kin koasoia, 'Kumwail pahn rapahkin ie, ahpw kumwail sohte
pahn diar ie;' oh, 'Kumwail sohte kak kolahng wasa me I pahn mi ie.' Ia
wehwehn met?"

Pilen Komour

37 Rahn me sarawio imwisekla me keieu kesempwal. Ni rahno Sises
ahpw ketida oh kapitie laudida, mahsanih, "Mehmen me men nimpil-
dahr en kohdo rehi oh nimpil.
38 Nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, 'Mehmen me pwoson ie,
pilen komour pahn pwilweisang nan eh mohngiong.' "
39 Sises ketin mahsanih met duwen Ngehno me irail akan me pwoson
ih pahn ahneki. Pwe ni ahnsowo, Ngehno saikinte pwarodo, pwehki
Sises saikinte linganla.

7:23: Sohn 5.9. **7:37:** Lip. 23.36. **7:38:** Esek. 47.1; Sek. 14.18.

Aramas akan Liaktohrohrpeseng

40 Me tohto nanpwungen pokono, ni arail rongada Sises ni eh mahsanih met, re ahpw nda, “Mehlel, ohl menet, iei ih Soukohpo!” [e]
41 Pil ekei nda, “Iei ih Mesaiao!”
A ekei pil nda, “Mesaiao sohte pahn ketido sang Kalili!
42 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih me Mesaiao pahn ketido sang ni kadaudok en Depit, oh e pahn ipwidi nan Pedleem, nan kahnimw me Depit kousoan ie.”
43 Pokono eri liaktohrohrpeseng nanpwungarail pwehki Sises.
44 A ekei anahne re en koledi, ahpw sohte emen me sair.

Seupwoson en Kaunen mehn Suhs ko

45 Eri, pilismen ko pwuralahng rehn samworo lapalap ako oh Parisi ko. Irail ahpw idek rehrail, “Dahme kahrehda kumwail sohte wahkihdo ohlo?”
46 Pilismen ko ahpw sapeng, “Sohte mehmen me kin padahk duwehte ohlo!”
47 Parisi ko eri idek rehrail, “Ia duwe, ohlo pil pitihkumwaildier?
48 Kumwail ese me mie emen sang nanpwungen me lapalap akan de Parisi kan me pwosonlahr ih?
49 Pokon wet sohte wehwehki duwen Kosonned en Moses, ihme kahrehda re riahkilahr!”
50 Eri, Nikodihmus, emen kisehrail, me kolahng rehn Sises mahso, e ahpw ndaiong irail,
51 “Nin duwen atail Kosonned, kitail sohte kak kadeikada aramas emen mwohn atail saikinte karonge mahs oh diarada dahme e wiahda.”
52 Irail ahpw sapeng, “Ia duwe, komwi pil emen mehn Kalili? Ma komwi pahn tehk nan Pwuhk Sarawi, komwi pahn ese me sohte soukohp men kak kohda sang nan Kalili.”

8

Lih me Dierekda nan eh Kamwahl

[1 Eri, emenemen pwuralahng nan eh wasa. Sises ahpw ketidalahng pohn Nahnahn Olip.
2 A nimensehngie, e ahpw sapahllahng nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Tohnpokono koaros ahpw pokondohng reh; ih eri ketidi oh tapihada padahk ong irail.
3 Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei oh Parisi kei ahpw kahredohng ih lih emen me dierekdahr nan eh kamwahl. Irail eri kihdi liho mwohrail koaros,
4 re ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing Sounpadahk, lih menet dierekdahr nan eh kamwahl.
5 Eri, nan atail Kosonned, Moses kihda ehu kosonned me soangen lih menet en koasdi oh kamakamala. A komwi, ia duwen kupwuromwi?”
6 Irail nda met pwe re men lidipihedi, pwe re en kak kedipahki. A Sises ketin itiekdi, oh ntingiheki nan pwehl sapwellime rekeleng.
7 A ni arail kesikesihnen wasao peipeidek, Sises ahpw ketida oh mahsanihong irail, “Eri, mehmen rehmwail me sohte dipe, iei ih me en tapihada kate lih menet.”
8 E ahpw pwurehng ketin itiekdi oh ntingih nan pwehlo.

---

e **7:40:** ***SOUKOHPO:*** Tehk 1.21. **7:42:** 2 Sam. 7.12; Maika 5.2. **7:50:** Sohn 3.1-2. **8:5:** Lip. 20.10; Deud. 22.22-24. **8:7:** Su. 34.

9 Irail koaros ni ar rongada met, re ahpw kohkohpeseng wad emen,
tepisang me mah ko. Sises eri ketin kalapwukala, oh lihohte me patopato
mwowe.
10 Sises eri ketida, e ahpw keinemwe rehn liho, "Ia irail? Sohte emen
me luhwehdi pwe en kedipeiuk?"
11 Liho ahpw patohwanohng, "Sohte emen, Maing."
Sises eri mahsanih, "Eri, I sohte pil pahn kadeikuhkada. Kohwei oh
sang met kohla ke dehr pwurehng wiahda dihp."]

Sises me Marain en Sampah

12 Sises ahpw pil mahsanihong irail, "Ngehi me marain en sampah.
Mehmen me pahn idawehniehdo pahn ahneki marain en mour, oh sohte
pahn weweid nan rotorot."
13 Parisi ko eri patohwanohng, "Ke kin kadehde duwen pein kowe, eri,
mehkan me ke koasoia sohte mwahn kadehdehda mehkot."
14 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Mehnda ma I kadehdehda pein
ngehi, ahpw ei kadehde me mehlel, pwehki I ese wasa me I kohdohsang
ie, oh pil wasa I pahn kolahng ie. A kumwail sohte ese wasa I kohdohsang
ie, de wasa I pahn kolahng ie.
15 Kumwail kin wia kadeik nin duwen aramaste, a ngehi, I sohte kin
kadeik emen.
16 A ma I pahn wia kadeik, ei kadeik pahn mehlel; pwehki I sohte
kelehpw nan doadoahk wet, pwe Sahmo, me ketin kadariehdo, iei ih me
ketin ieiang ie.
17 E pil ntingdier nan amwail Kosonnedo, ni en sounkadehde riemen
ara koasoi eh pwungpene, ih me mehlel.
18 Eri, I kin kadehdehda duwen pein ngehi, oh Semei me ketin
kadariehdo e pil ketin kadehdehda duwen ngehi."
19 Irail eri patohwan kalelapak reh, "Ia Semomwen?"
Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Kumwail sehse ie, oh pil sehse Semei.
Ma kumwail ese ie, kumwail pahn pil ese Semei."
20 Sises ketin mahsanih mepwukat koaros ni eh padapadahk nan
Tehnpas Sarawio, nan pere me kohpwahn meirong kan kin mi ie. A
sohte me koledi, pwehki sapwellime ahnsou saikinte leledo.

Kumwail Sohte Kak Kohla Wasa me I pahn Kohla ie

21 Sises pil pwurehng mahsanihong irail, "I pahn kohla, oh kumwail
pahn rapahkin ie, ahpw kumwail pahn mehla nan dipamwail kan.
Kumwail sohte kak kohla wasa me I pahn kohla ie."
22 Eri, kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw nda, "E koasoia, 'Kumwail sohte
kak kohla wasa me I pahn kohla ie.' Ia duwe, met wehwehki me e pahn
kemehla pein ih?"
23 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Kumwail kohsang pah, a I
kohdo sang powe. Kumwail kisehn sampah wet, a ngehi sohte kohsang
sampah.
24 Iei kahrepen ei ndaiong kumwail, me kumwail pahn mehla nan
dipamwail kan. Oh kumwail uhdahn pahn mehla nan dipamwail kan
ma kumwail sohte pahn pwoson me 'Ngehi iei ngehi.' "
25 Irail ahpw patohwan kalelapak reh, "Ihs komwi?"
Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Me I ndaiongkumwailehr sang nin
tapio.

8:12: Kupw. 7.26; Mad. 5.14; Sohn 9.5. **8:13:** Sohn 5.31. **8:17:** Deud. 19.15.

26 Soahng tohto me I kak kasalehda duwen kumwail oh pil kadeingkin
kumwail. A ih me ketin kadariehdo, iei ih me mehlel; ihete me I pahn
koasoia ong sampah: mehkan me I rongasangehr reh."
27 Irail ahpw sohte wehwehki me e mahmahsanihong irail duwen
Sahmo.
28 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, "Ni amwail pahn langahda Nein-
Aramas, iei ahnsou me kumwail pahn ese me 'Ngehi iei ngehi.' Eri,
kumwail ahpw pahn ese me I sohte wiahki mehkot pein ngehi; ahpw ihte
me I kin koasoia: mehkan me Sahmo ketin padahkihongieier.
29 Oh ih me ketin kadariehdo kin ketin ieiang ie; iei me e sohte ketin
likidmeliekiniehla, pwehki ei poaden wiewia mehkan me e kin ketin
kupwurperenki."
30 Eri, me tohto me rong Sises ni eh mahsanih mepwukat, re pwosonla.

Aramas me Saledek oh Aramas me Kehnaudek

31 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong mehn Suhs ako me pwosonlahr, "Ma
kumwail pahn peikiong ei padahk kan, kumwail uhdahn pahn wiahla
nei tohnpadahk mehlel.
32 Oh kumwail pahn dehdehki dahme mehlel, oh me mehlelo pahn
kasaledengkumwailla."
33 Irail ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Kiht kadaudok en Eipraam, oh se
saikinte wia lidun emen sang mahs kohdo. Ia wehwehn omwi mahsen,
'Kumwail pahn saledekla?' "
34 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, "I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel:
mehmen me kin wiahda dihp, iei ih me lidun dihp.
35 Oh ladu men kaidehn towe mehlel en peneinei ehu kohkohlahte.
Ahpw wahnedin peneinei men, iei ih me uhdahn tohn peneinei
kohkohlahte.
36 Eri, ma Sapwellimeo pahn kasaledengkumwailla, kumwail uhdahn
pahn saledekla mehlel.
37 I dehdehki me kumwail kadaudok en Eipraam kei, a kumwail ahpw
kin song en kemeiehla, pwehki amwail sohte men peikiong ei padahk
kan.
38 I kin koasoakoasoia mehkan me Sahmo ketin kasalehiongieier,
ahpw kumwail kin wia mehkan me samamwail ko padahki-
hongkumwailehr."
39 Irail ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Samat, iei Eipraam."
Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Ma kumwail uhdahn nein Eipraam,
kumwail pahn wiewia soangen doadoahk kan me e wiahier.
40 Ahpw iet me I wiadahren: I kin padahkihong kumwail mehkan
me mehlel me I rongasangehr Koht. Ahpw kumwail kin songosong en
kemeiehla. Eipraam sohte wia soahng wet!
41 Kumwail kin wiewia mehkan me samamwailo wiadahr."
Irail ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Kaidehn kiht ipwin nenek kei; Samat
metehmen, Koht kelehpw."
42 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Ma uhdahn samamwail Koht,
kumwail pahn poakohng ie, pwe I kohdo sang rehn Koht, oh iet ngehi.
I sohte kohkihdo pein ei manaman, ahpw ih me ketin kadariehdo.
43 Dahme kahrehda kumwail sohte kin wehwehki mehkan me I koa-
soia? Kaidehn pwehki amwail sohte kak rong ei padahk?

8:33: Mad. 3.9; Luk 3.8.

44 Kumwail kadaudok en Tepil, pwehki iei ih samamwail, oh kumwail
kin nantihong kapwaiada mehkan me samamwailo kin inengieng.
Sangete nin tapio, ih sounkamaramas emen. E sohte kin miniminiong
me mehlelo, pwehki me mehlelo sohte mi reh. Ni ahnsou me e kin
koasoia likamw, e kin wiewiahte me e ahnlahr, pwehki ih likamw men,
oh pil semen soangen likamw koaros.
45 A iet kahrepen amwail sohte kin pwoson ie, pwehki ei kin padahki-
hong kumwail duwen mehkan me mehlel.
46 Ihs nanpwungamwail me kak kadehdehda duwen dihp ehu me I
wiadahr? Eri, ma I kin padahkihong kumwail mehkan me mehlel, a
dahme kahrehda kumwail sohte kin pwosonkin ie?
47 Mehmen me tepsang rehn Koht kin rong sapwellimen Koht mahsen
kan. Ahpw kumwail sohte tepsang rehn Koht, iei me kahrehda amwail
sohte kin men rong ie."

Sises oh Eipraam

48 Mehn Suhs ako ahpw sapeng Sises, patohwan, "Kaidehn kiht me
pwung ni at koasoia me kowe mehn Sameria men oh ngehn suwed mie
rehmwi?"
49 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Sohte ngehn suwed rehi. I kin
wauneki Semei, a kumwail sohte kin waunekin ie.
50 I sohte kin pein rapahki wauwi. A mie emen me kin raparapahki
wauwi, oh iei ih me kin pwungkin ie.
51 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: mehmen me kin kapwaiada ei padahk
kan sohte pahn mehla."
52 Mehn Suhs ako ahpw patohwanohng, "Eri, met se eseier ni mehlel
me ngehn suwed mie rehmw. Eipraam melahr, oh soukohp ako pil
melahr; a ke nda, 'Mehmen me kin kapwaiada ei padahk kan sohte pahn
mehla.'
53 Samat Eipraam melahr. Ia duwe, ke lemeleme me ke lapalapasang
Eipraam? Oh soukohp ako pil melahr. Ihs me ke wiahki pein kowe?"
54 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Ma I pahn kawauwih pein
ngehi, ei wahu pahn mwahl. Semei, iei ih me kin waunekin ie, iei ih me
kumwail kin nda ih amwail Koht.
55 Kumwail saikinte esehda ih, ahpw ngehi me ese ih. Ma I pahn
koasoia me I sehse ih, eri, I me likamw duwehte kumwail. Ahpw I ese
ih oh I pil kin peikiong sapwellime mahsen kan.
56 Samamwail Eipraam perenkihda eh pahn kilang ei rahn. Eri, e
kilangehr oh perenkidahr."
57 Mehn Suhs ako eri patohwanohng, "Ke saikinte sounpar limeisek, a
ke kilangehr Eipraam?"
58 Sises ahpw sapeng irail, mahsanih, "I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel:
mwohn Eipraam eh ipwidi 'Ngehi Iei' [f] ih me mieier."
59 Irail eri rik takai pwe re en katehki; a Sises ketin karirihala sang irail
pein ih, oh ketieisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio.

9

Sises Kamwahwihala Ohl emen me Ipwidihte Maskun

8:44: Kupw. 1.13; 2.24. [f] **8:58:** ***NGEHI IEI:*** Mahsen rielepet duwehte mahsen me Koht ketin wia ni ahnsou me e pwarohng Moses oh ketin kasalehiong Moses pein ih.Sisen lepin mahsen wet ekis duwehte sisen lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki "KAUN-O" (tehk Eks. 3.14)

1 Eri, ni Sises eh ketiket kohla, e ahpw mahsanihada ohl emen me
maskun sang ni eh ipwidi.
2 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw kalelapak, “Maing Sounpadahk,
dipen ihs me kahrehiong ohl menet eh ipwidi maskun? Pein dipe, de
dipen eh pahpa oh nohno?”
3 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kaidehn dipe, de dipen eh
pahpa oh nohno, me kahrehiong eh maskun. Ahpw e maskun pwe en
kasalehda manaman en Koht.
4 Kitail uhdahn pahn nantihong wiewia doadoahk en ih me ketin
kadariehdo isaneki eh rarahnte; pwe pwohng kerendohr, ahnsou me
sohte emen kak wia doadoahk.
5 Erein ei pahn mihmi nin sampah, ngehi me kamarainpen sampah.”
6 Ni eh mahsanih mepwukat, e ahpw ketin kendipiong nan pwehl, oh
wiahkihda pwelmatak. Eri, e ahpw ketin iriski pwelmatako pwoaren
mesen ohlo,
7 oh ketin mahsanihong, “Kohla epwinek nan lepin Lehen Siloham.”
(Ahd wet wehwehki “Pekederla.”) Ohlo eri kohla epwinek nan lepin
leho, ahpw pwurodo oh kilangada wasa.
8 Eri, mehn mpe ko oh irail me kilangehr ohlo ni eh wia pekipek
mahso, re ahpw idek, “Kaidehn ih ohlo met me kin mwomwohdete wie
pekipeko?”
9 Ekei ahpw nda, “Iei, ih men.”
A pil ekei nda, “Soh! Kaidehn, a mwomwe duwehte ohlo.”
Pein ohlo eri nda, “Iei, ngehi ohlo.”
10 Re ahpw idek reh, “Ia duwen pwoaren mesomw kan eh pehdpe-
seng?”
11 E ahpw sapeng, “Ohl me adaneki Sises wiadahr pwelmatek oh
iriski pwoaren mesei kat, oh e pil mahsanihong ie, ‘Kohwei Siloham
oh epwinek ie.’ Ngehi eri kohla, oh ni ahnsowohte me I epwinek, I
kilangada wasa.”
12 Irail ahpw idek, “Ia ih?”
A e sapeng, “I sehse.”

Parisi ko Kapeidek me Kehlailadahro

13 Eri, re ahpw kahrelahng ohl me maskuno rehn Parisi ko.
14 Rahno, rahnen Sapad, me Sises wiadahr pwelmatak oh kapehdan-
gkipeseng pwoaren mesen ohlo.
15 Parisi ko pil pwurehng idek rehn ohlo duwen eh kilangada wasa. E
ahpw ndaiong irail, “Ohlo ketikihong pwelmatak ni pwoaren mesei kat,
ngehi eri epwinek oh kilangada wasa.”
16 Ekei Parisi ko ahpw nda, “Ohl me wiadahr met sohte pwarodo sang
rehn Koht, pwehki eh sohte peikiong kosonned en rahnen Sapad.”
A pil ekei nda, “Ia duwen aramas dipan emen, eh kak wia soangen
manaman duwehte met?” Irail eri liaktohrohrpeseng nanpwungarail.
17 Parisi ko eri pwurehng kalelapak rehn ohlo, “Ke nda me e kapehd-
pesengehr pwoaren mesomw kan. Eri, dahme ke ndahki duwen ohlo?”
E ahpw sapengkin irail, “Soukohp emen ih.”
18 Me lapalap en mehn Suhs ako ahpw sohte men kamehlele me e
maskun mahs, ahpw kak kilangada wasa mwuhr. Irail eri ekerodo eh
pahpa oh nohno,

9:5: Mad. 5.14; Sohn 8.12.

19 oh kalelapak rehra, “Noumwa pwutak menet? Kumwa kin nda me
e ipwidi maskun? Eri, ia duwe eh kak kilangada wasa ahnsou wet?”
20 Eh pahpa oh nohno eri sapengkin irail, “Se ese me ih nait pwutako
met, oh se pil ese me e ipwikihwei eh maskun.
21 A se sehse ia duwen eh kak kilangada wasa ahnsou wet, de ihs me
kapehdpesengehr pwoaren mese kan. Kumwail idek reh, pwe mie eh
lamalam oh e kakehr pein sapeng kumwail!”
22 Seme oh ine koasoia mepwukat pwehki ara masak me lapalap en
mehn Suhs ko, pwe re pwungkipenehr ma emen pahn kadehde me iei
Sises Mesaia, re pahn kihsang nan arail sinakokeo.
23 Ihme kahrehda seme oh ine ndahki, “Mie eh lamalam, kumwail idek
reh!”
24 Irail eri pwurehng ekerodo ohlo keriapak, ohlo me ipwikihwei eh
maskun, re ahpw ndaiong, “Inoukihda mwohn Koht me ke pahn lokaia
mehlel ong kiht! Se ese me ohl dipan emen me kamwawihiukalao.”
25 Ohlo ahpw sapeng, nda, “I sohte ese ma ih me dipan emen de
soh. Ahpw meteieu me I ese, me mahso I uhdahn maskun, a met I
kilangadahr wasa.”
26 Irail eri kalelapak, “Dahme e wiahiong uhk? Ia duwen eh kapehd-
peseng pwoaren mesomw kan?”
27 E ahpw sapengkin irail, “I ndaiongkumwailehr, a kumwail sohte
men rong. Dahme kumwail pil men pwurehng rongki? Mwein kumwail
pil men wiahla nah tohnpadahk!”
28 Irail eri kapailoke oh nda, “Kowe nah tohnpadahk, a kiht sapwelli-
men Moses tohnpadahk!”
29 Se ese me Koht ketin mahseniong Moses; a lahpo, se sohte ese wasa
me e kohdo sang ie!”
30 Ohlo ahpw sapengkin irail, “Meid kapwuriamwei met! Kumwail
sehse wasa me ohlo kohdo sang ie, a e kapehdpesengehr pwoaren mesei
kat!
31 Kitail ese me Koht sohte kin ketin karonge me dipan akan; a e kin
ketin karonge me kin wauneki oh wia soahng kan me e kin kupwurki.
32 Sang nin tepin kawa, sohte emen me rongehr me mie emen kapehd-
peseng pwoaren mesen me maskun sang ni eh ipwidi.
33 Ma ohl menet kaidehn sang rehn Koht, e sohte kak wiahda mehkot.”
34 Irail ahpw sapengki, “Ke ipwidi oh kekeirda nan dihp, ke ahpw
songosong en padahki kiht?” Irail eri kausasang nan sinakokeo.

Maskun ni Pali Ngehn

35 Ni Sises eh mwahngihada me re kausalahr ohlo, e ahpw ketin
tuhwong oh mahsanihong, “Ia duwe, ke pwoson Nein-Aramas?”
36 Ohlo ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, komw ketin mahsanihong ie
ihs ohl menet pwe I en kak pwosonla!”
37 Sises eri mahsanihong, “Ke kilangehr, oh iei ih me koasoakoasoiong
uhk met.”
38 Ohlo ahpw patohwan, “Maing ei Kaun, I pwosonlahr!” E ahpw
kelepwikihdi mwohn Sises.
39 Sises ahpw mahsanih, “I kodohng sampah pwe I en wia kopwung;
pwe me maskun kan en kilangada wasa, oh irail me kilangehr wasa en
maskunla.”

40 Ekei Parisi ko, me mihmi wasao, rong eh mahsanih mepwukat, re
ahpw kalelapak, “Ia duwen kiht, se pil maskun?”
41 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ma kumwail uhdahn maskun,
sohte pahn dipamwail; a met, pwehki amwail nda, ‘Se kak kilang wasa,’
met wehwehki me dipamwail mihmiehte.”

10

Karasaras en Silepen Sihpw

1 “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: mehmen me sohte pedolong nan
wenihmwen kelen sihpw, ahpw doulong ni ehu soangen ahl tohrohr, iei
ih lipirap emen, oh mehn kulih.
2 A me kin pedolong nan wenihmwo, iei ih me silepen sihpw.
3 Silepen wenihmwo kin ritingadahng silepen sihpwo; sihpw kan kin
rong ngile, oh ni eh kin ekerki nah sihpw kan adarail, e ahpw kin
kahluwairailla liki.
4 Ni eh kapedoi irail, e ahpw kin tieng mwohrail, oh sihpw kan kin
idawehn, pwehki arail anlahr ngile.
5 Re sohte pahn idawehn emen tohrohr, pwe re pahn tangasang,
pwehki arail sahn ngile.”
6 Sises mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet, a irail sohte wehwehki
soahng kan me e ketin mahmahsanihong irail.

Sises Ih me Silepen Sihpw Mwahu

7 Sises eri pil pwurehng mahsanih, “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel:
ngehi me wenihmwen kelen sihpw akan.
8 Irail koaros me pwarodohr mwohi, lipirap, oh mehn kulih kei, ahpw
sihpw akan sohte rong irail.
9 Ngehi me wenihmwo. Mehmen pedolong nan wenihmw wet pahn
mourla. E pahn pedolong oh pedoi, oh diarada kene mwenge.
10 Lipirap kin kohdo pwe en pirapa, kemehla, oh kauwehla. A ngehi, I
pwarodohr pwe irail en ahneki mour, iei, mour unsek.
11 “Ngehi me silepen sihpw mwahu. Silepen sihpw mwahu kin toun-
meteikihla eh mour pwehki nah sihpw kan.
12 Tohndoadoahk men, me kaidehn silepen sihpw, oh pil kaidehn
uhdahn nah sihpw akan, ni eh kin kilangada kidien wel eh kohkohdo
e kin keseirailla oh tangdoaui. Kidien welo eri kin saikedi sihpw kan oh
pwakihirailpeseng.
13 Me ale pweipweio kin tangdoaui pwehki eh doadoahkohngete
pweine, oh sohte mwahn nsenohki sihpw kan.
14-15 Ngehi me silepen sihpw mwahu. Duwen Sahm eh mwahngih ie,
oh I ese Sahm, pil duwehte ngehi, I ese nei sihpw kan oh irail pil kin ese
ie. Oh I pahn tounmeteikihla ei mour pwehki irail.
16 Pil mie ekei nei sihpw me sohte mi nan kehl wet. I uhdahn pahn
weiraildo, oh re pahn rong ngilei. Eri, re pahn wiahla pwihn sihpw teieu,
oh sileparail pahn metehmen.
17 “Semei kin poakohng ie, pwehki ei kin tounmeteikihla ei mour, pwe
I en kak pwurehng ale.

10:11: Sir. 18.13. **10:14-15:** Mad. 1.27; Luk 10.22.

18 Sohte me pahn kihsang ei mour, a pein ngehi me tounmeteik-
ihla. Mie ei manaman en tounmeteikihla, oh pil mie ei manaman en
pwurehng ale. Iei duwen me Sahmo mahsanihong ie pwe I en wia."
19 Eri, mehn Suhs ako pil pwurehng liaktohrohrpeseng pwehki mah-
sen pwukat.
20 Me tohto nanpwungarail ahpw nda, "Ngehn suwed mi reh, oh
pweipwei men ih! Dahme kahrehda kumwail rongki?"
21 A pil ekei nda, "Aramas me ngehn suwed mi reh sohte kak koasoia
mepwukat. Ia duwen ngehn suwed eh kak kapehdpeseng pwoaren
mesen aramas maskun?"

Mehn Suhs akan Sohte Pwungki Sises

22 Eri, ahnsowo ahnsoun Sarawien Isimwas[g] nan Serusalem (nan
sounpwong en kopou.)
23 Sises ketiketseli nan Tehnpas Sarawio nan Palangk en Solomon.
24 Mehn Suhs ako eri kapilpene oh patohwanohng, "Ia erein at pahn
peipeikasal kin uhk? Ma iei kowe Mesaia, kadehdehiong kiht ni sansal."
25 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "I ndaiongkumwailehr, a
kumwail sohte men kamehlele ie. Doadoahk ko me I wiadahr ni
manaman en Semei, iei me kadehdehiedahr.
26 A kumwail sohte pahn kamehlele, pwehki kaidehn kisehn nei sihpw
kumwail.
27 Nei sihpw akan kin rong ngilei; oh I ese irail, oh re kin idawehn ie.
28 I kihong irail mour soutuk, oh re sohte pahn mehla. Sohte emen me
pahn adihirailsang rehi.
29 Semei me ketikihong ie irail, me lapasang mehkan koaros. Oh sohte
emen me kak adihasang nin limen Semei.
30 Semei oh ngehi metehmen."
31 Mehn Suhs ako eri pwurehng rik takai pwe re en katehki.
32 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, "I wiadahr doadoahk mwahu
tohto mwohn masamwail me Sahmo ketikihong ie pwe I en wia. Eri,
mehn ia doadoahk rehn doadoahk pwukat me kumwail pahn katehkin
ie?"
33 Mehn Suhs ako ahpw sapeng, patohwanohng, "Kaidehk doadoahk
mwahu me se men katehkinuhkedi, ahpw pwehki omw kin lahlahwe
Koht! Pwehki kowe, aramas emen, ke ahpw kin song en wiahkin uhk
Koht!"
34 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "E ntingdier nan amwail
Kosonnedo me Koht ketin mahsanih, 'Kumwail koht kei.'
35 Eri, kitail ese me dahme Pwuhk Sarawi koasoia me mehlel
kohkohlahte; oh Koht ketin kahdanekin irail koht kei, irail aramas akan
me sapwellime mahsen kohwongehr.
36 A ngehi, me Sahm ketin piladahr oh kadariedohr nin sampah, eri, ia
duwe, kumwail kak koasoia me I lahlahwe Koht pwehki ei nda me ngehi
Sapwellimen Koht?
37 Ma I sohte kin kapwaiada doadoahk kan en Semei, eri, kumwail
dehr mahs kamehlele ie.

---

g **10:22:** ***SARAWIEN ISIMWAS:*** Sarawi wet kin wiawi nan sounpwong en Dihsemper pwe en wia katamanpen kasarawi sapahl en pei sarawio oh Tehnpas Sarawio ni pahr 164 mwohn Krais, mwurin mehn liki kan ar kasaminehla pei sarawio oh Tehnpas Sarawio (tehk 1 Mak. 4.36-59).

10:22: 1 Mak. 4.36, 52-59; 2 Mak. 1.18; 10.5. **10:29:** Kupw. 3.1. **10:33:** Lip. 24.16. **10:34:** Mel. 82.6.

38 A ma I kin wiahda, mehnda ma kumwail sohte kamehlele ie, a
kumwail en kamehlele ei doadoahk kan, pwe kumwail en mwadang
esehkihda oh wehwehkihda me Sahmo kin ketiket nan mohngiongi, oh
ngehi, kin mihmi nan kupwur en Sahmo."
39 Irail ahpw pil pwurehng rapahki pwe re en koledi, e ahpw ketin
pitsang ni pehrail.
40 Sises eri ketin pwurala oh kotehla Pillap Sordan ong ni wasa me
Sohn wiewiahier papidais ie mahso; e ahpw ketiket wasao.
41 Aramas tohtohie ahpw pokondohng reh. Irail eri nda, "Sohte kilel
me Sohn wiadahr, ahpw mehkoaros me e ndahki duwen ohl menet me
inenen mehlel."
42 Eri, aramas tohto wasao ahpw pwosonla Sises.

11

Mehlahn Lasarus

1 Mie ohl emen me soumwahudahr me adaneki Lasarus, me kouk-
ousoan Pedani, nan kahnimw me Mery oh rie Marda koukousoan ie.
2 (Iei Mery menet me keiehki aluweluwen Kaun-o leh pwohmwahu
oh limwiheki pitenmoange, iei ih me pil rianiki Lasarus me soumwahu-
dahro.)
3 Pirieno eri kairehki Sises, "Maing at Kaun, kompoakepahmwio
soumwahudahr."
4 Ni Sises eh ketin karonge met, e ahpw mahsanih, "Soumwahu wet
sohte pahn kahrehda Lasarus eh mehla; met wiawiher pwe en kalin-
ganahda Koht, oh soumwahu wet pahn wia ehu ahl me Koht pahn ketin
kalinganahkihda Sapwellimeo."
5 Sises kin ketin loalloale Marda, oh rie lih, oh pil Lasarus.
6 Sises mwahngihier me Lasarus soumwahudahr, ahpw e ketikette
wasa me e ketiket ieo erein rahn riau.
7 Eri, e ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, "Kitail pahn
pwurala Sudia."
8 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Maing Sounpadahk, rahn
teiko mehn Suhs ako men katei komwi wasao. A ia duwe, komw pil
kupwukupwure pwuralahng wasao?"
9 Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, "Kaidehn awa eisek riau mie nan rahn
ehu? Eri, ma mehmen me kin alialu nin rahn, e sohte pahn dipekelekel,
pwehki eh kilikilang marain en sampahet.
10 A me kin alialu nipwong, e pahn dipekelekel, pwehki marain sohte
mie reh."
11 Sises ketin mahsanih mepwukat, ahpw pil pwurehng mahsanihong
irail, "Kompoakepatail Lasarus meirlahr. A I pahn kolahng pangenda."
12 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Maing, ma e meirlahr, a e
pahn mwahula."
13 Mahsen en Sises wet uhdahn wehwehki me Lasarus melahr, a irail
ahpw kihkihong me e wehwehki me e memeirte.
14 Sises eri mahsanihong irail ni sansal, "Lasarus melahr.
15 A pwehki kumwail I perenkihda ei sohte mi reh, pwe kumwail en
pwoson. Eri, kitail kohla reh."
16 Tomas (me pil adaneki Mpwer) ahpw ndaiong ienge tohnpadahk ko,
"Kitail iang atail Sounpadahk kohla wasao, pwe kitail en iang ih mehla."

10:40: Sohn 1.28. **11:1:** Luk 10.38-39. **11:2:** Sohn 12.3.

Sises me Iasada oh Mour

17 Ni Sises eh ketier wasao, e ahpw ketin diarada me Lasarus seridier
oh rahn pahieu douwer powe.
18 Mwein sohte lel mwail riau me Pedani dohki sang Serusalem.
19 Mehn Suhs tohtohie me kodohng tuhwong Marda oh Mery pwe re
en kamwait ira pwehki mehlahn riara ohlo.
20 Ni Marda eh rongada me Sises ketiket kohdo, e ahpw kohieila pwe
en tuhwong; a Mery mihmihte nan ihmwo.
21 Marda ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Maing ei Kaun, ma komw
ketikette met, riei ohlo sohte pahn mehla.
22 Eri soh, I ese me Koht pahn ketikihong komwi dahme komw pahn
ketin peki reh."
23 Sises ahpw mahsanihong, "Riomw ohlo pahn pwurehng mourda."
24 Marda ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "I patohwan ese me e pahn
pwurehng mourda ni rahnen neko."
25 Sises ahpw mahsanihong, "Ngehi me mour sapahl oh Sounkomour.
Mehmen me pwoson ie, mehnda ma e pahn mehla, ahpw e pahn mour.
26 Oh mehmen me momour oh pwoson ie, sohte pahn mehla
kohkohlahte. Ia duwe, ke kamehlele met?"
27 Liho ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Ei, Maing ei Kaun, I kamehlele me
komwi Mesaia, Sapwellimen Kohto, me pahn ketidohng sampah."

Sises Tentenihr

28 Mwurin Marda eh patohwanehr mepwukat, e ahpw pwurala
mwenginkihong rie Mery, "Sounpadahko ketidohr, oh e ketin
keinemweiuk."
29 Ni Mery eh rongada met, e ahpw mwadang uhda oh kohieila pwe en
tuhwong Sises.
30 (Sises saikinte lelohng kousapwo, pwe e ketikette wasa me Marda
tuhwong ieo.)
31 Mehn Suhs ako me iang Mery mihmi nan ihmwo, me
kamwakamwait ih, re ahpw idawehn ahnsou me re kilang eh uhda
oh mwadang pedoi. Irail kihkihong me e pahn kohieila nin sousowo
pwe en mwahiei.
32 Ahpw ni Mery eh lellahng wasa me Sises ketiket ie, e ahpw poaridi
mwohn aluweluwe kan oh patohwanohng, "Maing ei Kaun, ma komw
ketikette met, riei ohlo sohte pahn mehla!"
33 Sises mahsanihada eh sengiseng, oh mehn Suhs ako me iang ih pil
sengiseng, e ahpw kupwurohla oh pahtoula.
34 E ahpw ketin kalelapak rehrail, "Ia wasa me kumwail sarepediong
ie?"
Irail ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Maing at Kaun, komw ketido oh mah-
sanih."
35 Sises ahpw ketin tentenihr.
36 Mehn Suhs ako eri nda, "Ia uwen eh poakohng ohlo!"
37 Ahpw ekei nanpwungarail nda, "Kaidehn ih me kapehdpesen-
gehr mesen ohl maskuno? Ia duwe, e sohte kak wia mehkot pwe en
doarehsang Lasarus mehla?"

Lasarus Pwurehng Mourda

11:24: 2 Mak. 7.22-23; 12.44.

38 Sises eri pil pwurehng kupwurohla, ahpw ketilahng nin sousowo,
me mi nan pwoaren paip ehu me takai ehu kin ritingala."

39 Sises mahsanih, "Kumwail pwekasang takaien!"

Marda, rien ohl me melahro, ahpw patohwanohng, "Maing, e
pwohsuwedlahr, pwe rahn pahieu douwer pohn eh seridi!"

40 Sises ahpw mahsanihong liho, "I soh ndaionguhkehr me ke pahn
kilang lingan en Koht ma ke pahn pwoson?"
41 Irail eri pwekasang takaio, Sises ahpw ketin sarada oh mahsanih,
"Semei, kalahngan en komwi pwehki omwi ketin karongeier.
42 I ese me komwi kin ketin karonge ie ahnsou koaros, ahpw I pa-
tohwan mepwukat pwehki aramas pwukat me pato wasa kiset, re en
kamehlele me komwi me ketin kadariehdo."
43 Mwurin eh mahsaniher mepwukat, e ahpw kapitie laudida, mah-
sanih, "Lasarus, pedoido!"
44 Ohl melahro ahpw pedoido, peh oh neh kan kidikidkipene likoun
nan sousou, oh likou ehu pidpene mese. Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail,
"Kumwail sapwadada ohlen oh kasaladakala."

Pwihn me Pelian Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2)

45 Me tohto nanpwungen mehn Suhs ko me kohdo rehn Mery, re
kilangehr dahme Sises ketin wiadahr, re ahpw pwosonlahr.
46 A ekei irail pwuralahng rehn Parisi ko oh padahkihong irail duwen
mehkan me Sises ketin wiadahr.
47 Eri, samworo lapalap ako oh Parisi ko ahpw kapokonepene Tohn
Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo, oh nda, "Dahme kitail pahn wia? Pwehki
soangen kilel kan me ohl menet kin wiewia!
48 Ma kitail mweidohng en wiewia soahng pwukat, aramas koaros
pahn pwosonla, oh lapalap akan en Rom pahn kohdo oh kauwehla atail
Tehnpas Sarawio oh atail wehiet pwon!"

49 Emen kisehrail, me adaneki Kaiapas, me Samworo Lapalap nan
pahro, ahpw ndaiong irail, "Kumwail sohte mwahn ese mehkot!
50 Kumwail sohte dehdehki me e pahn mwahuwong kumwail ma
emen pahn mehkihla aramas akan, pwe tohn wehiet pwon en dehr
mwomwla?"
51 (Ahpw mehlel, Kaiapas sohte wia koasoi pwoatet pwehki pein ih,
ahpw pwehki ih me Samworo Lapalap en pahro, e ahpw kohpada me
Sises pahn pwoukihla mehn Suhs ako;
52 oh kaidehn irailte, ahpw pwe en kapokonepene serien Koht kan
koaruhsie me mweipesengehr.)

53 Eri, sang ni rahno kohla, kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw wiewie
lamalamki duwen arail pahn kemehla.
54 Ihme kahrehda Sises solahr ketiketseli sansal nan Sudia. E ahpw ket-
sang wasao oh ketilahng wasa kis me kereniong sapwtehn, ni kahnimw
me adaneki Epraim; eri, iei wasa me e ketidi ie, iangahki sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko.

55 Eri, en mehn Suhs akan Sarawien Pahsohpa kerendohr, oh aramas
tohtohie kohieila sang nan sahpw akan kohdalahng Serusalem, pwe re
en kapwaiada arail tiahk en kamwakel mwohn sarawio eh pahn tepida.

56 Irail raparapahki Sises; oh ni arail pokonpenehr nan Tehn-
pas Sarawio, re kin peidekpene nanpwungarail, “Dahme kumwail
lemeleme? Ohlo pahn iang sarawi wet, de soh?”
57 Samworo lapalap ako oh Parisi ko ahpw koasoanediong aramas
akan, mehmen me ese wasa me Sises ketiket ie, a en pakairkihdo, pwe
re en kak koledi.

12

Marekeiso ieu nan Pedani
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.6-13; Mark 14.3-9)

1 Rahn weneu mwohn Sarawien Pahsohpa, Sises ahpw ketilahng
Pedani, wasa me Lasarus koukousoan ie, ohl me Sises ketin kamourada
sang mehla.
2 Irail eri kaunopada konot en soutik wasao. Marda iang sewese
oh papah konoto, oh Lasarus iei ih emen me iang Sises patodiong nin
tehpelo.
3 Mery eri wahdo leh ehu me inenen pweilaud mehlel me wiaw-
ihkidahr tuhke me adaneki nard, oh keiehki aluweluwen Sises ko, oh
limwiheki pitenmoangeo. Pwohmwahu en leho ahpw kipehdi nan
ihmwo pwon.
4 Emen sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, Sudas Iskariot—ih me pahn pan-
gala Sises—ahpw nda,
5 “Dahme kahrehda leh wet sohte netila ni mwohni silper [h] silipwiki,
pwe mwohni wet en kohieng me semwehmwe kan?”
6 E nda met, kaidehn pwehki eh kin nsenohki me semwehmwe kan,
ahpw pwehki lipirap men ih. Ih me kin weuwa neirail edin mwohnio oh
kin kihkihsang mwohni.
7 Sises ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail dehr kedirepwki lihet! Kumwail
mweidohng en nekidala dahme e ahnekio ong ni rahn me I pahn seridi.
8 Me semwehmwe kan pahn kin mihmihte rehmwail ahnsou koaros,
a ngehi sohte pahn mihmi rehmwail ahnsou koaros.”

Pwihn me Pelian Lasarus

9 Ni pokon laud en mehn Suhs ehu ar rongada me Sises ketiket Pedani,
re ahpw kohla, kaidehn pwehki ar men kilangete Sises, a pil Lasarus me
Sises ketin kamourada sang mehla.
10 Samworo lapalap ako eri wie lamalamki duwen arail pahn pil
kemehla Lasarus,
11 pwehki ih me kahrehda mehn Suhs tohtohie ar keseiraillahr oh
pwosonlahr Sises.

Sises Ketilong nan Serusalem ni Roson en Powehdi
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40)

12 Mandahn rahno, pokon laudo, me kodohng iang Sarawien Pah-
sohpa, rongadahr me dene Sises ketiket kodohng Serusalem.
13 Irail eri ale rahntuhke pahm oh kohieila pwe re en tuhwong, re
ahpw ngihl laud, patopatohwan, “Kapinga Koht! Koht en ketin kasale-
hiong sapwellime kupwuramwahu ong ih me ketiket kohdo ni mwaren
Kaun-o! Koht en ketin kapaiahda Nanmwarkien Israel!”

12:3: Luk 7.37-38. [h] **12:5:** ***MWOHNI SILPER:*** Tehk 6.7. **12:8:** Deud. 15.11. **12:13:** Mel. 118.25-26; 1 Mak. 13.51.

14 Sises diarada ahs emen e ahpw ketidahng powe, duwen me Pwuhk
Sarawi mahsanih:
15 "Kahnimw en Saion, ke dehr masak!
Met omw Nanmwarki ketiket kohdo rehmw,
e ket pohn ahs pwulopwul men."
16 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko sohte wehwehki met ni ahnsowo. A ni
ahnsou me Sises ketin linganlahr, re ahpw tamanda me Pwuhk Sarawi
mahsanih met, oh irail pil wiahiongehr mepwukat.
17 Aramas ako me iang Sises ni eh ketin malipe Lasarus sang nan
sousowo, kamourada sang mehla, ahpw lohkiseli dahme wiawiher.
18 Iei kahrepen en pokono arail kohieilahng tuhwong, pwehki arail
rongada me e ketin wiadahr kilel wet.
19 Parisi ko eri ndapene nanpwungarail, "Kumwail kilang! Kitail sohte
mwahn pweida! Pwe met tohn sampah koaros kin idawehnla!"

Ekei mehn Krihs Rapahki Sises

20 Eri, mehn Krihs kei me mi nanpwungen irail akan me kolahng
Serusalem pwe re en kaudok ni ahnsoun sarawio.
21 Aramas pwukat eri kohla rehn Pilip (ih mehn Pedsaida nan Kalili,)
oh ndaiong, "Maing, se men tuhwong Sises."
22 Pilip eri kohla kairehki Andru, oh ira koaros ahpw kohla kairehki
Sises.
23 Sises eri sapeng ira, mahsanih, "Awao leledohr me Nein-Aramas
pahn linganla.
24 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: weren pilawa ehu sohte kak tohtohla
ma e sohte pahn pwupwudiong nan pwehl oh mehla. Ma e pahn mehla,
e pahn wiahda war tohto.
25 Mehmen me kin poakohng eh mour uhdahn pahn pwupwusang; a
mehmen me kin tounmeteikihla eh mour nin sampah wet, iei ih me pahn
kolokolete ong mour soutuk.
26 Mehmen me men papah ie, e uhdahn pahn idawehn ie, pwe wasa
me I pahn mi ie, e pil pahn mi ie. Oh Semei pahn ketin kawauwihala me
kin papah ih."

Sises Mahsanih duwen eh pahn Pwoula

27 "Ahnsou wet ngeniet pahtoulahr; a dahme I pahn nda? I sohte pahn
nda, 'Semei, komwi dehr ketin mweidohng awa wet en kodohng ie,' pwe
iei kahrepen ei kohdo, pwe I en lelohng nan awahn lokolok wet.
28 A I pahn nda, 'Maing Semei, komwi ketin kalinganahla
mwaromwi!' "
Eri, ngihl ehu ahpw peidihdo sang nanleng, me mahsanih, I kawauwi-
halahr edei, oh I pahn pwurehng kawauwihala."
29 Pokono me kesikesihnen wasao rongada ngihlo, re ahpw nda,
"Ngilen nansapwe!"
A pil ekei nda, "Tohnleng men me mahseniong!"
30 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, "Kaidehn ngehi me ngihl wet
peikihdihdo, a pwehki kumwail.
31 Met iei ahnsou me sampah wet pahn pakadeikda. Met kaunen
sampah wet pahn lekdekla.

12:15: Sek. 9.9. **12:25:** Mad. 10.39; 16.25; Mark 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33.

32 Eri, ni ei pahn pwekpwekda sang pohn sampah wet, I pahn
kainangihodohng ie aramas koaros."
33 (E ketin mahsanih mepwukat pwe en kasalehda soangen pwoula me
e pahn pwoukihla.)
34 Pokono ahpw sapeng, "A pwuken Kosonned kin padahkihong kiht
me Mesaia pahn momour kohkohlahte. Eri, ia duwen omw kak koasoia
me Nein-Aramas uhdahn pahn pwekpwekda? Ihs Nein-Aramas menet?"

35 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Maraino pahn mihmihte
nanpwungamwail ni ahnsou kis. Eri, kumwail weweidki maraino ni eh
mi rehmwail, pwe rotorot de koanoikumwaildi. Pwehki mehmen me
kin weweid nan rotorot sohte kin ese wasa e kin kohkowohng ie.
36 Kumwail eri pwoson maraino ni eh mihmi rehmwail, pwe kumwail
en kak wiahla aramas en maraino."

Seupwoson en mehn Suhs ako

Mwurin Sises eh mahsanih mepwukat, e ahpw ketila oh karirihala
pein ih sang irail.
37 Mehnda ma e ketin wiadahr kilel tohto pwukat mwohn masarail,
ahpw irail sohte pwosonla.
38 Pwe mahsen en soukohp Aiseia en pweida:
"Maing at Kaun, ihs me kamehlele dahme kitail kadehdedahret?
Ong ihs me Kaun-o ketin kasalehiong sapwellime manaman?"
39 Iei kahrepe wet me irail sohte kak pwoson, pwe Aiseia pil mahsanih,
40 "Koht ketin karotongehla masarail,
e ketin ritingedi arail lamalam akan,
pwe pwoaren masarail kan en dehr kilang,
arail medemedewe en dehr wehwehki,
oh re sohte pahn sohpeidohng ie,
pwe I en kamwahwihirailla.
Iei met me Koht ketin mahsanih."
41 Aiseia mahsaniher mepwukat pwehki eh kilangehr sapwellimen
Sises lingan oh kohpada duwen ih.
42 Eri soh, me tohto sang nanpwungen kaunen mehn Suhs ako
pwosonla Sises, a pwehki Parisi ko me kahrehda re sohte kin koasoia ni
sansal, pwe re dehr lekdeksang nan sinakoke kan.
43 Pwehki arail kesempwalki ale kaping sang rehn aramas laudsang
ale kaping sang rehn Koht.

Kadeik sang ni Mahsen en Sises

44 Sises eri kapitie laudida, mahsanih, "Mehmen me pwoson ie,
kaidehn ngehite me e pwoson, pwe e pil pwoson me ketin kadariehdo.
45 Mehmen me kilang ie, e pil kilang ih me ketin kadariehdo.
46 I pwarodohngehr sampah duwehte marain ehu, pwe irail koaros me
kin pwoson ie re en dehr mihmihte nan rotorot.
47 Mehmen me pahn rong ei padahk, ahpw sohte kin kapwaiada, eri,
I sohte pahn kaloke. I kodohr, kaidehn pwe I en kaloke sampah, a I en
komourala.
48 Mehmen me sohte anahne ie, oh sohte peikiong ei padahk, mie emen
me pahn kaloke. Mahsen kan me I koasoiaier, iei me pahn kadeikada ni
imwin kawa!

12:34: Mel. 110.4; Ais. 9.7; Esek. 37.25; Dan. 7.14. **12:38:** Ais. 53.1 (LXX)' **12:40:** Ais. 6.10 (LXX).

49 Ei, pwehki I sohte kin kihda padahk sang pein ngehi; a Semei me
ketin kadariehdo, pein ih me ketin mahsanih dahme I pahn koasoia oh
kadehdehda.
50 Oh I ese me sapwellime mahsen pahn kahrehda mour soutuk.
Eri, me I kin koasoiahda, ih met me Semei mahsanihong ie pwe I en
koasoiahda."

13

Sises Widen Nehn Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko

1 Eri, rahn tehr ehu mwohn Sarawien Pahsohpa. Sises ketin mwah-
ngih me sapwellime ahnsou lelehr en mweselsang sampah wet oh
ketilahng rehn Seme. E kin ketin loalloale sapwellime kan me mihmi
nin sampah, oh e ketin loalloale irail lel ni imwi.
2 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko wie konokonot en soutik. Tepil
ahpw kainangihadahr Sudas Iskariot, nein Saimon, pwe en pangala
Sises.
3 Sises mwahngih me Seme ketikihong ni lime manaman unsek. E pil
mwahngih me e ketidohr sang rehn Koht oh pil pahn pwurala reh.
4 Sises eri ketida sang nin tehpelo, oh ketikihsang sapwellime likoun
liki, e ahpw ketikihda daul ehu oh pirekihdi lukepe.
5 E ahpw ketin wudekihdiong pihl nan peisin ehu oh tapihada widenki
patehnehn sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, oh pil limwiheki daul me mihmi
nin lukepe.
6 Ni eh lel rehn Saimon Piter, Piter ahpw patohwanohng, "Maing ei
Kaun, ia duwe, komw pahn ketin widen patehnehi kat?"
7 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Ke sohte ese dahme I wiewia
ahnsou wet, a mwuhr, ke pahn wehwehkihda."
8 Piter ahpw patohwanohng, "Komw sohte pahn widen patehnehi
kat!"
Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Ma I sohte pahn widen
patehnehmw kan, ke sohte pahn kak wia nei tohnpadahk."
9 Saimon Piter eri sapeng, patohwan, "Maing ei Kaun, kaidehn
patehnehi katte me komw pahn widen, pwe pil pehi kat oh pil
moangeiet!"
10 Sises ketin mahsanih, "Sohte katepen me duhduhwer en pwurehng
dahlimw, pwehki e mwakelekelehr; ihte, en widen patehneh. Eri,
kumwail koaros mwakelekelehr, a metehmen me soh."
11 (Pwehki Sises mwahngih ihs me pahn pangala; ihme kahrehda
e ketin mahsanih, "Kumwail koaros mwakelekelehr, a metehmen me
soh.")
12 Ni eh ketin widenehr patehnehrail ko koaros, e ahpw ketin pwuhri-
ong nan sapwellime likoun likio, oh pil ketin sapahllahng mwoale nin
tehpelo. E ahpw keinemwe, mahsanih, "Ia duwe, kumwail wehwehki
dahme I ahpwtehn wiahiong kumwail?
13 Kumwail kin kahdanekin ie Sounpadahk oh Kaun; eri, me pwung
amwail nda met, pwe iei ngehi.
14 Ngehi amwail Kaun oh Sounpadahk, me ahpwtehn widen
patehnehmwail kan. Kumwail eri uhdahn pahn widen patehnehn
emenemen kumwail.

13:12: Luk 22.27.

15 I wiahiong kumwail mehn kahlemengi ehu, pwe kumwail en pil wia
duwehte me I ahpwtehn kasalehiong kumwail.
16 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: sohte ladu men mie me kin la-
palapasang eh soumas; sohte sounkair men mie me lapalapasang me
kadarala.
17 Met kumwail eseier padahk mehlel wet; eri, ia uwen amwail peren
ma kumwail pahn kapwaiada!
18 "I sohte koasoakoasoia duwen kumwail koaros, pwe I ese me I
piladahr ko. Ahpw mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi uhdahn pahn pweida, me
mahsanih, 'Emen me iang ie mwengemwenge pahn pelian ie.'
19 Eri, ahnsou wet I ndaiong kumwail mepwukat mwohn eh pahn
wiawi, pwe ni eh pahn pweida, kumwail en pwoson me 'Ngehi iei ngehi.'
20 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: me kin kasamwo mehmen me I
kadarewei, ngehi me e kin kasamwo; oh mehmen me kin kasamwo ie,
iei ih me kin kasamwo ih me ketin kadariehdo."

Sises Kohpada duwen Eh pahn Pengpengla
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.20-25; Mark 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23)

21 Ni Sises eh ketin mahsaniher mepwukat, e ahpw pil kupwurohla,
oh mahsanihada, "I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: emen sang nan-
pwungamwail pahn pangiehla."
22 Tohnpadahk ko inenen pwonopwonkihda duwen mahsen wet oh
kilengkipene nanpwungarail, me ihs ih me e ketin mahmahsaniheki
met.
23 Eri, emen nanpwungen tohnpadahk ko, me Sises kin ketin loalloale,
mwomwohd limwahn Sises.
24 Saimon Piter ahpw tuweleklahng, oh nda, "Kalelapak mahs reh ihs
me e mahmahsanih."
25 Tohnpadahk ko eri tohreklahng mpen Sises oh patohwanohng,
"Maing at Kaun, ihs met?"
26 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "I pahn kaduhwedi kisin
pilawa kiset nan dahl wet, oh kihong; iei ih aramaso." Eri, e ahpw
ketikihda kisin pilawa kis oh kaduhwedi, ahpw ketikihong Sudas, nein
Saimon Iskariot.
27 Ni ahnsowohte me Sudas ale kisin pilawao, Sehdan ahpw pedolong
nan eh mohngiong. Sises eri mahsanihong Sudas, "Mwadang wiahda
dahme ke uhdahn pahn wia!"
28 (Sohte emen rehrail wehwehki dahme Sises ketin mahsanihkihong
met Sudas;
29 pwehki Sudas eh kohkohwahki edin mwohnio, ekei tohnpadahk
ko kihkihong me Sises mahsanihong en kohieila oh pwainda dahme re
anahne ong kamadipwo, de e pahn kisekisehki me semwehmwe kan
mehkot.)
30 Sudas alehte kisin pilawao, oh mwadengete pedoila. Ahnsowo wasa
pwongier.

Kosonned Kapwo

31 Mwurin Sudas eh pedoier, Sises eri mahsanih, "Iei ahnsou me
lingan en Nein-Aramas pahn sansalada. Ahnsou wet lingan en Koht
sansaladahr pwehki ih.

13:16: Mad. 10.24; Luk 6.40; Sohn 15.20. **13:18:** Mel. 41.9. **13:20:** Mad. 10.40; Mark 9.37; Luk 9.48 10.16.

32 Ma Nein-Aramas pahn kasalehda lingan en Koht, eri, pein Koht pahn
ketin kasalehda lingan en Nein-Aramas. E pahn ketin wiahda met ni
ahnsou mwadang.
33 Samwa ko, I sohte pahn ieiang kumwail ahnsou werei. Eri, kumwail
pahn rapahkin ie, ahpw met I pahn ndaiong kumwail dahme I ndaiong
mehn Suhs ko: 'Kumwail sohte kak kohla wasa me I kohkolahng ie.'
34 I pahn kihong kumwail kosonned kapw ehu: kumwail en poakpene
nanpwungamwail. Duwen ei poakohng kumwail, iei duwen kumwail
en poakpene.
35 Pwe ihme aramas koaros pahn esehki me kumwail nei tohnpadahk,
ma kumwail pahn limpoakpene."

Sises Kohpada duwen Piter eh pahn Kahmahmkihla
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34)

36 Saimon Piter ahpw kalelapak, patohwan, "Maing at Kaun, ia wasa
komw pahn ket ie?"
Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, "Ke sohte kak idawehniehla wasa me I
pahn kohla ie ahnsou wet; ahpw mwuhr ke pahn kak idawehn ie."
37 Piter pil pwurehng kalelapak, "Maing ei Kaun, dahme kahre-
hda I sohte kak idawehnkinkomwi ahnsou wet? I onopadahr I en
mehkinkomwihla!"
38 Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, "Ke uhdahn kaunopada ke en
mehkiniehla? Eri, I ndaiong uhk ni mehlel: mwohn malek eh pahn
kakorot, ke pahn kahmahmki pahn silipak me ke sehse ie."

14

Sises, iei Me Ahl Ong Sahm

1 Eri, Sises ketin mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail dehr nsensuwed oh
pahtou. Kumwail pwoson Koht oh pil pwoson ie.
2 Pere tohto mie nan tehnpesen Semei; ma sohte, I sohte pahn ndaiong
kumwail me I pahn kohla oh kaunopadahng kumwail deumwail.
3 I lao kohla oh kaunopada deumwail, I ahpw pahn pwurodo oh
kahreikumwaildohng ie, pwe kumwail en mi wasa me I kin mi ie.
4 Oh kumwail ese ia duwen amwail pahn kolahng wasa me I kohko-
lahng ie."
5 Tomas ahpw patohwanohng, "Maing at Kaun, se sehse wasa me
komw pahn ketilahng ie. A ia duwen at pahn kak ese ahl me kolahng
wasao?"
6 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong, "Ngehi me ahl, ngehi me mehlel,
ngehi me mour; sohte me kak kolahng Semei ma soh ngehi."
7 E pil ketin mahsanihong irail, "Ma kumwail eseieier, kumwail pil
pahn ese Semei; sang met kohla kumwail eseier oh kilangehr."
8 Pilip ahpw patohwanohng, "Maing at Kaun, komw ketin kasalehiong
kiht Sahm, ihte me se anahne."
9 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Ia duwe, Pilip, ahnsou reirei me
I ieiangkin kumwail, a kumwail saikinte ese ie? Mehmen me kilangieier
pil kilangehr Sahm. Eri, dahme ke ndahki, 'Komw kasalehiong kiht
Sahm?'
10 Pilip, ke sohte kamehlele me I kin mihmi rehn Sahm, oh Sahm
kin ketiket rehi?" Sises pil mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,

13:33: Sohn 7.34. **13:34:** Sohn 15.12, 17; 1 Sohn 3.23; 2 Sohn 5. **14:6:** Par. 3.13-14.

"Mahsen kan me I padahkihongkumwailehr kaidehn pein ahi. A Sahmo me ketiket rehi, iei ih me ketin wiewia sapwellime doadoahk kan.
11 Kumwail kamehlele me I kin mihmi nan kupwur en Sahm, oh Sahm kin ketiket nan mohngiongi; a ma soh, kumwail kamehlele pwehki doadoahk pwukat.
12 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: mehmen me pwoson ie pahn wia doadoahk kan me I kin wia. Ei, e pahn wia me lapasang, pwehki I kohkolahng pahn kupwur en Sahmo.
13 Oh I pahn kapwaiada soahng koaros me kumwail peki ni edei, pwe lingan en Sahmo en sansalkihda Sapwellimeo.
14 Ma kumwail pahn peki rehi mehkot ni edei, I uhdahn pahn kapwaiada."

Inoupen Ngehn Sarawi

15 "Ma kumwail poakohng ie, a kumwail pahn kapwaiada ei kosonned akan.
16 I pahn peki rehn Semei, oh e pahn ketikihong kumwail pil emen Sounsawas, iei ih Ngenen mehlel, pwe en ieiang kumwail kohkohlahte.
17 Tohn sampah wet sohte kak ale, pwehki ar sohte kak kilang de ese Ngehno. A kumwail ese, pwehki eh kin ketiket rehmwail oh kin koukousoan loalamwail.
18 "I sohte pahn likidmelieikumwailla, ahpw I pahn pwurodo rehmwail.
19 Mwurin ahnsou kis sampah wet solahr pahn kilang ie, a kumwail pahn kilang ie. Oh pwehki ei momour, kumwail pahn pil momour.
20 Ni rahno eh pahn leledo, kumwail pahn ese me I kin mihmi nan kupwur en Semei, oh kumwail kin mihmi nan mohngiongi, duwehte ei kin mihmi nan mohngiongimwail.
21 "Mehmen me kin rong oh kapwaiada ei kosonned kan, iei ih me kin poakohng ie. Semei pahn loalloale mehmen me kin poakohng ie, oh I pil pahn poakohng, oh kasalehiong pein ngehi."
22 Sudas (kaidehn Sudas Iskariot) ahpw patohwanohng, "Maing at Kaun, ia duwen omwi pahn ketin kasalehiong kiht pein komwi, a kaidehn ong sampah?"
23 Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, "Mehmen me poakohng ie pahn kapwaiada ei padahk kan. Semei pahn loalloale, oh ngehi oh Semei pahn ketidohng reh oh ketiket reh.
24 Mehmen me sohte poakohng ie sohte kin kapwaiada ei padahk kan. Padahk kan me kumwail rongehr, kaidehn pein ahi, ahpw re pwilisang rehn Sahmo, me ketin kadariehdo.
25 "I padahkihongkumwailehr mepwukat ni ei mihmihte rehmwail.
26 A Sounsawaso, Ngehn Sarawi, me Semei pahn poaronehdo ni edei, iei ih me pahn kawehwehiong kumwail mehkan koaros, oh katakatamankin kumwail mehkoaros me I ndaiongkumwailehr.
27 "I kihong kumwail popohl, pein ei popohl me I kihong kumwail, I sohte kihong kumwail nin duwen me sampah wet kin wia. Kumwail dehr nsensuwed, oh pahtou, oh masak.
28 Kumwail rongehr ei ndaiong kumwail, 'I pahn kohkolahsang kumwail, ahpw I pahn pwurodohng kumwail.' Ma kumwail poakohng

14:15: Kupw. 6.18. **14:21:** Kupw. 6.12, 18; Sir. 4.14.

ie, kumwail pahn perenki ei kohkolahng rehn Sahmo, pwehki ih me lapalapasang ie.
29 Eri, ahnsou wet I ndaiong kumwail mepwukat mwohn ar pahn wiawi, pwe ni eh pahn pweida, kumwail en kamehlele.
30 I solahr kak koasoakoasoiong kumwail ahnsou reirei, pwehki kaunen sampah wet samwodohr. Sohte eh manaman pohi;
31 ahpw tohn sampah en uhdahn ese me I poakohng Semei. Ihme kahrehda I kin wiahda soahng koaros me e ketin mahsanihong ie.
Kitail, kitail kohkohla sang wasaht!”

15

Sises me Tuhkehn Wain Mehlel
1 “Ngehi me tuhkehn wain mehlel, a Semeio soumwet men.
2 Rah koaros me wosasang ie ahpw sohte wa, Semeio kin ketikihsang. E kin koahkoa rah koaros me kin kapwarehda wa, pwe re en pil wa tohtohla.
3 Kumwail mwakelekelkidahr mahsen kan me I padahki-hongkumwailehr.
4 Kumwail poadohng ie, oh I pil pahn poadohng kumwail. Ma kumwail sohte poadohng ie, kumwail sohte kak wa, duwehte rahntuhke pwoat pil sohte kak wa, ma e sohte poadohng ni kahlap en tuhkeo.
5 “Ngehi me tuhkehn waino, oh rah kan kumwail. Mehmen me poadohng ie, oh ngehi ong ih, pahn uhdahn wa tohto; pwe kumwail sohte kak wia mehkot ma I sohte pahn ieiang kumwail.
6 Mehmen me sohte poadohng ie pahn lekdekla oh mengila, duwehte rahntuhke pwoat. Soangen rah pwukat pahn kohpene oh lekdeklahng nan kisiniei, wasa me re pahn isihsla ie.
7 Ma kumwail kin poadidiong ie, oh ei padahk kan kin poadidiong kumwail, eri, kumwail pahn peki mehkot me kumwail anahne, e ahpw pahn pweiong kumwail.
8 Iet duwen lingaling en Sahmo eh pahn sansalada, ma kumwail pahn kapwarehda wa tohto, oh ih duwen amwail pahn wiahla nei tohnpadahk.
9 I poakohng kumwail, duwehte Sahmo eh ketin loalloale ie; kumwail eri poadidiong ei limpoak.
10 Ma kumwail pahn kapwaiada ei kosonned akan, kumwail pahn poadidiong ei limpoak, duwehte ei kin kapwaiada mahsen en Semei, oh kin poadidiong sapwellime limpoak.
11 “I padahkihongkumwailehr mepwukat pwe ei peren en mi rehmwail, oh amwail peren en unsekla.
12 Iet ei kosonned ong kumwail: kumwail en poakpene nan-pwungamwail, duwehte ei kin poakohng kumwail.
13 Iet limpoak me keieu laud me emen kak ahneki ong kompoakepah kan, ma e pahn tounmeteikihla eh mour pwehki kompoakepah ko.
14 Eri, kumwail iei kompoakepahi, ma kumwail kin wia dahme I padahkihong kumwail.
15 I solahr pahn kahdanekin kumwail ladu, pwehki ladu sohte kin ese dahme eh soumas kin wia. Ahpw I pahn kahdanekin kumwail

15:12: Sohn 13.34; 15.17; 1 Sohn 3.23; 2 Sohn 5.

kompoakepahi, pwehki ei padahkihongkumwailehr soahng koaros me
I rongasangehr rehn Semei.
16 Kaidehn kumwail me piliehda, a ngehi me pilkumwailda. Oh
ngehi me idihkumwailda pwe kumwail en kohwei oh kaparahda wa
tohto, soangen wa me poatopoat. Eri, Sahmo pahn ketikihong kumwail
mehkoaros me kumwail pahn peki ni edei.
17 Eri, iet ei kosonned: kumwail en poakpene nanpwungamwail."

Kailok en Sampah

18 "Ma sampah kin kailongkin kumwail, kumwail en tamataman me e
kailongkin ie mwohn eh kailongkin kumwail.
19 Ma kumwail kisehn sampah wet, eri, sampah wet pahn poakohng
kumwail duwehte eh kin poakohng nah kan. A I pilkumwailda sang nin
sampah; eri, kaidehn kumwail kisehn sampah. Iei kahrepen en sampah
eh kin kailongkin kumwail.
20 Kumwail tamataman dahme I ndaiongkumwailehr: 'Sohte ladu
men kin laudsang eh soumas.' Ma irail kalokeieier, re pil pahn kalokei
kumwail. Ma irail kapwaiadahr ei padahk kan, re pil pahn kapwaiada
amwail padahk kan.
21 Re pahn wiahiong kumwail mepwukat koaros pwehki eh nei
kumwail, pwe re sohte ese ih me ketin kadariehdo.
22 E pahn sohte diparail, ma I sohte kohdo oh padahkihongirailehr;
ahpw met sohte peikidpen diparail.
23 Mehmen me kailongkin ie, e pil kailongki Semei.
24 Ma I sohte wiadahr soangen doadoahk kan mwohn masarail me
sohte emen wiadahr, nahn, sohte pahn diparail. A met re kilangehr ei
wiewia kan oh kailongkin ie oh pil kailongki Semei.
25 Iei kahrepen mepwukat ar wiawi, pwe me ntingdier nan arail
Kosonned en pweida: 'Irail kailongkin ie, ni sohte kahrepe.'
26 "A Sounsawas pahn ketido, iei Ngenen mehlel, me ketido sang rehn
Sahm. I pahn kadarodo sang rehn Sahm, oh e pahn kadehde duwen
ngehi.
27 Oh kumwail pil pahn kadehdehda duwen ngehi, pwehki amwail
ieiangieier sang nin tapio.

16

1 "I padahkihong kumwail mepwukat pwe kumwail en dehr kesehla
amwail pwoson.
2 Irail pahn keseikumwailla sang nan arail sinakoke kan. Oh ahnsou
kohkohdo, mehmen me pahn kemeikumwailla pahn kihkihong me e kin
papah Koht.
3 Irail pahn wiahiong kumwail mepwukat pwehki ar sohte ese Sahm
de ngehi.
4 A I ndaiongkumwailehr mepwukat pwe ni ahnsowo eh pahn leledo
pwe re en wia mepwukat, kumwail en tamanda ei koasoi pwukat."

Doadoahk en Ngehn Sarawi

"I sohte padahkihong kumwail mepwukat nin tapio, pwehki ei mihmi
rehmwail.

15:20: Mad. 10.24; Luk 6.40; Sohn 13.16. **15:25:** Mel. 35.19; 69.4.

5 A met I pahn kolahng rehn ih me ketin kadariehdo; a sohte mehmen
rehmwail me idek rehi, ‘Ia wasa komw pahn ketila ie?’
6 Ahpw met, pwehki ei ndaiongkumwailehr, pahtou kadirelahr mohn-
giongimwail kan.
7 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: me mwahuwong kumwail ma I pahn
kohkohla sang kumwail, pwe ma I sohte pahn kohla, Sounsawaso sohte
pahn ketidohng kumwail. A ma I kohla, eri, I pahn kadarodohng
kumwail.
8 Oh ni eh pahn ketido, e ahpw pahn ketin kadehdehiong tohn sampah
me irail me sapwung nin duwen dihp, oh duwen dahme pwung, oh
duwen kadeik en Koht.
9 Irail kin sapwung nin duwen dihp, pwehki arail sohte pwoson ie;
10 oh duwen dahme pwung, pwehki ei kohkolahng rehn Sahm oh
kumwail solahr pahn kak kilang ie.
11 Oh pil duwen kadeik, pwehki kaunen sampah wet pakadeidahr.
12 “Pil mie me tohto me I men ndaiong kumwail, ahpw met me inenen
apwal ong kumwail en wehwehki.
13 A ni Ngenen mehlelo eh pahn ketido, e pahn ketin kahluwai
kumwail ong nan soangen mehlel koaros. E sohte pahn ketin mahsen
sang pein ih, ahpw e pahn padahkihong kumwail dahme e kin karonge,
oh mahsenki duwen mehkan me pahn kohdo.
14 E pahn ketin kalinganaiehda, pwe e pahn ale mehkan me I koasoia
oh padahkihong kumwail.
15 Mehkoaros me Semei sapwellimaniki, iei ahi; ihme kahrehda I
ndahkihong kumwail me Ngehno pahn ale dahme I kihong oh padahki-
hong kumwail.”

Pahtou oh Peren

16 “A mwurin ahnsou kis, kumwail solahr pahn kilang ie, oh pil
mwurin ahnsou kis, kumwail pahn pil pwurehng kilang ie.”
17 Ekei sang nanpwungen sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw pei-
dekpene nanpwungarail, “Ia wehwehn met, me e ketin mahsanihkihong
kitail, ‘Mwurin ahnsou kis kumwail solahr pahn kilang ie; oh pil mwurin
ahnsou kis kumwail pahn pwurehng kilang ie?’ Oh e pil mahsanih,
‘Pwehki I kohkolahng rehn Semei.’ ”
18 Irail ahpw idek, “Ia wehwehn mahsen wet, ‘Mwurin ahnsou kis?’
Kitail sohte wehwehki dahme e mahmahsanih!”
19 Sises mwahngih duwen arail men kalelapak reh, e ahpw ketin
mahsanihong irail, “I nda, ‘Mwurin ahnsou kis kumwail solahr pahn
kilang ie, oh pil mwurin ahnsou kis kumwail pahn pwurehng kilang ie.’
Ia duwe, ih met me kumwail peidengkipene nanpwungamwail?
20 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: kumwail pahn sengiseng oh mwahiei,
ahpw sampah wet pahn pereperen. Kumwail pahn nsensuwed, ahpw
amwail nsensuwed pahn wekiong ni peren.
21 Ni en lih emen eh pahn kereniong neitik, e pahn nsensuwed, pwehki
eh ahnsoun medek lelehr. Ahpw ni ahnsou me serio ipwidier, e pahn
manokehla eh medek; e pahn perenda, pwehki seri men ipwidiongehr
sampah.
22 Iei pil duwen kumwail, ahnsou wet kumwail pahtou, ahpw I pahn
pwurehng tuhwong kumwail, oh mohngiongimwail kan pahn direkihla
peren, soangen peren me sohte emen kak kihsang kumwail.

16:13: Kupw. 9.11.

23 “Ni rahno eh pahn leledo, kumwail sohte pahn peki rehi mehkot.
I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: Sahmo pahn ketikihong kumwail
mehkoaros me kumwail pahn peki reh ni edei.
24 Lao lel ahnsou wet kumwail saikinte peki mehkot ni edei. Kumwail
peki, a kumwail pahn ale, pwe amwail peren en unsekla.”

Powehdi Sampah

25 “I padahkihongkumwailehr mepwukat ni karasaras. A ahnsou
pahn kohdo me I solahr pahn doadoahngki karasaras, pwe I pahn
koasoiong kumwail ni sansal duwen Semei.
26 Ni rahno eh pahn leledo, kumwail pahn pein peki mehkan rehn Koht
ni edei, oh I sohte pahn koasoia me I pahn peki reh mehkot ong kumwail,
27 pwe pein Sahmo ketin loalloalei kumwail. E ketin loalloalei
kumwail pwehki amwail poakohng ie oh kamehlele me I kohdo sang
rehn Koht.
28 I kohdo sang rehn Sahmo, oh kodohngehr sampah. Eri, met I pahn
mweselsangehr sampah oh kolahng rehn Sahmo.”
29 Eri, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing,
komw kin mahsen sansal ahnsou wet, oh solahr doadoahngki karasaras.
30 Met se ese me komw ketin mwahngih soahng koaros, oh komw sohte
anahne emen en kalelapak mehkot rehmwi. Met kahrehiong kiht en
kamehlele me komw ketido sang rehn Koht.”
31 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ia duwe, kumwail
pwosonlahr ahnsou wet?
32 Ahnsowo pahn kohdo, oh e leledohr, me kumwail koaros pahn
mwarahkpeseng nan amwail wasa kan; I ahpw pahn kelehpwla. Ahpw
I sohte uhdahn pahn kelehpwla, pwe Semei kin ketin ieiang ie.
33 I padahkihong kumwail mepwukat pwe kumwail en ahneki popohl
ni amwail miniminiong ie. Sampah pahn kalokei kumwail, ahpw
kumwail koapworopwor, pwehki I kalowehdier sampah!”

17

Sises Kasakaski Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko

1 Ni Sises eh mahsaniher mepwukat, e ahpw ketin mahsendalahng
nanleng, oh mahsanih, “Semei, ei ahnsou lelehr. komw ketin kalin-
ganahda Sapwellimomwi menet, pwe Sapwellimomwi menet en pil
kalinganahda komwi.
2 Pwe komwi ketikihong Sapwellimomwi menet manaman en kakaun
aramas koaros, pwe en kak ketikihong mour soutuk irail koaros me
komw ketikihong ie.
3 Oh iet mour: aramas akan en eseikomwihla, me komwihte Koht
mehlel, oh pil esehla Sises Krais me komw ketin poaronedohr.
4 I kasaledahr sapwellimomwi lingan nin sampah; oh I kaim-
wisekalahr doadoahk kan me komw ketin kilelehiong ie.
5 Maing Semei! Komw ketin kalinganaiehda mwohn silangomwi ahn-
sou wet, kalinganahkiniehda linganohte me I ahnekier ni ei patopato
rehmwi mwohn sampah wet eh saikinte kepikipikda.
6 “I kasaleikomwidahr rehn aramas ako me komw ketikihong ie nin
sampah. Irail sapwellimomwi, a komwi ketikihong ie irail, irail ahpw
kapwaiadahr sapwellimomwi mahsen kan.

17:3: Kupw. 15.3.

7 A ahnsou wet irail esedahr me mehkan koaros me komw ketikihongieier pil pwilsang rehmwi.
8 Pwe I kihongirailehr padahk kan me komw ketikihong ie, oh re patohwan aleier. Irail eseier me iei me mehlelen: me I kohdo sang rehmwi, oh irail kamelehleier me komwi me ketin kadariehdo.
9 "I patohwan kapakapkin irail. I sohte kapakapki sampah, pwe irail kante me komwi ketikihong ie, pwehki eh sapwellimomwi irail.
10 Mehkoaros me ei tungoal, iei sapwellimomwi; oh mehkoaros me sapwellimomwi, iei pil ei tungoal; oh ei lingan sansalkidahr irail.
11 Eri, met I pahn patopatowohng rehmwi. I solahr pahn mihmi nin sampah; ahpw irail pahn mihmihte nin sampah. Maing Semei me Sarawi, komw ketin nekidkinirailla mwaromwi manaman, mwaro me komw ketikihongieier, pwe irail en wiahkihla ehu duwehte ata ketin wia ehu.
12 Ni ei mihmi rehrail, I nekidkinirailehr mwaromwi manaman, mwaro me komw ketikihongieier. I apwahpwalihirailehr, oh sohte mwahn emen nanpwungarail me salongala; ihte me kileldier en salongala, pwe mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi en pweida.
13 Eri, met I pahn patopatowohng rehmwi, oh I patowanehr mepwukat nin sampah, pwe irail en kak ahneki ei peren nan mohngiongirail kan, ni unsek mehlel.
14 I kihongirailehr sapwellimomwi mahsen, oh sampah kailongkiniraillahr pwehki irail kaidehn kisehn sampah, duwehte ngehi me kaidehn kisehn sampah.
15 I sohte peki rehmwi pwe komwi en ketikinirailsang nin sampah, ahpw pwe komwi en ketin perehsang irail Me Suwedo.
16 Duwehte ngehi me kaidehn kisehn sampah, pil ih duwen irail, kaidehn irail kisehn sampah.
17 Komw ketin kasarawihkinirailla me mehlelo; sapwellimomwi mahsen, iei me mehlel.
18 I kadariraillahr nin sampah, duwehte omwi ketin kadariehdo nin sampah.
19 Oh pwehki irail, I mweidohng komwi pein ngehi, pwe irail en pil uhdahn wiahla sapwellimomwi.
20 "I sohte kapakapkin irailte, pwe pil irail kan me pahn pwoson ie pwehki arail padahk.
21 I kapakap pwe irail koaros en wiahla ehu. Maing Semei! Irail en wiahla ehu nan kupwurata, duwehte omwi ket rehi, oh ngehi rehmwi. Irail en wiahla ehu, pwe sampah en kamehlele me komwi me ketin kadariehdo.
22 I kihongirailehr linganohte me komw ketikihongieier, pwe irail en wiahkihla ehu, duwehte ata ketin wia ehu:
23 Ngehi rehrail oh komwi rehi, pwe irail en uhdahn wiahkihla ehu, pwe sampah wet en ese me komwi me ketin poaroneiehdo, oh komw ketin loalloale irail duwehte omwi ketin loalloale ie.
24 "Maing Semei! Komw ketikihongieier irail, oh I anahne irail en iang ie mi wasa me I pahn mi ie, pwe irail en kak kilang ei lingan, lingano me komw ketikihongieier pwehki omwi ketin loalloale ie mwohn sampah wet eh saikinte kepikipikda.

17:12: Mel. 41.9; Sohn 13.18.

25 Maing Semei me Pwung! Tohn sampah wet sehsei komwi, ahpw
ngehi me esei komwi, oh irail pwukat eseier me komwi me ketin
poaroneiehdo.
26 Ngehi me kahrehiong irail en esei komwi, oh I pil pahn usehla
wiewia met pwe limpoak me komw ketin wiahiong ie en mi rehrail, oh I
en pil kak mi rehrail."

18

Irail Salihedi Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53)

1 Mwurin Sises eh ketin wia kasakas wet, e ahpw ketida sang wasao
iang sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh kotehla piletik en Kidron. Eri,
mwetuwel ehu mie wasao, me ih oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ketilong
loale.
2 Eri, Sudas, me pahn pangala Sises, ese duwen wasao, pwehki pak
tohto Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko kin tuhpene ie.
3 Sudas eri patohla nan mwetuwelo, ahpw kahre sounpei en Rom kei
oh silepen Tehnpas Sarawio kei me pekedersang rehn samworo lapalap
ako oh Parisi ko. Irail koaros wisik tehtehn pei, lamp oh ndil kei.
4 Sises ketin mwahngih mehkoaros me pahn wiawihong; e ahpw
ketida mwohrail oh mahsanih, "Ihs me kumwail raparapahki?"
5 Re ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Sises, mehn Nasaret."
Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Ngehi Iei ih."
Sudas, me pangala Sises, iang irail kesikesihnen wasao.
6 Ni Sises eh ketin mahsanihong irail, "Ngehi Iei ih," re ahpw
pweieklahsang oh pwupwudiong nan pwehl.
7 Sises pil pwurehng kalelapak rehrail, mahsanih, "Ihs me kumwail
raparapahki?"
Irail eri patohwan, "Sises, mehn Nasaret."
8 Sises ahpw mahsanih, "I ndaiongkumwailehr me Ngehi Iei ih. Eri,
ma kumwail raparapahkin ie, kumwail mweidohng ohl pwukat re en
kohkohla."
9 (E ketin mahsanih met pwe me e ketin mahsanihero en pweida:
"Semei, sohte emen rehn me komw ketikihongieier ko me salongala.")
10 Eri, Saimon Piter, me weuwa kedlahs pwoat, ahpw usada oh pelehki
en Samworo Lapalap eh ladu, oh pelehsang salenge palimaun. Eden
ladu menet, Malkus.
11 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong Piter, "Kapwurehiong noumw ked-
lahs en nan dewe! Ia duwe, ke lemeleme me I sohte pahn nimasang dahl
en lokolok me Semei ketikihongieier?"

Sises Mwohn Anas

12 Sounpei en Rom ko iangahki arail kaun, oh pil silepen mehn Suhs
ko, re ahpw koledi Sises oh salihedi.
13 Irail kahluwalahng Sises mahs rehn Anas, pwehki ih me semen en
Kaiapas eh pwoud, oh Kaiapas, iei ih me Samworo Lapalap nan pahro.
14 Eri, Kaiapas, iei ih ohlo me ndaiong mehn Suhs ako me mwahu ma
aramastehmen en mehkihla aramas koaros.

Piter Kahmahmki Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.69-70; Mark 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57)

18:11: Mad. 26.39; Mark 14.36; Luk 22.42. **18:14:** Sohn 11.49-50.

15 Saimon Piter, oh pil emen tohnpadahk, ira ahpw idawehnla Sises.
Eri, pwehki Samworo Lapalapo ese tohnpadahk teio, ihme eh iangki
Sises ketilong nan palangk en tehnpas en Samworo Lapalapo.
16 A Piter uh liki, limwahn wenihmwo. Eri, tohnpadahk teio, me
Samworo Lapalap eseo, ahpw pedoi oh koasoakoasoiong lidu me sinsile
wenihmwo, oh kahluwalong Piter loaleo.
17 Lidu me sinsile wenihmwo ahpw idek rehn Piter, "Kaidehn kowe
emen nein ohlo tohnpadahk ko?"
Piter ahpw sapeng, nda, "Soh. Kaidehn."
18 Eri, lidu ko oh silepe ko saundahr kisiniei kis, pwehki eh kopou. Irail
eri kapilpene oh wie rengreng wasao; oh Piter pil iang irail wie rengreng.

Samworo Lapalap Kapeidek Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71)

19 Samworo Lapalapo ahpw kalelapak rehn Sises duwen sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko oh pil duwen sapwellime padahk.
20 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "I kin kalap koasoi sansal ong
aramas koaros. Ei padahk koaros wiawiher nan sinakoke kan oh pil nan
Tehnpas Sarawio, wasa me mehn Suhs akan koaros kin pokonpene ie. I
sohte mwahn nda mehkot wasa rir.
21 Dahme kahrehda komw keinemwehki rehi? Komw keinemwe
rehrail me rongasang ie duwen mehkan me I padahkihong irail; irail me
ese dahme I ndaier."
22 Ni Sises eh mahsaniher mepwukat, emen silepeo ko, me uh mpe,
ahpw pohr Sises oh nda, "Ih duwen omw pasapeng ong Samworo
Lapalap men?"
23 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng ohlo, mahsanih, "Ma ei lokaia me sapwung,
a kadehdehda duwen ei sapwung; a ma ei lokaia me pwung, a mehnda
ke pohr ie?"
24 Eri, Anas ahpw kadarala Sises rehn Samworo Lapalap Kaiapas ni eh
senselte.

Piter Pwurehng Kahmahmki Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.71-75; Mark 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62)

25 Piter eri wie kesikesihnente wie rengreng. Irail ahpw ndaiong,
"Kaidehn kowe emen nah tohnpadahk ko?"
Piter ahpw sapeng, nda, "Kaidehn."
26 Ladu en Samworo Lapalapo men, kisehn ohl me Piter pelehsangehr
salenge, ahpw idek, "Kaidehn kowe me I kilang eh iang ohlo nan
mwetuwelo?"
27 Piter ahpw pil pwurehng kahmahmki; oh ni ahnsowohte malek
emen ahpw kakorot.

Sises Ket Mwohn Pailet
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5)

28 Nimensehngie re ahpw kahrehsang Sises nan tehnpas en Kaiapas
oh kahrelahng nan tehnpas en kepina. Ahpw re sohte pedolong nan
tehnpas en kepinao, pwe re de saminkihla, pwe re en kak tungoale
kamadipw en Pahsohpa.
29 Pailet eri pedoila rehrail oh mahsanih, "Dahme kumwail kedipahki
ohl menet?"
30 Irail ahpw patohwanohng, "Se sohte pahn kahrehdo ohl menet
rehmwi ma e sohte wiahda mehkot suwed."

31 Pailet eri mahsanihong irail, “Pein kumwail ale ohl menet oh
kadeikada nin duwen amwail kosonned.”
Mehn Suhs ako ahpw patohwanohng, “E sohte mweimweiong kiht se
en kemehla aramas.”
32 (Met wiawiher pwe mahseno en pweida, me Sises mahsaniher, pwe
en kasalehda soangen pwoula me e pahn pwoukihla.)
33 Pailet eri pwurolong nan tehnpese, ahpw ekerolong Sises, oh peidek
reh, patohwan, “Ia duwe, komwi me nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan?”
34 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Komw mahsanih peidek wet
sang ni kupwuromwi, de ekei aramas me patohwanohng komwi duwen
ngehi?”
35 Pailet ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Da, ngehi mehn Suhs men? Aramas
en omwi wehi, oh pil arail samworo lapalap akan, iei irail me pan-
godohng komwi rehi. Eri, dahme komw ketin wiahda?”
36 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ei wehi, kaidehn kisehn
sampah wet. A ma ei wehi kisehn sampah wet, ei tungoal papah kan
pahn peikin ie, pwe emen de pangielahng rehn mehn Suhs akan. Ahpw
soh! Ei wehi kaidehn kisehn wasaht!”
37 Pailet eri pil patohwanohng, “Eri da, nanmwarki men komwi?”
Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Komwi me mahsanih me ngehi
nanmwarki men. A iei, ong ni kahrepe wette me I kohkidohng sampah,
pwe I en kadehdehda duwen me mehlel. Aramas koaros me kisehn
mehlel kin rong ngilei.”
38 Pailet eri patohwan idek, “A dahkot mehlel?”

Sises ketin Pengpenglahngehr en Kamakamala
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.15-31; Mark 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25)

Pailet eri pil pedoila rehn mehn Suhs ako, oh mahsanihong irail, “I
sohte mwahn diarada kahrepe ehu pwe I en kalokehki ohl menet.
39 A tiahk ehu mie rehmwail, duwen ei kin lapwadahng kumwail emen
tohn kalapwuhs ni ahnsoun Pahsohpa. Eri, ia duwe, kumwail sohte men
I en lapwadahng kumwail nanmwarkien mehn Suhs kan?”
40 Irail ahpw werda, ndinda, “Kaidehn ohlen, a Parapas!” (Parapas, iei
aramas suwed men.)[i]

19

1 Pailet eri ale Sises oh wokih.
2 Sounpei ko eri pidahda mware elen tek oh kidahng pohn kadoken-
mai, oh kapwatahkihda likou pohntahnmwel.
3 Re ahpw keiong mpe oh ndinda, “Ihong! Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs
akan!” Re ahpw kin pohr.
4 Pailet ahpw pil pedoi oh mahsanihong pokono, “Eri, I pahn kahre-
dohng kumwail ohlo, pwe kumwail en ese me I sohte diar dihp reh.”
5 Sises eri ketieila, kapwatkidahr elen tek oh ket nan likou puhp
pohntahnmwel. Pailet eri mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail kilang! Iet
ohlo!”
6 Ni samworo lapalap ako oh silepen Tehnpas Sarawio ko ar kilangada,
re ahpw werda, ndinda, “Kalohpwuwehla! Kalohpwuwehla!”
Pailet ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Pein kumwail ale ohl menet oh
kalohpwuwehla; pwe I sohte diar dihp reh.”

18:32: Sohn 3.14; 12.32. [i] **18:40:** ***PARAPAS:*** Ih ohl emen me mehn Rom kan salihedi pwehki eh wia moromor nan Serusalem oh kin uhwong kosonned en Rom.

7 Mehn Suhs ako ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “At kosonned mie, a duwen
at kosonnedo, ohlen uhdahn pahn kamala, pwehki eh wiahki Sapwelli-
men Koht pein ih.”
8 Ni Pailet eh rongada lokaia pwukat, e ahpwte masepwehkada.
9 E ahpw pil pedolong nan tehnpese oh patohwan idek rehn Sises,
“Mehnia men komwi?”
Ahpw Sises sohte ketin sapeng.
10 Pailet eri patohwanohng, “Komw sohte men mahseniong ie? Ia
duwe, komw sohte mwahngih me mie ei manaman, manaman en
kapitkomwihla, oh pil manaman en kalohpwuweikomwihla?”
11 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Sohte mwahn omwi manaman
pohi, ma e sohte mweiong komwi sang powe. Ihme kahrehda dipen ih
me pangiedohng komwi me laudsang dipomwi.”
12 Mwurin mepwukat, Pailet ahpw song en kapitala; a mehn Suhs ko
weriwer, ndinda, “Ma komw pahn kapitala ohlen, a kaidehn komwi
kompoakepahn Sihsar! Mehmen me kin wiahki pein ih nanmwarki kin
pelian Sihsar!”
13 Ni Pailet eh rongada lokaia pwukat, e ahpw kapedoi Sises sang
nan tehnpese, oh ketidi pohn mwoalen kadeik ni wasa me adaneki “Tat
Takai.” (A ni mahsen en Ipru, “Kappada.”)
14 Eri, rahno iei rahnen kaunop ong Sarawien Pahsohpa; oh mepwukat
wiawiher kereniong nin souwas. Pailet eri mahsanihong mehn Suhs ko,
“Iet ih amwail nanmwarki!”
15 Re ahpw weriwerki, “En kamala! En kamala! Komw kalohp-
wuwehla!”
Pailet ahpw mahsanih, “Da? Kumwail men I en kalohpwuwehla
amwail nanmwarki?”
Samworo lapalap ako ahpw sapengki, “Sohte at nanmwarki, pwe
Sihsarte!”
16 Pailet eri pangala Sises rehrail, pwe re en kalohpwuwehla.

Sises ketin Kalohpwuwala
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43)

Irail eri ale Sises.
17 Ih eri ketieila, oh pein ih ketiki sapwellime lohpwu, ahpw ketilahng
wasa me adaneki “Wasahn Tihn Moang.” (Wasao adaneki ni mahsen en
Ipru, “Kolkoda.”)
18 Iei wasao me irail kalohpwuwehla ie, iangahki me riemen, emen
palimaun, oh pil emen palimeing; a Sises nanpwungara.
19 Pailet ahpw pil ntingihedi oaralap ehu, oh kakonehiong pohn loh-
pwuwo. Iet me ntingdiero: “Sises mehn Nasaret, Nanmwarkien mehn
Suhs akan.”
20 Eri, mehn Suhs tohto me wadek oaralap wet, pwehki wasa me re
kalohpwuwehla ie Sises eh karanih kahnimwo; oh oaralap wet ntingdier
ni mahsen en Ipru, oh ni mahsen en Latin, oh pil ni mahsen en Krihs.
21 Samworo lapalap ako eri patohwanohng Pailet, “Komw dehr ntingi-
hedi, ‘Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan,’ a komw ntingihedi, ‘Ohl menet
pein ndaier, ngehi Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan.’ ”
22 Pailet ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Me I ntingihedier, ihte!”

19:11: Kupw. 6.3.

23 Ni sounpei ko ar kalohpwuwelahr Sises, re ahpw ale sapwellime
likou ko oh wiahkihda pwais pahieu, ehuehu pwais ong emenemen
sounpei ko. Re pil ale sapwellime likou reirei me sohte deideipene.
24 Irail eri ndapene nanpwungarail, "Kitail dehr tehrpeseng likou wet,
a kitail usuhski ihs me pahn ahneki." Met wiawiher pwe mahsen en
Pwuhk Sarawi en pweida:
"Irail nehkpeseng ei likou ko nanpwungarail,
re pil usuhski ei likou puhp."
oh sounpei ko me wiahda met.
25 Eri, inen Sises, oh rien ine, Mery, en Klopas eh pwoud, oh Mery mehn
Makdala, irail uh mpen sapwellimen Sises lohpwuwo.
26 Ni Sises eh mahsanihada me ine uh mpe, oh pil tohnpadahko me e
kin loalloale, e ahpw mahsanihong, "Lih, kilang noumw pwutaken!"
27 Oh e pil mahsanihong tohnpadahko, "Kilang inomwen!" Eri, sang ni
ahnsowohte kohla tohnpadahko ahpw kahrelahng liho ni imwe pwe en
kousoan reh.

Sises ketin Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49)

28 Mwurin mepwukat, Sises lao mwahngiher me mehkan koaros pwei-
dahr, e ahpw mahsanih, "I men nimpildahr!" Pwe mahsen en Pwuhk
Sarawi en pweida.
29 Dahl ehu me diren wain pweitikitik mie wasao. Irail eri ale lihmw
ehu kaduh nan waino, pirehiong ni ahlek pwoat, oh kidalahng nin
silangi.
30 Ni Sises eh ketikier waino, e ahpw mahsanih, "E imwiseklahr!"
Ih eri kamwatawihedi kadokenmai oh ketin kadarala ngene.

Pengepengen Sises Doakedi

31 Eri, rahno Nialem ehu; ihme kahrehda kaunen mehn Suhs ko peki
rehn Pailet pwe nehn me kahlopwuwalahro ko en katipwitimwpeseng
oh re en wisiksang nin lohpwu ko, pwe kahleparail en dehr langalang ni
rahnen Sapad, pwe rahnen Sapado, iei rahn sarawi lapalap ehu.
32 Sounpei ko eri kohla oh katimpeseng nehn emen mahs, oh mwuhr
pil nehn emen me iang lohpwuwalahr.
33 Ni ar keiong mpen Sises, oh kilangada me e pwoulahr, re ahpw sohte
katimpeseng aluweluwe kan.
34 Sounpei men ahpw doakoahki ketieu pwoat pengepenge; eri, nta oh
pihl ahpw mwadangete kusieisang.
35 (Ohlo me kilangehr mepwukat, e ahpw kadehdedahr, oh eh kadehde
me mehlel; e ese me eh koasoi me mehlel, pwe kumwail en pil pwoson.)
36 Eri, met wiawiher pwe mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi en pweida: "Sohte
tih pwoat reh pahn katipwitimwpeseng."
37 Oh pil ehu ire tikitik en Pwuhk Sarawi me mahsanih, "Irail pahn
kangkakil me re doakoadiero."

Sises ketin Nekinekdi
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56)

38 Sosep, mehn Arimadea, iei ih pil tohnpadahk en Sises men, ahpw
ni rir, pwehki eh masak kaunen mehn Suhs ko. Eri, mwurin met, e

---

19:24: Mel. 22.18. **19:28:** Mel. 69.21; 22.15. **19:36:** Eks. 12.46; Nempe 9.12; Mel. 34.20.
19:37: Sek. 12.10; Kaud. 1.7.

pekihda rehn Pailet pwe en wahlahsang kahlepen Sises. Ni Pailet eh mweidohngehr, e ahpw kohla wahsang kahlepeo.
39 Nikodihmus, ohl me kohla rehn Sises ehu pwohngo, e pil iang Sosep kohla, e wa leh pwohmwahu me doalkipene mir oh alos, me ele paun epwiki.
40 Ira eri ale kahlepen Sises oh kidimkipene likou linen kei, iangahki leh pwohmwahu ko, duwen tiahk en mehn Suhs ako, ni arail kin sarepedi me melahr akan.
41 Mwetuwel ehu mie wasao me irail kalohpwuwehla ie Sises, oh sousou kapw ehu mie nan mwetuwelo, me saikinte emen seridi ie.
42 Iei wasao me re nekidedi ie Sises, pwehki eh keren, oh pwehki rahno, iei rahn mwohn en mehn Suhs ako arail rahnen Sapad.

20

Sousou Tehn
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.1-8; Mark 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12)

1 Nin sohrahn en Santi, Mery mehn Makdala ahpw kohla ni sousowo, ni eh wie rotorotete, e ahpw kilangada me takaio katapwursangehr mwohn sousowo.
2 Ih eri pwurete tenge Saimon Piter oh tohnpadahk teio, me Sises ketin loalloale, oh ndaiong ira, “Irail wahsangehr Kaun-o nan sousowo, oh se sehse wasa irail kihdiong ie!”
3 Piter oh tohnpadahk teio ahpw mwesellahng nin sousowo.
4 Ira wiahkinteieu tangala, a tohnpadahk teio me marahrahsang Piter, e lelohng nin sousowo mwohn Piter.
5 E ahpw itiekidi oh kilenglong, e ahpw kilangada likou linen kohte me wonohn wasao; e ahpw sohte pedolong loale.
6 Saimon Piter me idawehndo ahpw lelohng nin sousowo, oh pedolong loale. E ahpw pil kilangada likou linen ko me wonohn,
7 oh pil limwen pwudo me miher pohn kadokenmai, me sohte iang likou linen ko, a e limelimpene mi ekis wasa.
8 Eri, tohnpadahk teio, me tiengdohng nin sousowo, e ahpw pil pedolong loale, e ahpw kilangada oh kamehlele.
9 (Ira saikinte wehwehki mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi, me e pahn iasada sang rehn me melahr akan.)
10 Tohnpadahk ko eri pwuralahng nan deura.

Sises Pwarohng Mery mehn Makdala
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.9-10; Mark 16.9-11)

11 A Mery uh likin sousowo oh wie sengiseng. Ni eh wie sengiseng, e ahpw itiekidi pwe en kilenglong nan sousowo.
12 Eri, e ahpw kilangada tohnleng riemen me kapwatki likou pwetepwet. Ira mwohd wasa me kahlep en Sises ket ieo, emen wasa me kadokenmai mi ie, oh emen wasa me aluweluwe kan mi ie.
13 Ira ahpw ndaiong, “Lih, dahme ke sengisengki?”
Liho ahpw ndaiong ira, “Ahki irail wahsangehr ei Kaun, oh I sehse wasa irail kihdiong ie!”
14 Ni eh ndaier met, e ahpw sohpeila oh kilangada Sises me ketin uh mpe, e ahpw sehse me ih Sises.

19:39: Sohn 3.1-2.

15 Sises eri mahsanihong, “Lih, dahme ke sengisengki? Ihs me ke raparapahki?”

Pwehki Mery eh kihkihong me iei ih soumweto, e ahpw ndaiong, “Maing, ma komwi me wahsang, a komwi padahkihong ie wasa komw kihong ie, pwe I en kohla oh ale.”

16 Sises ahpw mahsanih, “Mery.”

Mery ahpw sohpeiong oh patohwanohng, ni mahsen en Ipru, “Rapohni!” (me wehwehki “Sounpadahk.”)

17 Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Pweisang ie mahs, pwe I saikinte pwuradalahng rehn Semei. A kohwei rehn riei ko oh ndaiong irail ni edei, ‘I pahn pwuradalahng rehn Semei oh pil Samamwail, rehn ei Koht oh pil amwail Koht.’ ”

18 Mery mehn Makdala eri kohla oh ndaiong tohnpadahk ko, “I kilangadahr Kaun-o!” E pil koasoiaiong irail duwen eh mahsanihong mepwukat.

Sises Pwarohng Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49)

19 Nin soutik en rahnohte, rahnen Santi, ni wenihmw ko ar ritidier, wasa me tohnpadahk ko pokopokon ie, pwehki arail masak mehn Suhs ko, Sises ahpw ketido uh nanpwungarail oh mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail popohl!”

20 Ni eh mahsanih met, e ahpw ketin kasalehiong irail lime ko oh pengepengeo. Tohnpadahk ko eri perenda ni ar kilangada Kaun-o.

21 Sises ahpw pil pwurehng mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail popohl!” Duwen Sahm eh ketin kadariehdo, ih duwen ei pahn kadarkumwailwei.”

22 Ni eh mahsanih met, e ahpw ketin peukohng irail angi, oh mahsanih, “Kumwail ale Ngehn Sarawi.

23 A ma kumwail pahn lapwahda dipen aramas akan, e pahn lapwada; a ma kumwail sohte pahn lapwahda, e sohte pahn lapwada.”

Tomas oh Sises

24 A Tomas, emen kisehn ehk riemeno (me pil adaneki Mpwer,) sohte mi rehrail ni ahnsou me Sises ketido rehrail.

25 Tohnpadahk teiko eri koasoiaiong, nda, “Se kilangadahr Kaun-o!”

E ahpw ndaiong irail, “Ma I sohte kilang lipwen mete ko nin lime kan, oh kihlong nan lipwen mete ko sendin pehiet, oh pil kihlong pehi ni pengepengeo, I sohte pahn kamehlele.”

26 Mwurin wihk ehu, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko pil pokopokon nan ihmwo, oh Tomas pil iang irail. Ni wenihmw ko eh ritidier, Sises ahpw ketido uh nanpwungarail, oh mahsanih, “Kumwail popohl!”

27 E ahpw pil mahsanihong Tomas, “Kihdo sendin pehmwen met, oh kilang pehi kat; oh kihdo pehmwen, kihlong nan pengepengeiet; a ke dehr seupwoson, a kamehlele.”

28 Tomas eri patohwanohng, “Maing, ei Kaun oh ei Koht!”

29 Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Ia duwe, ke kamehlele pwehki omw kilang ie? Meid pai irail kan me sohte kin kilang ahpw kamehlele!”

Kahrepen Pwuhk wet

30 Sises ketin wiadahr manaman tohrohr tohto mwohn sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, me sohte ntingdi nan pwuhk wet;

20:23: Mad. 16.19; 18.18.

31 a mepwukat ntingdier pwe kumwail en pwoson me Sises iei ih me
Mesaia, Sapwellimen Kohto; oh pwe, ni amwail pwoson, kumwail en
ahneki mour ni mware.

21

Sises ketin Pwarohng Tohnpadahk Isimen

1 Mwurin mepwukat, Sises pil pwurehng kasalehiong tohnpadahk ko
pein ih limwahn Lehen Daipirias. Eri, iet duwen eh ketin pwarohng irail:
2 Saimon Piter, oh Tomas (me pil adaneki Mpwer,) oh Nadaniel, mehn
Kena nan Kalili, oh nein Sepedi ko, oh pil riemen sang nanpwungen
sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, irail pokopokon.
3 Saimon Piter ahpw ndaiong irail, "I pahn kolahng laid."
Irail pil ndaiong, "Se pahn iang uhk." Irail eri kohieila oh karadahng
pohn kisin pwoht kis. A nipwongo, re sohte saikedi mehkot.
4 A ni eh rahnpeseng Sises ahpw ketiket ni oaroahro; a tohnpadahk ko
sohte ese me iei ih Sises.
5 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Ser ko, mie seikamwail?"
Irail eri sapeng, patohwanohng, "Sohte."
6 E ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail kadaridi uhken ni palimaun en
waramwailen; a kumwail ahpw pahn diarada." Irail eri kadaridi uhko.
Re ahpw sohla kak apihada, pwehki eh direkihla mwahmw.
7 Tohnpadahk me Sises ketin loalloale ahpw ndaiong Piter, "Iei ih
Kaun-o mwo!" Ni Saimon Piter eh rong me iei Kaun-o mwo, e ahpw
katengehdi eh likoun laido (pwehki eh pwuhrsangehr nan eh likoun liki
kan) oh lusdiong nan leho.
8 A tohnpadahk teiko seiseiki kohdo kisin pwohto, pwehki re sohte
dohsang sahpwo, ele piht silipwiki. Irail ruwahdekihdo uhko me direk-
ihla mwahmw.
9 Ni arail keredi sang pohn pwohto, re kilangada kisiniei me mwoalus-
dier, oh mwahmw kei miher powe, oh pil pilawa.
10 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail wahdo kisehn seikamwail
kan."
11 Saimon Piter eri karada, waikelongodohng nan sahpwo uhko me
direkihla mwahmw kalaimwun epwiki limehk silimen. Mehndahte
mwahmw ako eh tohtohie, a uhko sohte ohla.
12 Sises mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail keido tungoal." Eri, sohte emen
sang nanpwungen tohnpadahk me eimah en idek reh, "Ihs komwi?"
Pwehki re eseier me iei ih Kaun-o.
13 Sises eri ketila oh ale pilawao, ahpw nehkohng irail, oh pil duwehte
mwahmw ako.
14 Eri, iei met kesilipak en Sises eh ketin kasalehiong tohnpadahk ko
pein ih mwurin eh ketin iasada sang rehn me melahr akan.

Sises oh Piter

15 Eri, mwurin ar sakpene, Sises ahpw mahsanihong Saimon Piter,
"Saimon, nein Sohn, ia duwe, ke poakohng ie laudsang mepwukat?"
Piter ahpw patohwanohng, "Ei Maing ei Kaun, komw mwahngiher me
I poakohng komwi."
Sises ahpw mahsanihong, "Kamwenge nei sihmpwul kan."
16 E ahpw pil mahsanihong Piter keriapak, "Saimon, nein Sohn, ia
duwe, ke poakohng ie?"

21:3: Luk 5.5. **21:6:** Luk 5.6.

Piter ahpw patohwanohng, “Ei Maing ei Kaun, komw mwahngiher me I poakohng komwi” ’

Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Apwalih nei sihpw kan.”

17 E ahpw pil mahsanihong kesilipak, “Saimon, nein Sohn, ia duwe, ke poakohng ie?”

Piter nsensuwedkihla en Sises eh ketin kalelapak kesilipak, “Ia duwe, ke poakohng ie?” E ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing ei Kaun, komw mwahngih mehkoaros, komw mwahngiher me I poakohng komwi.”

Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Kamwenge nei sihpw kan.

18 Eri, I ndaiong uhk ni mehlel: ni omw mwahnakapw, ke kin pein katengepene omw kateng, oh kohla wasa me ke mwahuki. A ni omw pahn likeilapalahr, ke pahn kihdahwei pehmw kan, a emen ahpw pahn pirepene, oh kahreiukalahng wasa me ke sohte men kohla ie.”

19 (E mahsanih met pwe en kasalehda soangen mehla me Piter pahn kalinganahkihda Koht.) Eri, mwurin met, Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong, “Idawehniehdo!”

Sises oh Tohnpadahk Teio

20 Piter ahpw sohpeila oh kilang tohnpadahko me ideidawehnirahdo, me Sises ketin loalloale—ih me penglahng pahn kupwur ni arail konokonot oh patohwan kalelapak, “Maing, ihs ih me pahn pangkomwihla?”

21 Ni Piter eh kilang ohlo, e ahpw patohwan idek rehn Sises, “Maing, ia duwen ohlen?”

22 Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanihong, “Mehnda rehmw, ma I men ohlen en mihmihte I lao pwurodo, ke dehr kedirepwki. A kowe idawehniehdo!”

23 Koasoi pwoatet ahpw lohkseli nanpwungen souleng kan, me dene tohnpadahko sohte pahn mehla. A Sises sohte mahsanih me ohlo sohte pahn mehla, pwe e mahsanih, “Mehnda rehmw ma I men ohlo en mihmihte I lao pwurodo?”

24 Ih tohnpadahko met me kadehdedahr duwen mepwukat, oh me ntingihedier koasoi pwukat; oh se eseier me eh kadehde me mehlel.

Kaimwiseklahn Pwuhk wet

25 Oh pil mie soahng tohto me Sises pil ketin wiahda. Ahpw ma se pahn ntingihedi duwen mehkan koaros, I lemeleme me sampah wet sohte kak deukada pwuhk kan me pahn ntingdi.

21:20: Sohn 13.25.

en Wahnpoaron ko

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuken *Wiewia kan en Wahnpoaron ko,* iei usepen *Rongamwahu en Luk.* Iei kahrepe keieu kesempwal en pwuhk wet, pwe en kasalehda duwen Ngehn Sarawi eh kaweidki irail ko me tepin idawehnla Sises nan mwomwohdiso ni arail kalohkiseli Rongamwahu duwen Sises "nan Serusalem, nan Sudia pwon, oh Sameria, oh lelohng ni irepen sampah" (1.8). Eri, iei koasoiepen mwekid en souleng nin duwen eh tepida rehn mehn Suhs ako, e ahpw wiahla pwoson en sampah pokon. Sounnting en pwuhk wet pil ngoangkihte kawehwehiong aramas en ahnsowo me mwekid en souleng wet kaidehkin ehu soangen lamalam keper me uhwong wehin Rom, ahpw mwekid en pwoson en souleng ehu me pwilsang oh kaunsekihala palien lamalam en mehn Suhs ako.

Wiewia kan kak pwalpeseng wiahla pali siluh nin duwen koasoiepen mwomwohdiso nan wasa kan me Rongamwahu duwen Sises parpeseng oh lohkseli ie: 1) tepin mwekid en souleng nan Serusalem mwurin Sises eh ketidahla nanleng; 2) duwen parpeseng en mwekid wet wasa teikan en nan Palestin; oh 3) pil duwen eh parpeseng nan wehi kan limwahn Sehd Mediderenien, lellahng nan Rom.

Mie mehkot me inenen sansal mwahu nan pwuken *Wiewia kan;* eri, iei doadoahk en Ngehn Sarawi me tiada ni roson lapalahpie pohn me pwoson akan nan Serusalem ni rahnen Pendekos, oh uselahte kaweid oh kakehlaka tohn mwomwohdiso oh arail sounkaweid kan ni wiewia kan koaros me audedahr pwuhk wet. En tepin souleng ko ar mahsen kan ong tohn sampah miher ni oaralap nan kapahrek kei, oh wiewia kan me sansal nan pwuken *Wiewia kan* kadehde duwen roson en mahsen pwukat nan mouren me pwoson ko oh ni minimin en tohn mwomwohdiso.

Audepe ni Oaralap Kaunopadahn wia sounkadehde 1.1-26
- a. Kaimwiseklahn kosonned en Sises oh sapwellime inou 1.1-14
- b. Wiliepen Sudas 1.15-26

Doadoahk en sounkadehde kan nan Serusalem 2.1—8.3
Doadoahk en sounkadehde kan nan Sudia oh Sameria 8.4—12.25
En Pohl eh doadoahk 13.1—28.31
- a. Seiloak keieun lohkiseli Rongamwahu 13.1—14.28
- b. Wie kupwur nan Serusalem 15.1-35
- c. Seiloak keriaun lohkiseli Rongamwahu 15.36—18.22
- d. Seiloak kesiluhn lohkiseli Rongamwahu 18.23—21.16
- e. Pohl nan kalapwus en Serusalem, Sesaria oh Rom 21.17—28.31

1 Maing Diopwulos:

Nan ei tungoal pwuhk keieu I ntingihedier duwen soahng kan koaros me Sises ketin wiadahr oh mahsaniher, sang ni ahnsou me e ketin tapihada sapwellime doadoahk,

2 lao lel rahn me e ketidahla nanleng. Eri, mwohn eh ketidahla, e ketin wiahiong irail kehkehlik kei sang ni manaman en Ngehn Sarawi, ong ohl ako me e ketin piladahr pwe re en wia sapwellime wahnpoaron.

1:1: Luk 1.1-4.

3 Nan irair en rahn pahisek mwurin Sises eh ketin pwoula, pak tohto
e ketin kasalehiong irail pein ih me e ketin ieias sang ni kadehde sansal
kei. Irail pil kilangehr, oh e ketin mahmahsenkihong irail duwen Wehin
Koht.
4 Eri, ni ahnsou me irail pokonpenehr, e ketin mahsanihong irail,
"Kumwail dehr kohsang nan Serusalem, ahpw kumwail awiawihete me
Semei ketin inoukidier, me I padahkihongkumwailehr duwe.
5 Pwe Sohn papidaisihkinkumwailehr pihl, ahpw mwurin rahn ekei
kumwail pahn papidaiskihla Ngehn Sarawi."

Sises Ketidahla Nanleng

6 Eri, ni wahnpoaron ako ar pokonpenehr rehn Sises, re ahpw pa-
tohwan idek, "Maing, ia duwe, ih ahnsou kiset me komw pahn ketin
kapwurehda Wehin Israel?"
7 Sises eri ketin sapengkin irail, "Ahnsou kan oh irair kan koasoandier
rehn Semei sang pein sapwellime manaman, ahpw e sohte mweiong
kumwail en ese ahnsou me mepwukat pahn wiawi.
8 Ahpw kumwail pahn audaudkihda manaman ni ahnsou me Ngehn
Sarawi pahn ketidohng kumwail, oh kumwail ahpw pahn kadehde ie
nan Serusalem, nan Sudia pwon, oh Sameria, oh lelohng ni irepen
sampah."
9 Mwurin eh mahsanih mepwukat, e ahpw ketidahla nanleng; oh ni
arail uduhdiahl, pelien depwek pali ahpw karirihala sang irail.
10 Ni arail uduhdiahl Sises eh ketiket kohdahla, ohl riemen me likou
pwetepwet pa kesihnenda limwarail.
11 Ira ahpw patohwan, "Kumwail mehn Kalili, dahme kumwail kesike-
sihnenki men kilikilengdalahng nanleng? Iei Sises menet me ketidalahr
nanleng sang kumwail pil pahn sapahldohng kumwail ni soangen
mwohmwette me kumwail patopatohwanehr."

Wiliepen Sudas

12 Eri, wahnpoaron ako ahpw pwuralahng Serusalem sang nin Nah-
nahn Olip, me kereniong elep en mwail dohkihsang kahnimwo.
13 Irail eri pedolong nan Serusalem oh kohdalahng nan perehn powe,
wasa me re kin koukousoan ie: Piter, Sohn, Seims, oh Andru, Pilip oh
Tomas, Pardolomiu oh Madiu, Seims nein Alpius, Saimon me iang tohn
pwihnen Selod, oh Sudas nein Seims.
14 Irail pwukat ahpw wiahki ehu ni poaden kapakap, iangahki lih ako,
oh Mery inen Sises, oh rie ohl ako.
15 Mwurin rahn ekei, me pwoson kan ahpw pokonpene, irail koaros
kereniong me epwiki riehk. Piter ahpw uhda oh patohwanohng irail,
16 "Riei ko, mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi uhdahn pahn pweida, me Ngehn
Sarawi ketin kalokaiahki Depit ni eh kohpadahr duwen Sudas, me
kahluwaier irail ko me salihedi Sises.
17 Sudas kisehtail, pwehki eh pilipildahr en iang pwaisaneki atail
doadoahk."
(

1:4: Luk 24.49. **1:5:** Mad. 3.11; Mark 1.8; Luk 3.16; Sohn 1.33. **1:8:** Mad. 28.19; Mark 16.15; Luk 24.47-48. **1:9:** Mark 16.19; Luk 24.50-51. **1:13:** Mad. 10.2-4; Mark 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16.

18 Mwohni me Sudas alehkihdi eh wiewia suwedo, e pwainkihda
sahpw ehu, wasa e pwupwudi ie, pospeseng oh mehla; eri, kanengen
kapehde koaros wudekieisang.
19 Eri, aramas koaros me koukousoan Serusalem rongehr duwen met,
oh ni pein arail lokaia re kahdaneki sahpw wet Akeldama, me wehwehki
"Sapwen Nta.")
20 "Pwe e ntingdier nan pwuken Melkahka Kan,
'Imwe en tehnla;
dehr mweidohng emen en kousoan loale.'
E pil ntingdier,
'Emen tohrohr en wiliandi oh ale pwais doadoahk wet.'
21-22 "Eri, emen ohlen uhdahn pahn pilipilda oh iangkitala, pwe en
iang kadehde iasadahn Kaun Sises. Eri, ohl menet en sangete nanpwun-
gen irail me wiahier kisehn pwihn wet nan irair en ahnsou me Kaun
Sises ketiketseli rehtail, sang ni ahnsou me Sohn kawekawehwe we-
hwehn eh papidais lao lel ni rahn me Sises ketsang kitail oh ketidalahng
nanleng."
23 Irail eri kalangahda mwaren ohl riemen: Sosep me pil mwarenki
Parsapas (e pil adaneki Sustus), oh Madaias.
24 Irail eri kapakap, patohwan, "Maing, komwi me ketin mwahngih
mohngiong en aramas koaros. Eri, komw ketin kasalehiong kiht ihs
rehra me komw ketin piladahr,
25 me pahn ale eh tungoal pwais doadoahk en wahnpoaron me Sudas
keselahr pwe en patolahng wasa me uhdahn eh tungoal."
26 Eri, mwurin mepwukat irail ahpw usuhski mwar riau wet pwe re
en pilada sang nanpwungen ira riemenet. Eri, mwar me pilipildahr iei
Madaias; e ahpw kapatapatohng wahnpoaron ehk emeno.

2

Ketidohn Ngehn Sarawi

1 Ni eh lelehr Rahnen Pendekos, irail koaros me pwosonlahr ahpw
pokonpene wasatehkis.
2 Ni ahnsowohte ngihl ehu ahpw peidihdo sang nanleng, me
likamwete ngilen engimah ieu me ipido, oh kadirehla nan ihmwo,
wasa me irail wie pokopokon ie.
3 Irail eri kilangada mehkot me likamwete mpwulen kisiniei me
sirangarang pohrail, oh sair emenemen irail me pokopokon wasao.
4 Irail ahpw direkihla Ngehn Sarawi oh tapihada lokolokaiahki ekei
lokaia tohrohr, nin duwen me Ngehn Sarawi ketin kalokaiahkin irail.
5 Mie mehn Suhs kei me koukousoan nan Serusalem, aramas poadidi
me kohdo sang nan wehi kan koaros nin sampah pwe re en iang kaudok.
6 Ni ahnsou me irail rongada mwoarong wet, aramas tohto ahpw
pokonpene. Irail koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla arail rongada pein
arail lokaia sang ni mahsen en me pwosonlahr ako.
7 Eri, pwehki ar pwuriamwei oh wahpon, re ahpw nda, "Aramas
pwukat me wiewia lokaia pwukat, irail mehn Kalili kei!
8 Eri, ia duwen atail rongorong arail lokolokaiahki lokaiahn sapwatail
kan?

1:18: Mad. 27.3-8. **1:20:** Mel. 69.25; b Mel. 109.8. **1:21-22:** Mad. 3 16; Mark 1.9; Luk 3.21; b Mark 16.19; Luk 24.51. **2:1:** Lip. 23.15-21; Deud. 16.9-11.

9 Kitail kohsang Pardia, Media, oh Elam, sang Mesopodamia, Sudia oh
Kapedosia, sang Pondus oh Eisia,
10 sang Prikia oh Pampilia, sang Isip oh sapwen Lipia kan me kere-
niong Sairihni, oh pil ekei kitail sang Rom,
11 mehn Suhs oh mehn liki me wekiong lamalam en mehn Suhs; oh pil
ekei kitail sang Krihd oh Arepia, ahpw kitail koaros rongorong pein atail
lokaia kan arail koasoakoasoia soangen manaman kapwuriamwei kan
me Koht ketin wiadahr!"
12 Pwehki arail pwuriamwei oh pingidahr, re ahpw peipeidekpene
nanpwungarail, ndinda, "Ia wehwehn met?"
13 Ekei irail ahpw kepikepitki me pwosonlahr ako oh kin koasoia,
"Aramas pwukat sakaulahr!"

En Piter eh Padahk

14 Piter eri uhda iangahki wahnpoaron ehk emeno, ahpw ngihl lau-
dida oh tapihada padahk ong pokono: "Iengei mehn Suhs akan, oh
kumwail koaros me koukousoan nan Serusalem, kumwail karonge ie oh
tehk mwahu dahme I pahn koasoia.
15 Ohl pwukat sohte sakau, nin duwen me kumwail kosekosehiong;
pwe met ahpwtehn kulok duwau nimenseng.
16 Ahpw iet duwen me soukohp Soel patohwan:
17 'Koht ketin mahsanih, iet me I pahn wia ni imwilahn rahn akan:
I pahn kamwerehdi Ngeni pohn aramas koaros.
Noumwail pwutak kan oh serepein kan pahn kalohkiseli ei mahsen,
noumwail mwahnakapw akan pahn kilang kaudiahl kan,
oh me mah kan pahn wia auraman kei.
18 Ei, pil ei lidu kan, ohl oh lih akan,
I pahn kamwerehdi Ngeni pohrail ni rahn ako,
oh irail pahn iang kalohkiseli ei mahsen.
19 I pahn wiahda manaman ekei nanleng,
oh kilel kapwuriamwei kei nin sampah.
Kamaramas pahn wiawi, kisiniei oh ediniei moron pahn mie;
20 ketipin pahn rotala,
oh maram pahn weitahtahla duwehte nta,
mwohn Rahn Lapalap oh lingaling wet en ketidohn Kaun-o.
21 Eri, sohte lipilipil ihs ih me pahn likweriong mwaren Kaun-o, e pahn
mourla.'
22 "Iengei mehn Israel kan, kumwail rong pato pwukat: Sises mehn
Nasaret, iei ih ohlo me sapwellime doadoahk sarawi inenen sansal
mwahu ong kumwail sang ni manaman akan, me kapwuriamwei kan,
oh kilel akan me Koht ketin wiahda nin lime, nin duwen me pein
kumwail eseier, pwehki mepwukat wiawiher nanpwungamwail.
23 Eri, sang ni pein sapwellimen Koht koasoandi e ketin koasoanehdi
me Sises pahn pengpengwohng kumwail. Kumwail eri kemehla ni
amwail mweidohng aramas dipan akan en pasurdiong nin lohpwuwo.
24 Ahpw Koht ketin kaiasadahr sang mehla, oh ketin kasaledekihalahr
sang medek en mehla, pwe mehla solahr kak powehdi.
25 Pwe iet me Depit patohwan duwen Sises Krais,
'I kilangehr Kaun-o eh ketiket mwohi ahnsou koaros,

2:17: Soel 2.28-32 (LXX). **2:23:** Mad. 27.35; Mark 15.24; Luk 23.33; Sohn 19.18. **2:24:** Mad. 28.5-6; Mark 16.6; Luk 24.5.

e kin ketiket limwahi, ihme kahrehda I sohte pahn diar apwal.
26 Eri, I kin direkihla peren oh nsenamwahu.
oh ei koasoi kan me diren peren.
Oh ngehi, mehnda ma I pahn mehla,
ahpw I pahn meleilei pwehki ei koapworopwor;
27 pwe komwi sohte pahn ketin keseiehla nan wasahn me melahr akan;
komwi sohte pahn likidmeliehla sapwellimomwi ladu poadidi pwe paliwere en mwerpeseng nan sousou.
28 Komwi ketin kasalehiongieier ahl akan me kowohng mour;
oh omwi ketiket rehi pahn kadirehkiniehla peren.'
29 "Riei ko, I pahn koasoiaiong kumwail ni sansal duwen samatail Depit. E ketin pwoulahr oh seridier, oh sapwellime sousou mihmihte rehtail lel rahnwet.
30 Depit wiahier soukohp men, oh e wehwehki duwen sapwellimen Koht inou ong ih, me e pahn ketin kasapwilada emen kadaudoke pwe en wiahla nanmwarki, me pahn duwehte ih.
31 Eri, ni Depit eh kilangehr dahme Koht pahn ketin wia, e ahpw patohwan duwen iasadahn Mesaia, ni eh patohwan:
'E sohte lekdekla nan wasahn me melahr akan,
paliwere sohte mwerpeseng nan sousou.'
32 Ahpw Koht ketin kaiasadahr Sises menet sang mehla, oh kiht koaros me wia sounkadehdepen mehlel wet.
33 E ketin kesepwildahngehr ni palimaun en Koht oh aleier Ngehn Sarawi sang reh, nin duwen me Seme ketin inoukidahr. Eri, dahme kumwail kilang oh rong met, iei kisehn sapwellime kalahngan me e ketin kapwildohng kiht.
34 Pwe pein Depit sohte kohdahla nanleng; ahpw e patohwan,
Kaun-o ketin mahsanihong ei Kaun:
ketidi met ni palimauni,
35 I lao pahn wiahkihla omwi imwintihti kan utupen aluweluwomwi kan.'
36 "Eri, aramas en Israel kan koaros en uhdahn ese ni mehlel pwe Sises me kumwail pasurdiong nin lohpwuwo, iei ih me Koht ketin kasapwilada pwe en Kaun oh Mesaia!"
37 Eri, ni aramas akan ar rongehr met, re ahpw pahtoukihla mehlel oh patohwanohng Piter oh wahnpoaron teiko, "Riat ako, dahme se pahn wia?"
38 Piter ahpw sapengkin irail, "Emenemen kumwail en koluhla oh wiliakapwala, oh pil papidaisla ni mwaren Sises Krais, pwe dipamwail kan en lapwada; kumwail ahpw pahn ale Ngehn Sarawi, iei kalahngan ehu sang rehn Koht.
39 Pwe sapwellimen Koht inou wiawihongehr kumwail oh noumwail seri kan, oh pil ong irail kan me dohsang kumwail—irail koaros me Kaun-o, atail Koht kin ketin malipe."
40 Piter ahpw panawih irail oh koangngoangehkin irail padahk tohto: "Kumwail doarehsang kumwail kalokolok kan me pahn lelohng aramas suwed pwukat!"
41 Eri, me tohtohie pwosonla eh padahk oh papidaisla, oh kereniong aramas silikid me towehla pwihno rahno.

2:25: Mel. 16.8-11 (LXX). **2:30:** Mel. 132.11; 2 Sam. 7.12-13. **2:34:** Mel. 110.1.

42 Re kin poadidiong ale padahk sang rehn wahnpoaron ko, oh mini-
miniong me pwosonlahr akan; re pil kin iang irail sakpene ni ar kin iang
kapakap oh sarawien pilitikihpeseng pilawao.

Mwomwen Mouren Nanpwungen me Pwosonlahr akan

43 Manaman kapwuriamwei tohtohie me wahnpoaron ako kin
wiahda, me kahrehiong emenemen eh lemmwinkidahr.
44 Irail me pwosonlahr ako nannantihongete arail miniminpene oh pil
kin sawaskipene arail dipwisou kan.
45 Oh re kin netikihla sapwarail kan oh dipwisou kan oh nehkpeseng
mwohni kan nanpwungarail, nin duwen me emenemen kin anahne.
46 Rahn koaros re kin tuhpene wiahki ehu nan Tehnpas Sarawio,
oh kin ehupene nan imwarail kan ni ar kin sakpene oh pilitikihpesng
pilawao ni peren oh aktikitik.
47 Re ahpw kin kapikapinga Koht oh kenikenla rehn aramas koaros.
Eri, ni rahn koaros Kaun-o kin ketin kapatahiong pwihn wet irail kan
me pahn ale komourparail.

3

Kehlaildahn Ohl Mwoator emen

1 Rahn ehu Piter oh Sohn ahpw kohdalahng ni Tehnpas Sarawio kulok
siluh mwurin souwas, ni ahnsoun kapakap.
2 Wasao, limwahn wenihmw me adaneki "Wenihmw Lingan," ohl
emen me mwoatoralahr sang ni eh seri kin wisikdohng ie pwe en peki
mwohni sang aramas akan me kin pedolong nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
3 Ohl mwoatoro, ni eh kilangada Piter oh Sohn ara pahn pedolong, e
ahpw peki rehra ira en kihong mehkot.
4 Ira eri kilikilang, Piter ahpw nda, "Kilengdohng kiht!"
5 Eri, ohlo ahpw saradahng ira oh kihkihong me e pahn ale mehkot
sang rehra.
6 Piter ahpw ndaiong, "Soh mwahn nei sens ehu, ahpw I pahn kihong
uhk dahme I ahneki: ni mwaren Sises Krais mehn Nasaret, I ndaiong
uhk, uhda oh alu!"
7 Eri, Piter ahpw ale palimaunen pehn ohlo oh sewesehda en uhda. Ni
ahnsowohte nehn ohlo oh keimwen neh ko ahpw kehlailda;
8 e ahpw mesiekda oh tapihada alialuseli. Ih eri iang ira pedolong nan
Tehnpas Sarawio, oh alialu oh mesimesiekseli oh kapikapinga Koht.
9 Pokono pwon ahpw kilang en ohlo eh alialu oh kapikapinga Koht.
10 Ni ar kasawihadahr me iei ohl me kin mwomwohd limwahn
"Wenihmw Lingan" en Tehnpas Sarawio oh kin wie pekipek, irail koaros
ahpw pwuriamweikihla mehlel dahme wiawihongehr ohlo.

En Piter eh Padahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio

11 Ni en ohlo eh sohte kakasang Piter oh Sohn, aramas ako koaros
ahpw pwuriamweikihla oh tangala rehrail wasa me adaneki "Palangk
en Solomon."
12 Eri, ni Piter eh kilangada aramas ako, e ahpw ndaiong irail, "Ohlen
Israel kan! Dahme kumwail pwuriamweikihki met, oh dahme kumwail
kangkakilkin kiht? Kumwail soh lemehiong me sang ni pein at mana-
man de poadidi me kahrehiong ohl menet eh alu?

2:44: Wie. 4.32-35.

13 Eri, Koht en Eipraam, Aisek, oh Seikop, Koht en atail pahpa kahlap
ako, iei ih me ketikihongehr sapwellime manaman lingan ong sap-
wellime ladu Sises. Kumwail ahpw pangala Sises rehn me lapalap akan,
oh ni en Pailet eh men kapitala, a kumwail ahpw kahmahmkihla.
14 Ih me ketin sarawi oh mwahu, a kumwail ahpw kahmahmki oh
peki rehn Pailet en kapwaiong kumwail nsenamwail oh lapwadahng
kumwail sounkam aramas emen.
15 Kumwail eri kemehla Sounkomouro. Ahpw Koht ketin kaiasada
sang mehla—oh kiht me sounkadehdehpen mepwukat.
16 Manaman en mwaren Sises me kakehlahda ohl menet. Iei me
dahme kumwail kilikilang oh eseier, wiawiher sang ni pwoson mware;
oh iei pwoson Sises me kahrehiong ohl mwoator menet eh kehlaildahr
mwohmwail koaros.
17 "Eri met, riei ko, I ese dahme kumwail oh amwail kaun akan
wiahiongehr Sises—met wiawiher pwehki amwail soaloalokong.
18 Eri, keilahn aio, Koht ketin kasaledahr rehn soukohp ako koaros me
sapwellime Mesaia pahn ketin lokolok; iei duwen eh pweidahr.
19 Eri, kumwail koluhla oh wiliakapwala oh wekiong Koht pwe en
ketin kamwakeleweisang kumwail dipamwail kan,
20 pwe ahnsoun kakehlepen ngenitail en kohdo sang rehn Kaun-o,
oh Koht pahn ketin poaronehdo Sises, iei ih me Mesaia me e ketin
piladahngkumwailehr.
21 E uhdahn pahn ketiket nanleng lao ni ahnsou me soahng koaros
pahn wiliakapwala, nin duwen me Koht ketin kasalehiong sapwellime
soukohp sarawi ko keilahn aio.
22 Pwe Moses mahsanih, 'Kaun-o amwail Koht pahn poaronedohng
kumwail soukohp emen duwehte eh ketin poaroneiehdo, soukohp
menet pahn kohsang nanpwungamwail. Kumwail uhdahn pahn kin
rong soahng koaros me e pahn kin padahkihong kumwail.
23 Ma emen sohte pahn rong dahme soukohpo pahn mahsanih, e pahn
katohrohrasang rehn sapwellimen Koht aramas akan oh kamwomwm-
womwla.'
24 Eri, soukohp ako koaros, sang Samuel oh pil irail ko me kohdo
mwuri, re pil kalohkidahr duwen dahme wiewiawi rahn pwukat.
25 Eri, sapwellimen Koht inou kan me e ketikihong soukohp ako
iei uhdahn ong kumwail, oh kumwail pil iang ahneki inou me Koht
ketin wiahiongehr samatail mehn mahs ako. Nin duwen eh mah-
sanihong Eipraam, 'I pahn kapaiahkihda aramas en sampah koaros
kadaudokomw.'
26 Koht eri ketin pilada sapwellime Ladu oh poaronehdo mahs
rehmwail, pwe en ketin kapaiakumwailda ni eh pahn ketin kahrehiong
kumwail koaros en weksang amwail wiewia suwed kan."

4

Piter oh Sohn Mwohn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalap

1 Eri, ni en Piter oh Sohn ara koasoakoasoiong aramas ako, samworo
ko, oh kaun me kin apwahpwalih silepe kan en Tehnpas Sarawio, oh pil
Sadusi kei, ahpw lel rehra.

3:13: Eks. 3.15. **3:14:** Mad. 27.15-23; Mark 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Sohn 19.12-15. **3:22:** Deud. 18.15. **3:23:** Deud. 18.19. **3:25:** Sen. 22.18.

2 Irail inenen pwunodkihda en wahnpoaron riemenet ara padahki-
hong aramas akan me Sises ketin iasadahr sang mehla; pwehki koasoio
wia kadehdepen me melahr akan ar pahn pil pwurehng mourda.
3 Eri, re ahpw kolirahdi, oh keseirahlong nan imweteng lao manda,
pwehki eh soutikpenehr.
4 Ahpw me tohto me rong mahseno re pwosonla; oh ohl ako wie
tohtohla ele lel me limekid.
5 Eri, pweidi manda, kaunen mehn Suhs ko, me mah ko, oh soun-
padahk kan en Kosonnedo ahpw pokonpene nan Serusalem.
6 Irail ahpw pokonpene iangahki Samworo Lapalap Anas oh Kaiapas,
oh Sohn, oh Aleksander, oh pil ekei irail kisehn peneinei en Samworo
Lapalapo.
7 Re ahpw kahrehdo wahnpoaron riemeno mwohrail oh keinemwe
rehra, “Dahme kumwa wiahki met? Soangen manaman da me kumwa
ahneki, de mwaren ihs me kumwa doadoahngki?”
8 Piter me direkilahr Ngehn Sarawi ahpw sapengkin irail, “Maing ko,
sounkaweid en aramas akan, oh me mah kan:
9 ma peidek pwukan wiawihongkitehr rahnwet duwen wiewia
mwahu me wiawihong ohl mwoatoro, oh duwen eh kehlaildahro,
10 eri, kumwail koaros oh pil mehn Israel kan koaros en ese me ohl
menet me kesikesihnen mwohmwail met mwahulahr mehlel sang ni
manaman en mwaren Sises Krais mehn Nasaret, iei ih me kumwail
kalohpwuwalahr, oh Koht ketin kaiasadahr sang mehla.
11 Iei ih Sises menet me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsaniheki,
‘Takai me kumwail sounkou ihmw kan kesepwekelahr
uhd wiahla takain pwukakeimw.’
12 Sangete reh me komourpen aramas kak dierekdahsang, pwe ihte
mwar wet me Koht ketikihong aramas akan, pwe en wia Sounkomour-
patail nin sampah.”
13 Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo ahpw inenen pwuriamweikihla
duwen en Piter oh Sohn ara eimah, pwehki arail dehdehki me ira aramas
riemen me sohte wad oh pil sohte iang sukuhl. Irail eri esehda me ira kin
ieiang Sises mahso.
14 Ahpw sohte mehkot me irail kak ndaiong ira, pwehki arail kilangehr
ohl me kehlaildahro eh iang Piter oh Sohn kesikesihnen wasao.
15 Re ahpw ndaiong ira en pedoisang nan perehn Mwoalen Kopwung
Lapalapo, oh irail eri tapihada koasoakoasoipene nanpwungarail.
16 Re ahpw peidekpene, nda, “Dahme kitail pahn wiahiong ohl
riemenet? Aramas koaros me koukousoan nan Serusalem wehwehki
me ira wiadahr manaman kapwuriamwei wet, oh kitail sohte kak
kahmahmki.
17 A pwe mehkotet en dehr lelohng aramas en wasa teikan, kitail
panawihekin ira en dehr pwurehng koasoiaiong aramas akan duwen
mwaren Sises.”
18 Irail eri ekeriralong oh panawihekin ira en dehr pwurehng koasoia
de padahkihong aramas akan duwen mwaren Sises.
19 Eri, Piter oh Sohn ahpw sapengkin irail, “Eri, pein kumwail en kap-
wungada mehnia me pwung mwohn silangin Koht, ma se en peikiong
kumwail, de se en peikiong Koht.

4:11: Mel. 118.22.

20 Pwe se sohte kak tokedihsang koasoakoasoia dahme pein kiht
kilangehr oh rongehr.”
21 Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo eri kehkehlikiong ira ni kehlail
oh kasaledekirahla. Irail pil sohte kak diarada soangen kahrepe ehu
me re pahn kak kalokehkin ira, pwe aramas akan kin kapingahki Koht
duwen me wiawihero.
22 Pwe ohl me manamano wiawihong eh mahkier sounpar pahisek
samwa.

Me Pwoson akan Peki Eimah

23 Mwurin ara saledekla, Piter oh Sohn ahpw pwuralahng rehn kom-
poakepahra ko oh koasoaiong irail dahme samworo lapalap ako oh me
mah ko ndaiong ira.
24 Ni me pwoson ko ar rongehr mepwukat, irail koaros ahpw ehupene
kapakap ong Koht, patohwan, “Maing, Kaun oh Sounwiepen lahng,
sampah, oh sehd, oh audeparail kan koaros!
25 Sapwellimomwi Ngehn Sarawi mahsendohng kiht rehn
sapwellimomwi ladu Depit, samat kahlapo, ni eh patohwan,
‘Dahme mehn liki kan lingeringerkihki,
dahme aramas akan wiewiahki arail koasoandi soh-katepe?
26 Nanmwarki kan en sampah onopadahr pein irail,
oh kaun akan pokonpenehr
pwe re en pelian Kaun-o oh sapwellime Mesaia.’
27 Pwe mehlel Erod oh Pontius Pailet, iangahki mehn liki kan oh mehn
Israel kan, pokonpenehr nan kahnimw wet oh peliandahr Sises, sap-
wellimomwi Ladu sarawi, me komwi ketin kasapwiladahngehr Mesaia.

28 Irail pokonpenehr pwe re en wia soahng koaros me komw ketin
kupwuredahr me pahn wiawi, sang ni sapwellimomwi manaman oh
kupwur.
29 Eri, Maing at Kaun, komw mwahngih kailok me re wia, komw ketin
kupwurehiong kiht, sapwellimomwi ladu pwukat, se en koasoia sap-
wellimomwi mahsen ni eimah.
30 Komw ketin kapahwei limomwi kan pwe en kakehlahda, oh ketin
kupwure pwe kapwuriamwei kan oh manaman akan en kak wiawi sang
ni mwaren sapwellimomwi Ladu sarawi Sises.”
31 Eri, ni arail kaimwisekala ar kapakap, wasa me re pokopokon ieo
ahpw rerada; oh irail koaros ahpw direkihla Ngehn Sarawi. Re ahpw
tapihada padapadahngkiseli mahsen en Koht ni eimah mehlel.

Ahnekipene Soahng Koaros

32 Mohngiong oh medemedewehn irail koaros me pwosonlahr ako
ahpw wiahla ehu. Sohte emen nanpwungarail me kin nda me eh
dipwisou kan ah kelehpw, ahpw irail koaros kin ahnekipene soahng
koaros me arail.
33 Eri, ni manaman laud wahnpoaron ako ahpw kadekadehde duwen
iasadahn Kaun Sises; oh Koht ketin kapwilewei sapwellime kapai laud
pohrail koaros.
34 Sohte mwahn emen nanpwungarail me anahnehda mehkot. Irail ko
me mie sapwarail oh imwarail kin netikihla oh wahdo pweinen soahng
kan me re netikilahr

4:24: Eks. 20.11; Neh. 9.6; Mel. 146.6. **4:26:** Mel. 2.1-2 (LXX). **4:27:** Luk 23.7-11; b Mad. 27.1-2; Mark 15.1; Luk 23.1; Sohn 18.28-29. **4:32:** Wie. 2.44-45.

35 oh kihong wahnpoaron ako. Eri, mwohni ko ahpw kin nehnehiong
emenemen nin duwen eh anahn.
36 Eri, ih duwen me Sosep wiahier, mehn Lipai men me ipwidier
Saiprus, me wahnpoaron ako kahdaneki Parnapas (me wehwehki "Me
kin koangngoange"),
37 e netikihla sapwe oh wahdo pweine rehn wahnpoaron ko.

5

Ananaias oh Sapaira

1 A mie ohl emen me adaneki Ananaias, oh eden eh pwoud Sapaira.
Ohlo eri netikihla sahpw ehu me uhdahn sapwara,
2 e ahpw ekihsang elep en pweinen sahpwo, me eh pwoud pil iang ese,
oh walahng luhwen mwohni ko rehn wahnpoaron ko.
3 Piter ahpw ndaiong, "Ananaias, dahme kahrehda ke mweidkihong
Sehdan en kaunda mohngiongomw oh kahrehiong uhk en pitih Ngehn
Sarawi ni omw ekihsang elep en mwohni me ke aleier sang ni pweinen
sahpw me ke netikilahro?
4 Mwohn omw netikihla sahpwo, e wia uhdahn sapwomw, oh pil
mwurin omw netikilahro, mwohni ko uhdahn noumw. Eri a, dahme
kahrehda ke pilada nan kapehdomw ke en wiahki soahng wet? Kaidehn
aramas me ke pitih, pwe ke pitih Koht!"
5 Ni Ananaias eh rong mahsen wet, e ahpw pwupwte mehla. Oh irail
koaros me iang rong, re pil masepwehkada.
6 Mwahnakapw kei eri pedolong kidimpene paliweren Ananaiaso,
wahieila liki oh sarepedi.
7 Mwein mwurin awa siluh, en Ananaias eh pwoudo pil pedolong;
ahpw e sohte ese dahme wiawihero.
8 Piter eri ndaiong, "Komw padahkihong ie ma iei met uwen mwohni
koaros me kowe oh omw werek ale sang ni pweinen sahpw me kumwa
netikilahro?"
Liho ahpw sapeng, "Ei, ih koaros men."
9 Eri, Piter ahpw ndaiong, "Dahme kahrehda kowe oh omw pwoudo
lemekihda kumwa en kasongosonge Ngenen Kaun-o? Ohl ako me
sarepedier omw pwoudo, irail miher ni wenihmwo ahnsou wet, oh re
pil pahn weiukala liki!"
10 Eri, ni ahnsowohte liho pil pwupwudihte mwohn Piter, mehla.
Mwahnakapw ako eri pedolong oh kilangada me liho pil melahr. Irail
eri waieila liki oh sarepedi limwahn eh pwoudo.
11 Eri, mwomwohdiso pwon, oh pil irail koaros me rongada koasoi wet,
ahpw inenen masepwehkada kowahlap.

Manaman Kapwuriamwei kei

12 Eri, wahnpoaron ako ahpw kin wiewia manaman kapwuriamwei
tohto nanpwungen aramas akan. Me pwoson akan koaros ahpw kin
wiahki ehu pokonpene nan Palangk en Solomon.
13 Aramas koaros kin kapinga me pwoson pwukat, re ahpw kin masak
patehng irail.
14 Eri soh, pwe pak tohto ekei aramas kin iangala pwihno—ohl oh lih
tohto me pwosonlahr Kaun-o.

5:5: Su. 55.

15 Pwehki doadoahk kan me wahnpoaron ako wiewia, aramas soumwahu kan ahpw kin wisiklahng pohn ahl akan oh pwilidiong pohn peht kan oh pil lohs kan, pwe ni Piter eh pahn kin keid wasao, mwetehte en kin lel pohrail.
16 Pokon kei eri kin kohieido sang nan kahnimw kan limwahn Serusalem, re ahpw kin wahdo me soumwahu kan oh me ngehn saut tiadahr pohrail; koaros ahpw kin kehlailda.

Kamakam en Wahnpoaron ako

17 Samworo Lapalapo oh ienge kan koaros, me iei tohn pwihnen Sadusi en wasao ahpw inenen peirinkihda mehlel wahnpoaron ako. Irail eri lemehda re en wiahiong irail mehkot.
18 Irail eri koledi wahnpoaron ako oh keseirailong nan imweteng.
19 Ahpw pwohngo tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw ritingada wenihmw kan en imwetengo, oh kahluwaiei wahnpoaron ko. E ahpw mahsanihong irail,
20 "Kumwail kohwei kesihnenda nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh padahkihong aramas akan duwen mour kapw wet."
21 Wahnpoaron ako eri peikiong, oh nimensehngie re ahpw pedolong nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh tapihada padapadahk.
Samworo Lapalapo oh ienge kan ahpw ekerpene kaunen mehn Suhs ako koaros ong ni wie lamalam en Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo unsek. Irail ileklahng ni imwetengo pwe wahnpoaron ko en wisikdo mwohrail.
22 Ahpw ni ahnsou me lapalap ako lelohng ni imwetengo, re sohte diar wahnpoaron ako loale. Irail eri pwuralahng rehn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo oh koasoia,
23 "Ni at lelehr ni imwetengo, se diarada me wenihmw koaros loak oh silepe koaros sinsile wenihmw ko; ahpw ni at ritingada wenihmwo, se sohte diar emen loale!"
24 Ni ahnsou me kaunen silepe kan en Tehnpas Sarawio oh samworo lapalap ako rongada koasoi pwoatet, re ahpw pwuriamweikihla dahme wiawihong wahnpoaron ko.
25 Eri, ni ahnsowo ohl emen ahpw pedolong oh ndaiong irail, "Kumwail rong! Ohl ako me kumwail salihedier, irail wie padapadahk ong aramas akan nan Tehnpas Sarawio!"
26 Eri, kaunen silepe ko ahpw kohieila, iangahki eh ladu kei pwe en kahrehdo wahnpoaron ako. Ahpw re sohte mwomwen lemeiong wahnpoaron ako pwehki ar masak pwe aramas akan de kate irail.
27 Irail eri kahrehdo wahnpoaron ako oh kasihnenihrailda mwohn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo; oh Samworo Lapalapo ahpw tapihada kadeik irail.
28 "Se kihong kumwail kosonned kehlail kumwail dehr pwurehng padahk ni mwaren ohl menet; ahpw kumwail kilang dahme kumwail wiahda: kumwail kalohkiselier amwail padahk kan nan Serusalem, oh kumwail pil mwahuki kapwukoahnekin kiht en Sises eh pwoula."
29 Eri, Piter oh wahnpoaron teiko ahpw sapeng, "Se uhdahn pahn peikiong Koht, a kaidehn aramas.
30 Koht en samatail mehn mahs ako ketin kaiasada Sises sang mehla, mwurin amwail kemehla ni amwail pasurdiong nin lohpwuwo.

5:28: Mad. 27.25.

31 Ahpw Koht ketin kasapwiladahng Sises ni palimaune, pwe en Kaun
oh Sounkomour, pwe en ketikihong mehn Israel kan ahnsou mwahu en
koluhla oh wiliakapwala oh ale lapwapen diparail kan.
32 Kiht me sounkadehdepen mepwukat—kiht oh pil Ngehn Sarawi me
Koht ketin audehkin irail koaros me kin peikiong ih."
33 Ni Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo ar rongada mepwukat, re
inenen lingeringerda kowahlap oh anahnehte wahnpoaron ko en ka-
makamala.
34 Eri Parisi men, kisehn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo, me
adaneki Kameliel, sounpadahk en Kosonnedo men me keniken rehn
aramas akan koaros, ahpw uhda oh ruwese me wahnpoaron ko en
wisikieila liki.
35 Eri, e ahpw ndaiong Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo, "Ohlen
Israel kan, kumwail en kanahieng dahme kumwail pahn wiahiong ohl
pwukat.
36 Ekei ahnsou samwalahr ako Diudas pwarodohr, kosekose me ih
aramas lapalap emen; oh kereniong aramas pahpwiki kei iangala. Ohlo
ahpw kamakamala, oh me ideidawehn ko ahpw tangpeseng; oh mwekid
me e wiadahro ahpw sohrala.
37 Mwurin met, Sudas mehn Kalili ahpw pil pwarodo ni ahnsoun
ntingen peneinei, aramas akan ahpw pil idawehnla. Ahpw e pil kamaka-
mala, oh irail ko me ideidawehn pil tangpeseng.
38 Eri, nan ire wet, I padahkihong kumwail, kumwail dehr wia mehkot
me pahn pelian ohl pwukat. Kumwail piseksang irail, pwe ma arail
koasoandi oh doadoahk tepsang aramas, e uhdahn pahn sohrala;
39 ahpw ma e kohdo sang rehn Koht, kumwail sohte kak poweiraildi.
Kumwail en kanahieng, dehr wia mehkot me pahn pelian kupwur en
Koht!"
Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo eri idawehn kaweid en Kamaliel.
40 Irail eri ekerolong wahnpoaron ko oh wokih irail oh koasoanediong
irail en dehr pwurehng padahk ni mwaren Sises. Irail eri kasaledekihi-
railla.
41 Eri, wahnpoaron ko ahpw mweselsang rehn Tohn Mwoalen Kop-
wung Lapalapo, re ahpw perenkihda kowahlap duwen Koht eh ketin
kupwure re en warohng lokolongki saroh pwehki mwaren Sises.
42 Eri, rahn koaros, nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh nan imwen aramas akan
irail kin wonoweite ni padahk oh kawehwe Rongamwahu duwen Sises
me iei Mesaia.

6

Sounsawas Isimen

1 Mwurin ahnsou kis, ni en tohnpadahk ko ar wie tohtohla, akamai
ehu ahpw wiawi nanpwungen mehn Suhs ako me ese mahsen en Krihs
oh uhdahn pwilidak en mehn Suhs akan. Irail me ese mahsen en Krihs
koasoia me liohdi kan me mie rehrail sohte kin ale pwaisarail ni ar kin
nehk sawas akan ni rahn akan.
2 Eri, wahnpoaron ehk riemeno ahpw ekerpene pwihn me pwoson-
lahr ako koaros oh ndaiong irail, "E suwediong kiht se en pohnsehsehla
padahkpen mahsen en Koht pwehki at pahn nehk mwohni kan.

5:39: 2 Mak. 7.19.

3 Eri, riat ako, kumwail pilada sang nanpwungamwail ohl isimen me
kumwail ese me diren Ngehn Sarawi oh erpit, se ahpw pahn mweidohng
irail doadoahk wet pwe re en pweisanki.
4 Ahpw pein kiht, se pahn mweidohng at ahnsou unsek ong kapakap
oh doadoahk en wia padahk."
5 Pwihno pwon inenen perenkihda mehlel duwen me wahnpoaron ko
kasaledahr. Irail eri pilada Stipen, ohl emen me diren pwoson oh Ngehn
Sarawi, oh Pilip, Prokorus, Nikaner, Timon, Parminus oh Nikolaus sang
Andiok, mehn liki men ih me wekiongehr lamalam en mehn Suhs
mahso.
6 Pwihno eri kahrelahng wahnpoaron ko irail pwukat, pwe re en
kapakapkin irail oh pwil pehrail kan pohrail.
7 Mahsen en Koht eri lolohkseli. Tohnpadahk ko nan Serusalem ahpw
wie tohtohla, oh me tohto rehn samworo ko me pil iang pwosonla.

Kolkoldien Stipen

8 Stipen iei ih me Koht ketin kapaiahda kowahlap, ih me pil diren
manaman, ahpw wiadahr manaman kapwuriamwei tohto nanpwun-
gen aramas akan.
9 Ahpw mie ekei aramas me kin pelian Stipen. Aramas pwukat tohn
sinakoke me adaneki "Aramas Saledek,"[a] me mehn Suhs sang Sairihni
oh Aleksandria kin towehda. Irail pwukat oh pil ekei mehn Suhs sang
Silisia oh Eisia ahpw tapihada akamaiong Stipen.
10 Ahpw Ngehno ketikihong Stipen soangen erpit laud ehu me kahre-
hda ni eh kin koasoi re sohte kak pelian.
11 Irail ahpw pwainohng aramas ekei pwe re en koasoia, "Se kin rong
eh koasoia mehkan me pelian Moses oh pil pelian Koht!"
12 Lokaia pwukat eri koamwoarongehda aramas akan, me mah ko, oh
pil sounpadahk en Kosonnedo kan. Aramas akan ahpw kodohng Stipen
oh koledi oh kahrelahng mwohn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo.
13 Re ahpw kapedolong ohl ekei pwe re en kine likamw ong ih ni
arail koasoia, "Ohl menet kin kalap koasoia mehkan me kin kauwe atail
Tehnpas Sarawio oh Kosonned en Moses.
14 Pwe se kin rongasang me Sises mehn Nasaret menet pahn kamwere-
hdi Tehnpas Sarawio, oh e pil pahn wekidala tiahk kan koaros me Moses
ketikihong kitail!"
15 Irail koaros me towehda mwomwohd en Mwoalen Kopwung La-
palapo ahpw kilikilang Stipen oh kilangada me meseo likamwete mesen
tohnleng men.

7

En Stipen Padahk

1 Samworo Lapalapo ahpw idek rehn Stipen, "Ia duwe, met me uhdahn
mehlel?"
2 Stipen ahpw sapengki, "Riei ko oh semei ko, kumwail rong ie!
Mwohn samatail kahlap Eipraam eh kousoanla Aran, Koht en lingan
ketin pwarohng nan Mesopodamia,
3 oh mahsanihong, 'Komw mweselweisang rehn omw peneinei oh nan
omwi wehi, oh kowohng sahpw ehu me I pahn kasalehiong uhk.'

---

[a] **6:9:** ***ARAMAS SALEDEK:*** Iei irail mehn Suhs kei me wia lidu mahs, ahpw re pweipweisangehr nan mour en lidu de kasaledeklahr. **7:2:** Sen. 12.1.

4 Eri, Eipraam ahpw mweselsang nan sapwen Kaldia, oh kohla Aran oh
kousoanla wasao. Mwurin semeo eh melahr, Koht ahpw mahsanihong
Eipraam en kodohng nan wehi wet me kumwail koukousoan ie met.
5 Koht sohte ketikihong Eipraam ekis kisehn wasaht pwe en sap-
wenikihla, pil sohte kisin wasa kis; ahpw Koht ketin inoukihong me
e pahn ketikihong ih oh kadaudoke kan pwe re en sapwenikihla. Ni
ahnsou me Koht ketin wiahda inou wet, Eipraam saikinte naineki seri.
6 Ahpw iet me Koht ketin mahsanihong Eipraam, 'Kadaudokomw kan
pahn kousoanla nan wehin liki ehu, wasa re pahn kaliduhla oh pahn
wiakaula nan erein pahr pahpwiki.'
7 Ahpw Koht ketin mahsanih, 'I pahn kadeikada aramas akan me re
pahn papah, oh mwuhr, re pahn pedoi sang nan wehio oh uhd pwongih
ie wasakiset.'
8 Eri, Koht ketikihong Eipraam kasarawien sirkumsais, nin duwen
kilel en inowo. Eri, Eipraam ahpw sirkumsaisihala Aisek wihk ehu
mwurin eh ipwidi. Aisek ahpw sirkumsaisihala nah pwutak Seikop,
oh Seikop ahpw pil sirkumsaisihala nah pwutak ehk riemeno, me iei
samatail kahlap ako.

9 "Eri, nein Seikop ko kin peiriniong riarail Sosep; ihme re netikihlahki
pwe en wiahla lidu men rehn mehn Isip. Ahpw soh, pwe Koht ketin
ieiangete.
10 E ahpw ketin doarehla sang nan kahpwal akan koaros. Ni ahnsou
me Sosep pwarohng Parao, nanmwarkien Isip, Koht ketikihong tiahk
mwahu oh loalokong. Parao eri kasapwilada Sosep en wia kepina en
wehin Isip oh pil en kaunda tehnpaso.
11 Eri, lehk lapalap ehu ahpw pweida me kahrehda apwal laud nan Isip
oh Kenan pwon. Samatail kahlap ako sohte kak diar kisin mwenge.
12 Eri, ni en Seikop eh rongadahr me mie pilawa nan Isip, e ahpw
kadarala samatail kahlap ako pwe re en kohdilahng Isip. Iei keieun ar
kohla wasao.
13 Ni keriapak en arail kohdihla wasao, Sosep ahpw kasalehiong rie ko
pein ih, oh Parao ahpw mwahngihada duwen en Sosep eh peneinei.
14 Sosep eri ileklahng seme Seikop oh eh peneinei koaros en kodohng
Isip; irail koaros me isiakan limmen.
15 Seikop eri kohdihla Isip, wasa me ih oh samatail kahlap ako mehla
ie.
16 Paliwararail kan ahpw wisikdohng Sekem, wasa me re seridiong
ie nan sousou me Eipraam pwainkidahr uwen mwohni ehu sang rehn
kadaudok en Amor.

17 "Eri, ahnsou me Koht pahn ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou me
e ketin wiahiong Eipraam lao kerendohr, riatail akan nan Isip ahpw
inenen ngederla mehlel.
18 Kedekedeo, emen nanmwarki ahpw kesepwilda me sehse duwen
Sosep ahpw uhd kaunda Isip.

7:4: Sen. 11.31; b Sen. 12.4. **7:5:** Sen. 12.7; 13.15; 15.18;17.8. **7:6:** Sen. 15.13-14. **7:7:** Eks. 3.12. **7:8:** Sen. 17.10-14; b Sen. 21.2-4; c Sen. 25.26; d Sen. 29.31—35.18. **7:9:** Sen. 37.11; b Sen. 37.28; c Sen. 39.2,21. **7:10:** Sen. 41.39-41. **7:11:** Sen. 42.1-2. **7:13:** Sen. 45.1; b Sen. 45.16. **7:14:** Sen. 45.9-10, 17-18; b Sen. 46.27 (LXX). **7:15:** Sen. 46.1-7; b Sen. 49.33. **7:16:** Sen. 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Sos. 24.32. **7:17:** Eks. 1.7-8.

19 E kin pitih riatail ko, oh kin lemeiong samatail kahlap ako, idingohng
irail en kesepwekeieisang neirail seri kan nan imwarail kan, pwe irail en
mehla.
20 Eri, iei ahnsowo me Moses ipwidi, seri kaselel men. E kekeirda nan
imwe sounpwong siluh.
21 Eri, ni ahnsou me e lekdeksang nan imweo, nein Parao serepein men
ahpw diarada oh apwalihada nin duwen uhdahn nah pwutak.
22 E pil audaudkidahr soangen loalokong koaros en mehn Isip, oh
wiahla ohl koahiek nin lokaia oh wiewia kan.
23 "Eri, ni en Moses eh mahkier sounpar pahisek, e ahpw lemehda en
tuhwong ienge mehn Israel kan.
24 E kilangada duwen emen irail eh wiakaulahr rehn mehn Isip men.
E ahpw kohla sewese oh pelianda mehn Isipo, oh kemehla.
25 (E kihkihong me pein nah aramas akan pahn wehwehki me Koht
pahn ketin doadoahngki ih en kasaledekihirailla; ahpw re sohte we-
hwehki.)
26 Mandahn rahno, Moses pil kilangada mehn Israel riemen ara pepei
nanpwungara; e ahpw song en kamwahwirahla. E ndaiong ira, 'Kumwa
rong! Kumwa pirien ehu, a dahme kumwa pepeiki?'
27 A me wiakauwe meteio ahpw siken Moses sang nanpwungara oh
idek reh, 'Ihs me kasapwiluhkada pwe ke en kaunkitada oh wia at
sounkopwung?
28 Ke men kemeiehla duwehte omw kemelahr mehn Isipo aio?'
29 Ni en Moses eh rongada met, e ahpw tangasang Isip oh tapihada
kousoan nan wehin Midian. Iei wasao me e wiahda nah pwutak riemen.

30 "Mwurin sounpar pahisek tohnleng men ahpw pwarohng Moses
nan mpwulen kisiniei nan kisin tuhke kis nan sapwtehn limwahn Nahna
Sainai.
31 Moses eri pwuriamweikihla me e kilangadao, ahpw alulahng kisin
tuhkeo pwe en kadehde. E ahpw rongada kapitien Kaun-o ni eh ketin
mahsanih,
32 'Ngehi Koht en semomw kahlap ako, Koht en Eipraam, oh Aisek,
oh Seikop.' Moses eri rerrerki eh masepwehkada, oh sohla men
kilenglahng wasao.
33 Kaun-o ahpw mahsanihong, "Kihsang omw suht kan, pwe wasa me
ke kesikesihnen ie me sarawi.
34 I kilangehr uwen lokolok laud en nei aramas akan nan Isip. I
rongehr ngilen ar weirek kan, oh I pil kohdidohr pwe I en doareirailla.
Eri met, I pahn kadaruhkalahng Isip.'
35 "Iei Moses menet me mehn Israel kan keselahr, ni arail idek reh, 'Ihs
me kasapwiluhkada pwe ke en kaunkitada oh wia at sounkopwung?'
Iei ih me Koht ketin poaronedohr pwe en kaunda aramas akan oh
doarehkinirailla sawas en tohnlengo me pwarohng nan kisin tuhke
mpwumwpwulo.
36 Eri, e ahpw kahluwaier aramas ako sang Isip, wiahda mana-
man kapwuriamwei tohto nan Isip oh nan Sehd Weitahta, oh pil nan
sapwtehno, erein sounpar pahisek.

7:19: Eks. 1.10-11; b Eks. 1.22. **7:20:** Eks. 2.2. **7:21:** Eks. 2.3-10. **7:23:** Eks. 2.11-15. **7:29:** Eks. 18.3-4. **7:30:** Eks. 3.1-10. **7:35:** Eks. 2.14. **7:36:** Eks. 7.3; b Eks. 14.21; c Nempe 14.33.

37 Iei ih Moses me pil ndaiong aramas en Israel ko, ‘Koht pahn
ketin poaronedohng kumwail soukohp men nin duwen eh ketin
poaroneiehdo, soukohp menet pahn kohsang nanpwungen riamwail
kan.’
38 Iei ih ohlo me iangehr mehn Israel ko pokonpene nan sapwtehn oh
mihmi wasao iangahki samatail kahlap ako oh pil iangahki tohnlengo
me mahseniong ih pohn Nahna Sainai. E pil alehsang rehn Koht mahsen
en komour pwe en kadauredohng kitail.

39 “Ahpw samatail kahlap ako sohte men peikiong; ahpw re kesep-
wekehla, oh men pwuralahng Isip.
40 Eri, irail ndaiong Aaron, ‘Komw wiahiong kiht ekei kohten me pahn
tieng mwoht. Se sehse dahme wiawihongehr Moses me kahluweikitodo
sang nan Isip.’
41 Iei ahnsou me irail wiahda dikedik ehu me mwomwen koupwul
men, oh meirongohng; oh wiahda kamadipw ehu pwe en kawauwih
dikedik me re wiadahro.
42 Koht eri sohpeisang irail, oh mweidirailla en kaudokiong usu kan
en pahnlahng, nin duwen me ntingdier nan pwuken soukohp ako, me
mahsanih,

‘Aramas en Israel kan! Kaidehn ngehi
me kumwail kemehkihla oh meirongkihla mahn akan
erein sounpahr pahisek nan sapwtehno.

43 Iei impwal en koht Molek me kumwail weuwa,
oh sansal en Repan, amwail koht usuwo;
Iei dikedik en eni kan me kumwail wiahda pwe kumwail en
pwongih.

Eri, I pahn kalipeikumwailla palilahn Papilon.’

44 “Eri, samatail kahlap ako ahnekier impwalo me wia kasalepen Koht
eh ketiket rehrail nan sapwtehno. Impwalo wiawidahr nin duwen me
Koht ketin mahsanihong Moses, duwen mwohmw me e ketin kasale-
hiong.
45 Eri, mwuhr, samatail kahlap ako aleier impwalo sang rehn samahr
ako. Irail eri wiahda ni arail iangala Sosua oh kalowehdier sahpw akan
me Koht ketin kausasang towe kan mwohrail. Eri, impwal wet mihmihte
wasao lao lel ni mwehin Depit.
46 Depit eri kenikenla rehn Koht, oh peki Koht en ketin mweidohng en
wiahda ehu tehnpas ong Koht en Seikop.
47 Ahpw Solomon me kauwadahng Koht tehnpas wet.

48 “Ahpw Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, sohte kin ket nan tehnpas akan me
aramas kin kauwada, nin duwen me soukohpo mahsanih:

49 ‘Kaun-o ketin mahsanih, nanleng iei mwoalei,
oh sampah iei utupen aluweluwei kat.

Soangen tehnpas da me kumwail pahn kauwadahng ie?
Ia wasa me I pahn kousoan ie?

50 Kaidehn pein ngehi me wiahda mepwukat koaros?’

7:37: Deud. 18.15,18. **7:38:** Eks. 19.1—20.17; Deud. 5.1-33. **7:40:** Eks. 32.1. **7:41:** Eks. 32.2-6. **7:42:** Eimw. 5.25-27 (LXX). **7:44:** Eks. 25.9.40. **7:45:** Sos. 3.14-17. **7:46:** 2 Sam. 7.1-16; 1 Kron. 17.1-14. **7:47:** 1 Nan. 6.1-38; 2 Kron. 3.1-17. **7:49:** Ais. 66.1-2.

51 Stipen ahpw usehla koasoi, “Ia uwen amwail keptakai! Ia uwen rotorot en mohngiongimwail kan! Ia uwen amwail salengepon ong mahsen en Koht! Kumwail pil duwehte samamwail kahlap ako: kumwail pil kin uhwong Ngehn Sarawi!
52 Mie emen soukohp me samamwail kahlap ako sohte kin kaloke? Pwe re kemelahr sapwellimen Koht meninkeder kan me pakairkihdo duwen ketidohn sapwellime Ladu sarawi mahsie. A met kumwail ahpw pangala oh kemehla.
53 Iei kumwail me aleier sapwellimen Koht kosonned, me tohnleng kan ketikidohr, kumwail ahpw sohte peikiong!”

Koasdien Stipen

54 Eri, ni Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo ar rongorong Stipen, re ahpw inenen lingeringerda oh ngih tehte ong.
55 Stipen ahpw direkihla Ngehn Sarawi oh saradahng nanleng oh udiahl sapwellimen Koht lingan oh pil Sises me ketiket ni palimaun en Koht.
56 E ahpw nda, “Kumwail kilang! I kilangehr nanleng eh ritidahr oh pil Nein-Aramas eh ketiket ni palimaun en Koht!”
57 Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo ahpw weriwer oh pinahla salengerail kan, oh irail koaros wiahkinteieu tangpenehng.
58 Irail eri keseieilahng likin kahnimwo oh kate. Sounkadehde ko kihong arail likou puhp kan rehn mwahnakapw emen me adaneki Sohl pwe en apwahpwalih.
59 Re ahpw nantikihlahte ar katekate Stipen me likilikweriong Kaun-o, patopatohwan, “Maing Kaun Sises! Komw ketin ale ngeniet!”
60 Ih eri kelehpwikihdi oh ngihl laudida, patohwan, “Maing, komw dehr ketikihong irail pwukoahpen dihp wet.” Mwurin eh nda met, e ahpw mehla.

8

1 Sohl eri pwungki eh kamakamala.

Sohl Keme Mwomwohdiso

Eri, ni rahnohte mwomwohdiso me mi nan Serusalem ahpw tapihada alehdi kamakam laud. Irail koaros me pwosonlahr, likin wahnpoaron ko, tangpeseng nan sapwen Sudia oh Sameria.
2 Me poadidi kei ahpw sengisengki Stipen oh sarepedi.
3 Sohl ahpw songosong en kauwehla mwomwohdiso, ni eh papahngseli ehuehu ihmw kan oh ruwahdekiei me pwosonlahr akan, ohl oh lih, oh keseirailong nan imweteng.

Rongamwahu Kalohkseli nan Sameria

4 Me pwoson ko me tangpesengier ahpw lel wasa koaros, oh lohlohkiseli mahseno.
5 Pilip ahpw kohla nan kahnimw en Sameria oh padahkihong aramas en wasao duwen Mesaia.
6 Pokon en aramas akan eri inenen karonge mwahu dahme Pilip nda. Irail koaros rong oh kilang manaman akan me e wiadahr.
7 Eri, ngehn saut tohto ahpw pedoisang rehn aramas tohto kin wie weriwer laud, oh me mwoator tohto oh me nehtuk kan re pil mwahulahr.

7:51: Ais. 63.10. **8:3:** Wie. 22.4-5; 26.9-11.

8 Eri, peren laud ahpw kipehdi nan Sameria.

9 Mie ohl emen me adaneki Saimon, me kin koukousoan nan kahnimwo, me mehn Sameria kan kin kapwuriamweiki eh wunahni kan. E kin kose me ih emen aramas lapalap.

10 Eri, irail koaros me mi nan kahnimwo, me tikitik oh lapalap akan, kin tehk mwahu, oh kin nda, "Iei ih me manaman en Koht, me kitail kin kahdaneki 'Manaman Lapalap.' "

11 Ahnsou reirei aramas ako kin rong ih mehlel pwehki eh wunahni kan eh kin kapwuriamwei ong irail.

12 Ahpw ni ahnsou me irail rongehr en Pilip eh kapahrengki rongamwahu en Wehin Koht oh mwaren Sises Krais, irail koaros, ohl oh lih akan, ahpw papidaisla.

13 Pein Saimon pil pwosonla; oh mwurin eh papidaislahr e ahpw werekiong Pilip; oh e inenen pwuriamweikihla eh kilang manaman kapwuriamwei kan me wiawidahr.

14 Eri, wahnpoaron ako me mi Serusalem ahpw rongada me mehn Sameria kan pil aleier mahsen en Koht. Re ahpw kadarala Piter oh Sohn rehrail.

15 Ni en Piter oh Sohn ara lel Sameria, ira ahpw kapakapki me pwoson akan pwe re en ale Ngehn Sarawi.

16 Pwehki Ngehn Sarawi saikinte ti pohn emen irail, ahpw re papidaislahte ni mwaren Kaun Sises.

17 Eri, Piter oh Sohn ahpw pwil pehra ko pohrail, irail ahpw ale Ngehn Sarawi.

18 Eri, Saimon kilangada me re ale Ngehno ni en wahnpoaron ako ara pwil pehra ko pohrail, e ahpw kihong Piter oh Sohn mwohni,

19 oh peki rehra, "Kumwa pil ketikihong ie manamanen, pwe aramas koaros me I pahn pwil pehi kat powe en ale Ngehn Sarawi."

20 Piter eri sapengki, "Kowe oh noumw mwohnien en lekdekla nan ehl, pwehki omw kihkihong me ke kak pwainkihda mwohni sapwellimen Koht kisakis!

21 Sohte pwaisomw de omw tungoal nan at doadoahk, pwehki omw mohngiong sohte pwung mwohn silangin Koht.

22 Eri, koluhkihla omw lamalam suweden, oh peki rehn Kaun-o pwe en ketin mahkikihong uhk soangen lamalam suweden.

23 Pwe I ese me ke inenen diren peirin oh dihp salihiukdier."

24 Saimon eri patohwanohng ira, "Kalahngan en kumwa, kumwa kapakapkin ie rehn Kaun-o, pwe soahng pwukat me kumwa mahsaniher en dehr lelohng ie."

25 Eri, mwurin ara wiahier ara kadehde oh padahkiher mahsen en Kaun-o, Piter oh Sohn ahpw pwurala Serusalem. Oh ni ara pwurupwurala ira ahpw kalohkiseli Rongamwahwo nan kousapw tohto nan Sameria.

Pilip oh mehn Idiopia men

26 A tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw mahsanihong Pilip, "Onopada pwe ke en kohdihla palieir ni ahl me kohsang Serusalem kolahng Kasa." (Ahl wet solahr me keid ie ahnsou wet.)

27-28 Pilip eri onopada oh mwesel. Ni ahnsowo ohlen Idiopia me lek wusol men, ohl lapalap kesempwal emen me kin apwahpwalih wasahn nekinek en lih nanmwarkien Idiopia. Ohlo kohdalahngehr Serusalem

pwe en kaudokiong Koht, oh ni eh pwurupwuralahng ni imwe dake
were kuruma, e ahpw wadewadek pwuken soukohp Aiseia.
29 Ngehn Sarawi ahpw mahsanihong Pilip, “Keiwohng mpen ku-
rumahn.”
30 Pilip eri tangala oh rongada en ohlo eh wadewadek pwuken
soukohp Aiseia, e ahpw idek reh, “Ia duwe, komw wehwehki dahme
komw wadewadeken?”
31 Ohlo ahpw sapengki, “Ia duwen ei pahn kak wehwehki, ma sohte
me pahn kawehwehiong ie?” E ahpw lukeiong Pilip en karada oh iang
mwohndi nan kurumao.
32 Iren Pwuhk Sarawi me ohlo wadewadek, iei met:
“E rasehng sihpw men me pakahrlahng en kamakamala,
e rasehng sihmpwul me sohte kin weriwer ni ahnsou me wune kan
pahn seiseisang.
E sohte kin nda mehkot.
33 Aramas akan kasarowehdi, oh re sohte wiahiong me pwung.
Sohte me kak koasoia duwen kadaudoke kan,
pwehki eh mour nin sampah wet ididier.”
34 Ohlo ahpw peki rehn Pilip, “Komw padahkihong ie, ihs me soukohpo
koasoakoasoia duwe? Ma pein ih de emen tohrohr?”
35 Pilip ahpw tapihda eh koasoi, tepida sang iren Pwuhk Sarawi wet, e
ahpw koasoia ong ohlo duwen Rongamwahu en Sises.
36 Eri, ni ara tangatang kohdihla nan ahlo, ira ahpw lellahng wasa kis
me pihl mie, oh ohlo ahpw mahsanih, “Iet pihlen, dahme kerompwa pwe
I en dehr papidaisla?”
37 [Pilip ahpw patohwanohng, “Komw kak papidaisla ma komw pwo-
son nan mohngiongomw unsek.”
Ohlo eri sapengki, “I pwoson me Sises Krais me Sapwellimen Koht.”]
38 Eri, ohlo ahpw mahsanih were kurumao en uhdi; oh ira koaros
ahpw ketidilahng nan pihlo. Pilip eri papidaisihala ohlo.
39 Ni ara pwurada sang nan pihlo, Ngehn Sarawi eri ketin karirihala
Pilip sang ohlo. Ohlo eri sohla mahsanih Pilip, e ahpw douluhla nan eh
seiloak pereperen kohla.
40 Pilip ahpw lel Asodus oh kalokalohkiseli Rongamwahwo nan kisin
kahnimw kan lao lel Sesaria.

9

Sohl Wiliakapwala
(Pil tehk Wie. 22.6-16; 26.12-18.)

1 Ni ahnsowo Sohl nannantihongete eh men kemehla tohnpadahk en
Kaun-o. E ahpw kohla rehn Samworo Lapalap
2 oh peki kisinlikoun mweimwei pwe en kak pedolong nan sinakoke
kan en mehn Suhs nan Damaskus, pwe ma e pahn diarada emen rehn
irail me kin ideidawehn Ahl en Kaun-o wasao, en kak salihedi, sohte
lipilipil, ohl de lih, oh kahredohng Serusalem.
3 Eri, ni en Sohl eh kohkowohng Damaskus, oh kereniongehr kahn-
imwo, marain ehu sang nanleng ahpw kapilpene.
4 E ahpw pwupwudiong nan pwehl oh rongada ngihl ehu me pei-
dohng, mahsanih, “Sohl, Sohl, dahme ke kin kemekemehkin ie?”
5 Sohl ahpw patohwan, “Ihs komwi, Maing?”

8:32: Ais. 53.7-8 (LXX).

Ngihlo ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Ngehi Sises, me ke kin kemekeme.
6 Uhda oh kohwei nan kahnimwen, pwe iei wasa me e pahn sansal ong
uhk dahme ke pahn wia.”
7 Irail ko me iang Sohl seiseiloak, re ahpw uhdi oh nennenla. Irail
rongada ngihlo, re ahpw sohte kilang mehkot.
8 Sohl eri uhda sang nanpwel oh pehdpeseng, ahpw sohte kak kilang
wasa. Irail eri ale peh kahrelahng Damaskus.
9 E ahpw sohte kak kilang wasa erein rahn siluh, oh ni ahnsowo e pil
sohte tungoale de nim mehkot.
10 Mie emen tohnpadahk nan Damaskus, ede Ananaias, me Kaun-o
ketin mahsanihong nan kaudiahl ehu, “Ananaias!”
E ahpw patohwan, “Iet ngehi, Maing at Kaun!”
11 Kaun-o ahpw mahsanihong, “Onopada pwe ke en kowohng nan ahl
me adaneki Ahl Inen oh rapahki nan imwen Sudas ohl emen sang Tarsus
me ede Sohl. Sohl wie kapakap,
12 oh nan kaudiahl ehu e kilangada ohl emen ede Ananaias me kohdo
oh pwil peh kan powe pwe en kak pil pwurehng kilangada wasa.”
13 Ananaias ahpw patohwan, “Maing at Kaun, aramas tohto padahk-
ihong ie duwen ohl menet, oh duwen soahng suwed koaros me e
wiahiong sapwellimomwi aramas akan nan Serusalem.
14 Oh met e kodohngehr Damaskus pwehki manaman me e alesangehr
samworo lapalap akan pwe en koledi aramas koaros me kin pwongih
komwi.”
15 Kaun-o ahpw mahsanihong Ananaias, “Kohwei pwe I piladahr ohlo
pwe en papah ie oh kasalehiong mehn liki kan oh nanmwarki kan oh pil
mehn Israel kan mwarei.
16 Oh pein ngehi pahn kasalehiong soahng koaros me e uhdahn pahn
lokolok pwehki ngehi.”
17 Ananaias eri kohla oh pedolong nan ihmwo oh pwil peh ko pohn
Sohl. E ahpw nda, “Riei Sohl, Kaun-o ketin kadariedohr, iei Sises me ke
kilangehr ni omw kohkohdo pohn ahlo. E ketin kadariehdo pwe ke en
kak pwurehng kilangada wasa oh audaudkihda Ngehn Sarawi.”
18 Ni ahnsowohte mehkot me duwehte wunen mwahmw ahpw pwup-
wudi sang nan pwoaren mesen Sohl ko, oh e ahpw pil pwurehng kak
kilangada wasa. E ahpw uhda oh papidaisla;
19 oh mwurin eh tungoalehr, e ahpw kehlailda.

Sohl wia Padahk nan Damaskus

Sohl eri mihmihki erein rahn ekei nan Damaskus ieiang tohnpadahk
kan.
20 E ahpw kin inenwohng sinakoke kan en mehn Suhs kan oh tapihada
padahk duwen Sises. E ahpw kin ndaiong irail me Sises iei Sapwellimen
Koht Iehros.
21 Irail koaros me rong ahpw inenen pwuriamweikihla, oh idek,
“Kaidehn ih ohl menet me kin kemekemehla irail kan me kin pwongih
ohl me mwaren Sises, nan Serusalem? Kaidehn e kohdo wasaht pwehn
koliraildi oh kahreiraillahng rehn samworo lapalap ako?”
22 Ahpw en Sohl eh padahk inenen kehlail mehlel sang mahs, oh eh
kadehde kan me Sises ih me Mesaia me inenen kehlail me kahrehiong
mehn Suhs me mi nan Damaskus ar sohte kak sapengki mehkot.

9:18: Dop. 11.13-15.

23 Mwurin rahn ekei, mehn Suhs ako pokonpene pwe re en wie
lamalamki duwen ar pahn kemehla Sohl.
24 Ahpw mie me padahkihong Sohl dahme re wie lamalamkiher. Ni
rahn oh pil nipwong irail kin sinsile wenihmw kan en kahnimwo pwe
re en kemehla Sohl.
25 Pwohng ehu iengen Sohl ko ahpw kihong nan kopwou ehu oh
kadaridi sang pohn kehlo.

Sohl nan Serusalem

26 Sohl ahpw kohla Serusalem oh song en tuhwong tohnpadahk ko.
Irail ahpw sohte men kamehlele me ih emen tohnpadahk, oh re pil
inenen masak.
27 Eri, Parnapas ahpw sewesehda oh kahredohng rehn wahnpoaron
ko. Parnapas ahpw kawehwehiong wahnpoaron ko duwen en Sohl eh
kilangehr Kaun-o pohn ahlo, oh dahme Kaun-o pil mahsanihong. E pil
padahkihong irail duwen en Sohl eh eimah padahk ni mwaren Sises nan
Damaskus.
28 Eri, Sohl ahpw kousoanla rehrail oh kohkohseli nan Serusalem
eimah padapadahngkiseli mwaren Kaun-o.
29 E pil koasoia oh akamaiong mehn Suhs akan me lokaiahki lokaiahn
Krihs, irail ahpw song re en kemehla.
30 Ni ahnsou me me pwoson akan rongadahr duwen met, re ahpw
walahng Sohl Sesaria oh kadaralahng Tarsus.
31 Eri, mwomwohdiso ahpw meleileidi wasa koaros nan Sudia, Kalili,
oh Sameria. E ahpw pil kekeirda oh towe kan ngederla sang ni sawas en
Ngehn Sarawi; oh re kin momour ni ar wauneki Kaun-o.

Piter nan Lida oh Sopa

32 Piter eri seiseiloakseli wasa koaros, oh ahnsou ehu e ahpw kohla
pwe en pas rehn sapwellimen Koht aramas akan me koukousoan nan
kahnimw Lida.
33 E ahpw tuhwong ohl emen wasao me adaneki Enias, me mwoator
oh sohte kak kohsang nan dewe erein sounpar waluh.
34 Piter ahpw ndaiong, “Enias, Sises Krais ketin kakehleiukadahr.
Uhda oh wahda kiomwen.” Ni ahnsowohte Enias ahpw kesihnenda.
35 Eri, aramas koaros me koukousoan nan Lida oh Saron, re ahpw
kilang oh pwosonla Kaun-o.
36 Mie lih emen me adaneki Dapida nan kahnimw Sopa me pil pwo-
son. (Ede ni mahsen en Krihs, Dorkas, me wehwehki tie.) Lih menet
kin mweidohng eh ahnsou koaros en wiewia mwahu oh sewese me
semwehmwe kan.
37 Ni ahnsowo e pil soumwahuda oh mehla. Paliwere eri kamwakelda
oh koasoansoandiong nan pere ehu me mi powe.
38 Eri, Sopa sohte dohsang Lida, oh ni me pwosonlahr ako ar rongada
me Piter mihmi nan Lida, re ahpw ilakihala ohl riemen reh pwe ira en
walahng pekipek wet, “Kalahngan en komwi, komw mwadangodo reht.”
39 Eri, Piter ahpw kaunopada oh iangirahda. Ni Piter eh lel wasao, re
kahredalahng nan perehn poweo. Liohdi kan koaros ahpw kapilpene
wie sengiseng oh kasalehiong Piter arail likou kan me re likilikawih me
Dorkas wiahda ni ahnsou me e momour.

9:23: 2 Kor. 11.32-33.

40 Piter ahpw kihirailieisang nan pereo, ahpw kelehpwikihdi oh ka-
pakap; e ahpw sohpeiong kahlepo oh nda, “Dapida, pwourda!” Liho
ahpw pehdpeseng, oh ni eh kilangada Piter, e ahpw mwohdada.
41 Piter eri engalahng oh sewese en pwourda. E ahpw eker me pwoson
akan oh pil liohdi kan, oh kasalehiong irail me liho mourdahr.
42 Rohng wet ahpw lohkseli nan Sopa oh aramas tohto ahpw pwosonla
Kaun-o.
43 Piter eri koukousoan nan Sopa rahn tohto rehn ohl emen me
adaneki Saimon, sounwia kilin kou men.

10

Piter oh Kornilius

1 Mie ohl emen nan Sesaria me ede Kornilius, kaunen pwihnen soun-
pei ehu me adaneki “Pwihnen Itali.”
2 Ih ohl poadidi men, ih oh eh peneinei pwon kin kaudok ong Koht.
E kin wiewia soahng tohto me kin sewese mehn Suhs me semwehmwe
kan, oh e kin poaden kapakap ong Koht.
3 Mwurin souwas ehu, mwein kulok siluh, e ahpw kilangada kaudiahl
ehu, oh nan kaudiahl wet e udiahl tohnleng en Koht men me pedolong
oh mahsanih, “Kornilius!”
4 E ahpw kilenglahng tohnlengo oh masakada oh nda, “Maing, dahme
komw kupwurki?”
Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanih, “Koht ketin karongeier omw kapakap oh
mahsaniher omw doadoahk en kadek kan oh ketin kupwureiukalahr.
5 Eri met, ilakihala ekei ohl ong Sopa pwe re en kahrehdo ohl emen me
ede Saimon Piter.
6 E kin keikeiru nan imwen ohl me kin wiahda kilin kou me pil adaneki
Saimon, e kin kousoan pohn oaroahr.
7 Eri, tohnlengo me koasoakoasoiong Kornilius ahpw ketiketlahsang.
Kornilius ahpw ekerodo ladu riemen oh sounpei men me kin poadidiong
kaudok, me kisehn irail kan me kin papah ih.
8 E ahpw mahsanihong irail duwen me wiawiher, e ahpw ilakihirail-
lahng Sopa.
9 Pweidi songada, ni arail kohkohla kereniong Sopa, mwein nin
souwas, Piter ahpw doudalahng pohn ihmwo pwe en kapakap.
10 E ahpw men mwengehda. Eri, ni ahnsou me kisin tungoal kan wie
kaukaunop, e ahpw kilangada kaudiahl ehu.
11 E kilangada nanleng eh ritida, oh mehkot kohkohdihdo me
likamwete lapalahn tehi ehu me keimw pahieu pekederdiong sampah.
12 Nan tehio soangen mahn neh pahpwoat koaros mi loale, pil mahn
kerep oh limwahdek kan oh menpihr lawalo kan.
13 Ngihl ehu ahpw peidihdo, mahsanih, “Piter, uhda, kemehla oh
kang.”
14 Piter ahpw sapeng, “Maing ei Kaun, I sohte kak! Pwe I saikinte
tungoale mehkot me samin ong kaudok oh sohte mwakelekel.”
15 Ngihlo ahpw pwurehng mahsanih, “Ke dehr wiahki me samin
mehkot me Koht mahsaniher me mwakelekel.”
16 Soahng wet wiawi pak silipak; eri meo ahpw pwurehng epidalahng
nanleng.

10:9: Sudid 8.5.

17 Piter ahpw mengimengloalki ia wehwehn kaudiahl wet me e ki-
langehr. Eri, ni ahnsowo ohl ako me Kornilius ilakihalahr ahpw diarada
imwen Saimon, re ahpw kesihnenda limwahn wenihmwo.
18 Irail eri likwer oh idek, “Mie ohlen keiru men met ede Saimon Piter?”
19 Ni en Piter eh medemedewehte en wehwehki kaudiahlo, Ngehn
Sarawi ahpw mahsanih, “Ohl silimen miher met, me raparapahkin uhk.
20 Eri, onopada oh doudihla, oh ke dehpa kahng iangirailda, pwe ngehi
me kadariraildo.”
21 Eri, Piter ahpw kohdihla ndaiong ohl ako, “Ih ngehi ohlo me
kumwail raparapahki. Dahme kumwail kohkihdo?”
22 Irail ahpw sapengki, “Kaunen sounpei men, Kornilius, me kadark-
itodo. Ohl mwahu men, me kin pwongih Koht; oh mehn Suhs akan
kin inenen wauneki mehlel. Eri, sapwellimen Koht tohnleng men me
mahsanihong en lukeikomwilahng reh, pwe en kak rong dahme komw
pahn mahsanih.”
23 Piter eri kasamwo ohl ako oh irail pweidi pwohngpwong wasao.
Pweidi songada, Piter ahpw onopada oh iangirailda; oh ekei me
pwoson sang Sopa pil iangirailda.
24 Ni keriaun rahn re ahpw lel Sesaria, wasa me Kornilius awiawih
Piter ie, iangahki kiseh kan oh ekei kompoakepah me e luke.
25 Ni Piter eh pahn pedolong, Kornilius ahpw tuhwong, kelehpwikihdi,
oh poaridi mwowe.
26 Piter ahpw kasihnenihada oh ndahng, “Uhda, pwe ngehi aramas
emen.”
27 Piter eri koasoakoasoiong Kornilius ni ara pedolong nan ihmwo,
wasa me aramas tohto pokopokon ie.
28 E ahpw ndaiong irail, “Pein kumwail ese mwahu me at lamalam
sohte kin mweidohng mehn Suhs emen en pas de patehng kumwail
mehn liki kan. Ahpw Koht ketin kasalehiong ie me I sohte pahn wiahki
aramas emen me samin ong kaudok oh sohte mwakelekel.
29 Eri, ihme I pwarkihdo ni soh peikasal ni amwail ileklahng ie. Eri, I
men idek rehmwail dahme kahrehda kumwail ilengkilahng ie?”
30 Kornilius ahpw sapengki, “Rahn siluh dower pohn ei wie kapakap
nan imwei, mwein kulok siluh mwurin souwas; eri, ahnsowohte ohl
emen me mi nan likou melengileng ahpw kesihnenda mwohi,
31 oh mahsanih, ‘Kornilius, Koht ketin karonge omw kapakap, oh ketin
kupwurki doadoahk mwahu kan me ke wiadahr.
32 Komw ilakihalahng Sopa emen pwe en kahrehdo ohl me adaneki
Saimon Piter. Ih aramas en keiru men nan imwen Saimon, ohl me kin
wia kilin kou, me koukousoan pohn oaroahr.’
33 Eri, I ahpw mwadangete ilekwohng komwi, oh omwi kadek me
komw pwarkihdo. Eri met, kiht koaros patohier mwohn silangin Koht,
awiawih se en rong mehkan me Kaun-o ketin mahsanihong komwi en
padahkihong kiht.”

En Piter eh Kapahrek

34 Eri, Piter ahpw tapihada eh kapahrek: “Met I wehwehkidahr me
Koht sohte ketin lipilipilki aramas.
35 E kin ketin kupwurperenki mehmen me kin lemmwiki, oh pil
wiewia me pwung; sohte lipilipil ih soangen aramas da.

10:34: Deud. 10.17.

36 Kumwail ese rongamwahu en popohl sang rehn Sises Krais, me
Kaunen mehkoaros.
37 Kumwail ese soangen mwekid kapwuriamwei me wiawiher nan
wehin Israel pwon, tepida sang Kalili, mwurin papidaiso me Sohn
kapahrengkiher.
38 Kumwail pil ese duwen Sises mehn Nasaret, duwen Koht eh ketiki-
dohng powe Ngehn Sarawi oh manaman. E ketiseli wasa koaros, ketin
wiahda me mwahu oh kakehlahda irail koaros me mihla pahn mana-
man en Tepil, pwehki en Koht eh ketin ieiang.
39 Eri, kiht me sounkadehdepen soahng koaros me e ketin wiahda nan
sapwen mehn Suhs kan oh pil nan Serusalem. Irail kemehla ni arail
pasuradahng nin lohpwuwo.
40 Ahpw ni rahn kesiluh Koht ketin kaiasada sang rehn me melahr
akan, oh ketin mweidohng en sansalda.
41 Kaidehn aramas koaros me kilang, ahpw kihtete sounkadehde me
Koht ketin piladahr. Se iang ih sak oh nim mwurin Koht eh ketin
kaiasada sang mehla.
42 Oh e ketin mahsanihong kiht se en kalohkiseli rongamwahu ong
aramas akan oh kadehde me iei ih me Koht ketin idihadahr pwe en wia
sounkopwung en me momour oh me melahr akan.
43 Soukohp ako koaros kohpadahr duwen Sises ni arail mahsanih me
mehmen me pwoson pahn ale lapwepen dipe pwehki manaman en
mware."

Mehn Liki kan Ale Ngehn Sarawi

44 Eri, ni en Piter eh koasoakoasoite, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw ketidihdo
pohn irail koaros me rongorong mahseno.
45 Mehn Suhs ako me pwoson, me iang Piter kohdo sang Sopa, inenen
pwuriamweikihla duwen Koht eh pil ketikihong sapwellime Ngehn
Sarawi pohn mehn liki kan.
46 Pwehki ar rongada duwen ar tapihada lokolokaiahki ekei lokaia
tohrohr oh kapikapinga sapwellimen Koht roson lapalap. Piter ahpw
ngihl laudida oh nda,
47 "Aramas pwukat aleier Ngehn Sarawi nin duwen me kitail aleier;
eri, mie emen me kak irehdihsang irail en papidaiskihla pihl?"
48 E ahpw padahkihong irail en papidaisla ni mwaren Sises Krais. Eri,
irail ahpw peki en mihmi rehrail erein rahn ekei.

11

En Piter eh Pakair ong Mwomwohdisohn Serusalem

1 Eri, wahnpoaron ako oh pil me pwoson kan nan Sudia pwon rongehr
me mehn liki kan pil aleier mahsen en Koht.
2 Ni ahnsou me Piter kohdalahng Serusalem, irail kan me kin nda me
mehn liki kan uhdahn pahn sirkumsaisla ahpw lipahnedehki, nda,
3 "Komw wia mehn keiru men nan imwen mehn liki kan me sohte
sirkumsais, oh komw pil sak rehrail!"
4 Piter eri padahkihong irail mehkoaros me wiawiher, sang nin tapio:
5 "I wie kapakap nan kahnimw Sopa, I ahpw kilangada kaudiahl ehu.
Nan kaudiahlo I kilangada mehkot me kohkohdiho likamwete lapalahn
tehi ehu me keimw pahieu me pekederdihdo sang nanleng, oh uhdi
limwahi.

6 I ahpw kilenglahng loale oh kilangada mahn mahnd oh lawalo kan,
mahn kerep kan oh me limwahdek kan, oh pil menpihr lawalo kan.
7 I ahpw pil rongada ngihl ehu peidohng ie, me mahsanih, ‘Piter, uhda!
Kemehla oh kang!’
8 I ahpw patohwan, ‘Maing ei Kaun, I sohte kak! Sohte mwenge me
samin ong kaudok de sohte mwakelekel me pedolongehr nan ei tungoal
auwet!’
9 Ngihlo ahpw pil pwurehng peidihdo sang nanleng, mahsanih, ‘Ke
dehr wiahki me samin mehkot me Koht mahsaniher me mwakelekel.’
10 Eri, met wiawiher pahn pak silipak, oh mwuhr, meo ahpw pil
pwurehng epidalahng nanleng.
11 Ni ahnsowohte ohl silimen me pekederdo rehi sang Sesaria ahpw lel
ni ihmw me I keikeiru ieo.
12 Eri, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw pil mahsanihong ie I en iangirailda ni soh
peikasal. Me pwoson wenemen pwukat pil iang ie patolahng Sesaria, oh
kiht koaros eri pedolong nan imwen Kornilius.
13 Ohlo ahpw padahkihong kiht duwen eh kilangada tohnleng men
eh kesikesihnen nan imwe, me mahsanih, ‘Kadaralahng emen nan Sopa
rehn ohl emen me ede Saimon Piter;
14 e pahn padahkihong uhk mahsen akan me kowe oh pil omw
peneinei pwon pahn mourkihla.’
15 Eri, ni ahnsou me I tapihada koasoi, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw ketidiong
pohrail nin duwen eh ketidiong pohtail nin tapio.
16 Eri, I ahpw tamanda dahme Kaun-o mahsanih, ‘Sohn papidaisihkin
kumwail pihl, a kumwail pahn papidaiskihla Ngehn Sarawi.’
17 Me inenen sansal mwahu me Koht ketikihong mehn liki ko kalah-
nganohte me e ketikihong kitail ni ahnsou me kitail pwosonla atail Kaun
Sises Krais. Eri, ihs ngehi pwe I en song irehdi Koht?”
18 Ni arail rong met, re ahpw tokedihsang arail lipahned, irail eri
kapikapinga Koht. Re ahpw koasoia, “Eri, Koht ketikihong mehn liki kan
ahnsou mwahu en koluhla, wiliakapwala, oh komourla!”

Mwomwohdisohn nan Andiok

19 Eri, me pwoson akan pil mwarahkpeseng wasa kan pwehki ka-
makam me wiawi ni ahnsou me Stipen kamakamalahr. Ekei irail pil lel-
lahng Penisia oh Saiprus oh Andiok, lohlohkiseli mahseno nanpwungen
mehn Suhste.
20 Oh pil ekei me pwoson akan, ohl ekei sang Saiprus oh Sairihni,
kolahngehr Andiok oh pil padahkihong mehn liki kan mahseno, pada-
padahkihong irail rongamwahu duwen Kaun Sises.
21 Manaman en Kaun-o ketin ieiang irail, oh aramas tohtohie pil
pwosonlahr oh wekiongehr Kaun-o.
22 Rongen mwekid wet pil lelohng mwomwohdiso nan Serusalem; eri,
irail ahpw kadaralahng Parnapas Andiok.
23 Ni ahnsou me e lel wasao oh kilang duwen en Koht eh ketin
kapaiahda aramas akan, e ahpw perenkihda oh koangngoangehkin irail
koaros re en loalopwoat oh mehlel ong Kaun-o ni mohngiong unsek.
24 Parnapas ohl mwahu men, me diren Ngehn Sarawi oh pwoson. Eri,
aramas tohtohie ahpw wekiong Kaun-o.
25 Parnapas eri kolahng Tarsus pwe en rapahki Sohl.

11:16: Wie. 1.5. **11:19:** Wie. 8.1-4.

26 Ni eh diarada e ahpw kahredohng Andiok. Nan irair en sounpar ehu
ira riemenet kin tuhwong tohn mwomwohdiso oh kin padahki aramas
tohto. Iei pil nan Andiok me tohnpadahk ko adanekihla sapwellimen
Krais.
27 Eri, ni rahn pwukat soukohp ekei ahpw kohsang Serusalem kolahng
Andiok.
28 Emen irail, ede Akapwus, ahpw uhda oh sang ni manaman en Ngehn
Sarawi e ahpw kohpada me lehk laud ehu kereniongehr kipehdi sampah
pwon. (Lehko wiawiher ni ahnsou me Klaudius wia nanmwarki lapalap
en Rom.)
29 Eri, tohnpadahk ko ahpw koasoanehdi me emenemen irail pahn
kadarala uwen me e kak pwe en sewese riarail me pwoson akan me
koukousoan nan Sudia.
30 Irail eri kapwaiada, oh kadaralahng mwohni ong me mah kan en
mwomwohdiso, Parnapas oh Sohl me wa kohla.

12

Pil ekei Kamakam

1 Iei ahnsou wet me Nanmwarki Erod[b] ketin tapihada keme ekei tohn
mwomwohdiso.
2 E ketin kemehkilahr kedlahs Seims, rien Sohn.
3 Ni eh mahsanihada me mehn Suhs kan perenki wiewia wet, e ahpw
pil wonlahte oh pil koledi Piter. (Met wiawiher ni ahnsoun Sarawien
Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs.)
4 Mwurin eh ketin koledi Piter, e ahpw pil kesehlong nan imweteng,
wasa me pwihnen sounpei pahieu wad pahmen ehu pwihn kin sinsile.
Erod kupwukupwure en ketikihong Piter mwohn mwoalen kopwung
mwohn aramas akan mwurin Pahsohpa.
5 Piter eri mihmihte nan imweteng ahpw tohn mwomwohdiso kan kin
poaden kapakapki.

Piter Saledekla sang nan Imweteng

6 Pwohngpwong, mwohn en Erod eh pahn ketin kahredohng Piter
rehn aramas akan, Piter ahpw wie memeir nanpwungen silepe
riemen. E selkihdi selmete riapwoat; oh silepe kan sinsile wenihmwen
imwetengo.
7 Ni ahnsowohte tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw kesihnenda wasao,
oh marain ehu ahpw dakerada nan imwetengo. Tohnlengo ahpw koledi
pwopwen Piter oh itik oh pangenda oh mahsanih, “Mwadang uhda!” Ni
ahnsowohte selmete ko ahpw pwupwudihsang ni peh ko.
8 Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanih, “Katengehdi omw pirapiren, oh pirehdi
omw suht kan.” Piter ahpw kapwaiada, oh tohnlengo ahpw mahsanih,
“Pidkinuhkpene omw likoun likien, oh iangiehda.”
9 Piter eri idawehnieisang nan imwetengo. E sohte wehwehki ma iei
mehlel me tohnlengo wiewiahiong, de kaudiahl ehu.
10 Ira ahpw daulih wasa me silepe keieu mihmi ie, oh pil keriau; oh
mwuri, ira lelohng wenihmw mete ehu me sallahng nan kahnimwo.
Wenihmwo ahpw pein ritidahng ira; ira eri pedoi. Ira ahpw aluhdihla
pohn ahl apwoat; ni ahnsowohte tohnlengo ahpw sohrasang Piter.

11:28: Wie. 21.10. [b] **12:1:** ***NANMWARKI EROD:*** Erod Akripa Keieu, iei ih me kaunda Israel pwon. **12:4:** Eks. 12.1-27.

11 Eri, Piter ahpw wehwehkihda dahme wiawihiong, e ahpw nda,
"I wehwehkidahr me mehlel apwoat met! Kaun-o ketin poaronehdo
sapwellime tohnleng, oh ketin kapitiesang pahn manaman en Erod, oh
pil sang mehkoaros me mehn Suhs akan kasikasik re en wiahiong ie."
12 A ni eh wehwehkidahr mwekid wet, e ahpw kohla ni imwen Mery,
inen Sohn Mark. Aramas tohto me pokonpenehr oh wie kapakap wasao.
13 Piter eri letelet ni wenihmwen liki, oh serepein me wie papah
wasao, me adaneki Rohda, ahpw kohdo pwe en sapeng.
14 Serepeino wehwehkihda ngilen Piter oh inenen perenkihda me
kahrehda e sohte ritingada wenihmwo ahpw tangolongala nan ihmwo,
oh kairehki aramas ako me Piter mihmi likio.
15 Re ahpw ndaiong serepeino, "Ke iahkalahr!" E ahpw kehlailkihte
me e mehlel. Eri, re ahpw sapeng, 'Mwein eh tohnleng."
16 Ni ahnsowohte Piter wie letelette. Irail eri ritingada wenihmwo, oh
ni ar kilangada re inenen pwuriamweikihla.
17 Piter ahpw oaleiraildi pwe re en nennenla, ahpw kawehwehiong
irail duwen en Kaun-o eh ketin kahluwa sang nan imwetengo. E ahpw
nda, "Kumwail koasoiaiong Seims met, oh pil ong riatail teikan." Ih eri
mwesel oh kohkolahng ekis wasa.
18 Ni eh rahnpeseng, silepe ko inenen pwonopwonkihda mehlel
dahme wiawihong Piter.
19 Erod ahpw mahsanih re en rapahki; ahpw irail sohte kak diar. Erod
eri kapeidek silepe ko oh ruwese re en kamakamala.
Mwurin met Erod ahpw ketidihsang Sudia oh ketiket Sesaria ahnsou
kis.

Sipallahn Erod

20 Erod inenen engiengda pahn mehn Dair oh Saidon. Eri, irail ahpw
wia pwihn ehu kohla pwe re en tuhwong Erod. Keieu irail pekihda rehn
Plastus me kin kakaun tehnpesen nanmwarkio, pwe en iangirailda. Irail
eri kohla rehn Erod oh peki meleilei, pwehki sawasaparail kisin mwenge
kin kohdo sang nan sapwen nanmwarkio.
21 Eri, ni rahn me kileledio, Erod ahpw kapwatkihda kapwat en
nanmwarki oh ketidiong nan mwoale. E ahpw kapahrekiong aramas
akan.
22 Irail ahpw werikihda, "Kaidehn aramas emen me koasoakoasoiet,
pwe koht emen!"
23 Ni ahnsowohte tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw kesepwekehdi Erod,
pwehki eh sohte kadehdehda me ih aramas emen, ahpw kaidehn ih
Koht. Mwahs eri kangala oh e ahpw mehla.
24 Mahsen en Koht eri lolohkseli oh pweida mehlel.
25 Parnapas oh Sohl ahpw kanekehla ara doadoahk oh pil pwuralahng
Serusalem, iangahki Sohn Mark.

13

Parnapas oh Sohl Pilipilda oh Pekederla

1 Nan mwomwohdisohn Andiok mie soukohp oh sounpadahk kei me
iei: Parnapas, Simion (ede Toantoal), Lusius (sang Sairihni), Manaen (me
tikida rehn Kepina Erod[c]), oh Sohl.

12:20: 2 Mak. 9.5-28. [c] **13:1:** ***EROD:*** Erod Antipas, kaunen Kalili (tehk Luk 3.1.)

2 Ni arail kin papah Kaun-o oh kaisihsol, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw mah-
sanihong irail, “Kumwail katohrehla Parnapas oh Sohl, pwe ira en wia
doadoahk me I kilelehiong ira.”
3 Irail eri kaisihsol oh kapakap oh pwil pehrail kan pohra oh kadari-
rahla.

Nan Saiprus

4 Ngehn Sarawi eri poaronehla Parnapas oh Sohl, ira eri kohdilahng
Seluhsia oh sereksang wasao sereklahng dekehn Saiprus.
5 Ni arail lel Salamis, ira ahpw kalohkiseli mahsen en Koht nan
sinakoke kan en mehn Suhs akan. Sohn Mark pil iang ira pwe en
sewesehkin ira doadoahk wet.
6 Irail eri kakahnseli dekeo oh lellahng Papos. Irail eri tuhwong
sounwia manaman men me adaneki Par-Sises, mehn Suhs men me kin
koasoakoasoia me ih soukohp men.
7 Ohl menet kompoakepahn kepinahn dekeo, Serkius Paulus, me
inenen loalokong mehlel. Kepinao ahpw ekerodo Parnapas oh Sohl
pwehki eh men karonge mahsen en Koht.
8 Sounwia manaman Elimas (met iei ede ni mahsen en Krihs) ahpw
pelianirahda. E song en wekidasang kepinao ni lamalamo.
9 Eri, Sohl—me pil adaneki Pohl—ahpw direkihla Ngehn Sarawi; e
ahpw kakiledi sounwia manamano
10 oh ndaiong, “Kowe nein Tepil! Kowe imwintihtien soahng koaros
me mwahu. Ke inenen direkihla soangen widing suwed koaros, oh
ahnsou koaros ke kin songosong wekidohng sapwellimen Koht mehlel
ong likamw!
11 Eri, limen Kaun-o pahn ketidi pohmw met, ke ahpw pahn maskunla
oh sohte pahn kak kilang marain erein ahnsou kis.”
Ni ahnsowohte Elimas ahpw maskunla oh alialuseli raparapahki
emen mehn kahluwa.
12 Kepinao ahpw pwosonla ni eh kilangada dahme wiawihero, oh e
inenen pwuriamweikihla padahkpen Kaun-o.

Nan Andiok en Pisidia

13 Pohl oh ienge ko ahpw sereklahng Papos oh kolahng Perka, nan
Pampilia. Eri, iei wasao me Sohn Mark keseirahla ie oh pwuralahng
Serusalem.
14 Ira eri mweselsang Perka oh kolahng Andiok en Pisidia; oh ni
rahnen Sapad ira ahpw kohla nan sinakoke en mehn Suhs ako.
15 Eri, mwurin wadawad en Kosonned en Moses oh pil pwuken
soukohp ako, me lapalap en sinakoke ko ahpw kairehkin ira, nda, “Riat
akan, se men lukei kumwa en koasoiong aramas pwukat, ma mie rohng
me kumwa kak kakehlakahkin kiht.”
16 Pohl eri uhda oh oaleirail oh tapihada eh padahk.
“Iengei mehn Israel kan, oh koaros mehn liki kan me kin kaudokiong
Koht, kumwail rong ie!
17 Koht en mehn Israel ketin piladahr samatail kahlap ako, oh kanged-
erihirailla ni ahnsou me re koukousoan duwehte mehn liki kei nan
Isip. Koht ketin kahluwahkinirail sang nan Isip sapwellime manaman
lapalap.

13:17: Eks. 1.7; b Eks. 12.51.

18 Eri, erein sounpar pahisek e ketin apwahpwalih irail mehnda ma re
kahngohdiong nan sapwtehn.
19 E pil ketin kamwomwala wehi isuh nan wehin Kenan, oh ketin
mweidohng sapwellime aramas akan en sapwenikihla sahpwo.
20 Eri, mwekid pwukat wiewiawihki erein sounpar 450.
"Mwurin met e ketikihong irail sounkopwung kei, lao lel ni mwehin
soukohp Samuel.
21 Eri, re ahpw peki emen nanmwarki. Koht eri ketikihong irail Sohl,
nein Kis, sang ni kadaudok en Pensamin, pwe en wia arail nanmwarki
erein sounpar pahisek.
22 Mwurin Koht eh ketin kasapwildi Sohl, e ahpw ketin kasapwilada
Depit pwe en wiahla arail nanmwarki. Ih ohl menet me Koht ketin
mahsanih duwe, 'I diaradahr me Depit, nein Sehsi, iei soangen ohl me
I kupwurki, soangen ohl me pahn kapwaiada mekoaros me I kupwurki
en wia.'
23 Eri, emen kisehn kadaudok en Depit, Sises, iei ih me Koht ketin
kasapwiladahr pwe en Sounkomourpen mehn Israel, nin duwen me e
ketin inoukidahr.
24 Eri, mwohn Sises eh tapihada sapwellime doadoahk, Sohn ahpw
padahkihong aramas en Israel kan koaros re en koluhla, kawiliakap-
wahda mourirail oh papidaisla.
25 Eri, ni en Sohn eh kereniongehr kanekehla eh doadoahk, e ahpw
mahsanihong aramas akan, 'Ihs me kumwail medemedewe ong ie?
Kaidehn ngehi me kumwail kin kasikasiko. Ahpw kumwail rong!
Emen pahn ketido mwuri, me pein ngehi sohte warohng en kihsang
sapwellime suht ni aluweluwe kan.'
26 "Riei ko, kadaudok en Eipraam ko, oh mehn liki kan me mi met me
kin kaudok ong Koht, iei kitail me rongen komour wet pekederdohng!
27 Pwe aramas akan me kin kousoan Serusalem, oh arail kaun akan,
re sohte ese me iei ih me Sounkomour, oh re pil sohte wehwehki mahsen
en soukohp ako me kin wadawad ni rahnen Sapad akan koaros. Ahpw
irail kapwaiadahr mahsen en soukohp ako ni arail kemehla Sises.
28 Ni arail sohte kak diarada kahrepe ehu me re kak kemehkihla, re
ahpw peki rehn Pailet en kemehla.
29 Eri, mwurin arail wiahier soahng koaros me Pwuhk Sarawi mah-
sanih duwen ih, re ahpw kihdihsang nin lohpwuwo oh nekidediong nan
sousou ehu.
30 Ahpw Koht ketin kaiasada Sises sang mehla,
31 oh erein rahn tohto, irail kan me ieiangehr ih seiloak sang Kalili
lel Serusalem ahpw uduhdiahl ih. Met iei irail me wia sapwellime
sounkadehde ong aramas en Israel kan.
32-33 Eri, iet kiht me pil wadohng kumwail Rongamwahu wet: duwen
me Koht ketin inoukihong atail pahpa kahlap ako e ahpw ketin kapwa-
iadahr; pwe met e ketin kapwaiong kitail me wia kadaudokarail, ni eh
ketin kaiasada Sises. Duwen eh ntingdier nan Melkahka keriau:
'Kowe nei pwutak,

13:18: Nempe 14.34; Deud. 1.31. **13:19:** Deud. 7.1; b Sos. 14.1. **13:20:** S.K 2.16; b 1 Sam. 3.20. **13:21:** 1 Sam. 8.5; b 1 Sam. 10.21. **13:22:** 1 Sam. 13.14. b 1 Sam. 16.12; Mel. 89.20. **13:24:** Mark 1.4; Luk 3.3. **13:25:** Sohn 1.20; b Mad. 3.11; Mark 1.7; Luk 3.16; Sohn 1.27. **13:28:** Mad. 27.22-23; Mark 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Sohn 19.15. **13:29:** Mad. 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Sohn 19.38-42. **13:31:** Wie. 1.3.

rahnwet I wialahr Semomw.’
34 Oh iet duwen me Koht ketin mahsaniheki duwen eh kaiasada sang
mehla, pwe e sohte pahn mwerpeseng nan sousou:
‘I pahn ketikihong uhk wahu oh kapai mehlel kan
me I inoukihongehr Depit.’
35 Nin duwen me e pil mahsanih ekis wasa:
‘Komwi sohte pahn ketin mweidohng sapwellimomwi ladu loalopwoato
en mwerpeseng nan sousou.’
36 Pwe Depit kin papah sapwellimen Koht kosonned kan nan eh ahnsou.
Eri, e ahpw sipallahr oh seridier limwahn eh pahpa kahlap ako; oh e pil
mwerpeseng nan sousou.
37 Ahpw ih me Koht ketin kaiasada sang mehla sohte mwerpeseng nan
sousou.
38-39 Kumwail koaros riei ko, en ese ni mehlel me Sises me kahrehda
padahk en lapwapen dihp akan eh kowohng kumwail. Kumwail en
pil ese me mehmen me pwoson pahn saledeksang dipe kan koaros me
Kosonned en Moses sohte kak kasaladakasang kumwail.
40 Eri, kumwail en kanahieng pwe kokohp wet en soukohp ako de pweida
rehmwail:
41 ‘Kilang! Kumwail me lahlahwe kan, kumwail pahn pwuriamweite
mehla!
Pwe doadoahk me I wiewia nan amwail rahn akan,
iei mehkot me kumwail sohte pahn kamehlele,
mehnda ma emen pahn kawehwehiong kumwail!’ ”
42 Ni en Pohl oh Parnapas ara mweselsang nan sinakokeo, aramas
akan eri luke ira en pil pwurodo ni rahnen Sapad kohkohdo, oh
pwurehng padahkihong irail duwen soahng pwukat.
43 Mwurin aramas ako ar mweselsang mihtingo, mehn Suhs tohtohie,
oh pil mehn liki tohtohie me wekiong pelien lamalam en mehn Suhs, re
ahpw idawehnla Pohl oh Parnapas. Wahnpoaron ako eri koasoiong irail
oh koangngoangehkin irail re en loalopwoatete oh momourki kalahn-
gan en Koht.
44 A ni keriaun rahnen Sapad, kereniong aramas akan koaros me mi
nan kahnimwo pil kohdo pwe re en rong mahsen en Kaun-o.
45 Ni mehn Suhs ko ar kilangada pokono, re ahpw direkihla peirin, irail
ahpw pelianda dahme Pohl kin koasoia, oh re kin kasohwe.
46 Pohl oh Parnapas eri eimahda nan ara padahk oh nda, “Me inenen
konehng mehlel mahsen en Koht en kohieng kumwail mahs. Ahpw
pwehki amwail soikala, oh sohte anahne mour soutuk, se pahn pisek-
sang kumwail oh kolahng rehn mehn liki kan.
47 Pwe iet duwen kehkehlik me Koht ketin koasoanediong kiht:
‘I pilkumwaildahr pwe kumwail en wia marain ehu ong mehn liki kan,
pwe tohn sampah koaros en kak mourla.’ ”
48 Ni mehn liki kan ar rongada met, re ahpw perenkihda oh kapinga
mahsen en Kaun-o. Eri, irail kan me pilipildahngehr mour soutuk re
ahpw pwosonla.
49 Mahsen en Kaun-o ahpw lohkseli wasa koaros nan sahpwo.
50 Mehn Suhs kan ahpw kamwoarongehda kaun akan en kahnimwo
oh lih soupeidien mehn liki kan me kin kaudok ong Koht. Irail ahpw
keme Pohl oh Parnapas, oh kausasang ira nan sapwarail.

13:32-33: Mel. 2.7. **13:34:** Ais. 55.3 (LXX). **13:35:** Mel. 16.10. **13:41:** Apak. 1.5 (LXX). **13:47:** Ais. 42.6; 49.6.

51 Wahnpoaron ako eri sipedasang pwelen nehra ko pwe en pelian
irail; oh ira ahpw douluhllahng Aikoniomw.
52 Eri, tohnpadahk kan nan Andiok ahpw direkihla peren oh Ngehn
Sarawi.

14

Nan Aikoniomw

1 Soahngohte pil wiawi nan Aikoniomw: Pohl oh Parnapas kohla ni
sinakoke en mehn Suhs ako oh padahk ni mwohmw ehu me kahrehda
me tohtohie, mehn Suhs oh pil mehn liki kan, pil pwosonla.
2 Eri, mehn Suhs ako me sohte men kamehlele ahpw kamwoarongada
mehn liki kan oh kahrehiong arail uhwong me pwoson ako.
3 Wahnpoaron ako ahpw mihmihki wasao ahnsou reirei. Ira eimah
padapadahngki duwen Kaun-o, me ketin kasalehda me ara padahngki
duwen sapwellime kalahngan me mehlel oh pwung ni eh ketikihong ira
manaman en wia manaman kapwuriamwei kei.
4 Aramas akan nan kahnimwo ahpw pwalpeseng, ekei iangala mehn
Suhs ako, a ekei iangala wahnpoaron ako.
5 Eri, mehn liki kan oh mehn Suhs akan, iangahki arail kaun akan, re
ahpw koasoanehdi re en wiakauwe wahnpoaron ako oh kate ira.
6 A ni en wahnpoaron ako ara esehda met, ira ahpw tangdoaui, tan-
galahng Listra oh Derpe nan Likaonia oh pil sahpw akan me kapilpene
kahnimw ko.
7 Ira eri kalokalohkiseli Rongamwahu wasa ko.

Nan Listra oh Derpe

8 Mie ohl emen me koukousoan nan Listra me neh mwoator sang ni eh
ipwidi, oh e sohte kin alu.
9 Ih eri iang rongorong en Pohl eh padahk. Ni Pohl eh kilangada me eh
pwoson pahn kak kakehlahda, e ahpw kakiledi
10 oh ngihl laudida, nda, “Komw kesihnenda!” Ohlo eri mesiekda oh
tapihada alialuseli.
11 A ni en pokono ar kilangehr me Pohl wiadahro, re ahpw tapihada
weriwer ni pein arail mahsen en Likaonia: “Koht akan wie aramasalahr
oh ketidohr rehtail!”
12 Re ahpw kihong eden Parnapas “Seus,” oh eden Pohl “Ermihs,”
pwehki ih me koasoakoasoikin ira.
13 Samworo en koht Seus, me eh imwen kaudok mi limwahn kah-
nimwo, ahpw kahrehdo kouwol kei oh wahnrohs kei ni wenihmwo.
Samworo oh pokono men wia arail meirong ong wahnpoaron ako.
14 A ni Pohl oh Parnapas ara esehda dahme irail men wiahiong ira, ira
ahpw tehrpeseng ara likoun liki ko oh tangalahng nanwerengen pokono,
weriwer oh ndinda,
15 “Kumwail ohl akan! Dahme kahrehda kumwail wiahki met? Kiht
aramas ekei duwehte kumwail! Se kodohng wasaht pwe se en kalohki
ong kumwail Rongamwahu, pwe en kawengkumwailsang soahng soh
katepe pwukat oh kawekiong Koht ieias, Koht me ketin kapikada lahng
oh sampah, madau, oh pil soahng koaros me audeparail.
16 Mahso e ketin mweidohng aramas koaros en wia pein nsenarail.

13:51: Mad. 10.14; Mark 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11. **14:15:** Eks. 20.11; Mel. 146.6.

17 Ahpw ahnsou koaros e kin ketikihda kadehdepen pein ih sang ni
doadoahk mwahu me e kin ketin wia. E kin ketikihong kumwail keteu
sang nanleng oh e pil ketikihong kumwail wahnsahpw ni ahnsou kan
me konehng. Oh e pil ketikihong kumwail mwenge, oh pil audehkihda
nan mohngiongimwail kan peren."
18 Mehndahte wahnpoaron ko ara wia mahsen pwukat, ahpw me
apwal ong ira en soikala en aramas akan ar men meirong ong ira.
19 Pil mie ekei mehn Suhs me kohdo sang Andiok en Pisidia oh pil sang
Aikoniomw. Irail pwukat eri kalowehdi pokono ong arail pali; re kate
Pohl oh wurahdekieisang nan kahnimwo wurahdekieilahng liki. Irail
ahpw kihkiong me e melahr.
20 Eri, nindokon irail ko me pwosonlahr ar kapikapil, Pohl ahpw
pwourda oh pwuralahng nan kahnimwo. Pweidi songada, Pohl oh
Parnapas ahpw douluhllahng Derpe.

Pwuralahng Andiok en Siria

21 Pohl oh Parnapas ahpw kalohkiseli Rongamwahu nan Derpe, oh
aramas tohtohie me pwosonla. Ira eri pwuralahng Listra, oh douluh-
llahng Aikoniomw oh Andiok en Pisidia.
22 Ira eri kakehlakahda me pwoson akan, oh koangngoangehkin irail
en loalopwoatohngete arail pwoson. Ira eri nda, "Kitail uhdahn pahn
powehdi soangen kahpwal tohto pwe kitail en kak pedolong nan Wehin
Koht."
23 Eri, nan ehuehu mwomwohdiso ira ahpw pilada me mah kan
pwe re en wia sounkaweidparail; oh ni kapakap oh kaisihsol ira ahpw
kasarawihirailla ong Kaun-o me re kin koapworopworki.
24 Eri, mwurin ara kakahnseli sapwen Pisidia, ira ahpw kohdo
Pampilia.
25 Ira eri kalohki mahseno nan Perka oh douluhllahng Atalia,
26 oh sang wasao ira ahpw serek pwuralahng Andiok, wasa me tohn
mwomwohdiso kasarawih ira ong kalahngan en Koht oh kasapwili-
radahng doadoahk me ira kanekelahro.
27 Ni ara lellahng nan Andiok, ira ahpw kapokonepene tohn mwom-
wohdiso kan oh padahkihong irail mehkoaros me ira wiadahr sang ni
roson en Koht, oh duwen eh ketin ritingadahng mehn liki kan elen
pwoson.
28 Ira ahpw koukousoan rehn me pwosonlahr akan ahnsou reirei.

15

Wiekupwur nan Serusalem

1 Mie ohl ekei me kohsang Sudia kolahng Andiok oh tapihada pada-
padahk ong me pwoson akan, ndinda, "Kumwail sohte kak komourla
ma kumwail sohte sirkumsaisla nin duwen me Kosonned en Moses
ketihtihki."
2 Pohl oh Parnapas ahpw wia akamai kehlail ong irail, kahrehda
re koasoanehdi me Pohl oh Parnapas oh ekei sang Andiok en kohla
Serusalem oh tuhkiong wahnpoaron ko oh me mah kan duwen ire wet.
3 Tohn mwomwohdiso eri kadariraillа, oh ni arail kotehla Penisia oh
Sameria re ahpw lohkiseli duwen mehn liki kan ar wekiongehr Koht.
Eri, rohng pwoatet ahpw kahrehiong me pwoson akan peren laud.

15:1: Lip. 12.3.

4 Ni arail lellahng Serusalem, tohn mwomwohdiso wasao oh pil wahn-
poaron akan oh me mah kan ahpw kasamwo irail. Re ahpw koasoiaiong
irail mehkoaros me Koht ketin wiahiongirailehr.
5 A ekei kisehn pwihnen Parisi me pwosonlahr ahpw uhda oh nda,
"Uhdahn me pwung irail en sirkumsaisla oh padahkihong irail en
peikiong Kosonned en Moses."
6 Eri, wahnpoaron ako oh me mah ko ahpw pokonpene pwe re en wie
kupwurki ire wet.
7 Mwurin ar akahkpwungpene ahnsou reirei, Piter ahpw uhda oh
nda, "Riei ko, kumwail ese me mahso Koht ketin piliehda sang nan-
pwungamwail pwe I en kalohki Rongamwahu ong irail mehn liki kan,
pwe irail en kak rong oh kamehlele.
8 Eri, Koht me ketin mwahngih mohngiong en aramas, ahpw ketin
kupwurehda en pil ketikihong mehn liki kan Ngehn Sarawi, nin duwen
eh ketikihongkitailehr.
9 Oh e sohte ketin wiahki me mie mehkot me wekpeseng nanpwungen
irail oh kitail; e ketin mahkikihong irail diparail kan pwehki ar pwoson.
10 Eri, dahme kumwail kasongosongehki Koht ahnsou wet, ni amwail
pwilikihdiong pohn pwopwen me pwosonlahr kan wisik ehu me
samatail kahlap ako de pein kitail sohte kak wahda?
11 Eri soh, kitail pil kamehlele oh mourkihla kalahngan en Kaun Sises
duwehte mehn liki kan."
12 A pokono pwon ahpw nennenla ni ar rongorong en Parnapas
oh Pohl ara koasoiahda manaman kapwuriamwei kan koaros me ira
wiahkidahr roson en Koht nanpwungen mehn liki kan.
13 Ni ara kanekehla ara koasoi, Seims ahpw koasoia, "Riei ko, kumwail
rong ie!
14 Saimon ahpwtehn kawehwehda duwen Koht eh ketin kasalehda
eh kupwurehla mehn liki kan mahs ni eh ketikihsang nanpwungarail
aramas ekei pwe re en wiahla sapwellime.
15 Mahsen en soukohp ako inenen pwungiong mehlel met. Pwehki ih
duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih:
16 'Kaun-o ketin mahsanih, mwurin mepwukat I pahn pil sapahldo,
oh onehda sapahl wehin Depit.
I pahn onehda sapahl me rengkpesengehr kan,
oh pwurehng kakehlahda.
17 Eri, aramas teikan koaros pahn pil rapahki Kaun-o,
mehn liki koaros me I malipe pwe I en sapwellimanikihla.
18 Eri, iei met me Kaun-o ketin mahsaniher, me e ketin kasaledahr
mahsie.' "
19 Eri, Seims pil usehla koasoia, "I lemeleme me mwahu kitail dehr
katautauwih mehn liki kan me pwoson Koht.
20 Ahpw kitail en ntingkiwohng irail re en dehr tungoale kisin mwenge
kan me samin ong kaudok pwehki eh meirongalahr ong dikedik en eni
kan; re en pil liksang nenek; oh re en dehr tungoale mahn mwopwula,
de nta.
21 Pwe Kosonned en Moses kin wie wadawad ahnsou reirei nan
en mehn Suhs akan arail sinakoke kan ni rahnen Sapad koaros. Oh
sapwellime mahsen pil lolohkseli nan kahnimw kan koaros."

15:7: Wie. 10.1-43. **15:8:** Wie. 10.44; Wie. 2.4. **15:16:** Eimw. 9.11-12 (LXX). **15:20:** Eks. 34.15-17; b Lip. 18.6-23; c Lip. 17.10-16.

Kisinlikou ong mehn Liki me Pwoson akan

22 Eri, wahnpoaron ako oh me mah ko, iangahki tohn mwomwohdiso
kan koaros, re ahpw pwungkihda re en pilada ekei ohl sang nan-
pwungarail pwe re en kadariraillahng Andiok pwe re en iang Pohl oh
Parnapas. Irail eri pilada Sudas, me pil adaneki Parsapas, oh Sailas. Ohl
riemenet me keniken mehlel rehn me pwoson akan.
23 Eri, iet audepen kisinlikou me pekederlahro:
"Iet kiht riamwail kan, wahnpoaron oh me mah kan, se
kadarowohng kumwail at rahnmwahu, ong kumwail riat koaros
me ipwidi wia mehn liki mahso, nan Andiok oh Siria oh Silisia.
24 Se pil rongehr me mie ekei ohl sang nanpwungat me kowehr oh
kapwunodehda oh kapingkinkumwailda soahng kan me irail koasoia.
Eri, mehlel me irail pwukat kaidehn wiliapat re ahpw wia met.
25 Eri met, kiht koaros tuhpenehr oh pwungkidahr me se pahn
pilada ekei meninkeder oh kadarowohng kumwail. Irail pwukat pahn
iangewei kompoakepatail Parnapas oh Pohl,
26 me tounmeteikilahr ara mour nan sapwellimen Kaun Sises Krais
doadoahk.
27 Eri, se pil kadarowei Sudas oh Sailas pwe ira en pein koasoiaiong
kumwail soahng kan me se ntingkiwohng kumwail.
28 Pwe Ngehn Sarawi oh kiht pwungkipenehr me se sohte pahn
katautauwihkin kumwail mehkot likin soangen kosonned pwukat me
konehng:
29 kumwail dehr tungoale mwenge kan me meirongalahr ong
dikedik en eni kan; dehr tungoale nta; dehr tungoale mahn mwopwula;
oh kumwail en pil liksang nenek. Kumwail pahn pweida ma kumwail
pahn kapwaiada soahng pwukat. Rahn kaselel ong kumwail."
30 Meninkeder pwukat eri pekederlahr Andiok, wasa me re
kapokonepene me pwoson ako koaros oh kihong irail kisinlikowo.
31 Ni en aramas ako ar wadekehr kisinlikowo, re ahpw perenkihda
kowahlap mahsen en peneu kan.
32 Sudas oh Sailas, ira soukohp riemen; ira eri koasoakoasoiong me
pwoson akan ahnsou reirei, penepeneu oh kangkakehlaka irail.
33 Mwurin ara mihmihki wasao ahnsou ehu, me pwoson ako eri
kadarirahla ni popohl. Ira eri pwuralahng rehn me kadarirahla ko.
34 [Sailas ahpw medemedewe en kousoanla wasao.]
35 Pohl oh Parnapas ahpw mihmihki Andiok ahnsou ehu. Ira iang me
pwoson tohto me padapadahk oh lohlohkiseli mahsen en Kaun-o.

Pohl oh Parnapas Tohrohrpeseng

36 Kedekedeo, Pohl ahpw ndaiong Parnapas, "Me mwahuwong kita en
pil pwurala oh tuhwong me pwoson akan nan kahnimw kan me kita
lohkiseli mahsen en Kaun-o ie, pwe kita en ese irarail."
37 Parnapas ahpw anahne Sohn Mark en iangirahda,
38 ahpw Pohl sohte pwungki, pwehki eh sohte iang ira kanekehla ara
doadoahk, ahpw pwurasang ira oh keseirahla Pampilia.
39 Pohl oh Parnapas eri akamaikihda nanpwungara, oh tohrohrpe-
seng. Parnapas ahpw kahrehda Mark oh mwesellahng Saiprus.
40 Pohl eri pilada Sailas oh mwesel; me pwoson kan eri mweidirahla
ni kalahngan en Koht.

15:38: Wie. 13.13.

41 Pohl ahpw kotehla Siria oh Silisia, kangkakehlaka tohn mwom-
wohdiso kan.

16

Timoty Iangada Pohl oh Sailas

1 Pohl eri seiloaklahng Derpe oh Listra. Mie mwahnakapw emen me
pwoson me koukousoan wasao, ede Timoty, me eh nohno mehn Suhs me
pil pwoson, oh eh pahpa mehn Krihs.
2 Timoty pil keniken rehn me pwoson akan koaros en nan Listra oh
Aikoniomw.
3 Pohl men Timoty en iang; eri, e ahpw sirkumsaisla. Pohl wiahier met
pwehki eh ese me mehn Suhs koaros me koukousoan wasao wehwehki
me en Timoty eh pahpa mehn Krihs.
4 Ni arail kotekote kahnimw kan, irail ahpw koasoiaiong me pwoson
akan duwen kosonned akan me koasoandier sang rehn wahnpoaron
ako oh me mah kan nan Serusalem; oh re padahkihong irail re en
kapwaiada kosonned pwukat.
5 Eri, mwomwohdiso kan pil kehlaillahr nan pwoson oh towe kan wie
tohtohla rahn koaros.

Kaudiahl ehu me Pohl Kilangehr nan Troas

6 Irail eri seiloak kotehla sapwen Prikia oh Kalesia pwehki Ngehn
Sarawi eh sohte mweidohng irail en kawehwe mahseno nan sapwen
Eisia.
7 Ni arail lellahng ni irepen Misia, re ahpw song en pedolong nan
sapwen Pidinia, ahpw Ngenen Sises sohte ketin mweidohng irail.
8 Irail eri seiloak kotehla Misia oh kohdilahng Troas.
9 Pwohngo Pohl eri udiahl kaudiahl ehu, oh nan kaudiahlo, e kilan-
gada ohlen Masedonia men kesikesihnen, oh wie ekehker, patopato-
hwan, “Kohdo Masedonia oh sewesei kiht!”
10 Mwurin en Pohl eh kilangada kaudiahlo, se ahpw onopada en
mwesellahng Masedonia, pwe se ese me Koht me ketin malipei kiht se
en kalohkiseli Rongamwahu ong aramas en wasao.

Koluhlahn Lidia nan Pilipai

11 Se ahpw iangada sohp pwoat oh mwesellahng Troas oh serek inen-
lahng Samodreis. Eri, pweidi songada, se ahpw douluhllahng Neapolis.
12 Sang wasao se ahpw sapallahng Pilipai, keieun kahnimw en Mase-
donia, kahnimw wet pil kisehn wehin Rom. Se ahpw koukousoanki nan
kahnimwo erein rahn ekei.
13 Ni rahnen Sapad ehu se ahpw kohsang nan kahnimwo oh kohla
ni keilen pillap pwoat, wasa me se lemehiong me wasahn kapakap en
mehn Suhs akan kin mi ie. Se ahpw mwohndi oh koasoakoasoiong lih
ekei me pokopokon wasao.
14 Emen sang nanpwungen lih ako me wie rongorong kiht, iei Lidia,
mehn Daiadaira, me kin netiki likou pohn ntahnmwel. Ih emen lih me
kin kaudok ong Koht, oh Kaun-o ketin ritingada eh mohngiong pwe en
rong kanahieng dahme Pohl koasoakoasoia.
15 Liho, oh pil tohn imwe kan, ahpw papidaisla. E ahpw lukei kiht
oh koasoia, “Kumwail kohdo oh kousoan nan imweiet, ma kumwail
kamehlele me ei pwoson me uhdahn mehlel.” Eri, e ahpw koangn-
goangehkin kiht se en kohla.

Nan Imweteng en Pilipai

16 Rahn ehu ni at kohkolahng wasahn kapakap, se ahpw tuhwong lidu
serepein men me ngehn saut tiadahr powe, me kahrehiong en kasawih
duwen audepen rahn akan me kohkohdo. E kin alehki mwohni laud oh
kihong eh soumas akan ni eh kin koasoia dahme pahn wiawi.
17 E ahpw ideidawehn Pohl oh kiht, oh weriwerki, "Ohl pwukat ladun
Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie! Irail kin kasalehiong kumwail duwen ahl en
komour!"
18 Serepein menet wiewiaier met erein rahn tohto; Pohl ahpw lin-
geringerkihda oh sohpeidohng oh ndaiong ngehn sauto, "Ni mwaren
Sises Krais I padahkihong uhk ke en pedoisang rehn serepein menen!"
Ni ahnsowohte ngehno ahpw pedoisang rehn serepeino.
19 Ni ahnsou me irail kan me naineki serepein menet esedahr me arail
ahnsou mwahu en ale mwohni solahr mie, re ahpw koledi Pohl oh Sailas
oh wurahdekihiralahng rehn me lapalap akan nan arail wasahn kadeik.
20 Irail eri kahreirahla mwohn me lapalap en Rom akan oh nda, "Ohl
riemenet mehn Suhs kei, oh ira wiadahr me suwed nan atail kahnimw
wet.
21 Ira kin padapadahngki tiahk kan me kin uhwong atail kosonned;
kitail mehn Rom, eri, kitail sohte kak en idawehn tiahk pwukat."
22 Pokono ahpw iang uhwong Pohl oh Sailas.

Lapalap ako eri tehrasang en Pohl oh Sailas ara likou kan oh koasoane-
hdi pwe ira en wowoki.
23 Mwurin ara aleier kamakam laud, ira ahpw lekdekiong nan
imweteng, oh kosonned ahpw kohieng silepeo pwe ira en loakidi teng.
24 Ni en silepeo eh aleier kosonned wet, e ahpw keseirahlong nan pere
me keieu mi loale oh salihediong nehra ko nin tuhke toutou kei.
25 Eri, nin lukepen pwong, Pohl oh Sailas ahpw kapakap oh kokoulki
koul kei ong Koht, oh ekei irail tohnimwetengo ahpw wie rongorong.
26 Ni ahnsowohte rerrer en sahpw ehu ahpw wiawi me itikada
imwetengo oh lelohng poahsoane kan. Ni ahnsowohte wenihmw kan
koaros ritida, oh selmete kan ahpw pwupwudihsang rehn irail koaros
me sensel kan.
27 Silepeo ahpw pirida, oh ni eh kilangada me wenihmw kan en
imwetengo ritpesengier, e kihkihong me irail tangehrdoaui. Ih eri usada
nah kedlahs, pwe en pein kemehkihla pein ih.
28 Pohl ahpw likwerlahng, nda, "Ke dehpa wiahiong uhk mehkot! Pwe
kiht koaros mihmihte met!"
29 Silepeo ahpw likwerla pwe ehu lamp en wisikdo; e ahpw tangla oh
kelehpwikihdi mwohn Pohl oh Sailas wie rerrer.
30 Eri, e ahpw kahreirahla liki oh idek rehra, "Maing ko, dahme I pahn
wia pwe I en kak mourla?"
31 Ira ahpw sapengki, "Pwoson Kaun Sises, a kowe oh omw peneinei
koaros pahn mourla."
32 Ira eri padahkihong mahsen en Kaun-o, oh pil ong irail koaros me
mihmi nan imwe.
33 Nipwongohte silepen imwetengo ahpw kahreirahda oh widenda
ara ohla ko. Eri, ih oh eh peneinei koaros ahpw papidaisla.
34 E ahpw kahredalahng Pohl oh Sailas nan imweo oh kamwenge ira.
Ih oh eh peneinei ahpw perenda kowahlap, pwehki arail pwosonlahr
Koht.

35 Mandahn rahno me lapalap en Rom akan ahpw kadaralahng
kaunen pilismen kan, pakair wet, “Kumwail kasaladekala ohl akan.”
36 Eri, silepeo ahpw ndaiong Pohl, “Irail lapalap akan pakairkidohr
me kowe oh Sailas en lapwada. Eri, kumwa mwesel oh kohkohwei ni
popohl.”
37 Pohl ahpw ndaiong kaunen pilismen kan, “Se sohte mwahn dipiki-
hda dihp ehu; a re ahpw wokih kiht mwohn pokon ehu ni at wia towe
mehlel en wehin Rom. Irail eri salihkitedi. Eri, ia duwe, met irail
mwahuki kadarkitala ni rir? Met sohte kak wiawi! Irail lapalap akan
en Rom en pein kohdo oh kahreikitasang wasaht.”
38 Kaunen pilismen kan eri kairehki me lapalap akan en Rom duwen
koasoi pwukat; oh ni arail rongada me Pohl oh Sailas wia towe mehlel
en wehin Rom, re ahpw masepwehkada.
39 Irail eri kohla oh peki mahk rehra; irail ahpw kahreirahsang nan
imwetengo oh peki ira en mweselsang nan kahnimwo.
40 Pohl oh Sailas eri mweselsang nan imwetengo oh kohla nan imwen
Lidia, wasa ira tuhwong ie me pwoson akan oh pwurehng kakehlaka
irail; oh mwuri ira ahpw mwesel kohkohla.

17

Nan Desalonika

1 Pohl oh Sailas eri seiloakla oh kotehla Ampipolis oh Apolonia, oh lel
Desalonika, wasa me en mehn Suhs kan sinakoke mi ie.
2 Eri, nin duwen me Pohl kin kalap wia; e ahpw kohla ni sinakokeo.
Erein rahnen Sapad siluh me irail mihmihki wasao Pohl kin koasoiaiong
aramas akan duwen Pwuhk Sarawi.
3 E kawehwehiong irail oh kadekadehde sang nan Pwuhk Sarawi me
Mesaia uhdahn pahn lokolok oh pahn iasada sang mehla. Pohl pil nda,
“Sises menet, me I kasalehiong kumwail, iei ih Mesaia.”
4 Ekei irail ahpw kamehlele oh iangala Pohl oh Sailas; pil duwehte
lapalahn pwihnen mehn Krihs kei me kin kaudokiong Koht, iangahki lih
soumas tohto.
5 Ahpw irail mehn Suhs akan inenen peirinkihda oh kapokonepene
ohl ekei me kin kohkohseli mwahl pohn ahl akan oh wiahkihda pwi-
hnen moromor ehu. Irail eri kamwoarongehda tohn nan kahnimwo
pwon, oh kohla ni imwen Seison, raparapahki Pohl oh Sailas pwe re en
kahreirahdo rehn aramas akan.
6 Ahpw ni arail sohte diarirahda, re ahpw wurahdekiei Seison oh pil
ekei me pwoson, wurahdekilahng rehn me lapalap en kahnimwo. Re
ahpw weriwerki, “Ohl akat kapingadahr wasa koaros! Eri met, ira pil
kodohr nan atail kahnimw wet;
7 oh Seison ahpw karukihirahla nan imwe. Irail koaros kin kaukauwe
en Sihsar kosonned akan, ni arail kin koasoakoasoia me pil mie emen
nanmwarki, me adaneki Sises.”
8 Eri, ni arail rong lokaia pwukat, pokono, oh pil me lapalap akan,
ahpw mwoarongada mehlel.
9 Me lapalap akan ahpw idingki Seison oh pil me pwoson teikan re
en pwain uwen pweipwei me konehng irail en kak lapwkihda; re ahpw
kadariraillа.

Nan Peria

10 Ni eh soutikpenehr, irail me pwoson akan mwadangete kadarala
Pohl oh Sailas nan Peria. Ni ara lel wasao, ira ahpw kohla nan sinakoke
en mehn Suhs akan.
11 Aramas en wasao men rong ira sang aramas en Desalonika. Irail
ngoangki mehlel rong mahseno, oh rahn koaros irail kin onopki Pwuhk
Sarawi pwe re en kadehde ma en Pohl koasoi me mehlel de soh.
12 Eri, me tohto ahpw pwosonla, oh lih soumas en Krihs tohto, oh pil
ohlen Krihs tohtohie, me pil pwosonla.
13 Ahpw ni ahnsou me mehn Suhs en Desalonika kan rongada me Pohl
pil kin lohkiseli mahsen en Koht nan Peria, re ahpw kohdo wasao oh
tapihada kapingada oh kamwoarongehda aramas akan.
14 Me pwoson akan eri pitipit kadarala Pohl ni oaroahr en sahpwo,
ahpw Sailas oh Timoty mihmihte nan Peria.
15 Ohl ako me likidala Pohl iangala lel Adens. Irail eri pwuralahng
Peria, wa kehkehlik sang Pohl me dene Sailas oh Timoty en tuhwong ih
ni ahnsou ehu me kak.

Nan Adens

16 Ni en Pohl eh awiawih Sailas oh Timoty nan Adens, e inenen
nsensuwedkihla mehlel eh kilangada sansal en koht likamw tohto nan
kahnimwo.
17 Eri, nan sinakokeo e ahpw akupwung ong mehn Suhs akan oh mehn
liki kan me kin kaudokiong Koht. Oh pil nan wasahn kapokon akan rahn
koaros, e kin akupwung ong aramas akan me kin kohdo wasao.
18 Pwihnen Epikurus oh pil sounpadahk en Sdohik kei pil kin akup-
wung ong Pohl. Ekei nda, “Dahme lampwon pohnmwahso menet men
koasoia?”
Pil ekei kin nda, “Likamwete e koasoakoasoia duwen ekei koht
tohrohr.” Irail nda met pwehki en Pohl eh padapadahkihong aramas
akan duwen Sises oh pil duwen iasada.[d]
19 Irail eri kahrelahng Pohl Areopakus oh walahng ni wiekupwur en
wiliepen tohn kahnimwo, oh nda, “Se men ese duwen padahk kapw kan
me ke kin padahkihong aramas akan,
20 pwehki me kapwonopwon ong kiht, oh se men ese da wehwehn
padahk pwukat.”
21 (Pwehki aramas koaros en Adens, oh tohn wehi teikan me kouk-
ousoan wasao, re kin mwahuki kasolapahkihla ar ahnsou koasoakoa-
soia oh rongorong soahng kapw akan.)
22 Pohl eri uhda mwohn wiliepe kan en kahnimwo oh nda, “Ohl akan
en Adens! I kilangehr me kumwail inenen poadidi ni soangen lamalam
koaros.
23 Pwehki ni ei kohkohseli nan amwail kahnimw wet, oh kilikilang
wasa kan me kumwail kin kaudok ie, I pil diarada pei sarawi ehu me
nting pwukat mi powe, ‘Ong Koht emen me Sohte Me Ese.’ Eri, kumwail
sohte kin ese duwen me kumwail kin kaudokiong, ahpw iei ih me I pahn
kasalehiong kumwail met.
24 Koht me ketin kapikada sampah oh audepe kan koaros, ih me
Kaunepen lahng oh sampah, oh e sohte kin ketiket nan imwen kaudok
me aramas kin wiahda.

---

d **17:18:** ***SISES OH IASADA:*** Lepin mahsen wet “iasada” ni mahsen en Krihs pil kak wehwehki mwaren koht lih emen. **17:23:** Kupw. 13.1. **17:24:** 1 Nan. 8.27; Ais. 42.5; Wie. 8.47.

25 Oh e pil sohte anahne soahng kan me aramas kak kihda ni arail pahn
kin doadoahk ong ih, pwehki iei ih me pahn ketikihong mour oh esingek
oh soahng teikan ong aramas akan koaros.
26 E ketin wiahda kadaudok koaros sang rehn ohltehmen, oh ketiki-
hong irail en koukousoan pohn sampah pwon. Pein ih me koasoanedier
mwohn mehkoaros pwungen ahnsou kan oh irair en wasa kan me re
pahn koukousoan ie.
27 E ketin wiadahr met pwe re en rapahki ih, oh mwein re pahn diar ni
ar pahn rapahki. Ahpw Koht sohte dohsang emenemen kitail.
28 Pwe
'Kitail kin momourki ih, oh mwekimwekidki ih, oh pil mihmi pwehki ih.'
Nin duwen ekei amwail sounwie koul kan kin nda,
'Pwe kitail pil sapwellime seri.'
29 Eri, nin duwen atail wiahier sapwellime seri, kitail sohte pahn kihk-
ihong me mwomwen Koht pahn ehu soahng duwehte mwomwen kohl
de silper de takai me perperda nin duwen koahiek en aramas.
30 Koht ketin melielahr ahnsou me aramas akan kin sehse ih mahso,
ahpw met e ketin kupwurki aramas koaros wasa koaros en weksang
arail suwed akan.
31 Pwe e ketin koasoanedier rahn ehu me e pahn ketin kadeingkihda
sampah pwon pwuhng, sang rehn ohl emen me e ketin pilada. E
ketikihda kadehdepen met ong emenemen ni eh ketin kaiasadahr ohlo
sang mehla!"
32 Ni ahnsou me irail rong en Pohl eh koasoakoasoia duwen iasada
sang mehla, ekei irail ahpw kouruhrki, a ekei nda, "Se pil men pwurehng
rong uhk ni omw pahn pil pwurehng koasoia met."
33 Eri, Pohl ahpw mweselsang mihtingo.
34 Ekei ahpw kamehlele oh pwosonla; nanpwungarail me pwosonlahr
akan, iei emen Daionisius, iei ih kisehn pwihnen Areopakus, oh lih emen
ede Damaris, oh pil me kei.

18

Nan Korint

1 Mwurin mepwukat Pohl eri mweselsang Adens oh kolahng Korint.
2 Wasao e ahpw tuhwong mehn Suhs emen me adaneki Akwila, me
ipwidier nan Pondus, me ahpwtehn kohdo sang Itali iangahki eh pwoud
Persila, pwehki Sihsar Klaudius eh ketin koasoanehdi me mehn Suhs
koaros en pekeussang nan Rom. Pohl eri kohla pwe en tuhwong ira,
3 oh kousoan rehra, oh iang ira doadoahk, pwehki e pil duwehte ira me
kin momourki wiahda ihmw likou kan.
4 E kin koasoakoasoiong mehn Suhs oh mehn Krihs kan nan sinakoke
kan ni rahnen Sapad koaros, oh kin songosong en kawekirailla.
5 Ni en Sailas oh Timoty ara leledo sang Masedonia, Pohl ahpw mwei-
dohng eh ahnsou koaros ong kalohkiseli mahseno, kadekadehdehiong
mehn Suhs akan me Sises iei Mesaia.
6 Eri, ni arail pelianda oh ndahki lokaia suwed kei, e ahpw sapeng irail
ni eh sipedasang pwelen eh likou kan, kilel en eh pahn piseksang irail,
oh ndaiong irail, "Ma kumwail pahn salongala, eri, pein kumwail me
uhdahn pahn pwukoahki; I sohte pahn pwukoahki! Sang met kohla I
pahn kolahng rehn mehn liki kan."

17:25: 2 Mak. 14.35. **17:26:** 2 Mak. 7.23. **17:27:** Kupw. 13.6-9.

7 Pohl eri mweselsang rehrail oh kohla kousoanla nan imwen mehn
liki men me adaneki Taitus Sustus, me kin pwongih Koht. Imwen ohl
menet mihte limwahn sinakoke en mehn Suhs akan.
8 Krispus, soumas en sinakokeo, ahpw pwosonla Kaun-o, iangahki eh
peneinei koaros. Oh pil me tohtohie nan Korint me rong mahseno, re
ahpw pil pwosonla oh papidaisla.
9 Pwohngpwong Pohl ahpw kilang kaudiahl ehu, oh nan kaudiahl wet
Kaun-o ketin mahsanihong, "Pohl, ke dehr masak mehkot, nantihongete
omw padapadahk oh dehr peikasal,
10 pwe I pahn iang uhk. Sohte emen me pahn kak wiahiong uhk
mehkot, pwe nei aramas me tohto nan kahnimw wet."
11 Pohl eri koukousoanki wasao erein pahr ehu elep, padapadahki-
hong aramas akan duwen mahsen en Koht.
12 Eri, ni Kalio eh pilipilda en wia kepinahn Akaia, mehn Suhs akan
ahpw pokonpene oh koledi Pohl oh kahrelahng nan imwen kopwung.
13 Re ahpw nda, "Ohl menet kin songosong en panawiheki aramas
akan en kaudok ong Koht ni mwohmw ehu me kin uhwong kosonned!"
14 Pohl ahpwtehn pahn koasoi, a Kalio mahsanihong mehn Suhs ako,
"Ma mehkotet me wiawiher iei sapwung laud ehu, eri, e pahn konehng
I en kanengamahiong oh rongorong kumwail mehn Suhs kan.
15 Ahpw pwehki eh pidada lepin mahsen kan oh ahd akan oh pein
amwail kosonned, eri, pein kumwail en koasoanehdi. Pwe I sohte pahn
wia sounkopwungpen soahng pwukat!"
16 E ahpw kausirailieisang nan imwen kopwungo.
17 Irail eri koledi Sostenihs, soumas en sinakokeo, oh wokih mwohn
imwen kopwungo. Eri, Kalio sohte mwahn katapanki mwekid wet.

Pwuralahng Andiok en Siria

18 Pohl eri mihmihte Korint rehn me pwoson akan rahn tohto, oh
e ahpw sereklahng Siria iangahki Persila oh Akwila. Mwohn e pahn
sereksang Senkria e ahpw koakoahsang pitenmoange pwehki inou ehu
me e wiadahr. [e]
19 Irail eri lel nan Episos, wasa me Pohl pwilikihdi Persila oh Akwila ie.
E ahpw pedolong nan sinakoke en mehn Suhs kan oh koasoakoasoiong
irail.
20 Re ahpw peki en mihmihki rehrail ahnsou reirei, ahpw e sohte
pwungki.
21 Eri, ni eh pahn mwesel e ahpw ndaiong irail, "Ma iei duwen kupwur
en Koht, I pahn pwurodohng rehmwail." E ahpw sereksang Episos.
22 Ni eh lelehr Sesaria e ahpw douluhllahng Serusalem oh rahnmwah-
wih tohn mwomwohdiso; eri, e ahpw douluhllahng Andiok.
23 Eri, mwurin eh mihmihkier wasao ahnsou kis, e ahpw mwesel.
Ih eri kotehla sapwen Kalesia oh Prikia, kakehlakala irail koaros me
pwoson akan.

Apolos nan Episos oh Korint

24 Mehn Suhs emen ede Apolos, me ipwidier nan Aleksandria, ahpw
kohdo Episos. Ih ohl emen me kadek kapahrek, oh e pil loalokongki
Pwuhk Sarawi.

---

[e] **18:18:** ***INOU EHU ME E WIADAHR:*** Met tiahk en mehn Suhs en koakoahsang pitenmoange pwe en kasalehda me e kapwaiada eh inowo. **18:18:** Nempe 6.18.

25 E sukuhlkiher duwen Ahl en Kaun-o; eri, e kin pwerisek koasoia
oh padahkiwei pwungen mour en Sises ni peren. Ahpw e wehwehkihte
papidais en Sohn.
26 Apolos ahpw tapihada eimah padapadahk nan sinakoke en mehn
Suhs kan. Ni ahnsou me Persila oh Akwila rongada eh padahk kan,
ira ahpw kahrelahng nan imwara oh kawehwehiong ni oaritik duwen
pwungen Ahl en Koht.
27 Apolos eri lemehda en kolahng Akaia. Eri, me pwoson kan me
mi Episos ahpw sewese ni arail ntinglahng me pwoson kan nan Akaia,
koangngoangehkin irail en kasamwo Apolos wasao. Ni ahnsou me e
lel wasao e ahpw wiahda sawas laud ehu ong irail ako me pwosonlahr
pwehki kalahngan en Koht.
28 Pwehki eh akamai kehlail, e powehdi mehn Suhs akan nan akup-
wung sansal akan, kadekadehde sang nan Pwuhk Sarawi me Sises, iei
Mesaia.

19

Pohl nan Episos

1 Eri, ni Apolos eh mihmihte Korint, Pohl ahpw wia eh seiloak nan
werengen wehio oh lellahng nan Episos. E ahpw diarada ekei tohn-
padahk wasao,
2 oh idek rehrail, “Ia duwe, kumwail aleier Ngehn Sarawi ni ahnsou
me kumwail pwosonlahr?”
Re ahpw sapengki, “Se saikinte mwahn rong ma mie Ngehn Sarawi.”
3 Pohl eri kalelapak, “A soangen papidais da me kumwail ale?”
Re ahpw sapengki, “Papidais en Sohn.”
4 Pohl eri nda, “Papidais en Sohn ong irail kante me pahn koluhla;
oh Sohn pil padahkihong aramas en Israel kan me irail uhdahn pahn
pwoson mehmen me pahn kohdo mwuri, met wehwehki Sises.”
5 Ni arail rong padahk wet, re ahpw papidaisla ni mwaren Kaun Sises.
6 Pohl eri pwil peh kan pohrail, Ngehn Sarawi eri ketido pohrail; irail
ahpw lokaiahki soangen lokaia tohrohr kei oh pil koasoia mahsen en
Koht.
7 Irail koaros ohl ehk riemen.
8 Pohl ahpw kohla nan sinakoke en mehn Suhs akan oh erein soun-
pwong siluh e pil eimah padapadahk ong aramas akan wasao, akup-
wung ong irail oh songosong koangngoangehkin irail en kamehlele
duwen Wehin Koht.
9 Ahpw ekei irail me inenen keptakai oh sohte men pwoson; re ahpw
kin kauwe duwen Ahl en Kaun-o mwohn pokono koaros. Pohl eri
mweselsang irail oh wahda tohnpadahk ko. Eri, rahn koaros e kin
padapadahk nan imwen kapahrek en Tiranus.
10 Met wiawihkiher erein sounpar riau. Ihme kahrehda aramas
koaros me kousoan nan sapwen Eisia, mehn Suhs oh pil mehn liki kan,
rongada mahsen en Kaun-o.

Nein Skepa Pwutak kan

11 Eri, Pohl ahpw kin wiahda manaman kapwuriamwei tohrohr kei
sang ni roson en Koht.

19:4: Mad. 3.11; Mark 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Sohn 1.26-27.

12 Pil limwinpwudo oh likoun perehre kan me e kin doadoahngki, ni
ar kin wisiklahng rehn me soumwahu kan, arail soumwahu kan kin
mwahukihla, oh ngehn saut akan pil kin pedoisang rehrail.
13 Eri, ekei mehn Suhs akan me kin seiseiloakseli oh kin kausasang
ngehn saut akan, re pil song en doadoahngki mwaren Kaun Sises nin
soangen doadoahk wet. Irail eri ndaiong ngehn saut akan, "Ke uhdahn
pahn pedoikihsang ni mwaren Sises me Pohl kin padapadahngki."
14 Pirien isimen, nein Samworo Lapalap en mehn Suhs emen, me ede
Skepa, iei irail me kin wia doadoahk wet.
15 Ahpw ngehn sauto ndaiong irail, "I ese Sises, oh I pil ese Pohl; a ihs
kumwail?"
16 Eri, ohl me ngehn sauto tiadahr powe inenen pelianda irail oh
poweiraildi. Irail koaros eri ohla oh tangasang ni imwen ohlo, oh arail
likou kan pil teipeseng.
17 Eri, mehn Suhs koaros, oh pil mehn liki kan, me kousoan Episos,
re ahpw rongada duwen met. Irail koaros ahpw masakada; oh koaros
inenen waunekihla mehlel mwaren Kaun Sises.
18 Me tohto sang me pwosonlahr akan pwarodo, wehkada ni sansal oh
kasalehda dahme irail wiahda.
19 Pil me tohto sang irail kan me kin wunahni re kihpene neirail
pwuhk kan oh isikala mwohn masarail koaros. Irail ahpw kapatapene
uwen pweinen pwuhk me isihslahr ako; eri, e pahrekiong pweinen
tohndoadoahk men ong rahn limanen.
20 Ni soangen manaman wet mahsen en Kaun-o ahpw inenen kekeirda
kehlail oh lolohkseli.

Moromor nan Episos

21 Mwurin mepwukat, Pohl ahpw koasoanehdi en seiloaklahng Mase-
donia oh Akaia oh douluhllahng Serusalem. E ahpw nda, "Mwurin ei
pahn kohla wasao, I uhdahn pahn pil kilang Rom."
22 E ahpw kadarala Timoty oh Erastus nan Masedonia, ira riemenet me
kin sewesewese. Pohl eri mihmihki nan wehin Eisia erein ahnsou kis.
23 Iei ahnsowo me pingiping laud ehu wiawi nan Episos pwehki Ahl en
Kaun-o.
24 Mie sounsukmete men, me ede Demihtrius, me kin wiahkihda silper
mwomwen imwen kaudok en koht lih Artemis, oh e kin netinetki. Eh
pesineso ahpw kahrehda mwohni laud ong nah tohndoadoahk kan.
25 Eri, e ahpw ekerpene ienge ko iangahki koaros me kin iang wia
soangen doadoahko oh ndaiong irail, "Ohl akan, kumwail ese me atail
pai kin kohsang ni doadoahk wet.
26 Pein kumwail kak kilang oh rong dahme aramas menet Pohl kin
wiewia. E kin koasoia me koht akan me kin wiawihkihda pehn aramas
kaidehn mwahn koht ekei, oh e inenen pweida ni eh koangngoangehki
aramas tohto met, nan Episos oh pil kereniong nan wehin Eisia pwon.
27 Eri, met me keper, ma atail doadoahk wet pahn adsuwedla. Kaidehn
ihte met, ahpw pil inenen keper pwe imwen kaudok en koht lih Artemis
pahn wiemwahlla oh pahn mwomwla—koht lih me aramas koaros kin
pwongih nan Eisia oh pil nan sampah pwon!"
28 Eri, ni pokono ar rong koasoi pwukat, irail inenen lingeringerda
mehlel oh tapihada weriwer, ndinda, "Meid lapalap Artemis en Episos!"
29 Mwoarongo ahpw kohpeseng nan kahnimwo pwon. Pwihnen
moromoro ahpw koledi Kaius oh Aristarkus, ira mehn Masedonia me

iang Pohl seiseiloak, oh re tangahkiniralahng nan wasahn poudiahl mwadong ehu.
30 Pein Pohl men kohla mwohn pokono, ahpw me pwoson akan sohte mweidohng.
31 Pil ekei aramas lapalap en wasao me kompoakepahniki Pohl, re ahpw ileklahng oh peki en dehr kasalehda pein ih nan wasahn poudiahl mwadongo.
32 Ni ahnsowo tohn mihtingo inenen pingida, ekei aramas weriwerki ehu soahng, a ekei ehu soahng, pwehki me tohto nanpwungarail sohte mwahn ese dahme irail pokonkipene.
33 Ekei aramas koasoia me Aleksander me pwukoahki, pwehki mehn Suhs ko ar sikendahla en kohdahla mwohn pokono. Aleksander eri oaloallahng irail pwe en song kawehwehiong irail mehkot.
34 Ahpw ni ahnsou me re esehda me ih pil mehn Suhs men, irail koaros ahpw wiahkinteieu weriwerki erein awa riau, ndinda, “Meid lapalap Artemis en Episos!”
35 Ni sounnting en kahnimwo eh kameleileidi pokono, e ahpw nda, “Ohlen Episos kan! Kumwail koaros ese me kahnimw en Episos wet, iei wasa me imwen kaudok en Artemis kin mi ie, oh iangahki takai sarawi me pwupwudihdo sang nanleng.
36 Sohte emen me kak kalikamwe soahng pwukat. Eri, kumwail meleilei oh dehr wia soahng ehu me sapwung.
37 Kumwail kahredohr ohl pwukat ni ara sohte pirapa imwen kaudok kan de nda soahng suwed ehu duwen atail koht liho.
38 Eri, ma Demihtrius oh nah tohndoadoahk kan men kedipa emen, eri, mie aramas lapalap oh pil rahnen kopwung, kadipadip kan kak wiawi wasao.
39 Ahpw ma mie mehkot me laudsang me kumwail anahne, met pahn kak koasoandi nan mihting en tohn wasaht.
40 Pwe mwurin me wiawiher rahnwet, e keper pwe kitail dehr dipkihda me kitail wiadahr moromor ehu. Sohte kahrepen pingiping wet, oh kitail sohte pahn kak koasoia ehu kahrepe mwahu ong met.”
41 Mwurin eh koasoia mepwukat, e ahpw kadarpeseng pokono.

20

Mwesellahng Masedonia oh Akaia

1 Pingiping lao meleileidier, Pohl ahpw ekerpene me pwoson kan, oh wiahiong irail koasoi en kakehlahda nan kapehdirail kan oh rahnmwahwihirailla. E ahpw mwesellahng Masedonia.
2 E kotehla sahpw akan oh koangngoangehki aramas akan padahk tohtohie. Mwuri, e ahpw kohdo Akaia,
3 oh koukousoanki wasao sounpwong siluh. E kaukaunop en sereklahng Siria, ahpw diarada me mehn Suhs ako men salihedi; ih eri koasoanehdi en pwuralahng Masedonia ahpw kolahng Siria.
4 Sopater, nein Pirus, mehn Peria, ahpw iangada, iangahki Aristarkus oh Sekundus, mehn Desalonika; Kaius mehn Derpe, Dikikus oh Tropimus sang wehin Eisia; oh pil iangahki Timoty.
5 Irail pwukat koaros ahpw tiengla oh awiawih kiht nan Troas.

6 Se sereksang Pilipai mwurin Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs; oh
mwurin rahn limau se ahpw iangirailda nan Troas, wasa me se mih-
mihki erein wihk ehu.

Kaimwiseklahn en Pohl eh Pwarek Troas

7 Ni rahn keieu en wihko, se ahpw pokonpene pwehn pilitikihpeseng
pilawa. Pohl ahpw koasoiong aramas akan, e koasoakoasoi lao lel ni
lukepen pwong, pwehki eh pahn mweselsang irail mandahn rahno.
8 Lamp tohto mi nan perehn poweo, wasa se pokopokon ie.
9 Mwahnakapw emen me ede Eutikus wie mwomwohd ni wenihmw-
tok ehu; oh ni en Pohl eh wie koasoakoasoi, Eutikus ahpw men meirla
oh meir kelikla, oh pwupwudihsang nan poasoake kesiluh pwupw
nanpwel. Irail pwekada, e melahr.
10 Pohl eri kohdihla oh lukupoardiong powe oh pwoalehdi, ahpw nda,
"Kumwail dehr nsensuwed, pwe e momourte."
11 Ih eri pwuradahla poweo, pilitikihpeseng pilawao oh tungoale. Pohl
ahpw koasoakoasoi ong irail ahnsou reirei, lao lel nimenseng. Eri,
mwuhr, e ahpw mweselsang irail.
12 Irail ahpw kahrehla mwahnakapw menet ni eh mourdahr; irail eri
nsenamwahula mehlel.

Sang Troas ohng Mailihdus

13 Se ahpw tienglahng nin sohpo oh sereklahng Assos, wasa se pahn ale
Pohl ie. E ndaiong kiht se en wia met pwehki eh pahn sapallahng wasao.
14 Ni ahnsou me se tuhwong nan Assos, se iang Pohl douluhllahng
Mitilihne.
15 Se mweselsang wasao oh lel Kios mandahn rahno. Mwurin rahn ehu
se ahpw lel Samos, oh mwurin rahno se ahpw lel Mailihdus.
16 Pohl ahpw koasoanehdi en daulih Episos, pwe e sohte men ka-
sohlapahla eh ahnsou nan wehin Eisia. E inenen karuwaruhki en lel
Serusalem, ma e kak, mwohn rahnen Pendekos.

En Pohl eh Kamwurimwuriong me Mah kan en Episos

17 Pohl eri ileklahng me mah kan en mwomwohdisohn Episos sang
Mailihdus, oh peki irail en tuhwong.
18 Ni ahnsou me re leledohng reh, e ahpw ndaiong irail, "Kumwail
eseier duwen ei mihmi rehmwail, sang ni tepin rahn me I pwarodohng
kumwail nan wehin Eisia.
19 Eri, nin duwen ladun Kaun-o men I kin wia ei doadoahk ni
karakarahk oh sengiseng, pwehki ahnsou apwal akan me lelohng ie sang
ni en mehn Suhs akan ar kin uhwong ie.
20 Kumwail ese me I sohte kin ekihsang kumwail mehkot me I de-
hdehki me pahn sewesei kumwail ni ei padahk oh panawih kumwail
nan wasahn kapokon kan oh nan imwamwail kan.
21 I panawih mehn Suhs kan oh pil mehn liki kan, pwe irail en weksang
diparail kan, oh wekidekiong Koht oh pil pwoson mwaren Kaun Sises.
22 Eri, met nin duwen ei peikiong Ngehn Sarawi, I pahn kolahng
Serusalem, ahpw I sehse dahme pahn wiawihong ie wasao.
23 Ihte me I ese: nan kahnimw koaros me I kohla ie Ngehn Sarawi kin
kasalehiong ie me selidi oh kahpwal kin awiawih ie.

24 I sohte katapaniki ei mour; ihte I men kapwaiada pweisei doadoahk
me Kaun Sises ketikihong ie, me iei I en kalohkiseli Rongamwahu duwen
kalahngan en Koht.
25 "I kalohkiseli nanpwungamwail koaros oh padapadahkihong
kumwail duwen Wehin Koht. Eri met, I ese me sohte emen kumwail
pahn kak pwurehng kilang ie.
26 Eri, I kehkehlingkihong kumwail rahnwet, pwe ma mehmen
kumwail salongala, I sohte pahn pwukoahki,
27 pwehki I sohte ekihsang kumwail ei kasalehiong kumwail unsek en
kupwur en Koht.
28 Eri, kumwail mwasamwasahn pein kumwail oh pil sihpw akan
koaros me Ngehn Sarawi ketikihong kumwail en apwahpwalih.
Kumwail en wia silepen mwomwohdisohn Koht, me e ketin
sapwellimanikilahr pwehki ntahn sapwellime Iehros.
29 I ese me mwurin ei pahn mwesel kidien wel kan pahn kohdo
nanpwungamwail oh re sohte pahn mweidohng pelin sihpwo en pitila.
30 Pil mie ekei aramas me pahn pwarada sang nanpwungamwail me
pahn pitiheki me pwoson akan lokaia likamw, pwe re en idawehnirailla.
31 Eri, kumwail mwasamwasahn, oh tamataman me I sengisengkin
kumwail nipwong nin rahn, ni ei padapadahki emenemen kumwail
erein sounpar siluh.
32 "Eri met, I likiong kumwail nin limen Koht oh kalahngan en sap-
wellime mahseno, iei ih me kak ketin kaukumwailda oh ketikihong
kumwail kapai kan me e ketin nekinekid ong sapwellime aramas koaros.
33 I sohte kin noahroke nein emen silper de kohl de likou.
34 Kumwail ese me I kin doadoahngki pehi kat, oh koadoahkihada
mehkoaros me iengei kan oh pein ngehi kin anahne.
35 Ih duwen ei kasalehiongkumwailehr ni soahng koaros me kitail en
doadoahk kehlail oh sewese me luwet akan. Kitail en pil tamataman
sapwellimen Kaun Sises mahsen me pein ih ketin mahsanih, 'Kihwei
kaperen sang ale.' "
36 Ni ahnsou me Pohl kaimwisekala eh koasoi, irail koaros iang ih
kelehpwikihdi oh kapakap.
37 Irail koaros ahpw pwoalehdi Pohl, sengiseng oh metik.
38 Re ahpw inenen nsensuwedkihla koasoio me dene irail sohte pahn
pil pwurehng kilang. Irail eri likidkitalahng nin sohpo.

21

Pohl Kohla Serusalem

1 Eri, se ahpw rahnmwahwihirailla oh mwesel. Mwurin at serek
kohkohla, se ahpw lel Kos, oh mandahn rahno se lel Rohdes; oh sang
wasao se ahpw douluhllahng Patara.
2 Se ahpw diarada wasao sohp pwoat me pahn kolahng Penisia, kiht
eri iangada.
3 Se senserek kohla se lao kilangada Saiprus, kiht eri sereklahng palieir
en Saiprus oh douluhllahng Siria. Se ahpw peidi ni oaroahr en Dair, wasa
me sohpo pahn kihsang ie kanenge.

20:24: 2 Tim. 4.7.

4 Se tuhwong ekei me pwoson wasao, oh se mihmihki rehrail erein
wihk ehu. Sang ni kaweid en Ngehn Sarawi, re ahpw padahkihong Pohl
en dehr kohla Serusalem.
5 Ni eh lel ahnsoun at mwesel, se ahpw mweselsang irail. Irail koaros,
iangahki arail pwoud kan oh neirail seri kan, ahpw pil iangkitada sang
nan kahnimwo. Kiht koaros ahpw kelehpwikihdi pohn oaroahro oh
kapakap.
6 Kiht eri rahnmwahwih emenemen irail oh karadahng pohn sohpo;
re ahpw pwurala ni imwarail kan.
7 Se usehlahte at seiloak, seiloaksang Dair kolahng Tolemeis, wasa me
se rahnmwahwih riat me pwoson akan oh mihmih rehrail rahn ehu.
8 Mandahn rahno se ahpw mwesel oh lel Sesaria. Wasao se ahpw kohla
ni imwen Pilip me kin iang kalohki rongamwahu; kiht eri koukousoan
reh. Iei ih emen kisehn ohl isimen me pilipildahr en iang wia sounsawas
nan Serusalem.
9 Mie nah serepein kiripw pahmen, me kin padapadahngkiseli mah-
sen en Koht.
10 Ni at mihmihkiher wasao erein rahn ekei; soukohp emen, ede
Akapwus, ahpw kohdo sang Sudia.
11 E kohdo reht, oh ale en Pohl eh katengo, e ahpw pein pirekipene
neh oh peh kan, oh nda, “Iet me Ngehn Sarawi mahsanih: Iet duwen
me mehn Suhs akan pahn wiahiong aramas me ahneki kateng wet nan
Serusalem; oh re pil pahn pangala rehn mehn liki kan.”
12 Eri, ni at rongehr met, kiht, oh irail kan me mi wasao, ahpw peki
rehn Pohl en dehr kohla Serusalem.
13 Pohl ahpw sapengki, “Dahme kumwail sengisengki oh kauwehki-
lahr mohngiongi? I onopadahr, kaidehn ongete en selidi nan Serusalem,
ahpw ong mehla, pwehki Kaun Sises.”
14 Eri, pwehki at sohte kak wia mehkot en wekidala eh lamalam, se
ahpw nda, “Eri, kupwur en Kaun-o en pweida.”
15 Mwurin at koukousoankiher wasao erein ahnsou kis, se ahpw
kaunopada at kepwe kan oh mwesellahng Serusalem.
16 Ekei tohnpadahk en Sesaria pil iangkitada, oh kahreikitalahng ni
ihmw ehu, wasa me se pahn kousoan ie, imwen ohl emen me adaneki
Neison, mehn Saiprus; ohl menet pwosonlahr sangete nin tapio.

Pohl Tuhwong Seims

17 Ni ahnsou me se lelohng nan Serusalem, riat me pwosonlahr ko
inenen kasamwo kiht mwahu mehlel.
18 Mandahn rahno Pohl ahpw iangkitada pwe en kolahng tuhwong
Seims, oh irail me mah kan en mwomwohdiso pil iang mi wasao.
19 Pohl eri rahnmwahwih irail oh koasoiaiong irail soahng koaros me
Koht ketin wiahier nanpwungen mehn liki kan ni eh wie doadoahk
rehrail.
20 Ni ar rong, irail koaros ahpw kapinga Koht. Irail eri ndaiong Pohl,
“Riat Pohl, se men komwi en wehwehki met: mehn Suhs tohto me
pwosonlahr, oh irail koaros inenen poadidiong Kosonnedo.
21 Irail rongehr me komw kin padapadahkihong mehn Suhs kan me
koukousoan nan en mehn liki kan ar wehi en kesehla Kosonned en
Moses, oh pil koasoiaiong irail re en dehr sirkumsaisihala neirail seri
kan de pil idawehn tiahk kan en mehn Suhs.

21:8: Wie. 6.5; 8.5. **21:10:** Wie. 11.28.

22 Irail uhdahn pahn rong me komwi leledohr. Eri, dahme pahn wiawi?
23 Komw wia dahme se pahn ndaiong komwi. Ohl pahmen mihmih met me wiadahr inou ehu.
24 Eri, komw pahn iangirailla wia kasarawien kamwakel, oh pwainla pweinarail kan. Eri, re ahpw pahn kak koakoahsang pitenmoangarail kan.[f] Eri, ni mwekid wet aramas koaros pahn esehki me soahng kan me irail rongehr duwen komwi me likamw, pwe pein komwi kin idawehn tiahk en Kosonned en Moses.
25 A duwen mehn liki me pwosonlahr akan, se kadaralahngirailehr kisinlikou kis oh koasoiaiong irail me se koasoanedier duwen arail sohte pahn kang mwenge me kin meirong ong dikedik en eni kan, de nta, de mahn me mwopwula, oh duwen arail pahn kanahieng pein irail sang nenek."
26 Pohl eri kahrehda ohl ako, oh pweidi songada e ahpw iang irail wiahda kasarawien kamwakel. E ahpw pedolong nan Tehnpas Sarawio, oh pakairki duwen arail ahnsoun kamwakel en imwisekla mwurin rahn ekei, oh ni ahnsowo en emenemen meirong ahpw pahn wiawi.

Pohl Kolkoldi nan Tehnpas Sarawio

27 Eri, rahn isuh en kamwakelo eh kereniongehr imwisekla, ekei mehn Suhs akan sang wehin Eisia ahpw kilangada Pohl nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Re ahpw kamwoarongehda pokono pwon oh koledi Pohl.
28 Irail eri weriwerki, "Ohlen Israel kan! Kumwail sewesei kiht! Iei ohl menet me kin kohseli wasa koaros oh kin kaukauwe mehn Israel oh Kosonned en Moses, oh pil Tehnpas Sarawi wet. Oh met e pil kahrehlong ekei mehn liki nan Tehnpas Sarawi oh kasaminehkilahr wasa sarawi wet!"
29 (Irail nda met pwehki ar kilang Tropimus mehn Episos eh ieiang Pohl nan kahnimwo, oh re ahpw kihkihong me Pohl kahrehlong nan Tehnpas Sarawio.)
30 Pingiping laud ahpw kipehdi nan kahnimwo pwon, oh aramas akan ahpw tangpene oh koledi Pohl oh wuruhdekihieisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Ni ahnsowohte re ahpw ritingedi wenihmwen Tehnpas Sarawio.
31 Pwihno ahpw songosong en kemehla Pohl; oh ni ahnsowo pakair ahpw kolahng kaunen sounpei en Rom me dene moromor wiewiawi nan Serusalem pwon.
32 Ni ahnsowohte kaunen sounpeio ahpw kahrehda opiser kei oh sounpei kei, oh mwadangdilahng pokono. Ni aramas ako ar kilangada ohlo, iangahki sounpei kan, re ahpw tokedihsang keme Pohl.
33 Kaunen sounpeio eri kohla rehn Pohl oh koledi, oh ruwese en selkihdi selmete riapwoat. E ahpw idek, "Ihs ohl menet, oh dahme e wiadahr?"
34 Eri, ekei nan pokono weriwerki ehu soahng, a ekei ehu soahng. Me inenen ping me kahrehiong kaunen sounpeio eh sohte kak dehdehki dahme wiawihero. Ih eri ndaiong nah sounpei ko re en kahrelahng Pohl nan kelen sounpeio.
35 Irail eri kahrelahng Pohl ni kehndake ko, oh sounpei ko ahpw wahda Pohl,

---

21:23: Nempe 6.13-21. [f] **21:24:** ***KOAKOAHSANG PITENMOANGARAIL KAN:*** Tehk 18.18. **21:25:** Wie. 15.29. **21:29:** Wie. 20.4.

36 pwehki pwihnen moromoro ar pwakipwakih oh weriwerki, “En
kamakamala!”

Pohl Pein Doare Ih

37 Ni ar kereniongehr pedolong nan kelen sounpeio, Pohl ahpw
ndaiong kaunen sounpeio, “E kak mweiong ie I en koasoiong komwi?”
Kaunen sounpeio ahpw idek, “Ke ese lokaiahn Krihs?
38 Eri, kaidehn kowe ohlen Isipo, me tapihada mwekid en moromor
ehu oh kaundahr sounkam aramas pahkid nan sapwtehno?”
39 Pohl ahpw sapengki, “Ngehi mehn Suhs, I ipwidi nan Tarsus en
Silisia, uhdahn towe mehlel en kahnimw kesempwalo. Menlau mwei-
dohng ie I en koasoi ong aramas pwukat.”
40 Kaunen sounpeio ahpw mweidohng. Pohl eri kesihnenda pohn
kehndake ko oh oaloallahng aramas ako; oh ni ar meleileidier, e ahpw
koasoia ong irail ni mahsen en Ipru:

22

1 “Riei ko, semei ko, kumwail rongie ni ei pahn kawehwehda duwen
pein ngehi mwohmwail!”
2 Ni arail rong eh lokolokaia ong irail ni mahsen en Ipru, re ahpw
nennenla mehlel. Pohl eri uselahte:
3 “Ngehi mehn Suhs men, me ipwidi nan Tarsus en Silisia, ahpw
kekeirda nan Serusalem oh wiahier nein Kameliel tohnsukuhl. I aleier
peneu kehlail nan Kosonned en samatail kahlap ako, oh uhdahn poad-
idiong Koht duwehte kumwail koaros me mi met rahnwet.
4 I kalokehier irail akan me idawehn Ahl pwoatet, oh kemeirailla. I
salihdier ohl akan oh pil lih akan, oh keseiraillong nan imweteng.
5 Eri, Samworo Lapalap oh Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo pwon
kak kadehdehda me ei koasoi kat me mehlel. I aleier kisinlikou kei me
ntingdahr ong riatail mehn Suhs kan nan Damaskus. Eri, I ahpw kohla
wasao pwe I en salihekihdi aramas pwukat selmete oh kahreiraildohng
Serusalem pwe re en kalokolok.”

Pohl Koasoia duwen Eh Wekila
(Pil tehk Wie. 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

6 “Eri, ni ei seiseiloak oh karanih Damaskus, mwein nin souwas,
marain ehu ahpw dakeriehda sang nanleng oh kapiliepene.
7 I ahpw pwupwudiong nan pwehl oh rongada ngihl ehu me mah-
sanih, ‘Sohl, Sohl, dahme ke kin kalokalokehkin ie?”
8 Ngehi eri patohwan, ‘Ihs komwi, Maing ei Kaun?’ Ngihlo ahpw
sapeng ie mahsanih, ‘Ngehi Sises mehn Nasaret me ke kin kalokaloke.’
9 Eri, ohl ako me iang ie pil iang kilang maraino, ahpw re sohte rong
kapitien me mahsendohng ieo.
10 I ahpw patohwan idek, ‘A dahme I pahn wia, Maing ei Kaun?” Eri,
Kaun-o ahpw mahsanihong ie, ‘Uhda oh kohwei Damaskus, pwe ke pahn
ese wasao soahng koaros me Koht ketin koasoanediong uhk ke en wia.’
11 Ngehi eri maskunla pwehki lingaling en maraino. Eri, irail me iang
ie ko ahpw koledi pehiet oh kahluwaielahng Damaskus.
12 “Eri, mie ohl emen me adaneki Ananaias, ohl sarawi men me kin
poadidi oh peikiong atail Kosonned, ohl me kin keniken mehlel rehn
mehn Suhs akan koaros me koukousoan Damaskus.

22:3: Wie. 5.34-39. **22:4:** Wie. 8.3; 26.9-11.

13 E ahpw kohdo rehi oh kesihnenda limwahi oh nda, ‘Riei Sohl, komw
pwurehng kilangada wasa!’ Eri, ni ahnsowohte I ahpw kilangada wasa
oh kak kilang ohlo.
14 E pil nda, ‘Koht en samatail kahlap ako ketin piluhkada pwe ke en
esehla kupwure, oh ke en kilang sapwellime Ladu pwung, oh ke en rong
kapitie.
15 Pwe ke pahn wiahla sapwellime sounkadehde pwe ke en koasoia
ong aramas koaros dahme ke kilangehr oh rongehr.
16 Eri met, dahme ke awiawih? Uhda oh papidaisla pwe dipomw kan
en wideudsang ni omw pahn likweriong mware.’

Malipilip ong Pohl pwe en Padahkohng mehn Liki kan

17 “Eri, I ahpw pwuralahng Serusalem, oh ni ei wie kapakap nan
Tehnpas Sarawio, I ahpw kilangada kaudiahl ehu.
18 Nan kaudiahlo I kilang Kaun-o ni eh mahsanih, ‘Mwadangewei
sang Serusalem, pwehki aramas en wasaht sohte pahn kamehlele omw
kadehde ie.’
19 I ahpw patohwan, ‘Maing ei Kaun, irail inenen eseier duwen ei kohla
nan sinakoke kan oh koledi oh keme irail kan me pwoson komwi.
20 Oh ni ahnsou me sapwellimomwi sounkadehde Stipen kamaka-
mala, pein ngehi pil iang mi wasao, oh pwungki eh kamakamalao oh
apwahpwalih en irail kan me kemehlao ar likoun liki kan.’
21 Kaun-o ahpw mahsanihong ie, ‘Kohweite, pwe I pahn
kadaruhkalahng wasa doh, rehn mehn liki kan.’ ”
22 Aramas ako ahpw wie rongorong Pohl e lao wia koasoia pwoatet;
irail eri tapihada weriwer, ndinda, “En pekeusweisang met! En kamaka-
mala! E sohte warohng en momour!”
23 Irail eri wie weriwer oh oaloalki ar likou kan, oh kesekesedahng
pwelpar nan wehwe.
24 Eri, kaunen sounpei en Rom ahpw padahkihong nah sounpei ko
re en kahrelahng Pohl nan arail kelen sounpei. E pil ndaiong irail re
en wokih, pwe en kak wehwehkihla kahrepen en mehn Suhs akan ar
weriwer oh pelipelian.
25 Eri, ni arail salihedi pwe en wowoki, Pohl ahpw ndaiong me lapalap
emen me kesikesihnen wasao, “Me pwung kumwail en wokih towe
mehlel en Rom men, me saikinte pakadeingkihda dihp ehu?”
26 Eri, ni opisero eh rong met, e ahpw kohla rehn kaunen sounpeio
oh patohwanohng, “Dahme komw wiewia? Pwe ohlo tohn wehin Rom
mehlel men!”
27 Kaunen sounpeio eri kohla rehn Pohl oh idek reh, “Ndaiong ie mahs,
ma mehlel kowe tohn wehin Rom mehlel men?”
Pohl ahpw sapengki, “Ei.”
28 Kaunen sounpeio ahpw nda, “Ngehi, I wialahr tohn wehin Rom
mehlel men ni ei pwainkihda uwen mwohni laud ehu.”
Pohl ahpw sapeng, nda, “Ahpw ngehi sang ni ei ipwidi.”
29 Ni ahnsowo ohl ako me pahn kapeidek Pohl ahpw kohkohlahsang.
Eri, kaunen sounpeio ahpw masepwehkada ni eh wehwehkidahr me
Pohl uhdahn towe mehlel men en wehin Rom me selkidier selmete.

Pohl Mwohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalap

22:20: Wie. 7.58.

30 Kaunen sounpeio ahpw men ese ni mehlel dahme mehn Suhs ako
kedipahki Pohl. Eri, pweidi songada, e ahpw ruwese selmete ko en
sapwedekda, oh e pil kapokonepene samworo lapalap ako oh pil Tohn
Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo pwon. Ih eri kahrehla Pohl oh kasihnenihada mwohrail koaros.

23

1 Pohl eri kakiledi Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo oh nda, "Riei ko,
mohngiongi me inenen mwakelekel nin duwen ei mour unsek mwohn
silangin Koht leledohng rahnwet."
2 Samworo Lapalap Ananaias ahpw padahkihong irail kan me kesikesihnen mpen Pohl re en pohr ewe.
3 Pohl eri ndaiong, "Koht uhdahn pahn dupukohng komwi, mwalaun
komwi liksansalamwahu! Komwi ketidiong wasahn kopwung pwe en
kadeik ie nin duwen Kosonnedo, a komwi ahpw kauwehla Kosonnedo
ni omwi mahsanih irail pwukat en pohr ie!"
4 Ohl akan me mi mpen Pohl eri ndaiong, "Ke inenen lahlahwe sapwellimen Koht Samworo Lapalap!"
5 Pohl ahpw sapengkin irail, "Riei ko, I sohte ese me ih Samworo
Lapalapo. Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, 'Ke sohte pahn kauwe kaunen
noumw aramas akan.' "
6 Ni Pohl eh kilang me ekei tohn pokono kisehn Sadusi oh ekei kisehn
Parisi, e ahpw kalaudehla ngile ong Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo,
nda, "Riei ko, ngehi Parisi men, pil nein Parisi men. I pakadeikdahr wasakiset pwehki ei koapworopworki me melahr kan pahn pil
pwurehng iasadahng mour!"
7 Eri, ni ahnsou me e nda met, Parisi ko oh Sadusi ko ahpw tapihada
akamaipene nanpwungarail; re ahpw liaktohrohrpeseng.
8 (Pwe Sadusi kan re kin koasoia me aramas akan sohte pahn kak
iasada sang mehla, oh pil sohte tohnleng, de pil ngehn—ahpw Parisi kan
kamehlele soahng siluh pwukat koaros.)
9 Eri, weriwer ahpw lalaudla, oh ekei sounpadahk en Kosonnedo
me kisehn pwihn en Parisi kan ahpw uhda oh koasoia ni kehlail, "Se
sohte diar mehkot me sapwung rehn ohl menet. Mwein ngehn ehu de
tohnleng men me mahseniong."
10 Akamaio inenen lalaudla mehlel, oh kaunen sounpeio ahpw
masakada re de dapengpeseng Pohl. E ahpw ndaiong nah sounpei ko
re en kohdilahng nan pokono oh kihieisang Pohl rehrail, oh kahrelahng
nan arail kelen sounpeio.
11 Nipwongo, Kaun-o ahpw ket limwahn Pohl oh mahsanihong, "Pohl,
ke dehr masak! Duwen omw eimah kadehdeiedahr nan Serusalem; eri,
ke uhdahn pahn pil wia duwehte met nan Rom."

Pwihn Ehu Men Kemehla Pohl

12 Ni eh rahnpeseng, mehn Suhs ako ahpw tuhpene oh wiahda koasoandi ehu. Irail inoukihda me irail sohte pahn kang de nim mehkot,
irail lao pahn kemehla Pohl.
13 Me tohto sang pehk me inoukidahr koasoandi wet.

23:3: Mad. 23.27-28. **23:5:** Eks. 22.28. **23:6:** Wie. 26.5; Pil 3.5. **23:8:** Mad. 22.23; Mark 12.18; Luk 20.27.

14 Irail eri kohla rehn samworo lapalap ako oh rehn me mah kan oh
ndaiong irail, “Se inoukidahr ni kehlail me se sohte pahn kang de nim
mehkot lao se kemehla Pohl.
15 Eri, kumwail iang Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo oh ileklahng
kaunen sounpei en Romo pwe en kahredohng kumwail Pohl, kumwail
mwomwehda me kumwail men ese ni mehlel sang reh soahng kei. Ahpw
se pahn onopada se en kemehla mwohn eh pahn leledo wasaht.”
16 Eri, wahwahn Pohl pwutak emen ahpw rongada duwen koasoandi
wet, e ahpw kohla oh pedolong nan kelen sounpei ko oh ndaiong Pohl
duwen met.
17 Pohl eri ekerodo emen opiser ako oh ndaiong, “Komw kahrehla
mwahnakapw menet rehn kaunen sounpeio, pwe mie mehkot me e men
koasoiaiong.”
18 Opisero eri kahrehda pwutako, oh kahrelahng rehn kaunen soun-
peio, oh ndaiong, “Pohl me selidiero eker ie oh peki I en kahredohng
komwi mwahnakapw menet, pwe dene mie mehkot me e men pato-
hwanohng komwi.”
19 Kaunen sounpeio eri ale pehn pwutako oh kelehpwkihla, a ahpw
idek reh, “Dahme ke pahn koasoiaiong ie?”
20 Mwahnakapwo ahpw nda, “Mehn Suhs akan pwungkipenehr me
lakapw re pahn peki komwi en kahredilahng Pohl rehn Tohn Mwoalen
Kopwung Lapalapo, re pahn mwomwehda me Pwihn Lapalapo anahne
ale ekei kadehde sansal duwen ih.
21 Ahpw komw dehr dukiong irail, pwe tohtohsang ohl pehk me pahn
rukuruk oh awiawih Pohl. Eri, irail koaros inoukidahr me re sohte pahn
kang de nim mehkot lao re kemehla Pohl. Met re kaunopadahr pwe re
en wia soahng wet, oh re awiawih dahme komw pahn koasoanehdi.”
22 Kaunen sounpeio ahpw nda, “Ke dehpa koasoiaiong emen duwen
me ke koasoiaiong ie.” E ahpw kadarala mwahnakapwo.

Pohl Pekederlahng Mwohn Kepina Peliks

23 Kaunen sounpeio eri ekerodo riemen nah opiser ko oh ndaiong ira,
“Kumwa kaunopada sounpei riepwiki pwe re en kohla Sesaria, iangahki
isiakan soundake oahs, oh riepwiki ohlen kesik ketieu, oh onopada pwe
re en mwesel kulok duwau pwohnget.
24 Kumwa pil kaunopada ekei oahs pwe Pohl en dake, kanahieng
apwahpwalih lao lel rehn Kepina Peliks.”
25 Kaunen sounpeio pil ntingihada kisinlikou kis me koasoia:
26 “Sang ngehi Klaudius Lisias, ong Kepina Peliks: Kaselehlie Maing.
27 Mehn Suhs akan koledier ohl menet oh kereniong re en kemehla.
Eri, I esehda me ohl menet uhdahn towe mehlel en wehin Rom. Ihme
kahrehda pein ngehi oh ei tungoal sounpei kan ahpw kohla oh kapitala
sang mehn Suhs kan.
28 I anahne ese dahme re kedipahki; eri, I ahpw kahredilahng rehn
arail Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo.
29 Eri, met I diarada me e sohte wiahda mehkot me pahn kahrehiong
mehla de selidi; ahpw kadip me re kedipahki ohl menet pidada duwen
arail Kosonned.
30 Oh ni ei esedahr me mehn Suhs akan wiadahr koasoandi ehu me
uhwong, I ahpw koasoanehdi I en kadarowohng rehmwi ohl menet. I
patohwanohng irail re en wia ar kadip mwohmwi.”

31 Sounpei ko eri kapwaiada me re en wia; oh re kahrehla Pohl lel
Antipatris nipwongohte.
32 Mandahn rahno sounpei ko me sapal ahpw pwuralahng arail wasa,
a irail me dake oahs ahpw iangada Pohl.
33 Re ahpw kahrelahng nan Sesaria oh kihong rehn Kepinao iangahki
kisinlikowo sang kaunen sounpeio.
34 Kepinao ahpw wadek kisinlikowo oh idek rehn Pohl mehnia sahpw
me e kohdo sang ie. Ni eh diarada me ih mehn Silisia,
35 e ahpw mahsanih, "I pahn rong uhk ni ahnsou me irail akan me
kedipaiuk pahn leledo." Ih eri mahsanih irail en apwahpwalih oh sinsile
Pohl nan tehnpesen Erod mahso.

24

Mehn Suhs akan Kedipa Pohl

1 Mwurin rahn limau, Samworo Lapalap Ananaias ahpw kohla Sesaria
iangahki me mah kei en mehn Suhs kan oh sounkawehwe kosonned en
Rom men me adaneki Tertulus. Irail pwukat ahpw pwarodo mwohn
Kepina Peliks oh wia arail kadip akan me uhwong Pohl.
2 Pohl eri likwerlong; Tertulus ahpw tapihada kedipa Pohl nin duwe
met:
"Maing Peliks, sapwellimomwi koahiek en kaweid me kihongkitehr
meleilei ahnsou reirei, oh soangen wekdekla kei me anahnepe mie nin
duwen kamwahupen at wehi wet pil wiawiher.
3 Se inenen kapingkalahngkihong komwi duwen ire pwukat ahnsou
koaros oh wasa koaros.
4 I sohte men kasohlapahkihla omwi ahnsou. Eri soh, I peki komwi en
ketin kapaidoke at pato ni oaralap.
5 Se diarada ohl menet me keper oh kedirepw, e tapihadahr moromor
kei nanpwungen mehn Suhs akan nan sampah pwon, oh e pil wiahier
sounkaweid en pwihnen Nasarihn kan.
6 E pil songehr en kasaminehla Tehnpas Sarawio. Eri, se ahpw koledi.
[Se men kadeikada nin duwen at Kosonned,
7 ahpw kaunen sounpei Lisias patohdo oh adihasang kiht.
8 Eri, Lisias ahpw patohwanohng irail me kedipa ohl menet re en
patohdo rehmwi.] Ma komw pahn kapeidek ohl menet, pein komwi
pahn ketin diarada sang reh soahng kan me se kedipahki."
9 Eri, mehn Suhs akan pil iang kadip wet oh koasoia me mepwukat me
mehlel.

En Pohl eh Doarehla Pein Ih Mwohn Peliks

10 Kepinao eri oaloallahng Pohl en kadehdehda pein ih. Pohl eri
patohwan,
"I wehwehki me komwi wiahier sounkopwung en wehi erein pahr
tohtohie. Eri, ihme kahrehda I pil perenki I en doare pein ngehi
mwohmwi.
11 Duwen omwi kak pein mwahngih, e saikinte rahn eisek riau dou
pohn ei patohdalahr Serusalem pwe I en wia ei kaudok.
12 Mehn Suhs ako sohte mwahn kilangiehda ei akamaiong emen nan
Tehnpas Sarawio. Re pil sohte kilang ei kamwkamwoaronga aramas
akan, nan arail sinakoke kan de wasa kis nan kahnimwo.
13 Oh irail pil sohte kak wia kadehdepen kadip akan me irail kedi-
pahkin ie.

14 I kasalehiong komwi met: I kin kaudokiong Koht en samat kahlap
ako ni ei kin ideidawehn Ahlo me irail koasoia dene me likamw. I pil
kamehlele soahng koaros me ntingdier nan Kosonned en Moses oh pil
nan pwuken soukohp akan.
15 I koapworopworki Koht, duwen me pein ohl pwukat kin koap-
woropworki, me aramas koaros, me mwahu oh suwed, pahn iasada sang
mehla.
16 Oh I kin wia uwen ei kak ahnsou koaros I en ahneki mohngiong
mwakelekel ehu mwohn Koht oh aramas akan.
17 "Eri, mwurin ei kohsang Serusalem nan erein sounpar kei, I pil
pwuralahng wasao walahng pein ei aramas akan mwohni, oh pwe I en
pil wia ei meirong kan.
18 Iei ih ahnsou me I wiewia mepwukat me irail diar ie nan Tehnpas
Sarawio, mwurin ei kanekelahr kasarawien kamwakel. Sohte pokon
ehu me iang ie, oh pil sohte pingiping ehu mie.
19 Ahpw mehn Suhs kei sang Eisia iang mi wasao; pein irail en patohdo
mwohmwi oh wia arail kadip akan, ma mie mehkot rehrail me uhwong
ie.
20 De mweidohng ohl pwukat me miher met re en patohwanda dihp
dahnge me irail diar me I dipkidahr ni ahnsou me I mi mwohn Tohn
Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo.
21 Ahpw ihte me I wia ni ahnsou me I miher mwohrail; I nda, 'Kumwail
kadeikiedahr rahnwet pwehki ei kamehlele me melahr akan pahn
iasadahng mour.' "
22 Eri, Peliks me wehwehkidahr mwahu duwen Ahlo ahpw kanekehla
karongorongo. E ahpw mahsanihong irail, "I pahn koasoanehdi amwail
ire wet, ni ahnsou me kaunen sounpei Lisias pahn lao pwarodo."
23 E ahpw koasoia me silepe me sinsile Pohl en sinsilehte, ahpw re
pahn mweidohng ekis saledek oh mweidohng kompoakepah kan en
apwalih oh kihong dahme e pahn anahne.

Pohl Mwohn Peliks oh Drusila

24 Eri, mwurin rahn ekei Peliks ahpw pwarodo iangahki eh pwoud
Drusila. Liho mehn Suhs men. E ahpw ileklahng Pohl en kohdo, pwe
en karonge eh koasoakoasoia duwen pwoson Sises Krais.
25 Ahpw ni en Pohl eh usehlahte koasoakoasoia duwen aramas me
mour mwakelekel, oh duwen aramas ar pahn powehdi pein arail ineng
suwed, oh pil duwen Rahnen Kadeik me pahn kohdo, Peliks eri lehnda
oh mahsanih, "Eri, ke kakehr mwesel ahnsou wet. I nek pil pwurehng
eker uhk ni ei pahn pisekla."
26 E ahpw kupwukupwure me Pohl pahn kihong mwohni; ihme e kin
kalap ekerkihdo oh koasoikihong.
27 Eri, mwurin sounpar riau, Porsius Pestus uhd wiliandi Peliks oh
wiahla kepina. Peliks men masamasala rehn mehn Suhs akan, ihme
kahrehda Pohl mihmihkihte nan imweteng.

25

Pohl Peki Kopwung Sapahl Rehn Sihsar

1 Eri, rahn siluh mwurin en Pestus eh leledohr nan sahpwo, e ahpw
kohsang Sesaria oh kohdalahng Serusalem.

24:17: Wie. 21.17-28. **24:21:** Wie. 23.6.

2 Wasao samworo lapalap akan oh kaunen mehn Suhs akan ahpw
kedipa Pohl reh. Irail ahpw peki rehn Pestus
3 en kapwaiong irail nsenarail pwe en kadarodohng Pohl Serusalem,
pwe irail kaunopadahr pwihn ehu pwe re en kemehla nanialo.
4 Pestus ahpw sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Pohl wie sensel nan imweteng
en Sesaria, oh pein ngehi pahn pil pwuralahng wasao ni ahnsou keren.
5 Eri, amwail kaun akan en iangiehda kolahng Sesaria oh kedipa Pohl
wasao, ma e wiahda mehkot sapwung."
6 Eri, Pestus koukousoankiher rehrail ele rahn waluh de eisek, oh
mwuri e ahpw douluhllahng Sesaria. Mahndahn rahno e ahpw ketid-
iong nan mwoalen kopwung, oh mahsanih Pohl en pakahrdo.
7 Ni ahnsou me Pohl leledo, mehn Suhs akan me kohsang Serusalem
ahpw kapilpene oh kedipahki kedip toutou kei me pein irail sohte kak
kadehdehda duwe.
8 Ahpw Pohl pein doarehla pein ih, oh koasoia, "I sohte wia mehkot me
uhwong Kosonned en mehn Suhs akan, de Tehnpas Sarawio, de Sihsar
en Rom."
9 Pestus anahne en keniken rehn mehn Suhs akan, ihme kahrehda e
idek rehn Pohl, "Ke pwungki ke en kolahng Serusalem oh kadeik mwohi
wasao ong ni iren kadip pwukat?"
10 Pohl ahpw patohwan, "I mihmi mwohn mwoalen kopwung en
Sihsar, wasa me I uhdahn pahn pakadeida ie. I sohte mwahn wia
sapwung ehu ong mehn Suhs akan, nin duwen omwi mwahngih.
11 Ma I kauwehla kosonned ehu, de wiahda mehkot me pahn kahre-
hiong ie I en ale kalokolok en kamala, I sohte peki I en pitsang. Ahpw ma
arail kadip kan me irail kedipahkin ie me likamw, eri, sohte emen me
kak pangielahng rehrail. Eri, I peki kopwung sapahl rehn Sihsar."
12 Eri, mwurin Pestus eh wie lamalam ong nah sounkaweid kan, e
ahpw sapengki, "Ke peki kopwung sapahl rehn Sihsar; eri, ke pahn kohla
reh."

Pohl Mwohn Akripa oh Pernis

13 Eri, mwurin rahn ekei Nanmwarki Akripa oh Pernis ira ahpw
ketidohng Sesaria pwe ira en tuhwong oh kasamwo Pestus.
14 Mwurin ara ketiketier wasao erein rahn ekei, Pestus ahpw kawe-
hwehiong nanmwarkio duwen kadip akan me uhwong Pohl. E ahpw
patohwan, "Mie ohl selidi men me Peliks pwilikihdiong met.
15 Eri, ni ahnsou me I pwaralahng Serusalem, samworo lapalap en
mehn Suhs akan, oh me mah kan ahpw kedipa oh peki I en kemehla.
16 I ahpw ndaiong irail me mehn Rom kan sohte kin epwehnki pangala
aramas emen me kedipidipkihda dihp toutou ehu mwohn eh saikinte
tuhwong me kedipa kan nan wasahn kopwung, oh pahn ahneki ahnsoun
doare pein ih sang kadip akan me uhwong.
17 Eri, ni ahnsou me irail koaros pwarodohr wasaht, I sohte kasohla-
pahla ahnsou; I ahpw mwohndiong nan mwoalen kopwung oh ileklahng
ohlo en pakahrdo.
18 Irail kan me kedipa ahpw uhda mwohi, ahpw re sohte kedipahki
soangen dihp suwed kan me I kihkihong me irail pahn wia.
19 Ahpw ihte me irail wia, re akamaikihong duwen pein arail palien
lamalam, oh pil duwen ohl emen me melahr me adaneki Sises, me Pohl
koasoia me e wie momourte.

20 I sohte kak koasoanehdi ia duwen ei pahn kak ale ire dehde ehu
ong ire pwukat. I ahpw idek rehn Pohl, ma e pahn pwungki en kolahng
Serusalem oh kadeik wasao nin duwen kadip pwukat.
21 Ahpw Pohl peki en senselte, oh I en kadaralahng rehn Sihsar, pwe
nanmwarki lapalapo en koasoanehdi eh ire. Eri, I koasoanehdi en
senselte I lao pahn kak kadaralahng rehn Sihsar."
22 Akripa ahpw mahsanihong Pestus, "Pein ngehi men rong ohl
menet."
Pestus ahpw patohwan sapengki, "Komw pahn karonge lakapw."
23 Eri, mandahn rahno Akripa oh Pernis ahpw ketila ni lapalahn
kasamw oh wahu oh ketilong wasahn kopwung iangahki me lapalap en
sounpei kan oh kaun akan en kahnimwo. Pestus eri ileklahng Pohl; Pohl
eri pakahrdo.
24 Pestus eri patohwan, "Maing, Nanmwarki Akripa, oh koaros me
iang kiht patopato wasaht, kumwail patohwan ohl menet, me mehn
Suhs akan me pato met, oh pil nan Serusalem, kedipa rehi. Irail
weriwerki en kamala.
25 Ahpw I sohte kak diarada mehkot reh me en kamakamkihla. Eri,
pwehki pein ih pil peki kopwung sapahl rehn Sihsar, eri, I koasoanehdi
me I pahn ntingkilahng Sihsar.
26 Ahpw sohte sapwung ehu me I diar reh me I pahn ntingkilahng
Sihsar. Eri, iet ih mwohmwi, maing Nanmwarki Akripa. Eri, mwurin
ei pahn raparapahki duwen eh ire kan, I kakehr kilelehdi mehkot oh
pakairkilahng Sihsar.
27 Pwe me pahn sapwung ong ie ma I kadarala aramas selidi men ni eh
sohte dehde kadip akan me uhwong."

26

Pohl Doare Pein Ih Mwohn Akripa

1 Eri, Akripa ahpw mahsanihong Pohl, "Ke mweimweiongehr koasoia
duwen pein kowe." Pohl eri kapahwei peh oh doare pein ih nin duwen
met:
2 Maing Nanmwarki Akripa, I inenen paiamwahu rahnwet pwehki ei
kak doareiehsang mehkoaros me mehn Suhs akan kedipahkin ie.
3 Met me inenen mehlel, pwehki komw mwahngih mwahu duwen
tiahk en mehn Suhs akan oh pil arail wiewia kan. Eri, I peki rehmwi
komwi en kanengamah oh ketin karonge ie.
4 "Mehn Suhs akan koaros kin wehwehki duwen mwomwen ei mour
sang ni ei pwulopwul. Irail pil ese mwomwen ei mour nin tapio, pwe I
kin koukousoan nan ei tungoal kahnimw, oh pil nan Serusalem.
5 Irail pil wehwehki sang nin tapio, ma irail men kadehde, me sang
mahs ngehi emen kisehn pwihnen Parisi me keieu poadidiong at palien
lamalam.
6 Eri, met I pakadeikdahr pwehki ei koapworopworki inou me Koht
ketin wiahiongehr samat kahlap ako—
7 iei inou wetohte me at kadaudok eisek riauo koaros kin koap-
woropworki en ale, ni arail kaudok ong Koht ni rahn nipwong. Eri,
koapworopwor wet, maing nanmwarki, me I dipkidahr rehn mehn Suhs
akan.

26:5: Wie. 23.6; Pil 3.5.

8 Eri, dahme kahrehda kumwail mehn Suhs akan sohte kak
kamehlelehki me Koht kin ketin kaiasada me melahr akan?
9 “Pein ngehi medemedewe me I pahn wia soahng koaros ni uwen ei
kak pwe I en uhwong mwaren Sises mehn Nasaret.
10 Iei met me I wiahier nan Serusalem, I ahpw ale manaman sang rehn
samworo lapalap akan oh salihedi sapwellimen Koht aramas tohtohie;
oh ni arail pengpenglahn kamala, I pil inenen iang pwungki mehlel.
11 Pak tohto I kaloke irail nan en mehn Suhs kan ar sinakoke kan, oh
song pwe re en kahmahmkihla arail pwoson. I inenen lingeringerkin
irail; ihme kahrehda I pil kohkilahr nan kahnimw en wehin liki kan pwe
I en kaloke irail.”

Pohl Koasoiahda duwen Eh Wekila
(Pil tehk Wie. 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

12 “Iei kahrepe wet me I pil kohkilahng Damaskus sang ni manaman
oh kehkehlik sang rehn samworo lapalap akan.
13 Eri, pohn ahlo nin souwas, maing nanmwarki, I ahpw kilangada
marain ehu me lingaling sang ketipin, me dakodo sang nanleng ahpw
kapiliepene oh pil ohl akan me iang ie seiseiloak.
14 Kiht koaros eri pwupwudiong nanpwel, oh I ahpw rong ngihl ehu
me peidohng ie ni mahsen en Ipru, ‘Sohl, Sohl, dahme ke kalokalokehkin
ie? Ni omw wiewia men, ke pein kauwehkinuhkala, rasehng kouwol
emen me kin pahd kisin tuhke keng me soundakepe kin wokihki.’
15 I ahpw idek, ‘Ihs komwi, Maing ei Kaun?’ Kaun-o eri mahsanih,
‘Ngehi Sises me ke kin kalokaloke.
16 Uhda, pwe I pwarohng uhk pwe I en piluhkada pwe ke en wiahla ei
ladu. Ke pahn koasoiaiong meteikan dahme ke kilang rehi rahnwet, oh
pil dahme I pahn kasalehiong uhk ni ahnsou kohkohdo.
17 I pahn doareiukasang rehn aramas en Israel kan, oh pil sang mehn
liki kan, me I pahn kadarowohng uhk rehrail.
18 Ke pahn kapehdpeseng masarail kan, oh kahreiraildo sang nan
rotorot ong nan marain, oh pil sang nan manaman en Sehdan ong Koht;
pwehki ni arail pwoson ie, diparail akan pahn lapwada oh re pahn
pedolong nan dewerail rehn sapwellimen Koht me pilipildahr akan.’ ”

Pohl Koasoiahda duwen Eh Doadoahk

19 “Eri, maing Nanmwarki Akripa, I sohte kin kasohwe me I aleier sang
nanleng.
20 Keieu, nan Damaskus oh nan Serusalem, oh pil nan kahnimw en
Sudia pwon, oh nanpwungen mehn liki kan, I kapahrengkihong irail re
en koluhla oh wiliakapwala; re en wekiong Koht, oh wia soahng kan me
pahn kasalehda me re wiliakapwalahr.
21 Iei kahrepe wet me mehn Suhs akan kolkiniehdi nan Tehnpas
Sarawio, oh song en kemeiehla.
22 Ahpw lel rahnwet Koht ketin sewese ie, oh met I patohier wasaht
oh wia ei kadehdehiong kumwail koaros, me tikitik oh me lapalap akan.
Eri, met me I patopatohwan, iei soahngohte me soukohp ako oh Moses
pil mahsaniher me pahn wiawi:
23 me Mesaia uhdahn pahn lokolok oh ih me pahn tepin iasada sang
mehla, pwe en kasalehda marain en komour ong mehn Suhs akan oh pil
ong mehn liki kan.”

26:8: 2 Mak. 7.9. **26:9:** Wie. 8.3; 22.4-5. **26:20:** Wie. 9.20, 28-29. **26:23:** 1 Kor. 15.20; b Ais. 42.6; 49.6.

24 Eri, ni en Pohl eh doandoare pein ih ni irair wet, Pestus ahpw
wering, patohwan, “Pohl, ke iahkalahr! Omw sukuhl laud kahrehiong
omw iahkalahr!”
25 Pohl ahpw sapengki, “I sohte iahk, maing Pestus. Koasoi pwukat me
I koasoia me mehlel oh maledek.
26 Maing Nanmwarki Akripa! I kak eimah patohieng komwi pwehki
omwi mwahngih mepwukat. I koapworopworki me komw erekiher ire
pwukat koaros, pwehki mepwukat sohte wiawi ni rir nan keimw ehu.
27 Maing Nanmwarki Akripa, komw sohte kamehlele soukohp ako? I
patohwan ese me komwi ketin kamehlele!”

28 Akripa eri mahsanihong Pohl, “Nan erein ahnsou mwotomwot kiset
ke medemedewe me ke kak kahrehda ei soulengla?”

29 Pohl eri patohwanohng, “Mehnda ma ahnsou mwotomwot de reirei,
iet ei tungoal kapakap ong Koht: komwi oh pil irail pwukat me ron-
gorong ie rahnwet, en duweiehla—ahpw kaidehn ni selmete pwukat.”

30 Eri, nanmwarkio, kepinao, Pernis, oh pil meteikan koaros, re ahpw
ketida;
31 oh mwurin ar mwesel re ahpw ndapene nanpwungarail, “Ohl
menet sohte mwahn wiahda mehkot me pahn kahrehiong en kamala de
selidi.”
32 Akripa eri mahsanihong Pestus, “Ohl menet kakete lapwada, ma e
sohte peki kopwung sapahl rehn Sihsar.”

27

Pohl Sereksang Rom

1 Eri, ni eh koasoandier me se pahn sereklahng Itali, irail ahpw kihong
Pohl oh pil ekei me seldier ko rehn Sulius, opiser men nan pwihnen
sounpei en Rom me adaneki “Sapwellimen Sihsar Pwihn.”
2 Se ahpw karada pohn sohp pwoat sang Adramitium, me
kaunopadahr en mwesellahng kahnimw kan me mi ni oaroahr kan
en wehin Eisia; se ahpw mwesel. Aristarkus, mehn Masedonia men
sang Desalonika, pil iang kiht.
3 Mandahn rahno se ahpw lel Saidon. Sulius me kadek ong Pohl, oh
mweidohng en kohla oh tuhwong kompoakepah kan, pwe en ale sang
rehrail dahme e anahne.
4 Se ahpw douluhlsang wasao, oh pwehki eh engsuwed se ahpw serek
oh tang pahn mwetehn Saiprus.
5 Se kohtehla sehd me sallahng Silisia oh Pampilia oh lel Maira nan
Lisia.
6 Wasao opisero ahpw diarada sohp pwoat sang Aleksandria me pahn
seiloaklahng Itali; eri, e ahpw kidahng kiht powe.

7 Se ahpw senserek wawai kohla erein rahn ekei, oh nan apwal laud
se ahpw lel kahnimw Naidus. Pwehki eh engsuwed, kahrehda se sohte
kak inenweite, se ahpw sereklahng wasa mwele kis likin deke Krihd, oh
daulih imwinsapwen Salmone.
8 Eri, pwehki eh apwal, se ahpw peianla limwahn sahpwo oh lel wasa
kis me adaneki Kepdau Mwahu, me sohte dohsang kahnimw Lasea.

9 Eri, se mihmihki wasao ahnsou reirei, oh me keperiong kiht se en
usehla at seiloako, pwehki ni ahnsowo eh daulihalahr Rahnen Tomw.[g]
Pohl eri kaweidkin irail,
10 "Maing ko, I pehmadahr me atail seiloak sang met kohla pahn
inenen keper mehlel; kepwe kan oh sohp wet pahn ohla, oh ekei kitail
pahn mehla."
11 Ahpw kaunen sounpeio inenen koapworopworki dahme kepin en
sohpo, oh me wareneki sohpo nda, sang dahme Pohl nda.
12 Kepdauwo kaidehn kepdau mwahu ong sohp en peipei ie ni ahn-
soun kopou. Ihme kahrehda pali tohtohn ohl ako pwungki se en mwesel
oh song en lel Pihniks, ma e kak. Pihniks kepdau ehu nan Krihd, me
sallahng palieir en palikapi oh paliepeng en palikapi en sahpwo, me re
pahn kak peipei ie ni ahnsoun kopou.

Melimel nan Madau

13 Kisinieng tikitik ehu uhdo sang palieir, ohl ako ahpw kihkihong me
re pahn kapwaiadahte ar koasoandio. Irail eri apihada peipwungo oh
serek; re medemedewe me re pahn peianlahte oaroahr en Krihd ni uwen
ar kak.
14 Ahpw mwurin ahnsou kis kisinieng kehlail ehu, me adaneki
"Paliepeng en Palimese" ahpw ipido sang dekeo,
15 oh lelohng sohpo. Eri, pwehki at sohla kakohng kainenehiong sohpo
nan kisiniengo, se ahpw mweidohng sohpo en iangala kisiniengo.
16 Se diar wasa mwele kis ni at tang palieir en kisin deke Kauda. Se
ahpw doadoahk laudki at katengehdi pwohten pohn sohpo wasao pwe
me apwal.
17 Irail eri pwekadahng pohn sohpo, oh salihedi teng. Irail masak re de
loisang madepei pwoat me ekis dohsang oaroahr en Lipia. Eri, re ahpw
lilidi oh mweidohng sohpo en peipeiseli.
18 Melimelo wie kekehlailte, oh mandahn rahno irail ahpw tapihada
kesehsang kanengen sohpo,
19 oh ni kesiluhn rahn re uhd kesehsang dipwisoun sohpo.
20 Rahn tohto me se sohla kilang ketipin de usu kan, oh melimelo pil
kekehlailte. Eri, se solahr koapworopworki me se pahn pitla.
21 Eri, mwurin ohl ako ar sohla mwengehki ahnsou reirei, Pohl ahpw
kesihnenda mwohrail oh nda, "Maing ko, ma kumwail rong iehte, oh
sohte mweselsang Krihd, kitail sohte pahn lel soangen apwal oh luhs
pwukat.
22 Ahpw met I peki rehmwail kumwail en koapworopwor! Pwe sohte
emen kumwail pahn mehla; sohpette me pahn ohla.
23 Pwe pwohng, tohnleng en Koht me sapwellimanikin ie, oh me I kin
kaudokiong, pwarodo rehi
24 oh mahsanih, 'Pohl ke dehr masak; ke uhdahn pahn uh mwohn
Sihsar. Oh Koht, sang ni sapwellime kalahngan, e ketikihong nan
pehmw mouren irail koaros me iang uhk nan seiloak wet.'
25 Eri, maing ko, kumwail koapworopwor! Pwe I koapworopworki me
mepwukat uhdahn pahn wiawi nin duwen me I rongehr.
26 Ahpw kitail pahn pwungidekdahng pohn oaroahr en deke ehu."

---

[g] **27:9:** ***RAHNEN TOMW:*** Rahnen tomw kin wiawi ni imwin Septempe de ni tepin Oktohpe, ni ahnsowo kisinieng kin kehlail oh kin keper seiloak nan madau.

27 Ni kaeisek pahieun pwohng, melimel kehlail wet ahpw kapeikitalahng nan lepin sehd Mediderenien. Nin lukepen pwohng sehla ko ahpw mwelekihada me se kereniongehr sahpw ehu.
28 Irail eri pirehiong mehn katoutou ehu ni sahl apwoat oh kadaridi, oh re diarada me piht epwiki rieisek loalen wasao. Pil mwurin ahnsou kis re pil pwurehng wia soahngohte oh diarada me piht duweisek loalen wasao.
29 Irail masak pwe sohpo de seradahng pohn takai kan. Irail eri kadaridi peipwung pahieu sang sohpo oh kasikasik pwe wasa en rahnpeseng.
30 Sehla ko men tangasang sohpo, irail eri kadaridi pwoht pwoat nansedo oh mwomwmwomwe me re pahn pil kadaridi ekei peipwung sang mwohn sohpo.
31 Pohl ahpw ndaiong kaunen sounpeio, oh pil sounpei ko, “Ma sehla pwukat sohte pahn mihmihte pohn sohpet, kumwail sohte kak mourla.”
32 Sounpei ko eri lupukada sahl me poudaki pwohto—pwohto eri peilahsang ni sohpo.
33 Ni eh kereniongehr rahnpeseng, Pohl ahpw peki rehrail irail en tungoalla: “Met kumwail awiawihkiher rahn eisek pahieu, oh nan erein rahn pwukat kumwail sohte sair kisin tungoal kis.
34 Eri, I peki kumwail en tungoale mehkot me kumwail anahne pwe kumwail en kak mour. Sohte mwahn apwoat pitenmoangamwail pahn pwupwusang.”
35 Mwurin en Pohl eh koasoia met, e ahpw ale kisin pilawa kis, kapingkihong Koht mwohrail koaros, pilitikihpeseng, oh tapihada sakan.
36 Irail eri pwatietda, oh emenemen irail pil iang tungoale mehkot.
37 Kiht koaros me riepwiki isiakan wenemen me mi pohn sohpo.
38 Eri, ni emenemen kiht eh medlahr, re kesehsang pohn sohpo edin pilawa kan pwe en kamarahda.

Sohp Serada

39 Eri, ni eh rahnpeseng, sehla ko sohte kak kasawihada mehnia sahpw mwo, re ahpw kilangada dahu pihk ehu me mi ni oaroahro. Irail eri koasoanehdi, ma e kak, re pahn pidengkilahng sohpo wasao.
40 Irail eri lupukada selin peipwung kan oh kesediong nansedo. Re ahpw lapwahda selin padil en ilihl kan. Irail ahpw apihada serek me mi mwohn sohpo, pwe kisinieng en wahlong sohpo ni oaroahr.
41 Sohpo ahpw serada pohn madepei pwoat; mwohn sohpo eri tengala, oh sohte kak mwekid, a mwurio ahpw maropkipene iloak kan.
42 Eri, sounpei ko ahpw koasoanehdi me re pahn kemehla me selidi koaros, pwe re de papolong nan sahpw oh tangdoaui.
43 Ahpw kaunen sounpeio men kapitala Pohl; eri, e sohte mweidohng irail. Ahpw e padahkihong irail koaros me kak pap re en lusisang pohn sohpo, oh papolong nan sahpw;
44 oh me sehse pap re en dakehda dinapw akan de kisehn sohpo. Iei duwen me kiht koaros ahpw pitkilahng nan sahpw.

28

Nan Malda

1 Ni kiht koaros at pitlahr lel nan sahpw, se ahpw esehda me dekeo adaneki Malda.

2 Tohn deke wet me inenen kadek ong kiht. E ahpw tapihada keteu
oh inenen kopou mehlel; re ahpw saunda kisiniei ehu oh kasamwo kiht
koaros.
3 Pohl eri wesepene kapakap en tuwi kei; oh ni eh kihkihong tuwi
ko nan kisiniei, sineik men ahpw pwedieisang nan kepentuwio pwehki
karakaro, e ahpw ngalispene oh pidpene pehn Pohl.
4 Ni tohn dekeo ar kilangada sineiko eh wie mwotomwotou ni pehn
Pohl, re ahpw ndapene nanpwungarail, "Ohl menet mwein sounkam
aramas emen. Eri, e pitsangehr nan madau, ahpw e uhdahn pahn
mehla."
5 Pohl ahpw sipedalahng sineiko nan kisinieio sang ni peho, oh sohte
mwahn mehkot ohla reh.
6 Irail ahpw awiawih ma e soh pahn mpwospeseng de pwupwudihte
mehla. Ahpw mwurin arail awiawihkier ahnsou reirei oh sohte kilang
mehkot kapwuriamwei me wiawihong Pohl, re ahpw wekidala arail
lamalam oh nda, "Ih koht emen!"
7 Mie pelien sahpw kei me sohte dohsang wasao, sapwen Puplius,
kaunen dekeo. E ahpw kasamwo kiht oh apwalih kiht mwahu. Erein
rahn siluh se koukousoanki reh.
8 En Puplius eh pahpao wonohnki soumwahu karakar oh mehntang.
Pohl eri pedolong nan en ohlo eh pereo oh pwil peh ko powe oh
kakehlahda.
9 Ni met eh wiawiher, me soumwahu koaros pohn dekeo ahpw kohdo
rehn Pohl, e ahpw pil kamwahwihirailla.
10 Irail kisekisehkin kiht soahng tohto; oh ni at mwesel, re ahpw
audehkihda sohpo dahme se anahne ong seiloako.

Sang Malda ong Rom

11 Eri, mwurin sounpwong siluh, se ahpw mwesel, iangada sohp pwoat
sang Aleksandria, me adaneki "Koht Mpwer ko," me mihmiher ni dekeo
ni ahnsou kopou.
12 Se lel nan kahnimw Sirakus oh mihmihki wasao erein rahn siluh.
13 Se ahpw serek sang wasao oh kolahng nan kahnimw Reikium. Eri,
mandahn rahno, kisinieng ahpw tapihada ipido sang palieir, oh nan
erein rahn riau se ahpw lel nan kahnimw Puteoli.
14 Se ahpw tuhwong me pwoson ekei wasao me peki reht se en mihmi
rehrail wihk ehu. Eri, mwurin mwo se ahpw lel Rom.
15 Me pwoson kan nan Rom rongada duwen kiht; re ahpw pwarodo lel
wasahn netikihla wahntuhke en Appius oh Imwen Keiru Siluh ko pwe
re en tuhwong kiht. Ni Pohl eh kilangirailda, e ahpw kapingkihong Koht
oh eh koapworopwor ahpw laudla.

Nan Rom

16 Eri, ni at lelehr Rom, re ahpw mweidohng Pohl en kelekelehpw pahn
epwelpen sounpei men.
17 Eri, mwurin rahn siluh, Pohl ahpw ekerpene kaunen mehn Suhs kan
ong ni mihting ehu. Oh ni arail pokonpenehr Pohl ahpw ndaiong irail,
"Riei ko, I sohte mwahn wia mehkot me uhwong aramas en atail wehi
de pil tiahk kan me kitail alehsangehr samatail kahlap ako; I ahpw selidi
nan Serusalem oh pengpenglahng rehn mehn Rom kan.
18 Mehn Rom ahpw kapeidakih ie oh anahne en kasaledekihiehla
pwehki re diarada me I sohte mwahn wiahda mehkot me pahn kahre-
hiong I en kamakamkihla.

19 Ahpw ni en mehn Suhs kan ar sapwungki koasoandi wet, I ahpw
itoitehng I en peki kopwung sapahl rehn Sihsar, ahpw sohte mehn kadip
ehu mie me I en uhkihong mehn Suhs akan.
20 Iei kahrepe wet me I men tuhkihong kumwail oh koasoiaiong
kumwail, pwe I selikihdi selmete pwoatet pwehki ohlo me mehn Israel
akan kin koapworopworki."
21 Irail eri ndaiong Pohl, "Se saikinte ale kisinlikou kis sang Sudia me
koasoia duwen komwi, pil sohte riat emen me kohdo sang wasao me
wahdo rongen komwi de pil mehkot me suwediong komwi.
22 Ahpw se men rong duwen omwi lamalam, pwehki se ese me
wasa koaros aramas akan kin sansarsuwediong pwihn wet me komwi
towedahr."
23 Irail eri kilelehiong Pohl rahn ehu, oh me tohtohie nanpwungarail
me kohdo rahno wasa me Pohl koukousoan ie. Eri, sang nimenseng lel
nipwong e kawekawehwehiong irail oh padapadahkihong irail duwen
Wehin Koht. E song en kawekirailla ni eh kawehwehda ekei iren nan
Kosonned en Moses oh nan pwuken soukohp ako.
24 Ekei irail kamehlele eh koasoi kan, a ekei sohte kamehlele.
25 Irail eri mwesel, oh sohte pwungpene nanpwungarail, mwurin Pohl
eh nda, "Meid pwung me Ngehn Sarawi mahsanihong Aiseia pwe en
patohwanohng samatail kahlap ako!
26 pwe e mahsanih,
'Kohwei oh koasoiaiong aramas pwukat:
Kumwail pahn rongorong ahpw sohte dehdehki;
kumwail pahn kilikilang, ahpw sohte pahn kilang.
27 Pwehki aramas pwukat keptakailahr;
irail kaponelahr salengarail kan,
oh irail perelahr masarail kan.
Pwe ma soh, masarail kan pahn kilang,
oh salengarail kan pahn rong;
irail ahpw pahn wehwehki
oh wekiong ie,
oh I pahn kamwahwihirailla.
Ih met mahsen en Koht.' "
28 Eri, Pohl ahpw pil usehla koasoia, "Kumwail en ese me sapwellimen
Koht mahsen en komour pekederlahngehr mehn liki kan. Re ahpw pahn
rong."
29 [Mwurin Pohl eh nda mepwukat, mehn Suhs akan ahpw mwesel,
akahkamaipene kehlail nanpwungarail.]
30 Eri, erein sounpar riau Pohl koukousoan wasa kis wasao oh pein
iseise, oh e kin kasamwo koaros me kin pwarodo reh.
31 E ahpw padapadahkihong aramas akan duwen Wehin Koht; oh e kin
eimah oh pil saledek ni eh kin kapahrengki duwen Kaun Sises Krais.

28:19: Wie. 25.11. **28:26:** Ais. 6.9-10 (LXX).

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn ROM

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn Rom ntingdier pwe en kaunopada tohn mwomwohdiso kan en Rom ong Pohl me koasoakoasoane en pas rehrail. E koasoanehdi en wia doadoahk nanpwungen souleng kan en Rom ekis ahnsou, oh mwuhr e ahpw pahn douluhllahng Spein ma re pahn sewese. E ntingihedi pwuhk wet pwe en kawehwehda duwen eh lamalam ong pwoson en souleng oh ong wiewia kan me pahn kin pwilisang ni pwoson wet ong ni mouren souleng. Kisinlikou wet me keieu audapan nan nein Pohl kisinlikou kan.

Pohl rahnmwahu ong tohn mwomwohdiso en Rom oh kasalehiong irail duwen eh kin kapakapkin irail; eri, e ahpw oaralapihada audepen kisinlikou kiset: "Rongamwahwo kin kasalehda duwen Koht eh kin ketin kupwurehda pwe aramas en pwungla reh; eri, met pwehki ar pwoson, sang nin tapi lel ni imwi." (1.17)

Pohl eri kawehwehda oaralap wet. Aramas koaros, mehn Suhs oh mehn liki kan, uhdahn anahne pwungla mwohn silangin Koht, pwehki koaruhsie mihmi pahn manaman en dihp. Aramas akan kin pwungla rehn Koht pwehki ar pwoson Sises Krais. Mwuhr, Pohl ahpw kawehwehda mour kapw rehn Krais, me kin pwilisang ni aramas eh kin pwungla rehn Koht. Me kin pwoson Krais ahnekiher popohl rehn Koht, oh Ngenen Koht ketin kamaiaudahsangehr pahn manaman en dihp oh mehla. Pohl pil koasoia nan ire laud 5-8 kahrepen Kosonned en Koht, oh pil duwen manaman en Ngenen Koht nan mouren souleng. Mwuhr, Pohl pil kihda eh lamalam duwen mehn Suhs oh mehn liki kan ar kak soanamwahupene nan koasoandien Koht ong tohn sampah kan. E ahpw kaimwisakala eh koasoi duwen met ni eh koasoia me en mehn Suhs akan soikala Sises, iei kisehn koasoandien Koht pwe en kadokepene aramas koaros nan sapwellime kalahngan rehn Sises Krais; oh e lemeleme me mehn Suhs akan sohte pahn soikala Sises kohkohlahte. Eri, ni imwi, Pohl ahpw koasoia duwen mouren souleng, ahpw ni mehlel duwen arail limpoakpene, e pil koasoia duwen papah Koht, duwen pwukoahn souleng kan ong wehi, oh duwen ar pwukoa nanpwungarail, oh pil duwen ire kei me pidada kadeikpen loale. E ahpw kaimwisengkihla kisinlikou kiset eh rahnmwahu ong kompoakepah kan wasao oh mahsen en kapinga Koht.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Kapehse oh oaralap en kisinlikou wet 1.1-17
En aramas anahn en komourla 1.18—3.20
Sapwellimen Koht koasoandi ong komourlahn aramas 3.21—4.25
Mour kapw rehn Krais 5.1—8.39
Israel nan sapwellimen Koht koasoandi 9.1—11.36
Mwomwen mour en souleng 12.1—15.13 Kaimwiseklahn koasoi oh en Pohl rahnmwahu kan
15.14—16.27

1 Sang Pohl ladun Krais Sises oh wahnpoaron me Koht ketin piladahr oh malipeier pwe en kalohkiseli sapwellime Rongamwahu.

2 Rongamwahu me Koht ketin inoukihongehr sapwellime soukohp
ako mahsie pwe re en padahkihong aramas, oh me ntingdier nan Pwuhk
Sarawi.
3 Rongamwahu wet iei duwen Sapwellime Iehros, atail Kaun Sises
Krais, me nin duwen eh wia aramas, e kisehn kadaudok en Depit,
4 oh nin duwen eh Koht, e sansal me iei ih Sapwellimen Koht Iehros
pwehki Koht ketin kaiasahkihda sang mehla sapwellime roson lapalap.
5 Eri, Koht ketikihong ie kalahngan wet sang rehn Krais oh pil pwehki
Krais, I en wiahla wahnpoaron men, pwe I en kahluwadohng wehi kan
koaros nan mouren pwoson oh peik.
6 Met pil iangahki kumwail kan me mihmi Rom; Koht pil ketin
malipeikumwailehr pwe kumwail en wiahla sapwellimen Sises Krais.
7 Eri, ihme I ntingkiwohng kumwail mehn Rom, me Koht kin ketin
loalloale oh pil malipe pwe kumwail en wiahla sapwellime:
Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketikihong kumwail kalah-
ngan oh popohl.

Kapakap en Kapingkalahngan

8 Mwohn mehkoaros I kin kapingkihong ei Koht rehn Sises Krais
pwehki kumwail koaros; pwehki amwail pwoson eh kalohkselier wasa
koaros nin sampah.
9 Eri, Koht me I kin papah sang nan mohngiongi unsek ni ei kin
lohkiseli Rongamwahu duwen Sapwellime Iehros, iei ih me sounkade-
hde mehlel en ei koasoiet. Koht ketin mwahngih me I kin tamataman
kumwail
10 ahnsou koaros nan ei kapakap akan. I kin peki rehn Koht en ketin
kupwurkalahngan, kamangaiong ie I en kak pas rehmwail ahnsou wet.
11 Pwe I kin anahne mehlel I en pwarowohng rehmwail, pwe I en kak
kihong kumwail kapai ehu ong pali ngehn mehn kakehlakai kumwail.
12 Eri, met wehwehki me kitail pahn sawaspene, amwail pwoson en
sewese ie, oh ei pwoson en sewesei kumwail.
13 Eri, riei ko, I men kumwail en ese me ahnsou tohto I kin kaukaunop
I en pas rehmwail, ahpw mie mehkot me kin kalap korompwa ie I en
pwarowei rehmwail. I men ei doadoahk en wahnpoaron en pil wa
mwahu rehmwail duwehte rehn mehn liki teikan.
14 Pwehki mie ei pwukoa ong aramas akan koaros, ong me marainlahr
oh pil ong me rotorot akan, ong me loalokong oh me lampwon kan.
15 Ihme kahrehda I pil inengieng lohki Rongamwahu ong kumwail me
kin koukousoan Rom.

Manaman en Rongamwahu

16 I uhdahn koapworopworki mehlel Rongamwahwo; pwe ih man-
aman en Koht me kin komourala koaros me kin pwoson, mehn Suhs
mahs, oh pil mehn liki kan.
17 Pwehki Rongamwahwo kin kasalehda duwen Koht eh kin ketin
kupwurehda pwe aramas en pwungla reh; eri, met pwehki ar pwoson
sang nin tapi lel ni iwmi. Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Me
pwungla rehn Koht pwehki pwoson pahn mourla.”

Dipen Aramas akan

1:13: Wie. 19.21. **1:16:** Mk 8.38. **1:17:** Apak. 2.4.

18 Eri, engieng en Koht kin sansalda sang nanleng pwehki soangen
dihp oh pil soangen suwed koaros en aramas akan, me arail wiewia
suwed kan kin korompwehsang aramas akan en esehla me mehlelo.
19 Koht kin ketin kaloke irail, pwehki soahng kan me re kak esehki
duwen Koht eh sansal ong irail, pwe pein Koht ketin kasalehiong irail.
20 Sang ni ahnsou me Koht ketin kapikada sampah, aramas kak
dehdehki me ih uhdahn Koht mehlel oh sapwellime manaman me
poatopoat. Mepwukat me sansal mwahu sang ni wiepen nin lime kan.
Kahrehda aramas pwukat sohte kak peikidki ar wiewia kan!
21 Eri, re ese duwen Koht, ahpw re sohte kin wauneki nin duwen me
konehng, re pil sohte kin kapingkalahngohng. Ahpw re kin audaudkihla
lamalam mwahl me sohte katepe; solahr kisin marain kis nan mohn-
giongirail, e diren rotorot.
22 Re kin kose me re me loalokong, ahpw pweipwei kei irail.
23 Re sohte kin kaudokiong Koht me uhdahn soutuk, ahpw re kin
kaudokiong dikedik en eni kan me wiawihda ni mwomwen aramas
me kak sohrala, de ni mwomwen menpihr, de mahn kerep, de mahn
limwahdek.
24 Pwehki soangen aramas pweipwei pwukat, Koht ketin mweidohng
irail en kin wia soangen wiewia kasaut kan me mohngiongirail kan kin
inengieng; irail eri kin wiewia soahng kasaut kan nanpwungarail.
25 Re kin kawiliankihda likamw mehlel en Koht. Re sohte kin pwongih
oh papah Koht, Sounkapikada mehkoaros, me aramas akan en kin
kapinga kohkohlahte; ahpw re kin pwongih oh papah wiepen nin lime
kan.
26 Pwehki ar kin wia soahng pwukat, Koht ketin mweidiraillahng nan
ineng kanamenek kei. Lih akan solahr inengieng ohl, ahpw re kin pein
kalel nanpwungarail.
27 Pil duwehte ohl akan, re kin pwilikihdi arail inengieng lih, re
ahpw kin pein kalel nanpwungarail. Ohl akan kin wiapene soahng
kanamenek kan nanpwungarail; oh ni imwilah re pahn ale kalokaparail
me konehng arail wiewia suwed kan.
28 Pwehki aramas akan ar kahngalahr medemedewe duwen mehlel en
Koht, e ahpw ketin mweidohng arail madamadau kan en sapwungala,
ihme re kin wiahkihda soahng kan me sohte konehng.
29 Re kin direkihla soangen suwed oh mwersuwed koaros, oh pil
noahrok oh sempoak. Re kin diren peirin, kamaramas, pei, widing, oh
lamalam oh ineng en kuwehla meteikan. Re kin pilipilen pahn mweli,
30 oh kinehda likamw suwed ong meteikan; re kailongki Koht, re
kin kahng kopwungloal, re kin aklapalap oh pohnmwahso. Re kin
medemedewe re en kalaudehla ar wiewia suwed kan. Re sohte kin
peikiong ar pahpa oh nohno.
31 Sohte ar mehn pepehm; inou soupwei, oh re sohte kin poakohng de
kadekohng meteikan.
32 Re ese me sapwellimen Koht kosonned mahsanih me aramas akan
me kin momour nan soangen mour wet uhdahn pahn mehla. Eri soh,
pwe re wiewiahte soahng pwukat, oh pil kin pwungki irail kan me kin
iang wia soahng pwukat.

1:20: Kupw 13.1-9; Sir 17.8. **1:21:** Ep. 4.17-18. **1:23:** Deud. 4.16-18; Kupw 11.15; 12.24; 13.10-19.

2

Sapwellimen Koht Kadeik

1 Eri, ia duwen kowe, kompoakepahi, ke kin kadeikada aramas teikan? Eri, sohte lipilipil ihs kowe, sohte peikidpomw; pwe ni omw kin kadeikada meteikan oh wia soahngohte me re kin wia, ke kin pein kadeikuhkada.
2 Kitail ese me Koht me pwung ni eh kin ketin kadeikada aramas akan me kin wia soahng pwukat.
3 Ahpw kowe, kompoakepahi, pein kowe kin wia soahng pwukat me ke kin kadeikekihda meteikan! Ia duwe, ke lemeleme me ke pahn pitsang kadeik en Koht?
4 De mweinele ke kin kasohwe sapwellime kalahngan lapalap, oh kadek, oh kanengamah. Ia duwe? Ke sohte wehwehki kahrepen sapwellime kupwur kadek, pwe ke en koluhla oh wiliakapwala?
5 Ahpw mohngiongomw keptakailahr oh kekeluwakalahr. Ihme kahrehda omw pein kalakalaudehla kalokepomw ni Rahn me engieng en Koht oh sapwellime kadeik pwung pahn sansalda.
6 Pwe Koht pahn ketikihong pweisen emenemen, nin duwen me konehng eh wiewia kan.
7 Ekei aramas kin kalap wia me mwahu, oh kin rapahki lingan, oh wahu, oh mour poatopoat; eri, Koht pahn ketikihong irail mour soutuk.
8 Ekei aramas kin mehwo oh soikala me pwung pwe re en idawehn me sapwung: eri, Koht pahn ketikidohng pohrail sapwellime engieng oh kupwur toutou.
9 Lokolok oh weirek pahn mie ong aramas koaros me kin wiewia me suwed; ong mehn Suhs mahs, oh pil ong mehn liki kan.
10 A Koht pahn ketikihong aramas koaros me kin wiewia me mwahu, lingan, wahu, oh popohl; ong mehn Suhs mahs, oh pil ong mehn liki kan.
11 Pwe Koht sohte kin ketin lipilipilki aramas.
12 Eri, mehn liki kan sohte iang ahneki Kosonned en Moses; ahpw re kin wiahda dihp oh lekdekla mehnda ma Kosonnedo sohte doakeirail. Mehn Suhs akan ahneki Kosonnedo; eri, re kin wiahda dihp oh pakadeingkihda Kosonnedo.
13 Pwe kaidehn sang ni rongorongete Kosonnedo me aramas kin pwungkihla rehn Koht, a pwehki sang ni ar kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo.
14 Mehn liki kan sohte iang ahneki Kosonnedo; eri soh, ni ar kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo sang ni pein nsenarail, met wehwehki me re kasaledahr me re ese dahme re uhdahn pahn wia de sohte wia, mehnda ma re sohte iang ahneki Kosonned en Moseso.
15 Arail wiewia kan kin kasalehda me audepen Kosonnedo ntingdier nan mohngiongirail. Kadeikpen loalarail kin kasalehda duwen mehlel en met, pwehki ekei ahnsou arail madamadau kin kedipairailda oh ekei ahnsou e kin doareirailla.
16 Eri, nin duwen Rongamwahu me I kin lohlohkiseli, ih pahn duwe ni Rahno me Koht pahn ketin kadeikada madamadau rir nan mohngiong en aramas akan rehn Sises Krais.

Mehn Suhs akan oh Kosonnedo

2:1: Mad. 7.1; Luk 6.37. **2:4:** Kupw 11.23. **2:6:** Mel. 62.12; Lep. Pad 24.12. **2:11:** Deud. 10.17.

17 Eri, ia duwen kowe? Ke kin kahdaneki pein uhk mehn Suhs; oh ke
kin koapworopworki Kosonnedo, oh kin suweiki duwen Koht;
18 ke ese dahme Koht kin kupwurki ke en wia, oh ke padahngkih-
sangehr nan Kosonnedo ke en pilada dahme pwung;
19 ke kin wiahkin uhk sounkahluwepen me maskun kan oh kamarain-
pen me mihmi nan rotorot akan ni soh peikasal,
20 oh pil sounkaweidpen me pweipwei kan, oh sounpadahk en me
soaloalokong kan. Ke pein lemeleme me ke ahneki soangen loalokong
oh mehlel koaros sang nan Kosonnedo.
21 Ke kin padahkih meteikan—a dahme ke sohte pil padahkihki pein
kowe? Ke kin nda, "Dehr pirap"—a ia duwe, ke sohte kin pirap?
22 Ke pil kin nda, "Dehr kamwahl"—a ia duwe, ke sohte kin kamwahl?
Ke kin kasohwe dikedik en eni kan—a ia duwe, ke sohte kin pirapa
imwen kaudok kan?
23 Ke kin suweiki omw ahneki Kosonned en Koht—a ia duwe, ke sohte
kin kihsang waun Koht ni omw kin kauwehla sapwellime kosonned?
24 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, "Pwehki kumwail mehn Suhs akan
me mwaren Koht wiemwahlkilahr rehn mehn liki kan."
25 Eri, ma ke kin kapwaiada Kosonnedo, mie katepen omw sirkum-
saisla; a ma ke sohte kapwaiada Kosonnedo, omw sirkumsais wia
mehkot mwahl.
26 Ma mehn liki men, me sohte sirkumsais, e ahpw kapwaiada au-
depen Kosonnedo, ia duwe, Koht soh pahn ketin wiahki ih aramas
sirkumsais men?
27 Eri, kumwail mehn Suhs akan pahn pakadeida pahn mehn liki
kan. Pwe kumwail kin kauwehla Kosonnedo, mehnda ma e ntingdiong
kumwail oh kumwail sirkumsaisla; a irail kin kapwaiada Kosonnedo,
mehnda ma re sohte sirkumais ni paliwararail.
28 Eri, ihs me mehn Suhs mehlel, ihs me sirkumsais ni mehlel?
Kaidehn ih me sirkumsaisla liki, me eh sirkumsais mie ni paliwerehte.
29 Ahpw ih me mehn Suhs mehlelen, me kin wia mehn Suhs loale, met
wehwehki me eh mohngiong sirkumsaislahr—iei doadoahk en Ngenen
Koht, kaidehk doadoahk en Kosonned me ntingdier. Eri, soangen
aramas menet kin ale ketingpe sang rehn Koht, ahpw kaidehn sang rehn
aramas akan.

3

1 Eri, ia duwe, mie mehkot me mehn Suhs akan kin paieki laudsang
mehn liki kan? De mie katepen iang sirkumsaisla?
2 Mehlel kowahlap, ni soahng koaros! Keieu, Koht ketin likihong mehn
Suhs akan sapwellime mahsen.
3 Eri, ia duwe, ma ekei irail sohte loalopwoat? Met pahn wehwehki me
Koht sohte pil pahn loalopwoat?
4 Soh kowahlap! Koht uhdahn pahn mehlel, mehnda ma aramas
koaros me likamw. Nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih:
Omw pwung uhdahn pahn sansalda ni omw pahn koasoi;
ke uhdahn pahn pweida ni ahnsoun omw ale kadeikpomw."
5 Eri, ia duwe, ma atail wiewia sapwung kan kasalehda mwahu
sapwellimen Koht pwung, dahme kitail pahn patohwan? Dene Koht

2:24: Ais. 52.5 (LXX). **2:29:** Deud. 30.6. **3:3:** Mel. 51.4 (LXX).

kin ketin wiahda me sapwung ni eh kin ketin kalokei kitail? (Met I wia
peidek ehu me aramas kin wia.)
6 Soh kowahlap! Ma Koht me sapwung, ia duwen eh pahn kak ketin
kadeikada sampah?
7 A ia duwe, ma ei likamw pahn kapwarehda lingan en Koht oh
kasalehda mwahu sapwellime mehlel? Dahme kahrehda I pahn pakade-
ingkihda duwehte aramas dipan emen?
8 Eri, dahme kitail soh kin ndahki, "Kitail wiahda me suwed pwe
en kapwarehda me mwahu"? Mehlel, me mie ekei aramas me kin
kauwehkihla edei ni arail kin nda me I wiahda sapwung ni ei wia koasoi
pwoatet! Eri, re pahn pakadeida, nin duwen me konehng.

Sohte Aramas Emen me Pwung

9 Eri, ia duwen kiht mehn Suhs akan, mie mehkot me se paiamwahuki
sang mehn liki kan? Sohte! I kasaledahr duwen mehn Suhs akan oh
mehn liki kan ar duwepenehte, irail koaros mihmi pahn manaman en
dihp.
10 Nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih:
"Sohte mwahn aramas emen me pwung,
11 sohte mwahn mehmen me loalokong,
de kin kaudokiong Koht.
12 Aramas koaros sohpeisangehr Koht;
irail koaros sapwungalahr;
sohte mehmen me kin wiahda mwahu, sohte mwahn mehmen.
13 Arail koasoi kan me diren widing;
likamw tohr me kin pwilsang ni lowarail kan,
koasoi keper me rasehng pwoisin en sineik me kin pwilsang ni
lowarail kan.
14 Awarail kan me diren keria suwed.
15 Re kin mwadang kamadak aramas oh kemehla;
16 re kin kauwehla wasa koaros me re kin kohla ie.
17 Re sohte mwahn ese dahkot popohl;
18 re pil sohte ese duwen lemmwiki Koht."
19 Eri, kitail eseier me audepen Kosonnedo koaros kin doakedoake irail
kan me momour pahn Kosonnedo, pwe en irehdihsang aramas koaros
peikidparail oh kihong sampah pwon pahn sapwellimen Koht kadeik.
20 Pwehki sohte aramas emen me kak pwungkihla rehn Koht eh kin
kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo. A ihete me Kosonnedo kin wia; e kin
kasalehiong aramas me e dipadahr.

Duwen Koht Eh kin ketin Kapwungkitailla

21 Eri, met Koht ketin kasalehiong aramas akan duwen eh kin ketin
kapwungala aramas reh, oh e sohte mwahn pidada kosonned. Ahpw
Kosonnedo oh pil soukohp ako kadehdedahr duwe:
22 Koht kin ketin kapwungala aramas akan mwohn silangi sang ni arail
kin pwoson Sises Krais. Koht kin ketin wia met ong irail koaros me kin
pwoson Krais, pwe aramas koaros duwepenehte:
23 aramas koaros wiadahr dihp, oh irail koaros dohsangehr sapwelli-
men Koht lingan me e kin ketikihong aramas.

3:10: Mel. 14.1-3 (LXX); Mel. 53.1-3 (LXX). **3:13:** Mel. 5.9 (LXX); b Mel. 140.3. **3:14:** Mel. 10.7 (LXX). **3:15:** Ais. 59.7-8. **3:18:** Mel. 36.1. **3:20:** Mel. 143.2; Kal. 2.16. **3:22:** Kal. 2.16.

24 Eri, sang ni kupwurkalahngan oh sapan en Koht, irail koaros kin
pwungla reh pwehki Krais Sises me kin ketin kamaiauwihirailda.
25 Koht ketin kupwurehda pwe Krais en ketin meirongkihla pein ih
pwe eh pwoula en wiahla meirong ehu mehn lapwahda dipen aramas
akan, sang ni arail kin pwoson. Koht ketin wiahda meirong wet pwe en
ketin kasalehda duwen eh kin kapwungala aramas akan mwohn silangi.
Keilahn ahio, Koht kin ketin kanengamah oh pil kin ketin pohnsehse
dipen aramas akan;
26 ahpw ahnsou wet, e kin ketin tehk oh pohnese dipen aramas akan
pwe en kasalehda me pein ih me kin ketin kapwungala aramas akan
mwohn silangi. Ni ire wet Koht ketin kasalehda duwen eh pwung oh
duwen eh kin ketin kapwungala aramas koaros me kin pwoson Sises.
27 Eri, mie mehkot me kitail kak suweiki? Pwe sohte! Dahme kahre-
hda? Pwehki atail kin kapwaiada Kosonnedo me kahrehda? Soh, ahpw
pwehki sang ni atail pwoson.
28 Pwe kitail eseier me aramas akan kin pwungla rehn Koht sang ni
pwoson, kaidehn sang ni ar kin kapwaiada Kosonnedo.
29 De ia duwen Koht? Ih Koht en mehn Suhs akante? Kaidehn ih pil
Koht en mehn liki kan? Ei, ih pil Koht en mehn liki kan.
30 Pwe Koht metehmen; eri, e kin ketin kapwungala mehn Suhs akan
mwohn silangi pwehki arail pwoson, oh pil mehn liki sang ni arail
pwoson.
31 Eri, ia duwe, met pahn wehwehki me kitail pahn kasohrehla
Kosonnedo pwehki pwoson wet? Soh, kaidehn, pwe kitail wawaunek-
ihte Kosonnedo.

4

Karasepen Eipraam

1 Eri, dahme I pahn nda duwen Eipraam, semen at keinek?
2 Dahme wiawihong? Ma e pwungla mwohn silangin Koht pwehki
soahng kan me e wiahda, e pahn kak suweiki mehkot. Ahpw e sohte kak
suweiki mehkot mwohn silangin Koht.
3 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Eipraam pwoson Koht, oh Koht ketin
kupwurehla pwe en pwungla reh pwehki eh pwoson.”
4 Tohndoadoahk kan kin ale pweinen ar doadoahk, oh pweinarail kan
sohte wehwehki me kisakis ehu, ahpw mehkot me pein irail koadoahki-
hada.
5 A duwen aramas emen me sohte kin koapworopworki eh wiewia,
ahpw kin pwoson me Koht kin ketin kapwungala me sapwung kan, iei
eh pwoson me Koht kin ketin kupwure ni eh pahn ketin kapwungala
mwohn silangi.
6 Ih met wehwehn en Depit eh koasoi ni eh koasoiahda duwen paien
aramas emen me Koht kin ketin kapwungala mwohn silangi likin eh
wiewia kan:
7 “Meid pai irail kan me aleier mahkpen ar sapwung kan rehn Koht,
oh lapwapen diparail kan!
8 Meid pai irail me Kaun-o sohte pahn ketin kapwukoanekin irail di-
parail kan!”

3:30: Deud. 6.4; Kal. 3.20. **4:3:** Sen. 15.6; Kal. 3.6. **4:7:** Mel. 32.1-2.

9 Eri, ia duwen pai wet me Depit koasoia, e kin mie rehn irailte me
sirkumsaisla? Soh! Pwe e pil mie rehn irail me sohte sirkumsaisla.
Pwe kitail wadekehr mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi me mahsanih, "Eipraam
pwoson Koht, oh Koht ketin kupwurehla pwe en pwungla reh pwehki eh
pwoson."
10 Eri, iahd me mewet wiawi? Mwohn en Eipraam eh sirkumsaisla, de
mwuri? E wiawi mwowe, kaidehn mwuri.
11 Eipraam sirkumsaislahr mwuri, oh eh sirkumsaisla wialahr kilel
ehu pwe en kasalehda me Koht ketin kapwungala mwohn eh sirkum-
saisla pwehki eh pwoson. Eri, ihme kahrehda Eipraam wiahla semen
irail kan koaros me pwoson Koht oh pwungkihla pwoson mwohn silangi,
mehnda ma re sohte sirkumsaisla.
12 Eipraam pil wiahla semen irail kan me sirkumsaisla. Met wehwehki
me irail kan me sirkumsaislahr pil momourki mouren pwoson me
Eipraam momourkiher mwohn eh sirkumsaisla.

Aramas akan kin Alehkihdi Sapwellimen Koht Inou Sang ni Pwoson

13 Koht ketin inoukihong Eipraam oh kadaudoke kan me re pahn
sohsohki sampah. Eri, inou wet wiawiher, kaidehn pwehki en Eipraam
eh kapwaiada Kosonnedo, a pwehki eh pwosonla Koht oh Koht eh ketin
kupwurehla pwe en pwungla reh.
14 Pwe ma sapwellimen Koht inou pahn kohieng irail kante me kin
kapwaiada Kosonnedo, eri, met wehwehki me pwoson en aramas sohte
katepe, oh sapwellimen Koht inou pil sohte katepe.
15 Kosonnedo kin kahrehiong aramas engieng en Koht. A wasa me
sohte kosonned mie, sohte sapeikiong kosonned pil kin mie.

16 Eri, inowo poahsoanda sang ni pwoson, pwe en wiahla sansal ehu
me inowo iei sapwellimen Koht kisakis sapan ong kadaudok en Eipraam
koaros, kaidehn ongete irail me kapwaiada Kosonnedo, ahpw pil ong
irail kan me kin pwoson duwehte Eipraam. Pwe Eipraam me semen
kitail koaruhsie ni pali ngehn,
17 nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, "I wiahkinuhkala semen
wehi ngedehrie." Eri, inowo pahn pweida pwe Koht me mehlel. Iei
ih Koht me Eipraam pwosonlahr—iei ih me kin ketin komourada me
melahr akan, oh me kin ketin kapikekihda sapwellime mahsen soahng
kan me sohte mie mahso.
18 Eri, mehnda ma sohte mehkot me Eipraam kak koapworopworki,
ahpw e pwosonlahr oh koapworopwor mieier reh; ihme e wiahkihla
"semen wehi ngedehrie." Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh pil mahsanih,
"Kadaudokomw kan pahn tohtohla duwehte usuhn pahnlahng."
19 E kereniong sounpar epwiki, ahpw eh pwoson sohte luwetala ni eh
kin medemedewe duwen paliwere me kereniongehr imwisekla, de pil
medemedewe duwen Sara me sohte kak neitik.
20 Eh pwoson sohte mwahn tikitikla, oh e sohte mwahn peikasalki
sapwellimen Koht inou. Eh pwoson kin kakehlahda, oh e ahpw kin
kapinga Koht.
21 Pwe e uhdahn ese me Koht pahn uhdahn ketin kapwaiada audepen
sapwellime inou.

4:11: Sen. 17.10. **4:13:** Sen. 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Kal. 3.29. **4:14:** Kal. 3.18. **4:16:** Kal. 3.7. **4:17:** Sen. 17.5. **4:18:** Sen. 15.5. **4:19:** Sen. 17.17.

22 Ihme kahrehda “Koht ketin kupwurehla Eipraam pwe en pwungla
reh” pwehki eh pwoson.
23 Lepin mahsen pwukat, “Koht ketin kupwurehla pwe en pwungla
reh,” sohte ntingdi pwehki ihete;
24 e pil ntingdier pwe kitail me pahn pil pwungkihla atail pwoson Koht
me ketin kaiasada atail Kaun Sises sang mehla.
25 Koht ketin mweidala Sises pwe en pwoula pwehki dipatail kan, oh
Sises ketin iasadahng mour pwe en kapwungkinkitailla mwohn silangin
Koht.

5

Pwungla Rehn Koht

1 Eri, ni atail pwunglahr rehn Koht pwehki atail pwoson, kitail ahnek-
iher popohl rehn Koht sang rehn atail Kaun Sises Krais.
2 Iei ih me kahredohng kitail nan sapwellimen Koht kalahngan me
kitail paiekiher met pwehki atail pwoson. Eri, kitail suweiki atail
koapworopworki sapwellimen Koht lingan!
3 Oh kitail pil suweiki atail apwal akan, pwe kitail ese me apwal kin
kahrehiong kitail en nannanti ni kanengamah,
4 oh nannanti ni kanengamah kin kahrehiong Koht eh kin ketin kup-
wuramwahwih kitail, oh sapwellime kupwuramwahu wet kin kahre-
hiong kitail koapworopwor.
5 Eri, koapworopwor wet sohte kin pitihkitaildi, pwe Koht ketin
kapwiledohngehr nan mohngiongitail sapwellime limpoak sang rehn
Ngehn Sarawi, me iei sapwellimen Koht kisakis ong kitail.
6 Pwe ni ahnsou me kitail luwet, Krais ketin pwoukihla aramas suwed
kan ni ahnsou me Koht ketin kilelehdi.
7 Wiewia apwal ehu aramas en mehkihla aramas pwung men. A
mweinele mie me pahn mehkihla aramas mwahu men.
8 Ahpw Koht ketin kasalehiong kitail ia uwen laud en sapwellime
limpoak ong kitail: pwe ni ahnsou me kitail mihmi nan dihp, Krais ketin
pwoukinkitailla!
9 Pwehki eh pwoulahr, kitail pwunglahr rehn Koht met; eri, e soh
uhdahn pahn pil doareikitailla sang ni engieng en Koht?
10 Kitail wiahier imwintihti en Koht mahs, a met e ketin wiahkinki-
taillahr kompoakepah pwehki pwoulahn Sapwellime Iehros. Ahnsou
wet kitail wialahr kompoakepahn Koht, eri, kitail uhdahn pahn pil
mourkihla ieias en Krais!
11 Ahpw kaidehn ihte met, pwe kitail pil pereperenki dahme Koht
ketin wiadahr rehn atail Kaun Sises Krais, me ketin wiahkinkitailla
kompoakepahn Koht.

Adam oh Krais

12 Dihp tepidohng sampah sang rehn aramas tehmen, ahpw tialahng
mehla. Eri, mehla lelohngehr aramas koaros, pwe aramas koaros
dipadahr.
13 Mie dihp nin sampah mwohn Kosonnedo, ahpw pwehki eh saikinte
kosonned mie, sohte kopwungpe.

4:25: Ais. 53.4-5. **5:12:** Sen. 3.6; Kupw 2.24.

14 Ahpw sang ni mwehin Adam lel Moses mehla me kin kaunda aramas
koaros; ei, pil ong irail kan me sohte wiahda dihp duwehte Adam ni eh
sohte peikiong mahsen en Koht.
Eri, Adam iei sansal en me pahn pwarodo mwuhr.
15 A ira riemenet sohte duwepenehte, pwehki sapwellimen Koht
kalahngan sohte duwehte dipen Adam. Mehlel, aramas tohto mehla
pwehki dipen mehmeno. A sapwellimen Koht kalahngan me inenen
laudsang mehlel; eri, iei sapwellime kisakis me e kupwurki ketikihong
aramas tohto pwehki kalahngan en aramas tehmen, iei Sises Krais.
16 Mie wekpeseng nanpwungen sapwellimen Koht kisakis oh dipen
aramas tehmeno. Mwurin dihpo kadeikpe pwarada, me mahsanih
duwen atail dipan; ahpw mwurin dihp tohtohie, kalahngano, me ara-
mas sohte warohng ahneki, pil pwarada, me mahsanih duwen atail
pwungla rehn Koht.
17 Mehlel me pwehki dipen aramas tehmeno mehla tapihada kakaun.
A ia uwen laud en wahn mwekid me aramas teio wiadahr, iei Sises
Krais! Aramas koaros me aleier kalahngan lapalap wet oh pwunglahr
ni kalahngan wet, re pahn iang kakaun erein arail mour rehn Krais.
18 Eri, nin duwen dihpo eh keriahla aramas koaros, ih pil duwen
wiewia pwungo eh pil kasaledekihala aramas koaros oh kihong irail
mour.
19 Oh pil nin duwen sapeik en aramas tehmen eh kahrehiong aramas
tohto dihp, ih pil duwen peik en aramas tehmen pahn kapwungala
aramas koaros mwohn silangin Koht.
20 Kosonnedo wiawihda pwe en kasalehda laud en wiewia sapwung
kan, ahpw ni dihp eh laudla, sapwellimen Koht kalahngan ahpwte
laudla mehlel.
21 Eri, nin duwen dihp eh kin kakaun pwehki mehla, ih pil duwen
sapwellimen Koht kalahngan eh kin kakaun pwehki pwung, ni eh kin
kahluweikitaillahng nan mour soutuk pwehki Sises Krais atail Kaun.

6

Mehla Sang Dihp, oh Mour Rehn Krais

1 Eri, dahme kitail pahn nda? Dene kitail en mihmihte nan dihp pwe
kalahngan en Koht en laudla?
2 Soh kowahlap! Kitail mehlasangehr dihp; eri ia duwen atail kak
mihmihte nan dihp?
3 Pwe mehlel kumwail eseier met: ni atail papidaisla oh miniminiong
Krais Sises, kitail pil papidaisla oh miniminong ni eh pwoula.
4 Eri, pwehki atail papidaislahr, kitail iangehr pwoula oh pil iangehr
seridi; pwe nin duwen Krais eh iasadasangehr mehla ni roson lingaling
en Seme, ih pil duwen kitail, atail pahn pil momourki mour kapw ehu.
5 Pwe ma kitail miniminiong Krais ni atail iang sapwellime pwoula,
eri, kitail pahn pil miniminiong ni atail pil iang sapwellime iasada.
6 Oh kitail pil eseier met: atail mour mering en mahs iangehr Krais
pwoula ni sapwellime lohpwu, pwe manaman en dihp rehtail en iang
mwomwla, pwe kitail en dehr kin liduwih dihp.
7 Pwe ni emen eh pahn mehla, e kin maiaudahsang pahn manaman en
dihp.

6:4: Kol. 2.12.

8 Pwe ma kitail iangehr Krais pwoula, kitail pwoson me kitail pil pahn
iang ieias.
9 Pwe kitail ese me Krais iasadasangehr mehla, oh e sohte pahn
pwurehng pwoula—eri, e solahr ketiket pahn manaman en mehla.
10 Ni eh ketin pwoula, e ketin powedier manaman en dihp, me e ketin
wiadahr pahn mehpak oh sohte mwahn pahn anahne pwurehng wia; oh
mouro me e ketin ieiaski met, iei mour rehn Koht.
11 Eri, ih pil duwen kumwail, kumwail en kin wiahkin kumwail
aramas mehla kei me mehsangehr dihp, ahpw aramas momour kei me
kin miniminiong Koht rehn Krais Sises.
12 Eri, dihp uhdahn solahr pahn kaunda paliwaramwail kan, oh
kahrehiong kumwail en kapwaiada inengen pein nsenamwail.
13 Kumwail dehpa pil mweidohng kisehn paliwaramwail en wiahda
dihp, de kapwaiada ineng suwed. A kumwail mweidohng Koht pein
kumwail, duwehte aramas me iasada sang mehla ong mour, oh pil
mweidohng Koht paliwaramwail pwon pwe en wiahla tehtehn wiewia
pwung.
14 Dihp uhdahn solahr pahn kaunkumwailda, pwe kumwail sohte kin
momour pahn kosonned, pwe pahn kalahngan en Koht.

Lidun me Pwung

15 Eri, da? Kitail pahn wiahda dihp pwehki atail solahr mi pahn
kosonned, ahpw pahn kalahngan en Koht? Soh kowahlap!
16 Pwe mehlel kumwail eseier met: ni amwail mweidohng pein
kumwail pwe en wiahla lidun emen oh peikiong, eri, mehlel kumwail
me lidun me kumwail kin peikiong—ma ong dihp, me imwilah mehla,
de ong peik, me imwilah pwung rehn Koht.
17 Ahpw kalahngan en Koht! Pwe mahso kumwail me lidun dihp,
ahpw met kumwail kin peikiong mehlel en padahk me kumwail aleier
nan mohngiongimwail kan.
18 Kumwail kasaledeksangehr dihp oh wialahr lidun pwung.
19 I doadoahngki lepin lokaia me mengei pwehki luwet en pein nse-
namwail. Pwe mahso kumwail mweidohng pein kumwail en wiahla
lidun samin oh suwed, oh kapwaiada ineng suwed kan. Eri met,
kumwail uhdahn pahn mweidohng pein kumwail pwe kumwail en
wiahla lidun pwung oh sarawihkihla.
20 Ni ahnsou me kumwail wia lidun dihp, iei ahnsou me kumwail
saledeksang pwung.
21 Eri, soangen mwahu da me kumwail alehsangehr amwail wiahda
mehkan me kumwail kin namenengki ahnsou wet? Imwilahn soahng
pwukat mehla!
22 A ahnsou wet kumwail kasaledeksangehr dihp oh wialahr lidun
Koht; eri, imwilahn met kumwail kasarawihongehr Koht amwail mour
unsek, oh ni imwilahn mehkoaros kumwail pahn ahneki mour soutuk.
23 Pwe pweinen dihp, iei mehla; ahpw sapwellimen Koht kisakis
sapan, iei mour soutuk rehn Krais Sises atail Kaun.

7

Karasaras en Pwopwoud

1 Eri, riei ko, kumwail uhdahn wehwehki dahme I pahn nda met,
pwe kumwail koaros dehdehki duwen kosonned: kosonned kin kaunda
aramas emen nindokon eh momourte.
2 Iet karasepe ehu: nin duwen kosonned, lih pwopwoud men uhdahn
pahn mihmi rehn eh pwoud erein ohlo eh pahn momour; a ma e pahn
mehla, eri, liho pahn saledeksang kosonnedo.
3 Eri, ma e pwoudikihda mwahl emen ohl tohrohr nindokon eh
pwoudo eh momour, liho pahn adanekihla lihen kamwahl emen; ahpw
ma eh pwoud pahn mehla, liho pahn saledeksang kosonnedo. Eri, e
solahr pahn adaneki lihen kamwahl ma e pahn pwoudikihda emen ohl
tohrohr.
4 Riei ko, ih pil duwen kumwail. Kumwail mehsangehr Kosonned en
Moseso, pwehki amwail wialahr kisehn paliwar en Krais; oh ahnsou wet
kumwail pil wialahr sapwellimen ih me iasada sang mehla pwe kitail en
momourki mour katapan ehu ong Koht.
5 Pwe ni ahnsou me kitail momour nin duwen ahnepen aramas, ineng
suwed kan me Kosonnedo kin kamwakidada loalatail kin doadoahk ni
paliwaratail kan oh kin kahrehda mehla.
6 A met, kitail saledeksang Kosonnedo, pwehki atail mehla sang seli-
patailo. Kitail solahr papah Koht nin duwen mour mering en kosonned
me ntingdier, ahpw nin mour kapw en Ngehn Sarawio.

Kosonned oh Dihp

7 Eri, dahme kitail pahn nda? Dene pein Kosonnedo dihp ehu? Soh
kowahlap! Ahpw iei Kosonnedo me kasalehiong ie I en ese dahkot dihp.
Pwehki I sohte pahn ese dahkot noahrok, ma Kosonnedo sohte pahn
koasoia, “Ke dehr noahrok.”
8 Eri, dihp kamwakidada soangen noahrok suwed koaros loalei
pwehki Kosonnedo. Pwehki ma sohte kosonned, dihp rasehngete
mehkot me sohte mouri.
9 Pein ngehi kin momour mahs likin kosonned, ahpw ni ahnsou me
Kosonnedo pwarodo, dihp ahpw pwarada,
10 I ahpw mehla. Eri, Kosonnedo me uhdahn pahn kahrehiong ie mour,
ahpw kahrehiong ie mehla.
11 Pwe dihp diarada eh ahnsou mwahu sang ni Kosonnedo oh piti-
hiehdi, ahpw kemekiniehla Kosonnedo.
12 Eri, pein Kosonnedo me sarawi, oh mahsen en kosonned me pil
sarawi oh pwung oh mwahu.
13 Ia duwe, met wehwehki me mehkot mwahu kahrehiong ie mehla?
Soh kowahlap! Pwe dihp me kahrehda met; dihp me kahrehiong ie
mehla ni eh doadoahngki mehkot mwahu, pwe suwed mehlel en dihp
en sansalda. Eri, pwehki mahsen en Kosonnedo, uwen suwed kowahlap
en dihp ahpw sansalda mehlel.

Soahng Riau me Uhpene Loalen Aramas akan

14 Kitail kin ese me Kosonnedo mehn pali ngehn; ahpw ngehi aramas
emen me pahn mehla, me netlahr pwe en wiahla lidun dihp.
15 I sohte wehwehki dahme I kin wiewia; pwe I sohte kin kapwaiada
dahme I kin men kapwaiada, ahpw I kin wia dahme I kin suwediki,
16 Ni ei kin wia dahme I sohte men wia met kin kasalehda ei kin
pwungki pwungen Kosonnedo.

7:7: Eks. 20.17; Deud. 5.21. **7:11:** Sen. 3.13. **7:15:** Kal. 5.17.

17 Eri, kaidehn pein ngehi me kin wia met, ahpw dihp me kin momour
loalei.
18 I ese me mwahu sohte mi loalei—met wehwehki nin duwen ahnepen
ngehi aramas. Pwe mehnda ma I kin inengieng wia me mwahu, ahpw I
kin sohte kakohng.
19 I sohte kin wiahda me mwahu me I kin inengieng wia; ahpw I kin
wiahda me suwed me I sohte men wia.
20 Ma I kin wia mehkan me I sohte inengieng I en wia, met wehwehki
me kaidehn ngehi me wiahda soahng wet, ahpw dihp me kin momour
loalei.
21 Eri, I diarada me soangen koasoandi wet kin doadoahk rehi: ni
ahnsou me I kin inengieng wia dahme mwahu, mehkot me suwedte me
mie me I kak pilada.
22 Nan kapehdi kin perenkihda kosonned en Koht.
23 Ahpw I kin kilang ehu soangen koasoandi tohrohr me kin wia
eh doadoahk ni paliwereiet—ehu soangen koasoandi me kin uhwong
kosonnedo me mohngiongi kin pwungki. Koasoandi tohrohr wet kahre-
hiong ei selidi pahn kosonned en dihp me kin wia doadoahk ni paliw-
ereiet.
24 Uhdahn aramas paisuwed men ngehi! Ihs me pahn kapitiehla sang
nan paliwar wet me kin kahluwalahng ie mehla?
25 Kalahngan ong Koht, me kin ketin kapwaiada met rehn atail Kaun
Sises Krais!
Eri, iet duwen ngehi; pein ngehi I kak papah kosonned en Koht
sangete nan ei lamalam; nindokon ahnepen ngehi aramas eh kin papah
kosonned en dihp.

8

Momourki Ngehno

1 Eri met, sohte riahpen irail akan me kin miniminiong Krais Sises nan
ar mour.
2 Pwe kosonned en Ngehno me kin kahrehiong kitail mour ni atail min-
iminiong Krais Sises, e kamaiauwihiedahr sang manaman en kosonned
en dihp oh mehla.
3 Me Kosonned en Moseso sohte kak wia, pwehki luwet en aramas,
Koht ketin wiahda. E kin keriahla dihp rehn aramas ni eh ketin poarone-
hdo Sapwellime Iehros, me ketido ni mwomwen aramas dipan pwe en
kasohrehla dihp.
4 Koht ketin wia met pwe en kapwaiada rehtail mahsen pwung en
Kosonnedo, eri, rehn kitail me kin momour nin duwen kupwur en
Ngehno, kaidehn nin duwen ahnepen aramas.
5 Pwe irail akan me kin momour nin duwen ahnepen aramas, re kin
nsenohki duwen arail pahn kapwaiada ahnepen aramas. A irail akan
me kin momour nin duwen kupwur en Ngehno, re kin nsenohki duwen
arail pahn kapwaiada kupwur en Ngehno.
6 Eri, imwilahn arail nsenohki kapwaiada ahnepen aramas, iei mehla;
ahpw imwilahn atail nsenohki kapwaiada kupwur en Ngehno, iei mour
oh popohl.
7 Eri, aramas akan me kin nsenohki kapwaiada ahnepen aramas, re
kin wiahla imwintihti en Koht, pwe re sohte kin kapwaiada kosonned
en Koht, oh ni mehlel re sohte kak.

8 Irail akan me kin kapwaiada ahnepen aramas pil sohte kak ka-
paranda Koht.
9 A kumwail sohte kin kapwaiada ahnepen aramas nan amwail mour;
kumwail kin kapwaiada kupwur en Ngehno—ma iei Ngenen Koht kin
ketiket rehmwail. Mehmen me Ngenen Krais sohte mi reh, kaidehk ih
sapwellimen Krais.
10 A ma Krais kin ketiket loalamwail, mehnda ma paliwaramwail
pahn mehla pwehki dihp, ahpw Ngehno iei mourimwail pwehki amwail
pwunglahr rehn Koht.
11 Ma Ngenen Koht, me ketin kaiasada Krais sang mehla, kin ketiket
loalamwail, eri, ih me ketin kaiasada Krais sang mehla, pil pahn
komourkihda paliwaramwail me kak mehla, Ngehno me kin ketiket
loalamwail.
12 Eri, riei ko, kitail ahneki pwukoa ehu, ahpw kaidehn pwe kitail en
weweidki ahnepen aramas.
13 Pwe ma kumwail kin weweidki ahnepen aramas, kumwail pahn
mehla; a ma kumwail pahn kemehkihla amwail wiewia suwed kan
Ngehno, eri, kumwail pahn mourla.
14 Irail akan me kin idawehnla Ngenen Koht, iei irail me sapwellimen
Koht.
15 Pwe Ngehno me Koht ketikihong kumwail sohte kin wiahkin
kumwail lidu oh kahrehiong kumwail masak; ahpw Ngehno kin
wiahkin kumwail sapwellimen Koht. Oh Sang ni manaman en Ngehno
emenemen kitail kin likweriong Koht, “Semei, Semei.”
16 Ngenen Koht kin ketin ehuong ngenitail oh kadehdehda me kitail
sapwellimen Koht seri.
17 Pwehki atail wialahr sapwellime, kitail pahn pil paieki pai kan me e
ketin nekinekidohng sapwellime seri kan, oh kitail pil pahn iang Krais
paieki dahme Koht ketin nekinekidohng; pwe ma kitail iang Krais ni
sapwellime lokolok, eri, kitail pil pahn iang ni sapwellime lingan.

Lingan me pahn Pwarodo

18 I kin lemeleme me lokolok kan me kitail kin lokolongki ahnsou wet
sohte kak pahrekiong douluhl lingan me pahn pwarodohng kitail.
19 Audepen lahng oh sampah koaros kin kasikasik ahnsou me Koht
pahn ketin kasalehda irail kan me sapwellime.
20 Pwe wiepen lahng oh sampah pwupwsangehr koasoandihpe,
kaidehk sang ni pein nsenarail, ahpw pwehki kupwur en Koht. Ahpw
mie koapworopwor wet:
21 ehu rahn audepen lahng oh sampah uhdahn pahn maiaudahsang
mouren liduwih mehla, oh pahn iang sapwellimen Koht seri kan nan
arail saledek lingan.
22 Pwe kitail eseier me audepen lahng oh sampah koaros kin wei-
weirek, rasehng medek en neitik, lao lel ahnsou wet.
23 Ahpw kaidehk audepen lahng oh sampah koaroste, pwe pil kitail me
tepin alehdi Ngehn Sarawio nin duwen kalahngan ehu sang rehn Koht,
kitail pil weiweirek loalatail ni atail kasikasik ahnsou me Koht pahn
ketin sapwellimanikinkitailla oh kamaiauwihkitailda.

8:11: 1 Kor. 3.16. **8:15:** Mk 14.36; Kal. 4.6. **8:15:** Kal. 4.5-7. **8:18:** Kupw 3.5-6. **8:20:** Sen. 3.17-19. **8:23:** 2 Kor. 5.2-4.

24 Pwe atail koapworopwor me komourkitailla; a ma kitail kin kilang
dahme kitail kin koapworopworki, eri, kaidehk uhdahn koapworopwor
ehu. Pwe ihs me kin koapworopworki mehkot me e kin kilang?
25 Ahpw ma kitail koapworopworki mehkot me kitail saikinte kilang,
eri, kitail kin kanengamah oh awiawih.
26 Nin duwen met Ngehn Sarawio pil kin ketidohn sewesei kitail ni
atail luwet. Pwe ni atail kin sehse dahme kitail pahn peki, pein Ngehno
kin louloukin kitail rehn Koht, ni soangen mahsen kei me kitail sohte kak
koasoiahda.
27 Eri, Koht me ketin mwahngih duwen audepen mohngiong en ara-
mas, pil kin mwahngih duwen medemedewehn Ngehno; pwe Ngehno
kin ketin wiliandi aramas oh louloukin irail rehn Koht nin duwen
kupwure.
28 Pwe kitail ese me irail kan me poakohng Koht oh pil paekerohng nin
duwen kupwure, re kin ale kamwahuparail sang reh ni soahng koaros.
29 Irail kan me Koht ketin piladahr, e pil ketin kileleiraildi pwe re
en rasehngala Sapwellime Iehros, pwe Sapwellime Iehros en wiahla
mesenih en rie me tohto kan.
30 Eri, Koht ketin malipe irail kan me e ketin kileledier, ahpw e
sohte ketin malipeirailte, e pil ketin kapwungirailla; oh e sohte ketin
kapwungirailahte, e pil ketin kalinganahkinirailda sapwellime lingan.

Limpoak en Koht rehn Krais Sises

31 Eri, dahme kitail kak koasoia ni atail lelohngehr mepwukat koaros?
Ma Koht pahn ketin uhpalihkin kitail, ihs me pahn pelian kitail?
32 Koht sohte ketin kisekoleki Sapwellime Iehros, ahpw e ketin mwei-
dala pwehki kitail koaros! E ketikidohng kitail sapwellime Iehroso—eri,
ia duwe, e soh pil pahn ketin kupwur sapankihong kitail mehkoaros?
33 Eri, ihs me pahn kedipa sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipildahr akan?
Pein Koht kin ketin kupwurehda oh kasalehda duwen arail pwungla reh!
34 Eri, ia duwe, mie emen me kak kerieirailla? Sohte! Pwe Krais Sises,
ih me pwoula, oh ih me iasadahng mour oh kin ketiket ni palimaun en
Koht. Wasao e kin ketin louloukin kitail rehn Koht!
35 Eri, ihs me kak irehdihsang kitail ni limpoak en Krais? Ia duwe,
lokolok, de apwal, de kamakam, de duhpek, de semwehmwe, de keper,
de mehla?
36 Nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih:
"Maing, se kin mihmi nan apwal en mehla rahn koaros pwehki komwi,
Se kin rasehng sihpw me pakahrlahng kamakamala."
37 Soh, pwe ni soahng pwukat koaros kitail powehdier unsek sang ni
manaman en ih me ketin loalloaleikitailehr!
38 Pwe I kin ese ni mehlel me sohte mehkot kak irehdihsang kitail
ni sapwellime kupwur limpoak; pil sohte mehla de mour, de tohnleng
kan de manaman en nanleng teikan de kaunen nanleng kan, pil sohte
mehkot me wiewiawi met de me pahn wiawi mwuhr,
39 pil sohte mehkot pohngangin sampah de pahnangi—mehlel sohte
mwahn mehkot nan audepen lahng oh sampah koaros kak irehdihsang
kitail ni limpoak en Koht me kitail ahneki rehn Krais Sises atail Kaun.

9

Koht oh Sapwellime Aramas Pilipil kan

8:36: Mel. 44.22.

1 Eri, I kin koasoia ni mehlel: ngehi sapwellimen Krais oh I sohte kin
likamw. Ngehn Sarawi kin ketin kakaun kapehdiet, oh pil kin kadehde
duwen ei sohte likamw
2 ni ei sakarkihda ia uwen ei pahtou! Ia uwen medek poatopoat me
mi nan mohngiongiet pwehki kisehi mehn Suhs kan, kisehn udukei oh
ntahi!
3 I kakete nda Koht en ketin kerieiehla oh katohreiehsang Krais, pwe
irail en kak mourkihla.
4 Irail me wia sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipil; e ketin wiahkinirailla
sapwellime seri oh pil ketin kupwurehda pwe re en iang ahneki sap-
wellime lingan. E ketin wiahiong irail sapwellime inou lap kan oh
ketikihong irail Kosonnedo. Re ahneki kaudok mehlel, oh re aleier
sapwellimen Koht inou kan.
5 Irail me kadaudok en samatail me ndand ako; oh Krais, nin duwen
eh aramas, pil wia kisehrail. Eri, kaping en kowohng Koht me kin ketin
kakaun mehkoaros kohkohlahte! Amen.
6 I sohte koasoakoasoia me sapwellimen Koht inowo sohte pweida;
pwe kaidehn mehn Israel koaros me wia wehi pilipilo.
7 Pil kaidehn kadaudok en Eipraam koaros me wia serien Koht; pwe
Koht ketin mahsanihong Eipraam, “Kadaudok en Aisek me pahn wiahla
kadaudokomw.”
8 Met wehwehki me kaidehn irail kan me kin ipwidi nin duwen nsenen
aramas[a] me sapwellimen Koht seri, pwe irail kante me kin ipwidi nin
duwen sapwellimen Koht inou; iei irail me kin wia kadaudok mehlel en
Eipraam.
9 Pwe sapwellimen Koht inowo wiawihda ni lepin mahsen pwukat, “Ni
ahnsou me konehng I pahn pwurodo, oh Sara ahpw pahn naitikihada
pwutak emen.”
10 Oh kaidehn ihte met. Pwe nein Repeka pwutak riemeno pil pah-
pahki ohltehmen, iei samatail Aisek.
11-12 A pwe kupwur en Koht en pweida mehlel ni pilipil en emen
seri ko, Koht ketin mahsanihong Repeka, “Me laudo pahn uhpah me
tikitiko.” E ketin mahsanih met mwohn ara saikinte ipwidi, mwohn ara
saikinte wiahda mehkot mwahu de mehkot suwed. Eri, sapwellimen
Koht pilipil wet wiawiher sang ni pein kupwure ni eh ketin malipe ira,
ahpw kaidehn sang ni mehkot me ira wiahda.
13 Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “I poakohng Seikop, a Esau
I kailongki.”
14 Eri, dahme kitail pahn nda? Dene Koht me ketin sapwung? Soh
kowahlap!
15 Pwe e ketin mahsanihong Moses, “I kin kadekohng me I kin men
kadekohng, oh I pil kin poakehla me I kin men poakehla.”
16 Eri, met kaidehkin doadoahk en anahn de wiewiahn aramas, pwe
doadoahk en sapwellimen Koht kalahngan.
17 Pwe nan Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanihong Parao, “Iet kahrepen
ei kasapwiluhkadahng nanmwarki, pwe I en kasalehda ei manaman
rehmw, oh pwe mwarei en lohkseli wasa koaros nin sampah.”

9:4: Eks. 9.4. **9:7:** Sen. 21.12. [a] **9:8:** ***IPWIDI NIN DUWEN ARAMAS:*** Met wehwehki kadaudok en Eipraam kan me ipwisang nah pwutak Ismael, Ismael nohnoki Akar (tehk Kal. 4.22-23.) **9:9:** Sen. 18.10. **9:11-12:** Sen. 25.23. **9:13:** Mal. 1.2-3. **9:15:** Eks. 33.19. **9:17:** Eks. 9.16 (LXX).

18 Eri, Koht kin ketin kalahngan ong irail me e kin ketin kupwurki en
kalahnganohng; oh e pil kin ketin kakeptakaila irail kan me e kin ketin
kupwurki re en keptakaila.

Engieng en Koht oh pil Sapwellime Kalahngan

19 Eri, emen kumwail kakete ndaiong ie, "Ma iei duwe met, eri,
dahme Koht kak ketin kapwukoanehki aramas mehkot? Pwe ihs me kak
pelianda kupwur en Koht?"
20 Pwe ihs kowe, kompoakepahi, pwe ke en kak uhwong Koht? Ein-
pwoat ehu me wiawihkihda pwehl sohte kin ndahng me wiahdao,
"Dahme ke wiahkiniehda ni soangen mwohmwet?"
21 Eri, sounwia einpwoato soh ahneki pwungen pilada soangen pwehl
da me e men doadoahngki; oh pil wiahda eipwoat riau sang ni nsen
pwehl ehu, ehu me kaselel ong ni doadoahk kesempwal akante, a ehu
ong mehn doadoahk mwahl akan?
22 Eri, e pil duwehte rehn wiepen nin limen Koht. E ketin kupwurki
kasalehda sapwellime engieng oh kalohkiseli sapwellime manaman.
Ihme e ketin kanengamahiong irail kan me milahr pahn sapwellime
engieng, me nektehn lekdekla.
23 Oh e pil ketin kupwurki kasalehda reken sapwellime lingan, me
e ketin kapwiledohngkitailehr me milahr pahn sapwellime kalahngan,
kitail kan me e ketin kaunopadahr en ketikihong sapwellime lingan.
24 Pwe iei kitail me e malipe, kaidehn sangete rehn mehn Suhs akan,
ahpw pil sang rehn mehn liki kan.
25 Pwe iet me e ketin mahsanih nan pwuken Oseia:
"Aramas akan me kaidehkin nei,
I pahn kahdanekin irail 'Nei Aramas.'
Wehio me I sohte poakohng,
I pahn kahdaneki 'Ei Mwohnlimpoak.'
26 Oh wasaohte me I ndaiong irail,
'Kaidehn nei aramas kumwail,'
re pahn adanekihla sapwellimen Koht ieias."
27 Oh Aiseia pil mahsanih duwen Israel, "Mehnda ma aramas en
Israel pahn tohto, rasehng pihken oaroahr akan, ahpw me malaulaute
rehrail pahn mourla;
28 pwe Kaun-o pahn ketin mwadangete kadeikada sampah."
29 Nin duwen me Aiseia mahsaniher mahs, "Ma Kaun-o, Wasa
Lapalahpie, sohte ketin luhwekihdi ekei kadaudokatail, kitail pahn
duwehla Sodom, kitail pil pahn duwehla Komora."

Israel oh Rongamwahu

30 Eri, dahme kitail pahn nda? Met: mehn liki kan me sohte kin
songosong en pwungla rehn Koht, re pwunglahr reh sang ni arail
pwoson.
31 Ahpw irail me pilipildahr kan, me kin raparapahki kosonned ehu
me pahn kak kapwungirailla rehn Koht, re ahpw sohte diar.
32 Eri, ia kahrepen met? Pwehki ar lemeleme me re kak pwungk-
ihla ar wiewia kan a kaidehn pwoson, re ahpw dipekelekel ni "takain
kadipekelekelo,"

9:20: Ais. 29.16; 45.9; Kupw 12.12. **9:21:** Kupw 15.7; Sir 33.13. **9:25:** Os. 2.23. **9:26:** Os. 1.10. **9:27:** Ais. 10.22-23 (LXX). **9:29:** Ais. 1.9 (LXX).

33 me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih duwe:
“Kumwail kilang! I kihdiongehr nan Saion takai ehu me aramas akan
pahn dipekelekel ie,
paip ehu me irail pahn pwupwudi ie.
A mehmen me pahn kin pwoson ih, sohte pahn sarohdi.”

10

1 Eri, riei ko, ia uwen ei ngoangki sang nan mohngiongi unsek pwe riei mehn Suhs akan en mourla! Ia uwen ei ngidingid oh kin kapakapkin irail rehn Koht!
2 Pwe I kak kadehde duwen arail inenen poadidiong Koht, ahpw sohte kekeid ni pwungen marain mehlel.
3 Pwe irail sohte ese ahl me aramas kin pwungkihla rehn Koht, re ahpw kin songosong weweidki pein arail elen pwungla reh; eri, re ahpw sohte kin mweidohng Koht en pein ketin kapwungirailla mwohn silangi.
4 Pwe Krais ketido oh kaimwisekla Kosonnedo, pwe aramas koaros me pwoson en pwungla rehn Koht.

Komourpen Aramas Koaros

5 Eri, iet me Moses ntingihedi duwen pwunglahn aramas rehn Koht sang ni arail pahn kapwaiada Kosonnedo: “Aramas emen me kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo pahn mourkihla Kosonnedo.”
6 A iet me kitail kin wadek duwen atail pahn pwungla rehn Koht sang ni pwoson: “Ke dehr pein lemeleme, Ihs me pahn kohdalahng nanleng?” (met pahn wehwehki pwe en kahrehdihdo Krais).
7 “Ke dehr pil nda, Ihs me pahn kohdihla pahn sampah?” (met wehwehki pwe en wahdahdo Krais sang mehla).
8 Eri, iet me e mahsanih: “Mahsen en Koht kin mihmi limwahmw, ni ewomw oh pil nan omw mohngiong”—eri, met wehwehki mahsen en pwoson me kitail kin padahngkihwei.
9 Pwe ma ke pahn kadehdehki ni ewomwen me Sises iei Kaun, oh pwoson nan kapehdomw me Koht ketin kaiasada sang mehla, eri, ke pahn mourla.
10 Pwe atail pwoson kin tepisang nan kapehditail, oh ihme kitail kin pwungkihla rehn Koht; atail kadehde kin tepisang ni ewetail, oh ihme kitail kin mourkihla.
11 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Mehmen me kin pwoson ih sohte pahn sarohdi.”
12 Eri, mahsen wet oarepene aramas koaros, pwe sohte wekpesnng ehu mie nanpwungen mehn Suhs akan oh mehn liki kan. Koht, iei ih metehmen me pil Kaunen aramas akan koaros, me kin ketin kupwuramwahwih aramas koaros me kin likweriong ih.
13 Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih: “Koaros me kin likweriong mwaren Kaun-o pahn mourla.”
14 A ia duwen arail pahn kak likweriong, ma re sohte pwoson? Oh ia duwen arail pahn kak pwoson, ma re sohte rong mahsenpe? Oh ia duwen arail kak rong, ma mahsenpe sohte pahn wiawihong irail?
15 Oh ia duwen mahsenpe pahn kak wiawihong irail, ma sohte meninkeder pahn pekederlahng irail? Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh

9:33: Ais. 28.16 (LXX). **10:5:** Lip 18.5. **10:6:** Deud. 30.12-14. **10:10:** Ais. 28.16 (LXX). **10:13:** Soel 2.32.

mahsanih: “Meid lingan oh kaselel atail udiahl meninkeder kan ni ar
kin wa kohdo rongamwahu!”
16 Ahpw kaidehn irail koaros me ale Rongamwahwo. Pein Aiseia
mahsanih, “Maing ei Kaun, ihs me kamehlele at padahk?”
17 Eri, pwoson kin pwilsang ni rong mahsen en Koht, oh rong mahsen
en Koht kin pwilsang ni padahk duwen Krais.
18 Ahpw I pahn idek: Mehlel pwoat me re saikinte rong mahseno? Soh!
Pwe re rongehr—pwe Pwuhk Sarawi pil mahsanih,
“Ngilarail kan lelpesengier wasa koaros nin sampah,
arail padahk kan kipedier sampah pwon.”
19 I pil pahn pwurehng idek: Ia duwen aramas en Israel kan, re sohte
wehwehki met? Eri, pein Moses me tepin sapeng:
“I pahn kaluwakahkin kumwail aramas akan me sohte uhdahn arail
wehi,
I pahn kalingeringerihkin kumwail tohn wehi pweipwei ehu.”
20 Oh Aiseia inenen eimah ni eh mahsanih,
“Irail akan me sohte kin rapahkin ie, re diariedahr,
I sansaldahr mwohn irail kan me sohte kin rapahkin ie.”
21 A duwen mehn Israel kan e pil mahsanih, “I kapawehr limei kat rahn
ehu pwon pwe I en kasamwoh aramas sapeik oh kahngohdi kan.”

11

Sapwellimen Koht Kalahngan ong mehn Israel kan

1 Eri, I pil pahn idek: Ia duwe, Koht ketin keselahr sapwellime aramas
akan? Soh kowahlap! Pein ngehi pil mehn Israel men, sang ni kadaudok
en Eipraam, kisehn kadaudok en Pensamin.
2 Koht sohte ketin kesehla sapwellime aramas akan me e ketin pilada
sang nin tapio. Kumwail eseier dahme Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih wasa
me Elaisa peki rehn Koht en pelianda mehn Israel kan:
3 “Maing ei Kaun, re kemelahr sapwellimomwi soukohp akan oh
kauwelahr sapwellimomwi pei sarawi kan. Ngehite me luhwehdi, oh re
pil raparapahkin ie pwe re en kemeiehla.”
4 Eri, dahme Koht ketin sapengki? “I nekinekid ong ie ohl isikid me
sohte kin pwongih koht likamw Paal.”
5 Iei pil duwen ahnsou wet: mie kisin pwihn ehu me Koht ketin
piladahr, sang ni sapwellime kupwur kalahngan.
6 Sapwellime pilipil wet tepisang ni sapwellime kupwur kalahngan,
kaidehk sang ni ar wiewia kan. Pwe ma sapwellimen Koht pilipil
pahn tepisang ni wiewiahn aramas, eri, sapwellime kupwur kalahngan
kaidehk kalahngan mehlel ehu.
7 Eri dah? Aramas en Israel kan sohte diarada dahme re raparapahki.
Kisin pwihno me Koht ketin pilada, iei irail me diarada; a meteiko re
keptakaila, sohte men rong malipilip en Koht.
8 Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Koht ketin kakeptakaila
mohngiongirail oh pil arail lamalam; lao lel rahnwet re sohte kak
kilangki wasa masarail kan de rongki wasa salengarail kan.”
9 Oh Depit pil mahsanih,

10:15: Ais. 52.7. **10:16:** Ais. 53.1 (LXX). **10:18:** Mel. 19.4 (LXX). **10:19:** Deud. 32.21. **10:20:** Ais. 65.1 (LXX). **10:21:** Ais. 65.2 (LXX). **11:1:** Pil. 3.5. **11:3:** 1 Nan. 19.10, 14. **11:4:** 1 Nan. 19.18. **11:8:** Deud. 29.4; Ais. 29.10.

"Arail kamadipw kan en wiahla nsarparail,
irail en pwupwudi oh ale kalokaparail!
10 Masarail kan en rotala oh dehr kilang wasa;
oh paliwararail kan en rihkosdiong pahn ar apwal akan ahnsou koaros."
11 Eri, I pil men idek: Ni ahnsou me mehn Suhs dipekelekel, re uhdahn mwomwla ni arail pwupwudio? Soh kowalahp! Pwehki ar dipadahro, komour pil lelohng mehn liki kan, pwe mehn Suhs akan en ketuwahukihda.
12 Dipen mehn Suhs ako kahrehiongehr sampah kapai laud mehlel, oh pwehki malaulau me komourlahr rehrail pil kahrehiongehr mehn liki kan kapai laud mehlel. Eri, ia uwen pai me pahn mie ma mehn Suhs koaros pahn iang sapahldo!

Komourlahn mehn Liki kan

13 Eri met, I koasoakoasoiaiong kumwail mehn liki kan: erein ei pahn pweisanki pwukoahn wahnpoaron en mehn liki kan I pahn kin suweiki doadoahk wet.
14 Mweinele I pahn kak kaketuwahuwihada kisehi mehn Suhs kan, oh pil komourala ekei irail.
15 Pwe ni ar lekdeklahro sampah wialahr kompoakepahn Koht. Eri, ia pahn duwe, ma re sapahldo? E pahn rasehng iasadahn me melahr akan!
16 Ma kisehn lopwon en pilawa ehu pahn kasarawihong Koht mahs, eri, Koht pahn ketin sapwellimaniki lopwono unsek; oh ma kalewen tuhke pwoat pahn kasarawihong Koht, eri, rahntuhke kan pil sapwellimen Koht.
17 Ekei rahntuhke olip me epwel mwahu ko tipwasangehr, oh rahntuhke olip en nanwel tohrohr pwoat me uhd wiliandi. Kumwail mehn liki kan, kumwail rasehng rahntuhke olip en nanwelo, oh met kumwail pil iangehr ahneki en mehn Suhs akan ar mour kehlail ni pali ngehn.
18 Ihme kahrehda kumwail dehr mwamwahlki irail kan me rasehng rah kan me tipwasangehr. Ia duwen amwail pahn kak suweikin kumwail? Kumwail duwehte rahntuhke pwoat, kumwail sohte kamour kaleweo—a kalewe ko me kamour kumwail.
19 Ahpw kumwail pahn nda, "Ei, ahpw rah kan tipwasangehr pwe I en uhd wiliandi nin tuhkeo."
20 Mehlel apwoat! Re tipwasangehr pwehki ar sohte pwoson, a kumwail mihmihte pwehki amwail pwoson. Ahpw kumwail dehr suweiki met, ahpw kumwail en lemmwiki.
21 Koht sohte ketin mahk ong mehn Suhs akan, me rasehng rahntuhke mehlel. Eri, ia duwe, kumwail lemeleme me e pahn ketin mahkohng kumwail?
22 Eri, ni soahng wet kitail kakehr wehwehki uwen sapwellimen Koht kupwur kadek, oh pil uwen sapwellime kadeik apwal. E kin ketin wia sapwellime kadeik apwal ong irail kan me sapwungalahr, ahpw kadek ong kumwail—ma kumwail pahn dadaurete sapwellime kupwur kadek. Pwe ma soh, kumwail pil pahn tipwasang.
23 Oh pil mehn Suhs akan ma re kesehla ar seupwoson, re pahn pwurehng nan wasaohte me re mi ie mahs; pwehki Koht me ketin manaman en kasapahliraildo.

11:9: Mel. 69.22-23 (LXX).

24 Kumwail mehn liki kan, kumwail rasehng rahntuhke olip en nanwel
pwoat me tipwasangehr, ahpw kapatapatehngehr tuhke olip me epwel
mwahu pwoat, ni soangen mwekid me pein tuhke kan sohte wia. Mehn
Suhs akan rasehng tuhke olip me epwel mwahu pwoatet. Eri, e pahn
inenen mengei mehlel pahn Koht en ketin kapwurehiong ni tuhkeo
rahntuhke pwukat me tipwasangehr.

Sapwellimen Koht Kalahngan ong Aramas Koaros

25 Eri, riei ko, mie mehlel ehu me rir me I men kumwail en pil ese,
pwe e pahn irehdihsang kumwail amwail medemedewe duwen amwail
loalokong. Eri iet: keptakailahn mehn Israel ko sohte pahn poatopoat, a
e pahn dadaurete lao lel uwen tohtohn mehn liki kan me kileledier pahn
wiahla sapwellimen Koht.
26 Oh iei duwen en mehn Israel kan koaros ar pahn mourla. Nin duwen
Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih:
"Sounkomouro pahn ketido sang Saion,
e pahn ketikihsang soahng suwed koaros rehn kadaudok en Seikop.

27 I pahn wiahiong irail inou lap wet, ni ei pahn lapwahsang diparail
kan."
28 Mehn Suhs akan wialahr imwintihti en Koht pwehki kumwail mehn
liki kan, sang ni arail soikala Rongamwahwo. Ahpw, pwehki sapwelli-
men Koht pilipil, Koht ketin kupwure irail pwehki samarail kahlap ako.
29 Pwe Koht sohte kin ketin wekidala kupwure ong me e kin ketin pilada
oh kupwuramwahwih.
30 Ahpw duwen kumwail mehn liki kan, kumwail sohte kin peikiong
Koht mahso; a met kumwail aleier kalahngan en Koht pwehki en mehn
Suhs akan ar sapeik.
31 Pil duwehte, pwehki kalahngano me kumwail aleier, mehn Suhs akan
kin sapeikiong Koht ahnsou wet, pwe re en pil kak ale kalahngan en Koht
met.
32 Pwe Koht ketin salihedier aramas koaros pwehki ar sapeik, pwe en kak
kasalehiong irail koaros sapwellime kalahngan.

Kapinga Koht

33 Ia uwen laud en sapwellimen Koht kapai kan! Ia uwen loalen sap-
wellime erpit oh kupwurokong! Ihs me kak kawehwehda sapwellime
koasoandi kan? Ihs me kak wehwehki sapwellime wiewia kan?
34 Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih:
"Ihs me dehdehki kupwur en Kaun-o?
Ihs me kak kaweid?
35 Ihs me kihongehr mehkot, pwe en kak ketin kasapahlohng?"
36 Pwe ih me ketin kapikada mehkoaruhsie, oh soahng koaros kin miehki
ih oh pil pwehki ih. Lingan en kowohng Koht, sang met kohkohlahte.
Amen.

12

Mour me Konehng Sapwellimen Koht Doadoahk

1 Eri, riei ko, pwehki reken sapwellimen Koht kalahngan ong kitail,
I wia pekipek ngidingid wet ong kumwail: kumwail mweidala pali-
waramwail kan pwe en wiahla mehn meirong momour, me sarawi oh

---

11:26: Ais. 59.20-21 (LXX). **11:27:** Ais. 27.9 (LXX). **11:33:** Ais. 55.8; Kupw 17.1. **11:34:** Ais. 40.13 (LXX). **11:35:** Sohp 41.11. **11:36:** 1 Kor. 8.6.

kaperen pahn kupwur en Koht. Met ih soangen kaudok mehlel me
kumwail pahn kin wia.
2 Kumwail dehr kahlemengih wiewia kan en sampah wet, ahpw
mweidohng Koht en ketin kawiliakapwala loalamwail kan unsek. Eri,
kumwail ahpw pahn esehda dahme kupwur en Koht—dahme mwahu,
oh dahme e kin ketin kupwurperenki, oh dahme unsek.
3 Pwehki kalahngan me Koht ketikihong ie, I ndaiong kumwail koaros:
kumwail dehr medemedewe me kumwail me lapalap. Ahpw kumwail
en kin mehlel ni amwail medemedewe pein kumwail: oh emenemen en
kasakasawih pein ih nin duwen uwen pwoson me Koht ketikihong.
4 Kakon tohto mie rehtail nan paliwarteieu, oh kakon pwukat koaros
sohte duwepenehte ni arail doadoahk.
5 Pil duwehte kitail, mehnda ma kitail me tohto, ahpw kitail wia
warteieu rehn Krais, oh kitail koaros kin patpene duwehte kakon kan
me tohrohrpeseng ni warteieu.
6 Eri, kitail en kapwaiada pwaisatail me wekpeseng ni soangen
doadoahk kan me konehng kalahngano me Koht ketikihong kitail. Ma
kitail pwaisanki lohkiseli mahsen en Koht, eri, kitail wia duwen me
konehng pwosono me kitail ahnekier.
7 Ma kitail pwaisanki doadoahk en papah, eri, kitail uhdahn pahn
papah. Ma sounpadahk, eri, kitail uhdahn pahn padahk.
8 Ma kitail pwaisanki doadoahk en kakehlaka loal en meteikan, eri,
kitail uhdahn pahn wia. Mehmen me kin kisekisehki meteikan mehkot
me ah, e uhdahn pahn wia ni sapan. Mehmen me mie eh manaman
en kaun, e uhdahn pahn doadoahk laud. Mehmen me kin kadek ong
meteikan, e uhdahn pahn perenki kapwaida.
9 Eri, amwail limpoak en uhdahn mehlel. Kumwail tatki me suwed
kan, oh tengeteng ni me mwahu kan.
10 Kumwail limpoakpene nin duwen limpoak en souleng; oh kumwail
wahupene nanpwungamwail.
11 Kumwail pwerisekiong amwail doadoahk, oh dehr pohnkahke.
Kumwail poadidiong papah Kaun-o sang nan kapehdamwail unsek.
12 Amwail koapworopwor en kaparankumwailda; kumwail ka-
nengamahiong amwail apwal akan; kumwail poadidiong kapakap ahn-
sou koaros.
13 Kumwail kisekisehki riamwail souleng semwehmwe kan amwail
dipwisou kan; oh kumwail kasamwo mehn keiru kan.
14 Peki rehn Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwih irail kan me kin kalokei
kumwail; ei kumwail peki pwe en ketin kupwuramwahwihirailda, oh
dehr kerieirailla.
15 Kumwail iang peren rehn me kin pereperen kan, oh pil iang sen-
giseng rehn me kin sengiseng kan.
16 Kumwail kesempwalki aramas koaros. Kumwail dehr aklapalap;
ahpw kumwail kompoakepahniki aramas tikitik kan. Kumwail dehr pil
akloalokong.
17 Ma emen pahn wiahiong kumwail me suwed, kumwail dehr
dupungkihong me suwed. Kumwail nantihong kapwaiada soahng
mwahu kan me aramas koaros kin pwungki.

12:4: 1 Kor. 12.12. **12:6:** 1 Kor. 12.4-11. **12:14:** Mad. 5.44; Luk 6.28. **12:15:** Sir 7.34. **12:16:** Lep. Pad 3.7.

18 Kumwail wia uwen amwail kak pwe kumwail en ahneki popohl
rehn aramas koaros.
19 Eri, riei ko, kumwail dehr pein dupuk, ahpw kumwail mweidohng
engieng en Koht en doadoahk. Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, "Kaun-o
ketin mahsanih, ngehi me pahn dupuk, ngehi me pahn ikih."
20 Oh Pwuhk Sarawi pil mahsanih, "Ma omw imwintihti men men
mwengedahr, eri, kamwenge; ma e men nimpildahr, eri kanampile;
pwe ma ke pahn wia met, ke pahn inenen kanamenekihala mehlel,[b]
rasehng mwoalus mwehl pohn moange."
21 Eri, dehr mweidohng me suwed en poweiukedi, ahpw omw mwahu
en powehdi me suwed.

13

Atail Pwukoa ong Kaunen Wehi

1 Aramas koaros uhdahn pahn peikiong pwungen wehi kan; pwe
Koht, iei ih me kin ketikihong wehi kan arail pwung, oh ih me pil
ketikihongehr pwungen wehi kan nin sampah.
2 Mehmen me uhwong pwungen wehi kan, e kin uhwong me Koht
ketin koasoanedier. Eri, mehmen me kin wia met pahn pakadeida.
3 Pwe irail me kin wiahda me mwahu sohte pahn masak kaunen wehi
kan; a irail kan me kin wiahda me suwed, iei irail me pahn masak
kaunen wehi kan. Ia duwe, kumwail kin lemeleme kumwail en sohte
masak kaunen wehi kan? Eri, kumwail wiahda me mwahu, re ahpw
pahn kapingai kumwail.
4 Pwe irail lidun Koht kei me kin wia arail doadoahk pwe en
kamwakamwahwih kumwail. A ma kumwail kin wiahda me suwed,
eri, kumwail en masak irail, pwe uhdahn mie arail manaman en kaloke.
Pwe irail iei lidun Koht me kin kapwai engieng en Koht ong irail kan me
kin wiahda me suwed.
5 Iet kahrepen amwail pahn kin peikiong pwungen wehi kan—
kaidehkte pwehki engieng en Koht me kahrehda, ahpw pwehki sang nan
kapehdamwail.
6 Iei kahrepe wet me kumwail kin pwainki daksis; pwe re wie
doadoahk ong Koht ni ar kin kapwaiada ar pwukoa kan.
7 Eri, kumwail kihong irail amwail daksis kan; kumwail pwainohng
irail amwail daksis en moahng oh daksis en amwail dipwisou kan; oh
kumwail wauneki irail koaros.

Pwukoa ong Emenemen

8 Kumwail dehr pweipwand ong emen—iei soangen pweipwandteieu
me kumwail pahn wia: limpoakpene nanpwungamwail. Mehmen me
kin poakohng mehn mpe kin kapwaiada Kosonned en Moseso.
9 Kosonned ko me mahsanih, "Dehr kamwahl; dehr kemehla aramas;
dehr pirap; dehr noahrok"—mouren kosonned pwukat, oh pil mouren
kosonned teikan, oaralape mehteieu: "Ke en poakohng mehn mpomw,
duwen omw kin poakohng pein uhk."

12:19: Deud. 32.35. [b] **12:20:** ***INENEN KANAMENEKIHALA MEHLEL:*** Iet mouren lepin mahsen en krihs ni ire wet, me mahsanih, "kasokepenehng mwoalus mwehl pohn moange". **12:20:** Lep. Pad 25.21-22 (LXX). **13:1:** Kupw 6.3. **13:6:** Mad. 22.21; Mk 12.17; Luk 20.25. **13:9:** Eks. 20.14; Deud. 5.18; b Eks. 20.13; Deud. 5.17; c Eks. 20.15; Deud. 5.19; d Eks. 20.17; Deud. 5.21; e Lip 19.18.

10 Me ke kin poakohng mehn mpomw, ke sohte pahn wiahiong suwed.
Eri, limpoak iei kapwaipen Kosonnedo pwon.
11 Kumwail uhdahn pahn wia met, pwehki kumwail ese me iei ahn-
sowo met: ahnsou me kumwail pahn pirida sang amwail meir. Pwe
ahnsoun atail mourla kerendohngkitailehr, kerensang ahnsoun atail
tepin pwosonla.
12 Rotorot en nipwong kereniongehr sohrala, oh marain en rahn
nektehn pwarodo. Eri, kitail tokedihsang wiewiahn rotorot akan; kitail
pwuhriong nan tehtehn marain.
13 Kitail kanahieng pein atail mour, nin duwen aramas akan me kin
weweid nan marain. Kitail dehr weweidki kamamsakau, de sakaula;
dehr weweidki mour suwed de samin, de pei de peirin.
14 Ahpw kumwail ale tehtehn pei en atail Kaun Sises Krais, oh tokedih-
sang amwail ngoangki kapwaiada amwail ineng suwed kan.

14

Dehr Kadeikada Riamwail men

1 Kumwail kasamwo aramas emen me eh pwoson luwet, oh dehr
akamaikihong dahme pein eh madamadau.
2 Mie ekei souleng kin tungoale soahng koaros sang ni ar pwoson; a
ekei mie, me luwet nan ar pwoson, me kin tungoalehte wahntuhke.
3 Me kin tungoale soahng koaros en dehr kauwe me kin tungoalehte
wahntuhke; oh me kin tungoalehte wahntuhke en dehr kadeikada me
kin tungoale soahng koaros, pwe Koht ketin kupwurperenki ih.
4 Ihs kowe pwe ke en kadeikada en emen eh lidu? En liduwohte eh
soumaste me pahn kupwukupwure ma e pahn pweida de soh. Eri, e
pahn pweida, pwehki Kaun-o me ketin manaman en sewesehda pwe en
pweida.
5 Ekei souleng kin wiahki me rahn ehu me kesempwalasang rahn
teikan, oh pil ekei kin wiahki me rahn koaros duwepenehte. Emenemen
en pein koasoanehdi nan kapehde dahme pwung, oh idawehn.
6 Me kin kesempwalki rahn ehu sang rahn teikan, e kin wia met sang
ni eh wauneki Kaun-o; oh me kin tungoale soahng koaros, e kin wia sang
ni eh wauneki Kaun-o, pwe e kin kasapahlkalahngankihong Koht kisin
tungoal ako. Ahpw me sohte kin tungoale soangen kisin tungoal kei, e
pil kin wia met sang ni eh wauneki Kaun-o, oh e pil kasapahlkalahngan
ong Koht.
7 Pwe sohte emen kitail kin momourkihte pein ih, oh pil sohte emen
kitail kin mehkihla pein ih;
8 pwe ni atail kin momour, eri, kitail kin momour pwehki Kaun-o; oh
ni atail kin mehla, eri, kitail kin mehla pwehki Kaun-o. Eri, ni mour, de
ni mehla, sapwellimen Kaun-o kitail.
9 Pwe Krais pwoula oh iasada pwe en wiahla Kaunepen me momour
oh me melahr akan.
10 Eri, kumwail—dahme kahrehda kumwail kin kadeikekihda ri-
amwail souleng kan? Oh pil kumwail teikan—dahme kahrehda kumwail
kin kauwehki riamwail souleng kan? Pwe kitail koaros pahn uh mwohn
silangin Koht, pwe kitail en pakadeikda reh.
11 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih,

14:1: Kol 2.16. **14:10:** 2 Kor. 5.10.

"Kaun-o ketin mahanih, nin duwen ngehi Koht ieias,
aramas koaros pahn kelehpwikihdi mwohi,
oh loh koaros pahn kadehdehda me ngehi, iei Koht."
12 Eri, emenemen kitail uhdahn pahn wehkohng Koht duwen pein
ih.

Ke Dehr Kadipekelekele Riomw men

13 Eri, kitail tokedihsang atail kin kadeikada meteikan. Ahpw iet me
kumwail en wia: kumwail dehr wia mehkot me riamwail souleng men
pahn dipekelekelki, de pwupwukihdiong nan dihp.
14 Ei miniminiong atail Kaun Sises kin kahrehiong ie I en ese me sohte
mwahn mehkot mie me samin; ahpw ma mehmen kin lemeleme me
mehkot me samin, eri, mehkoto saminlahr reh.
15 Ma kumwail kin kansensuwedihada riamwail souleng pwehki
amwail tungoale mehkot, eri, met wehwehki me kumwail solahr wewei-
dki limpoak. Kumwail dehr mweidohng mehkot me kumwail kin
tungoale en kauwehla aramas emen me Krais ketin pwoukilahr!
16 Kumwail kanahieng pwe mehkan me kumwail wiahki me mwahu e
de pahn wia mehkot suwed rehn aramas teikan.
17 Pwe Wehin Koht sohte mihmi ni kisin tungoal de nim mehkot, pwe
e mihmi ni pwung oh popohl oh peren me Ngehn Sarawi kin ketikihdo.
18 Eri, mehmen me kin papah Krais ni soahng pwukat, ih me Koht kin
ketin kupwurperenki oh e kin kenikenla pahn aramas akan.
19 Eri, kitail uhdahn pahn ngoangki ahnsou koaros mehkan me kin
kahrehiong kitail popohl, oh pil kin kakehlakeikitailla.
20 Kumwail dehr kauwehla dahme Koht ketin wiadahr pwehki kisin
tungoal akan. Kitail kak tungoale kisin tungoal koaros, ahpw me
sapwung tungoale mehkot me pahn kahrehiong riamwail souleng en
pwupwudiong nan dihp.
21 Eri, iet me mwahu en: dehr tungoale uduk, de wain, de wiahda
mehkot me pahn kahrehiong riamwail souleng en pwupwudiong nan
dihp.
22 Eri, kumwail kolokolte nan kapehdamwail amwail pwoson ni mep-
wukat mwohn silangin Koht. Meid pai aramas me nan kapehde sohte
kin pepehm me e sapwung ni eh kin wia mehkot me pein ih pehm me
pwung!
23 Ahpw ma e peikasalki dahme e pahn tungoale, Koht pahn ketin
kadeikada, pwe eh wiewia kan sohte tepisang pwoson. Pwe soahng
koaros me sohte kin tepisang pwoson, iei dihp.

15

Kaparanda Meteikan, Kaidehn Pein Kumwailte

1 Eri, kitail kan me kehlail ni atail pwoson, kitail uhdahn pahn sewese
me luwet akan ni arail katoutou kan. Kitail dehr kaparanda pein kitail.
2 Ahpw emenemen kitail uhdahn pahn kaparanih riatail souleng kan
ni wiewia mwahu ong irail, pwe kitail en seweseirailda nan ar pwoson.
3 Pwe Krais sohte ketin kupwurohkihte pein ih. Ahpw nin duwen
Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, "Ngehi me pwukoakidier en aramas akan
ar lahlahwei komwi."

14:11: Ais. 45.23 (LXX). **15:3:** Mel. 69.9.

4 Pwe mehkoaros me ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi e ntingdier pwe
en padahkih kitail, pwe kitail en ahneki koapworopwor sang ni ka-
nengamah oh kakehlepen loalatail me Pwuhk Sarawi kin ketikihong
kitail.
5 Eri, Koht me tepin kanengamah oh kakehlepen loalatail, en
ketin kaminiminihkinkumwailpene lamalamteieu ni amwail kin kahle-
mengih Krais Sises,
6 pwe kumwail koaros en ehupene kapinga Koht, Semen atail Kaun
Sises Krais ni ngihlteieu.

Rongamwahu ong mehn Liki kan

7 Eri, kumwail kasamwo nan mohngiongimwail riamwail souleng kan
ong ni lingan en Koht, nin duwen Krais eh ketin kasamwokumwailehr
nan kupwure.
8 Pwe I ndaiong kumwail me Krais ketin wiahla ladun mehn Suhs akan
pwe en ketin kasalehda loalopwoat en Koht, oh kapwaiada inou kan me
Koht ketin wiahiong samarail kahlap ako,
9 oh pil pwe mehn liki kan en kak kapinga kalahngan en Koht. Nin
duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih:
"Eri, I pahn kin kapinga komwi rehn mehn liki kan,
I pahn koul oh kapinga mwaromwi."
10 Pwuhk Sarawi pil mahsanih,
"Kumwail mehn liki kan, kumwail iang sapwellimen Koht aramas akan
perenda oh ngisingis!"
11 Oh e pil mahsanih,
"Kumwail mehn liki kan koaros, kumwail kapinga Kaun-o,
kumwail aramas akan koaros, kumwail kapinga ih!"
12 Oh Aiseia pil mahsanih,
"Emen sang ni kadaudok en Sehsi pahn ketido,
e pahn kesepwilda pwe en kaunda mehn liki kan,
oh irail pahn koapworopworki ih."
13 Eri, Koht, me iei tepin koapworopwor, en ketin audehkinkumwailda
soangen peren koaros oh popohl pwehki amwail pwoson, pwe amwail
koapworopwor en pil kin kekeirkihda manaman en Ngehn Sarawi.

Kahrepen en Pohl eh Eimah nan Kisinlikou wet

14 Riei souleng ko, pein ngehi ese mwahu duwen amwail kin au-
daudki soangen mwahu koaros, oh duwen amwail kak peneupene
nanpwungamwail.
15 Eri soh, nan kisinlikou kiset I ekis eimahkihong kumwail ire kei me
I men katamankin kumwail. I eimahiong kumwail pwehki kalahngan
ehu me Koht ketikihong ie:
16 eri, kalahngan en wiahla ladun Krais Sises oh wiewia sapwellime
doadoahk rehn mehn liki kan. I kin papah ih nin duwen samworo
men ni ei kin padapadahngkiseli Rongamwahu wet sang rehn Koht,
pwe mehn liki kan en wiahla mehn meirong ehu me Koht kin ketin
kupwurperenki, oh me Ngehn Sarawi ketin kasarawihong ih.
17 Eri, ni ei miniminiong Krais Sises, I kak suweiki ei papah Koht.

15:4: 1 Mak 12.9; 2 Mak 15.9. **15:9:** 2 Sam. 22.50; Mel. 18.49. **15:10:** Deud. 32.43. **15:11:** Mel. 117.1. **15:12:** Ais. 11.10 (LXX).

18 I pahn eimah oh koasoia soahng kante me Krais ketin wiahda rehi,
pwe I en kahluwadohng mehn liki kan nan mouren peik en Koht, sang
ni padahk kan oh wiewia kan,
19 sang ni manaman oh kilel kapwuriamwei kan, oh pil sang ni
manaman en Ngenen Koht. Eri, ni ei seiloakseli sang Serusalem lao lel
Ilirikum, I kalohkiselier wasa koaros Rongamwahu unsek duwen Krais.
20 I kin ngoangki ahnsou koaros pwe I en kalohkiseli Rongamwahwo
wasa kan me aramas akan saikinte rong mehkot duwen Krais, pwe I en
dehr kauwada ei poahsoan pohn en emen tohrohr eh poahsoan.
21 Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih:
"Irail akan me sohte rong duwen ih pahn kilang,
oh irail akan me saikinte rong pahn wehwehki."

En Pohl eh Koasoandi en Pas Rehn mehn Rom

22 Ih kahrepe wet me karomwpwe ie pak tohto pwe I en pas rehmwail.

23 Ahpw met, ni ei kanekelahr ei doadoahk nan wasa pwukat, oh
pwehki eh sounpar tohtolahr me I inengieng en pas rehmwail,
24 I koapworopworki me I pahn kak ahnsou wet. Ni ei pahn seiloak-
lahng Spein, I men tuhwong kumwail, oh mwurin ei pahn pas rehmwail
ahnsou kis, I men ale sawasepen ei seiloak sang rehmwail.
25 Eri soh, ahnsou wet I pahn seiloaklahng Serusalem pwe I en sewe-
sehda sapwellimen Koht souleng kan wasao.
26 Pwe mwomwohdiso kan nan Masedonia oh Krihs re pein lemehda
re en wia arail meirong pwe en sewese me semwehmwe kan nanpwun-
gen sapwellimen Koht souleng kan nan Serusalem.
27 Pein irail me koasoanehdi re en wia meirong wet, ahpw ni mehlel
ar pwukoa mie re en sewese me semwehmwe kan; pwe mehn Suhs
akan sewesehkiher mehn liki kan ar kapai ni pali ngehn, ihme kahrehda
mehn liki kan pahn uhd sewesehki mehn Suhs akan ar pai en sampah.
28 Ni ei pahn kanekehla doadoahk wet, oh kihong irail uwen mwohni
koaros me rikirikpenehr ong irail, I ahpw pahn mwesellahng Spein, oh
sop rehmwail ahpw douluhllahng wasao.
29 Eri, ni ei pahn lelewei rehmwail, I ese mehlel me I pahn lelewei
iangahkihwei kapai ngeder en Krais.
30 Riei ko, I peki rehmwail ni ngidingid ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises
Krais, oh sang ni limpoak me Ngehn Sarawio kin ketikihdo, pwe
kumwail en iang poaden kapakapkin ie rehn Koht.
31 Kumwail kapakapki pwe I en kak pitlahsang me seupwoson kan
nan Sudia, oh pwe ei doadoahk nan Serusalem en kak kaparanda
sapwellimen Koht souleng kan.
32 Pwe, ma Koht pahn ketin kupwurei kitail, I pahn pwarowei
rehmwail diren peren mehlel oh nsenamwahuki kisin ahnsou kis I en
kommoal rehmwail.
33 Eri, Koht, me tepin atail popohl, en ketiket rehmwail koaros. Amen.

16

En Pohl eh Rahnmwahu ong Souleng kan

1 Eri, I men kapehsehkin kumwail riatail lih souleng Pihpe, me kin wia
doadoahk nan mwomwohdisohn Senkrea.

15:21: Ais. 52.15 (LXX). **15:22:** Rom 1.13. **15:25:** 1 Kor. 16.1-4. **15:27:** 1 Kor. 9.11.

2 Kumwail kasamwo lih menet ni mwaren atail Kaun, duwen me
konehng souleng kan, oh sewese ni mehkoaros me e anahne sang
rehmwail; pwe pein ih me kompoakepahn aramas tohto oh pil kom-
poakepahi.
3 Ei rahnmwahu ong Persila oh Akwila, iengei kan ni doadoahk en
Krais Sises,
4 me lelohng nan keper laud pwehki ngehi. I kapinga ira mehlel—a
kaidehn ngehite, ahpw pil tohn mwomwohdisohn mehn liki kan koaros.
5 Pil ei rahnmwahu ong tohn mwomwohdiso me kin pokonpene nan
imwara.
Ei rahnmwahu ong kompoakepahi Epanitus, me tepin pwosonla Krais
nan wehin Eisia.
6 Ei rahnmwahu ong Mery, me inenen kin doadoahk laud rehmwail.
7 Ei rahnmwahu ong Andronikus oh Sunias, kompoakepahi mehn
Suhs me iangieier selidi nan imweteng; ira pwosonlahr Krais mwohi, oh
ira inenen ndand rehn wahnpoaron akan.
8 Ei rahnmwahu ong Ampliatus, kompoakepahi rehn Kaun-o.
9 Ei rahnmwahu ong Urpanus, iangatail ni doadoahk ong Krais, oh pil
ong Stakis, kompoakepahi mehlel.
10 Ei rahnmwahu ong Apeles, me eh loalopwoat ong Krais me inenen
sansal mehlel, oh pil ong peneinei en Aristopulus.
11 Ei rahnmwahu ong Erodion, iengei mehn Suhs men, oh pil ong
riatail souleng kan nan peneinei en Narsisus.
12 Ei rahnmwahu ong Tripihna oh Triposa, me pil iang doadoahk
en atail Kaun, oh pil ong kompoakepahi mehlel, Persis, me kin wia
doadoahk laud ong atail Kaun.
13 Ei rahnmwahu ong Rupus, tohndoadoahk men me keieu siksang
koaros nan doadoahk en atail Kaun, oh pil ong eh nohno, me pil kin
wiahkin ie nah seri.
14 Ei rahnmwahu ong Asinkritus, Plekon, Ermihs, Patropas, Ermas, oh
pil ong riatail souleng kan koaros me kin mihmi rehrail.
15 Ei rahnmwahu ong Pilolokus oh Sulia, ong Nereus oh rie serepein,
ong Olimpas, oh pil ong sapwellimen Koht akan koaros me mi rehrail.
16 Kumwail rahnmwahukipene atail metik en souleng. Tohn mwom-
wohdisohn Krais kan koaros pil iang ie kadarewohng kumwail arail
rahnmwahu.

Kaimwiseklahn Peneu kan

17 Eri, riei ko, I koangngoangehkin kumwail, kaleke kumwail sang
irail kan me kin kahrehda liaktohrohr oh kin kauwehla pwoson en
souleng kan, aramas pwukat pil kin uhwong padahk me kumwail aleier;
kumwail dehr keiong mparail!
18 Pwe irail kan me kin wia soahng pwukat, re sohte kin papah atail
Kaun Krais, ahpw re kin papah pein nsenarail. Re kin pitihekihdi
lamalam en aramas pwung kan arail koasoi mwahu oh pil arail koasoi
widingan kan.
19 Aramas koaros rongehr duwen amwail loalopwoat ongete
Rongamwahwo, oh soahng wet kin kahrehiong ie ei kin perenkin
kumwail. I men kumwail en loalokongki mehkan me mwahu, oh
mwakelekel sang mehkan me suwed.

16:3: Wie. 18.2. **16:13:** Mk 15.21.

20 Eri, Koht, me tepin atail popohl, pahn mwadang kamwutepene
Sehdan pahn nehmwail kan.
Kupwurkalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais en ieiang kumwail.
21 Timoty, iengei tohndoadoahk men, pil rahnmwahu ong kumwail,
iangahki Lusius, Seison, oh Sosipater, iengei mehn Suhs pwukat.
22 Ngehi, Tertius, me ntingih kisinlikou kiset, I pil rahnnmwahu ong
kumwail ni mwaren Krais.
23 Kaius, me I kin koukousoan reh, oh me imwaneki ihmw me
souleng kan kin pokopokon ie, e pil rahnmwahu ong kumwail. Erastus,
sounkanekid en kahnimw wet, oh riatail souleng Kwartus, ira pil rahn-
mwahu ong kumwail.
24 [Kupwurkalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais en ieiang kumwail
koaros. Amen.]

Kaimwiseklahn Kapakap en Kaping

25 Kitail koaros kapinga Koht! Iei ih me kak ketin katengeikumwaildi
nan amwail pwoson, nin duwen Rongamwahwo me I kin kalohkiseli
duwen Sises Krais, oh pil nin duwen kasansaldahn mehlel rir me wie
ekiek sang nin tepin kawa.
26 Eri, mehlel wet sansalehr sang nan pwuken soukohp ko, oh sang ni
mahsen en Koht soutuk; mehlel wet pil kasansalohngehr tohn wehi kan
koaros, pwe irail koaros en pwoson oh peikiong.
27 Eri, lingan en kowohng Koht, ihete me kin sapwellimaniki erpit ni
unsek, ni mwaren Sises Krais kohkohlahte! Amen.

16:21: Wie. 16.1. **16:23:** Wie. 19.29; 1 Kor. 1.14; b 2 Tim. 4.20.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keieu ong Mehn Korint

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keieu ong mehn Korint ntingdier pwe en padahkihong souleng en Korint duwen iren kahpwal ekei me pid mouren souleng oh ar pwoson, kahpwal me pwaradahr nan mwomwohdiso me Pohl kauwadahr wasao. Ni ahnsowo Korint wia kahnimw laud ehu en mehn Krihs, oh poahsoan kaunen Akaia, kisehn wehi ehu en mehn Rom. E ndandki pweida mwahu en eh netinetki dipwisou, oh lingan en ar tiahk en sahpw, oh reken mour suwed nanpwungen towe kan, oh pil palien lamalam tohto.

Iei me Pohl keieu pwunodki: kahpwal akan duwehte saminimin oh mour suwed nan mwomwohdiso, oh pil dahme konehng nanpwungen ohl oh lih akan, iangahki ire kei me pid duwen pwopwoud, ire me pid kadeikpen loale, koasoandien mwomwohdiso, kisakis kan en Ngehn Sarawi, oh iasadahn me melahr akan. Ni kupwurokong mehlel Pohl kasalehda duwen pasapeng ong ire pwukat eh kin dierek nan Rongamwahu.

Nan ire laud 13, me kasalehda limpoak me wia sapwellimen Koht kisakis keieu mwahu ong sapwellime aramas akan, mweinele iei wasa me keieu dehde ong aramas akan nan pwuhk wet.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-9
Saminimin nan mwomwohdiso 1.10—4.21
Tiahk suwed kan oh mouren nan peneinei 5.1—7.40
Souleng kan oh me rotorot akan 8.1—11.1
Mouren mwomwohdiso oh kaudok 11.2—14.40
Iasadahn Krais oh iasadahn me pwoson akan 15.1-58
Meirong en mwohni ong souleng en Suda kan 16.1-4
Ire kei duwen pein ih oh kaimwiseklahn eh koasoi 16.5-24

1 Sang ngehi, Pohl, me alehdier doadoahk en wahnpoaron en Krais
Sises pwehki kupwur en Koht, oh sang rehn riatail souleng Sostenihs—
2 Ong mwomwohdisohn Koht me mi Korint, ong koaros me Koht ketin
malipe pwe re en wiahla sapwellime aramas sarawi rehn Krais Sises, oh
pil ong aramas koaros, wasa koaros, me kin pwongih atail Kaun Sises
Krais, arail Kaun oh pil atail Kaun:
3 Kalahngan oh popohl en Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krais en
kin ieiang kumwail.

Kapai Sang Rehn Krais

4 I kin kapingkalahngankihong Koht ahnsou koaros kalahngan me e
ketin wiahiong kumwail ni mwaren Krais Sises.
5 Pwe ni amwail miniminiongehr Krais, kumwail audaukidahr soan-
gen kapai kan en nanleng, pil iangahki kapai koaros en padahk oh
kupwurokong.
6 Amwail kin kadehde duwen Krais inenen pweida mwahu rehmwail,
7 kahrehda sohte kapai ehu mie me kumwail sohte ale ni amwail
awiawih kasansaldohn atail Kaun Sises Krais.

1:2: Wie. 18.1.

8 Ih me pahn pil ketin kangkakehlaka kumwail lao lel ni imwi, pwe en
dehr mie kisin sapwung kis rehmwail ni Rahnen atail Kaun Sises Krais.
9 Kumwail kak likih Koht, Kohto me ketin malipeikumwaildo pwe
kumwail en kin iang miniminiong sapwellime Iehros, atail Kaun Sises
Krais.

Saminimin nan Mwomwohdiso

10 Riei ko, ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krais, I peki ni ngidingid
rehmwail, kumwail koaros en pwungkipene dahme kumwail kin
patohwanda, a ieremen kumwail mweidohng saminimin en kin
mie nanpwungamwail; pwe e konehng kumwail en kin ahnekipene
lamalamteieu oh kupwurteieu.
11 Pwe I esesangehr rehn ekei kisehn peneinei en Kloe duwen akamai
kan nanpwungamwail.
12 Eri, iet me I men ndahn, duwen amwail kin liaktohrohrpene: emen
kin akahkupwungki ndinda, "Ngehi iengen Pohl"; a emen, "Ngehi iengen
Apolos"; a emen, "Ngehi iengen Piter"; a emen, "Ngehi iengen Krais."
13 Eri, ia duwe? Krais pwalpeseng wiahda pwihn kei? Ih Pohl
me pwoula nin lohpwuwo pwe en komourkumwailla? De kumwail
papidaislahr ni mwaren Pohl?
14 I kapingkalahngankihong Koht ei sohte papidaisihala emen
kumwail likin Krispus oh Kaius.
15 Eri, sohte emen kumwail kak nda me e ale papidais ni mwarei.
16 (Ahpw soh, pwe ngehi me pil papidaisihala Stepanus oh eh peneinei;
ahpw I sohte tamataman me I papidaisihala emen tohrohr likin irail
pwukat.)
17 Krais sohte ketin poaroneiehdo pwe I en papidaisih aramas, ahpw
pwe I en kapahrengki Rongamwahu, ni kaidehkin mwomwen aramas
kadek kapahrek, pwehki tiahk wet pahn kihsang manaman unsek en
pwoulahn Krais nin lohpwu.

Krais, iei Manaman oh Kupwurokong en Koht

18 Pwe rohng pwoatet duwen Krais eh pwoula nin lohpwu, iei mehkot
mwahl ehu ong irail kan me sohte iang mi nan ahl en komour; ahpw
rehtail me komourlahr akan, e wehwehki manaman en Koht.
19 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih,
"I pahn kauwehla loalokong en me loalokong kan,
I pahn soikeweisang rehi marain en me sukuhl kan."
20 Eri, ia katepen me loalokong en sampah kan? de me sukuhl
kan? de me koahiek en kawehwe loalokong en sampah? Koht soh ketin
kasaledahr duwen loalokong en sampah wet eh mehkot mwahl?
21 Pwe nin duwen sapwellime erpit, Koht sohte ketin mweidohng
aramas re en marainkihla Koht ni pein ar loalokong. Pwe Koht ketin kup-
wurehda en komourkihla me pwoson akan doadoahk en kapahrengki
rongamwahu, me ekei kin wiahki doadoahk mwahl ehu.
22 Eri, mehn Suhs akan kin men kilang manaman mehn kadehde
doadoahk wet, oh mehn Krihs kin rapahki loalokong.
23 Ahpw kiht, se kin kapahrengki Krais me lohpwuwalahro. Mah-
sen wet me mehn Suhs akan kin mwakarkihda oh mehn liki kan kin
mwamwahliki.

1:12: Wie. 18.24. **1:14:** Wie. 18.8; b Wie. 19.29; Rom 16.23. **1:16:** 1 Kor. 16.15. **1:19:** Ais. 29.14 (LXX). **1:20:** Sohp 12.17; Ais. 19.12; 33.18; b Ais. 44.25. **1:21:** Kupw 13.1-9.

24 Ahpw rehn irail kan me Koht ketin malipe, mehn Suhs oh mehn liki
koaros, mahsen wet, iei Krais me manaman en Koht oh pil kupwurokong
en Koht.
25 Pwe mehkot me likamwete me mwahl rehn Koht, e uhdahn siksang
loalokong en aramas; oh mehkot me likamwete me luwet rehn Koht, e
uhdahn siksang kehlail en aramas.
26 Riei ko, kumwail tamataman ia duwen kumwail ahnsou me Koht
ketin malipei kumwail. Me malaulau rehmwail me loalokong, de mana-
man, de lapalap, nin duwen lamalam en sampah.
27 Koht ketin pilada me soaloalokong nin lamalam en sampah pwe
en ketin kasarowehkihdi me loalokong kan; oh e ketin pilada me luwet
akan pwe en ketin kasarowehkihdi me kehlail kan.
28 E ketin pilada me mwahl akan oh me sekeniken en sampah oh me
sohte ar mehkot, pwe en kauwehkihla me lapalap oh kesempwal kan nin
duwen lamalam en sampah.
29 Eri, met wehwehki me sohte aramas emen kak suweiki mehkot
mwohn silangin Koht.
30 Iei me Koht ketin kupwurehkinkumwailla pwe kumwail en wiahla
sapwellime rehn Krais Sises, oh Krais en wiahla atail pwarer en kup-
wurokong. Kitail pwunglahr pwehki Krais, oh pwehki Krais kitail
maiauda, oh wiahla sapwellimen Koht aramas sarawi.
31 Eri, duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Mehmen me men suweiki
mehkot, a en suweiki wiepen nin limen Kaun-o.”

2

Padahk duwen Krais me Lohpwuwalahr

1 Riei ko, ni ei pwarowohng kumwail pwe I en kapahrengki ong
kumwail kupwur rir en Koht duwen Krais, I sohte doadoahngki lokaia
ile oh loalokong laud en aramas.
2 Pwe, ni ei mihmi rehmwail, I lemehda I en manokehla mehkoaros,
ahpw I en medemedewehte Sises Krais, ahpw mehlel ni eh pwoula nin
lohpwu.
3 I lelewei rehmwail ni ei luwet oh rerrerki ei masepwehk;
4 oh koasoi kan oh kapahrek kan me I wiahiong kumwail, I sohte wia
ni mwomwen aramas kadek lokaia de nin loalokong en sampah, ahpw
ni kadehde mwahu en roson oh manaman en Ngenen Koht,
5 pwe amwail pwoson en dehr kin poahsoankihda loalokong en ara-
mas, ahpw en poahsoankihda manaman en Koht.

Erpit en Koht

6 I kin koasoakoasoia duwen soangen loalokong ehu ong irail kan me
deilahr ni pali ngehn. Ahpw kaidehk loalokong me kisehn sampah wet,
de me kisehn manaman akan me kin kakaun sampah wet— manaman
akan me wie tikitiklahr.
7 Eri, loalokong me I wie koasoakoasoia, iei sapwellimen Koht erpit me
rirsang aramas akan, me Koht ketin kileledier pwe en kalinganaikitailla,
mwohn sampah eh saikinte miehla.
8 Erpit me sohte soupeidien sampah men dehdehki duwe. Pwe ma re
pahn ese, re sohte mwahn pahn kalohpwuwehla Kaunen lingalingo.
9 Ahpw duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih,

1:31: Ser. 9.24. **2:3:** Wie. 18.9. **2:8:** Par 3.14-17.

“Soahng kan me aramas saikinte kilang de rong,
soahng kan me aramas saikinte lemehda en kak wiawi,
iei me Koht ketin kaunopadahng irail kan me kin poakohng ih.”
10 Ahpw Koht ketin kasalehiong kitail sapwellime kupwur rir sang
ni sapwellime Ngehn Sarawi. Pwe Ngenen Koht kin ketin tehk mwahu
mehkoaros, oh pil nan wasa rir kan en kupwur en Koht.
11 Pwe duwen rehn aramas, pein ngene me mi loale me kin ese
mehkoaros duwen pein ih, ih pil duwen rehn Koht, Ngenen Kohtete me
kin mwahngih mehkoaros duwen Koht.
12 Eri, kitail sohte ale ngenen sampah wet, pwe Ngehn Sarawi me
Koht ketin poaronehdo pwe en ketin kehsehkin kitail mehkoaros me
Koht ketikihong kitail.
13 Eri, ni at kin kawehwehda mehkan me mehlel ni pali ngehn ong
irail kan me ahneki Ngehn Sarawi, se sohte kin doadoahngki lepin lokaia
me pwilisang loalokong en aramas, pwe lepin mahsen me kin pwilisang
rehn Ngehno.
14 Pwe mehmen me sohte kin ahneki Ngehn Sarawi, e sohte kak ale
kisakis kan me kin pwilisang rehn Ngehno. E pil sohte kak wehwehki
soahng pwukat, pwe e kin wiahki mehkot mwahl. Ngehn Sarawihte me
aramas kak kasawiheki mehkot ni pali ngehn.
15 Eri, aramas emen me Ngehn Sarawi kin mi reh e kak kasawih
mehkoaros, ahpw sohte mehmen me kak kasawih aramaso.
16 Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih,
“Ihs me ese duwen kupwur en Kaun-o?
Ihs me kak panawih?”
Ahpw kiht, se audaudki kupwur en Krais.

3

Sapwellimen Koht Ladu kan

1 Riei ko, nan ei padahk ong kumwail, I sohte kak padahk oh wiahkin
kumwail aramas me ahneki Ngehn Sarawi, ahpw aramas me mouren
sampah, me rasehng seri ni amwail pwoson Krais.
2 I kin kihda padahk mengei, duwehte ma I katungoalehkin
kumwail pilendihdi; I sohte kihda padahk loal, duwehte kisin mwenge
kekeluwak, pwehki amwail saikinte itarohng. Oh kumwail pil saikinte
itarohng ahnsou wet,
3 pwehki amwail mour eh kin kalap mouren sampah. Pwe ni amwail
kin uhkipene amwail peirin kan, met soh kin kasalehda amwail pil kin
momourki mouren sampah oh kin kekeidki tiahk en sampah wet?
4 Eri, ni emen eh kin nda, “Ngehi iengen Pohl,” a emen, “Ngehi iengen
Apolos”—kumwail soh kin wiahkin kumwail aramas ekei me kisehn
sampahte?
5 Pwe ihs me Apolos? Oh ihs me Pohl? Kiht uhdahn ladun Koht kei,
me kahluweikumwaildohng nan pwoson. Emenemen kiht kin wiewia
doadoahk me Koht ketikihong kiht se en kin wia:
6 Ngehi kin kamwarak kisin werentuhke, a Apolos kin kalamwurehki
pihl; ahpw Koht me kin ketin kakairada tuhkeo.

2:9: Ais. 64.4; Sir 1.9-10. **2:16:** Ais. 40.13 (LXX). **3:2:** Ipru 5.12-13. **3:4:** 1 Kor. 1.12.
3:6: Wie. 18.4-11; b Wie. 18.24-28.

7 Sohte katepen me kin kamwarak de kalamwur kisin tuhkeo; a
Kohtete me kesempwal, pwe ih me kin ketin kakairada tuhkeo.
8 Me kin kamwarak oh me kin kalamwur werentuhkeo sohte wekpe-
seng; oh Koht pahn ketikihong ketingpen emenemen ira, nin duwen
doadoahk me ira wiadahr.
9 Pwe kiht tohndoadoahk kei me kin iang Koht ketin wiewia sap-
wellime doadoahk, a kumwail me sapwellime mwaht.

Kumwail me pil tehnpas en Koht.

10 Eri, I doadoahngkiher kalahngan me Koht ketikihong ie oh wia
doadoahk en sounwia ihmw koahiek men ni ei tapihadahr poahsoane;
a emen tohrohr ahpw kin koadoakoadoahkih kokoupen tehnpas wet
pohn poahsoan wet. Ahpw sounkou ihmw koaros uhdahn pahn
kanahieng ar doadoahk.
11 Pwe sohte ehu poahsoan kak koasoandi likin me Koht ketin koa-
soanedier, iei Sises Krais.
12 Ni kokoupen tehnpas wet pohn poahsoan wet, ekei kak doadoah-
ngki kohl, de silper, de takai kesempwal akan; a ekei pahn kin doadoah-
ngki tuhke, de dihpw, de tehntuhke meng.
13 Ahpw iren doadoahk en emenemen sounkou ihmw pahn sansalda
mehlel ni Rahnen Krais. Pwe Rahno pahn tepkihda kisiniei; oh ih
kisiniei me pahn sohng oh kasalehda iren en emenemen eh doadoahk.
14 A ma en emenemen sounkou ihmw eh doadoahk pohn poahsoano
sohte pahn mwasingkihla kisinieio, e pahn ale ketingpe.
15 A ma en emen eh doadoahk pahn mwasikala, a e pahn luhssang
ketingpe; oh pein ih ahpw pahn mourla, ahpw e pahn rasehng aramas
me kotehla kisiniei oh pitsang.
16 Ia duwe? Kumwail ese duwen amwail wialahr tehnpas en Koht, oh
duwen Ngenen Koht eh kin ketiket loalamwail?
17 Eri, ma mehmen pahn kauwehla tehnpas en Koht wet, Koht pahn
ketin kauwehla ih. Pwe tehnpas en Koht me sarawi; eri, pein kumwail
me iei tehnpaso.
18 Eri, kumwail dehr pitih pein kumwail! Mehmen me lemeleme
me e loalokong nin duwen loalokong en sampah wet, a en mwomwen
pweipweila, pwe en uhdahn loalokongla.
19 Pwe mehkot me sampah wet kin wiahki loalokong, e wia mehkot
mwahl mwohn silangin Koht. Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih,
"Koht kin ketin lidipihedi me loalokong kan nan ar loalokong widingan."

20 Oh pil ehu wasa mahsanih, "Kaun-o ketin mwahngih duwen
lamalam en me loalokong kan eh sohte katepe."
21 Eri, kaleke emen suweiki manaman en aramas. Pwe soahng koaros
amwail:
22 Pohl, Apolos, Piter; oh sampah wet, mour oh mehla, ahnsou wet oh
ahnsou me pahn kohdo; mepwukat koaros amwail!
23 A kumwail sapwellimen Krais, a Krais sapwellimen Koht.

4

Sapwellimen Krais Wahnpoaron kan

3:16: 1 Kor. 6.19; 2 Kor. 6.16. **3:19:** Sohp 5.13. **3:20:** Mel. 94.11.

1 Kumwail uhdahn pahn kin wiahkin kiht ladun Krais kei, kiht kan me
aleier kohwahn padahk rir kan en Koht.
2 A ia duwe, dahme konehng en kin mie rehn sounkohwa kan? Re en
kin likilik pahn ar kaun akan.
3 I sohte mwahn nsenohki ma kumwail, de aramas teikan, pahn
kadeikiehda; oh I sohte pil kin pein kadeikiehda.
4 Duwen ei pehm, nan kapehdiet me mwakelekel, ahpw met sohte
wehwehki me sohte uhdahn dipei mwohn silangin Koht. Kaun-o iei
ihete me kin ketin kadeikiehda.
5 Eri, kumwail dehr kin kadeikada aramas emen mwohn ahnsawi.
Kumwail awiawihete pwunglahn kadeik, Kaun-o lao ketido; ih ahnsowo
me e pahn ketin kapwarehda me rir kan koaros oh kasalehda lamalam
rir koaros en nan kapehd en aramas akan. Oh ih ahnsowo me emene-
men pahn ale sang rehn Koht kaping me e warohng.
6 Eri, riei ko, I nda mepwukat duwen ngehi oh Apolos pwehki kumwail,
pwe kumwail en alasang kiht oh wehwehkihla mahsen wet: "Dehr
siksang me ntingdier." Sohte emen rehmwail pahn pohnmwahsohki
emen oh mwamwahliki emen.
7 Pwe ihs me wiahiong uhk ke en siksang meteikan? Sohte; pwe Koht
me ketikihong uhk omw mehkoaros. Eri a, ia duwe, mehnda ke pahn
suweiki mehkot, ni omw mehkoaros eh wia kisakis ehu sang rehn Koht?
8 Eri, kumwail itarkiher soahng koaros me kumwail kin anahne?
Kumwail kepwehpwelahr? Kumwail wialahr nanmwarki kei me
kakaun wehi; a kiht soh? Eri, I ahpw men kumwail uhdahn nanmwarki
kei, pwe se en iang kumwail kakaun wasa.
9 Pwe likamwete Koht ketikihong kiht wahnpoaron kan dehu me keieu
sekeniken rehn aramas akan, pwe se rasehng aramas me pahn ale
kalokolok en mehla pwe tohnleng kan koaros iangahki tohn sampah kan
en uduhdiahl.
10 Aramas akan kin wiahkin kiht aramas iahk kei pwehki Krais; a
kumwail aramas loalokong kei rehn Krais! Kiht aramas luwet ekei; a
kumwail aramas kehlail! Kiht aramas mwahl kei; a kumwail aramas
wahun!
11 Sang mahs kohdo lel rahnwet, se kin duhduhpek oh men nimpil,
se kin mwomwmwomwsaminseli; se kin wie kamakamseli; se kin
pweipweidiseli pwehki eh sohte at wasahn kousoan;
12 se kin doadoahk laud oh pwangada. Ma aramas akan pahn kin
kerieikitala, a se pahn kin kapairailda; ma re kalokei kiht, a se kin
kanengamahiong;
13 ma re kin kasaroweikitedi, a se kin kasapahlkihong irail lokaia
kadek. Lao lel rahnwet se kin rasehng kihd en sampah me keieu samin.
14 I ndindawohng kumwail mepwukat nan kisinlikou kiset, kaidehn
pwe I men kanamenekihkumwailla, ahpw pwe I men panawih kumwail,
pwe kumwail nei seri kompoake kei.
15 Pwe mehnda ma kumwail ahneki sounkaweid tohto nan amwail
mouren souleng, ahpw samamwail metehmen. Pwe ngehi me wialahr
samamwail nan amwail mouren souleng, ni ei wawohng kumwail
Rongamwahu.
16 Ihme I pekihki rehmwail, kumwail en kin alasang ie.

4:4: Kupw 17.11. **4:12:** Wie. 18.3. **4:16:** 1 Kor. 11.1; Pil. 3.17.

17 Ih met kahrepen ei kadarewei Timoty rehmwail. Pwe ih nei seri
kompoake mehlel, oh loalopwoat rehn atail Kaun. Ih me pahn kata-
mankin kumwail wiepen mour kapw rehn Krais Sises me I kin wiewia
oh pil padapadahkihong souleng kan wasa koaros nan mwomwohdiso
kan.
18 I ese me ekei kumwail aklapalapalahr, oh lemeleme me I sohte pahn
pwarowei rehmwail.
19 Ahpw ma Kaun-o pahn ketin kupwurki, I pahn mwadang pwarowei;
I ahpw pahn pein kadehde manaman me aramas aklapalap pwukan
ahneki, a kaidehk dahme re kin koasoia.
20 Pwe Wehin Koht sohte mihmi ni iren koasoi, pwe ni manaman en
wiewia.
21 Eri, dahme kumwail anahne? I en kohwei rehmwail wisik mehn
kamakam, de I en kohwei ni limpoak oh mpahi?

5

Tiahk Suwed kan nan Mwomwohdiso

1 Rohng pwoat peipeiselier rehn aramas akan ni pokon sansal, dene
tiahk en nenek kin wiawi nanpwungamwail. Eri, soangen tiahk me
sohte pil kin wiawi rehn me rotorot akan; pwe dene mie rehmwail ohl
emen me kin wendi rehn en eh pahpa eh pwoud!
2 Eri, ia duwen amwail kak pohnmwahso? Ahpw kumwail uhdahn
pahn nsensuwed laudki soahng wet, oh kesepwekehsang rehmwail
aramas me wiadahr soangen irair wet.
3 Pwe ngehi, mehnda ma paliwereiet dohsang kumwail, a pali nge-
niet kin mihmihte rehmwail. Iei me ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises I
kadeikadahr aramas me wiadahr sapwung laud wet, duwehte ma I
mihmi rehmwail.
4 Eri, ni amwail pahn pokonpene, ngeniet pil pahn iang kumwail; ni
manaman en atail Kaun Sises Krais, me ketin ieiang kitail,
5 kumwail en pangala aramas menen rehn Sehdan pwe en lokolok ni
paliwere, pwe pali ngene en kak pitla ni Rahnen atail Kaun-o.
6 Eri, me sapwung amwail kin pohnmwahso! Kumwail tamataman
lepin kahso: “Kisin pwidik en ihs kis kin koumpwosehda nesen pilawa
ieu pwon.”
7 Eri, kumwail koakoahsang rehmwail kisin ihs kitei en dihp wet, pwe
kumwail en mwakelekella mehlel oh wiahla nesen pilawa amas kapw
me sohte doal ihs kitei; pwe I ese me kumwail koaros saikinte doaleki ihs
kitei wet. Pwe atail Sarawien Pahsohpa kaunopadahr, pwe Krais, atail
Sihmpwul en Pahsohpa, meirongalahr.
8 Kitail eri wiahda atail Pahsohpa, kaidehn ni pilawa doal ihs kitei,
ihsen dihp oh tiahk samin, ahpw ni pilawa amas kapw me sohte doal
ihs, pilawa me mwakelekel oh mehlel.
9 Nan nei kisinlikou me I kadarowohngkumwailehro, I ndawohng
kumwail, kumwail en dehr werekiong aramas tiahk suwed kan.
10 Eri, I sohte koasoia duwen me rotorot akan me tiahk suwed, de me
noahrok, de me loallap suwed kan, de me kin pwongih dikedik en eni
kan; pwe ma kumwail pahn katohrehweisang kumwail aramas pwukat,
kumwail uhdahn pahn katohreikumwailweisang sampah wet!

5:1: Deud. 22.30. **5:6:** Kal. 5.9. **5:7:** Eks. 12.5. **5:8:** Eks. 13.7; Deud. 16.3.

11 Ahpw I koasoia duwen irail kan me kin wia riamwail souleng
ahpw kin nenek, kin noahrok, kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan, kin
karaunlikamw, kin kamamsakau de kin loallap suwed. Kumwail dehr
pil kin patehng irail oh iang mwenge rehrail.
12-13 Sohte ahiong kadeikada mehn likin mwomwohdiso kan. Pwe
Koht me pahn ketin kadeikirailda. Ahpw me kisehn amwail mwom-
wohdiso kan, iei irail me kumwail kak kadeikada. Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi
eh mahsanih, "Kumwail kesepwekehsang nanpwungamwail aramas
suwedo."

6

Repenpwung Nanpwungen Souleng kan

1 Ma emen kumwail anahne rapahki eh pwung rehn emen rie souleng,
mehnda e lelki mwoalen kopwung en me rotorot akan, a e sohte rapahki
eh pwuhng rehn sapwellimen Koht aramas akan nan mwomwohdiso?
2 Kumwail sehse me sapwellimen Koht aramas akan pahn kadeikada
sampah? Eri, ma kumwail pahn kadeikada sampah, a ia duwen,
kumwail sohte kak wia kadeikpen kisin ire tikitik pwukat?
3 Kumwail sehse me kitail pahn pil kadeikada tohnleng kan? Ma
iei, eri, mehlel kowahlap, kitail pil pahn kadeikada kisin tiahk kan en
sampah wet!
4 Eri, ma kumwail pahn kak wia kopwungpen amwail tiahk kan en
mour wet, a ia kahrepen amwail pahn mweidalahng kopwung pwukat
rehn aramas me sohte mwahn katepe mie ong mwomwohdiso?
5 Kumwail meid soh namenek! Sohte metehmen kak dierekda
rehmwail me koahiek oh loalokong me kak kapwungala repenpwung
nanpwungen souleng kan?
6 Ahpw kumwail uhdahn kin lelki mwoalen kopwung riamwail
souleng kan oh wia kopwung rehn me sohte ar pwoson!
7 Amwail kin wia amwail repenpwung nanpwungamwail kasalehda
me mie mehkot sapwung rehmwail. E soh pahn mwahu ong kumwail
ma kumwail mweidalahte amwail repenpwung kan oh tounmeteikihla?
E soh pahn mwahu ong kumwail ma emen pirapai kumwail?
8 Ahpw soh, pwe kumwail kin wiapene sapwung kan
nanpwungamwail, kumwail kin pirap nanpwungamwail, ahpw
kumwail souleng kei!
9 Kumwail sehse me aramas suwed kan sohte pahn iang sohsohki
Wehin Koht? Kumwail dehr nan kapehd rotorot, pwe me kin nenek kan,
me kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan, me kamwahl akan, me wia dipen
Sodom kan,[a]
10 me lipirap akan, me noahroke kepwe kan, me kamamsakau kan,
me karaunlikamw akan, oh me loallap suwed kan, re sohte pahn iang
sohsohki Wehin Koht.
11 Eri, ekei kumwail iang mihmi ni soangen aramas pwukat mahso,
ahpw met kumwail mwakelekelsangehr dihp, oh kasarawihongehr
Koht, oh pwunglahr rehn Koht ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krais oh ni
Ngenen atail Koht.

Doadoahngki Paliwar ong ni Kalinganpen Koht

5:12-13: Deud. 13.5; 17.7 (LXX). [a] **6:9:** ***DIPEN SODOM:*** Soangen ohl akan me kin wiapene tiahk kasaut nanpwungarail.

12 Mie me kak nda, “E mweimweiong ie I en wia mehkoaros.” Ei,
mehlel, ahpw mehkoaros sohte mwahu ong uhk. Ngehi, I pil kak nda, “E
mweimweiong ie I en wia mehkoaros,” ahpw I sohte pahn mweidohng I
en wiahla ladun mehkot.
13 Pil emen tohrohr kak nda, “Kisin mwenge kan wiawidahng kapehd
en aramas, a kapehd en aramas wiawidahng kisin mwenge.” Mehlel,
ahpw Koht pahn ketin kasohreirailla. Paliwar en aramas sohte wiaw-
idahng tiahk en nenek, ahpw e wiawihda pwe en papah Kaun-o; oh
Kaun-o kin ketin apwahpwalih paliwar.
14 Koht me ketin kaiasada Kaun-o sang mehla, oh ih me pahn pil ketin
kaiasada kitail sang ni manaman en nin lime.
15 Kumwail ese me paliwaramwail kan iei kisehn paliwar en Krais. A
ia duwen, me pahn mwahu ma I pahn ale kisehn paliwar en Krais oh
wiahkihla kakon en lih nenek men? Soh kowahlap!
16 Mweinele kumwail sehse me ni ohl emen eh kin kapatahiong
paliwere paliwar en lih nenek men, ira kin wiahla warteieu. Pwe ira
koaros pahn wiahla warteieu, duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih.
17 A me kin kapatahiong ih Kaun-o, kin iang ih wiahla ngehnteieu.
18 Eri, kumwail kadohwaneweisang kumwail tiahk en nenek. Pwe
dihp koaros me aramas kin wiahda, kin wiawi likin paliwar; a me kin
nenek, kih wiahda dihp ong pein paliwere.
19 Kumwail sehse me paliwaramwail kan iei tehnpas en Ngehn Sarawi,
me kin ketiket loalamwail, me kumwail alesangehr rehn Koht? Kaidehn
uhdamwail kumwail, pwe sapwellimen Koht;
20 pwe ih me ketin pwainkinkumwailda pwei lapalap ehu. Eri,
kumwail doadoahngki paliwaramwail kan ong ni kalinganpen Koht.

7

Pasapeng kei ong ni Iren Pwopwoud

1 Iet pasapeng kei ong ni ire kei me audedahr noumwail kisinlikowo.
Tiahk mwahu ehu rehn ohl, ma e sohte pahn pwopwoud.
2 Ahpw pwehki tiahk suwed eh nohn reklahr, e konehng ohl emen en
mie eh pwoud, oh lih emen en mie eh pwoud.
3 E konehng ohl akan en kapwaiada ar pwukoa kan ong ar werek
kan, oh lih akan en pil kapwaiada ar pwukoa ong ar pwoud kan; oh
emenemen ira en song kaitarala anahn akan en nanpwungara.
4 Lih pwopwoud solahr kin ahneki kelehpw pwuhng ong paliwere,
pwe eh pwoud pil iangehr ahneki pwuhng wet. Pil duwehte ohl pwop-
woud solahr kin ahneki kelehpw pwuhng ong paliwere, pwe eh pwoud
pil iangehr ahneki pwuhng wet.
5 Ohl emen oh lih emen me pwopwoudidahr, emen dehpa irehdi pali-
were ong ni nsenen pwopwoud, ira lao pwungkipene kommoaldihsang
pwe ira en wia ara kapakap ekis ahnsou; ahpw mwuhr, ira uhdahn
pahn pwurehng ni pwungen kapwaiada nsenen pwopwoud pwe ira
dehr luwetala oh lohdiong nan songosong en Sehdan.
6 Met kaidehk kosonned ehu me I wiahiong kumwail, pwe peneu ehu.
7 Pwe iet me I mwahukien: kumwail koaros en duwehte ngehi. Ahpw
paien kalahngan en Koht kohiengehr emenemen kumwail koaros, ahpw
tohrohrpeseng, pwe ong emen ehu soahng, a ong emen ehu soahng.

6:12: 1 Kor. 10.23. **6:16:** Sen. 2.24. **6:19:** 1 Kor. 3.16; 2 Kor. 6.16.

8 Ahpw iet ei peneu ong me sohte pwopwoud kan oh me liohdi kan: me
pahn mwahu ma re en dadaurete ar kiripw, duwehte ngehi.
9 Ahpw ma re sohte kak kaunda ar ineng kan en nan pwopwoud, a
re en pwopwoudida; pwe pwopwoudida mwahu sang mwasimwasingki
engin ineng suwed kan.
10 Ong me pwopwoudier kan kosonned ehu mie, kaidehk ahi pwe
sapwellimen Kaun-o, eri, iet: lih pwopwoud men sohte pahn mweisang
eh pwoud;
11 a ma e mweisang, e sohte pahn pwurehng pwopwoudida, de e
uhdahn pahn pwurehng eh wereko; oh ohl pwopwoud sohte pahn
mweisang eh pwoud.
12 Ong meteikan iet me I koasoanehdi, eri, ahi kosonned wet,
kaidehkin sapwellimen Kaun-o: ma ohl souleng men pwoudkidahr lih
emen me sohte eh pwoson, liho ahpw inoukihda me e pahn werekiong
ohlo erein eh mour, ohlo sohte pahn mweisang liho.
13 Oh ma lih souleng men pwoudkidahr ohl emen me sohte eh pwoson,
ohlo ahpw inoukihda me e pahn werekiong liho erein eh mour, liho
sohte pahn mweisang ohlo.
14 Pwe ohl me sohte eh pwosono, sarawihkilahr eh patehng lih
soulengo; oh lih me sohte eh pwoson pil sarawihkilahr eh patehng
ohl soulengo. Ma soh, wahnedira kan pahn rasehng nein me sohte ar
pwoson kan; ahpw soh, pwe re me sarawi oh keniken pahn silangin
Koht.
15 Ahpw ma pali me sohte eh pwoson men kesehla pali soulengo,
e kak mweisang. Eri, nan soangen irair wet, riatail soulengo, ohl de
lih, saledeklahr; pwe Koht ketin malipeikumwaildohng nan mouren
popohl.
16 Pwe ia duwen omw kak ese, lih souleng men kowehn, ma ke kak
komourala omw pwoudo de soh? De ia duwen omw kak ese, ohl souleng
men kowehn, ma ke kak komourala omw pwoudo de soh?

Amwail Mour nin duwen Koht eh ketin Malipei Kumwail

17 Emenemen en kekeidki mour me Koht ketin kilelehiong, nin duwen
ahnsou me e ketin malipe. Oh iei ih koasoandi wet me I kin padahngki
nan mwomwohdiso koaros.
18 Ma ohl emen sirkumsaislahr ni ahnsou me Koht ketin malipedohng
nan pwoson, e sohte pahn song kihsang kilel en tiahk wet. A ma e sohte
ale kilel wet, e ahpw paekerdohng nan mwomwohdiso, e sohte pahn
sirkumsaisla.
19 Pwe solahr katepen kilelki de sohte kilelki sirkumsais; ih me kata-
pan oh kesempwalen: kapwaiada kosonned en Koht.
20 Eri, emenemen en mihmihte nan mwomwen irair me e mihmi loale
ahnsou me Koht ketin malipe iho.
21 Ladu men kowe ahnsou me Koht ketin malipeiuko? Me mwahu, ke
dehr nsensuwedki; ahpw ma ke kak maiaudahsang, eri, me pil mwahu,
isaneki.
22 Pwe ladu men me Kaun-o malipeier, iei ih sapwellimen Kaun-o
maiauda men; pil duwehte maiauda men me Krais ketin malipeier, iei
ih sapwellimen Krais ladu.

7:10: Mad. 5.32; 19.9; Mk 10.11-12; Luk 16.18. **7:18:** 1 Mak 1.15.

23 Koht ketin pwainkumwaildahr sang ni pwei lapalap ehu; eri,
kumwail dehr kin wiahla ladun aramas akan.
24 Riei ko, emenemen en dadaur nan eh mour rehn Koht nin duwen
mwomwen irairo me e mihmi loale ahnsou me Koht ketin malipedohng
nan mwomwohdiso.

Ire kei duwen me Kiripw kan oh Ohl oh Lih Ohdi kan

25 A met, ong ni irair en me kiripw kan: sohte kosonned ehu mie
rehi sang rehn Kaun-o, ahpw iet pein ei lamalam ong ni ire wet me I
kihong kumwail nin duwen aramas emen me warohng kumwail en likih
pwehki kalahngan en Kaun-o.

26 Eri, iet pein ei lamalam: pwehki apwal en ahnsou pwukat, me
pahn mwahu ong kumwail ma kumwail pahn kin duweduwehte, sohte
wekidala amwail mour.
27 Ma aramas emen pwopwoudier, a en nantihong pwe en dehr
mweisang eh pwoud. Ma aramas emen kiripw, a en dehr pwopwoudida.
28 Ahpw ma ohl kiripw men kowe, ke ahpw pwopwoudida, ke sohte
wiahkihda dihp. Pil ma lih kiripw men mie, e ahpw pwopwoudida, e pil
sohte wiahkihda dihp. Ahpw irail pwukat pahn kin diar apwal tohto nan
mouren sampah ni arail pwopwoud; oh I men soangen apwal pwukat en
dehr lelohng kumwail.

29 Riei ko, iet me I men ndawohng kumwail: atail ahnsou mwotom-
wotalahr, iei me konehng irail kan me mie ar pwoud, re en kin mour
duwehte ma re sohte pwopwoud;
30 me kin sengiseng kan, duwehte ma re sohte nsensuwed; me kin
pereperen kan, duwehte ma sohte ar peren; me kin pwainda kepwe kan,
duwehte ma re sohte ahneki mehkot;
31 me kin doadoahngki dipwisoun sampah kan, duwehte ma re so-
hte kin paieki dipwisou pwukat; pwe mwomwen sampah wet pahn
mwadang rosala.

32 Ihme I men kumwail en dehr kin pwunodki kedirepw kan en
sampah wet. Pwe aramas me sohte eh pwoud, kin ngoangki apwalih
mehkan me sapwellimen Kaun-o; pwe e kin nantihong kaparanih Kaun-
o.
33 Ahpw aramas pwopwoud kin kedirepwki mehkan me kisehn sam-
pah, duwen eh pahn kansenamwahwih eh pwoud ape.
34 Iei me nsenen nan kapehde kin pwalpeseng oh uhlahng wasa
riau. Lih kiripw de meipwon kin ngoangki mehlel apwalih mehkan me
sapwellimen Kaun-o. Ihme e kin ngoangkihki kasarawihong Kaun-o
paliwere oh pali ngene. A lih pwopwoud kin kedirepwki mehkan me
kisehn sampah wet, pwehki eh kin men kansenamwahwih eh pwoud.

35 I ndawohng kumwail mepwukat, kaidehkin pwe en ireikumwaildi,
ahpw pwe I en sewesehkin kumwail. Pwe I anahne kumwail en kin wia
dahme mwahu oh dahme pwung, pwe kumwail en kin papah Kaun-o ni
kapehd mehlel oh unsek.

36 Ma pahpa men lemeleme me e sohte wiewia me uhdahn pwung ong
nah serepein meipwon men, oh ma e lelehr en serepeino sounpar en
pwopwoud, oh e uhdahn lemeleme me konehng serepeino en pwopwou-
dida; eri, nsene en pweida—mweidohng serepeino en pwopwoudida,
pwe kaidehkin dihp ehu met.

37 Ahpw ma ohl emen me sang ni pein saledek en nan kapehde
koasoanehdi me nah serepein sohte pahn pwopwoud, ahpw kolokolete
eh pwung en kakaun nah serepein kan, eri, me mwahu.
38 Me mwahu ma ohl emen pahn mweidala nah serepein en pwopwou-
dida; ahpw me sohte mweidohng nah serepein en pwopwoudida ihme
keieu mwahu.
39 Lih pwopwoud men sohte kak saledek pwopwoudida sapahl ni eh
pwoudo eh momour. Ahpw ma eh pwoudo mehla, e saledekiongehr
pwoudkihda emen me e mwahuki; ahpw ihte en pwoudikihda pil emen
souleng.
40 Ahpw liho pahn pai mehlel ma e dadaurete nan eh kiripw. Ih met ei
lamalam, oh I pil lemeleme me Ngenen Koht me ketin audehkiniedahr
met.

8

Duwen Mwenge me kin Meirongala ong Dikedik en Eni kan

1 Eri, met duwen kisin mwenge kan me aramas kin meirongkihong
dikedik en eni kan.
Mehlel pwe kitail koaros marainkihlahr duwen irair wet. Ahpw
soangen marain wet kin kahrehda aklapalap rehn aramas; limpoakte
me kin kamwahwihkitailla.
2 Aramas emen me kin lemeleme me e marainlahr, e uhdahn sehse
dahme konehng en ese.
3 Ahpw me kin limpoakohng Koht, iei ih me Koht kin ketin mwahngih.
4 Eri, duwen kisin mwenge me meirongalahr ong dikedik en eni kan:
kitail ese me dikedik en eni, sansal ehu en mehkot me sohte uhdahn mie
nin sampah; kitail ese me Koht metehmen mie.
5 Mehnda ma dene mie ekei me adaneki “koht” mehnda ma re mi
nanleng de sampah, oh mehnda ma soangen “koht” oh “kaun,” pwukat
me tohtohie,
6 ahpw rehtail Koht metehmen mie, iei Sahmo, me ketin kapikada
mehkoaros oh me kitail kin momourki: pil Kaun metehmen, iei Sises
Krais, me soahng koaros wiawihda pwehki ih, oh pwehki ih kitail kin
momourki.
7 Ahpw soangen marain wet sohte mi rehmwail koaros. Pwe mie
ekei rehmwail me nan ar ahnlahr dikedik en eni kan, sang mahs kohdo
lel rahnwet, ni ar kin tungoale soangen kisin tungoal pwukat, re kin
wiewiahkihte me kisehn dikedik en eni. Eri, pwehki nan ar nan kapehd
tikitik, re kin lemelemehte me re saminkilahr soangen kisin mwenge
wet.
8 Ahpw kitail sohte kak kenikenkihla kisin mwenge rehn Koht. Kitail
sohte pahn luhskihla mehkot ma kitail sohte iang tungoale kisin tungoal
pwukat, de kitail sohte pahn ale wihn ehu ma kitail iang tungoale.
9 Ahpw kumwail kanahieng pwe amwail nsenen saledek ni irair wet
dehr kahrehiong nan dihp irail kan me luwet ni pwoson.
10 Pwe ma souleng men me nan kapehd luwet ni irair wet, pahn kilang
kumwail, kumwail me marainlahr akan, iang tungutungoal nan tehnpas
en dikedik en eni men; met soh pahn kainengihada en iang tungoale
mwenge me meirongalahr ong dikedik en eni kan?
11 Eri, riamwail souleng menet me luwet, me Krais ketin pwoukihla,
pahn pwupwusang kumwail pwehki amwail marain me kahrehda!

12 Oh ih duwen met amwail pahn wia dihp ong Krais ni amwail pahn
kin wiahda dihp ong riamwail kan, oh ni amwail pahn kin kauwehla
nsen luwet en nan kapehdirail.
13 Eri, ma ei tungoal kisin mwenge me pahn kahrehiong rieio nan dihp,
I solahr pahn tungoale uduk kohkohlahte, pwe I en dehr kahrehiong
rieio nan dihp.

9

En Wahnpoaron kan Ar Pwuhng oh Ar Pwukoa kan

1 Kaidehk ngehi aramas saledek men? Kaidehk wahnpoaron men
ngehi? I soh iang udiahl Sises, atail Kaun? Oh kumwail, kaidehkin wahn
ei doadoahk ong Kaun-o?
2 Eri, ma aramas teikan sohte pahn wiahkin ie wahnpoaron, a
kumwail uhdahn pahn wiahkin ie wahnpoaron mehlel men, pwe pein
amwail mouren souleng rehn atail Kaun-o kadehdehda duwen ei kohwa
doadoahk en wahnpoaron.
3 Iet duwen me I kin sapengki irail kan me kin kasawih ie nan ei
doadoahk:
4 Ia duwe? Sohte ei pwuhng en tungoalasang ni pein ei doadoahk?
5 Sohte ei pwuhng en ale ei pwoud emen lih souleng oh mweidohng en
kin ieiangieseli nan ei seiloak kan, duwehte wahnpoaron teikan, oh rien
Kaun-o kan, oh me Piter pil kin wia?
6 Dah? Ngehite oh Parnapas me pahn kin doadoahngki peht akan pwe
se en kak momourki?
7 Ihs sounpei me iang karis ehu, e ahpw kin pwain pein ih? De ihs
soumwet en wain, me sohte kin kang wahn eh mwetin wain? De ihs
silepen sihpw me sohte kin kang pilendihdi en nah sihpw kan?
8 Eri, kaidehk ihte karasaras pwukat me I kak doadoahngki, pwe
Kosonned en Moses soh pil koasoia soahngohte?
9 Pwe iet me e ketihtihki, "Ke dehr pirepene ewen kouwol, ni eh kin tiak
kohn kan." Eri, met sohte wehwehki en Koht eh kupwurohki kouwolo,
10 ahpw e kupwurohkin kitail. Kitail me e ketin kupwurohki, oh iei
kitail me mahsen wet uhwong. Eri, me kin sapwasapw oh me kin dolung
wahnsahpw, ira en doadoahk oh koapworopworki me ira pahn iang
paieki wahnsahpwo.
11 Eri, met kiht, se kamwarakehr rehmwail kisin werentuhkehn
ngehn; eri, kumwail pahn toutouki ma se pahn dolungasang rehmwail
kamwahu en sampah ong paliwarat akan?
12 Ma e mweimweiong meteikan en koadoahki ar pwuhng rehmwail,
a dahme kiht sohki, me at pwuhng inenen laudsang arail?
Ahpw kiht, se sohte mwahn kin doadoahngki pwuhng wet. Se
kin kanengamah ni me apwal koaros, pwe se dehr kin karompwa
Rongamwahu duwen Sises Krais.
13 Kumwail ese mwahu duwen irail kan me kin soupisengki doadoahk
en nan Tehnpas Sarawio, ar kin mwenge sang Tehnpas Sarawio, oh
duwen irail kan me kin wia meirong pohn pei sarawi kan, ar kin iang
pwaisanki mehn meirong kan.

9:9: Deud. 25.4; 1 Tim. 5.18. **9:11:** Rom 15.27. **9:13:** Deud. 18.1.

14 Ih pil duwen me Kaun-o ketin koasoanedier; pwe irail kan me
pahn kin lohkiseli rongamwahu, re en kin momourki doadoahk en
rongamwahu.
15 A ngehi saikinte pak ehu I doadoahngki ehu pwuhng pwukat. I pil
sohte ntingwohng kumwail pwe en kosekosehiong ie ei pwuhng. I pahn
mwohneki mehla sang emen en kauwehsang ie edeiet!
16 Sohte ei pwuhng en suweiki ei kin kapahrengki rongamwahu, pwe
e uhdahn koasoandiong ie I en wia doadoahk wet. Oh meid suwediong
ie, ma I sohte pahn lohkiseli rongamwahu!
17 Ma I kin wia doadoahk wet sang ni pein nsenei, eri, I kak alep-
weipweiki; ahpw pwehki pwukoa ehu me Koht ketikihong ie I pahn
kapwaiada.
18 Eri a, dahme pahn ketingpei? Iet: ni ei kin kapahrengki
Rongamwahu I sohte kin ale pweine, oh sohte kosekosehiong ie ei
pwuhng kan ni doadoahk en rongamwahu.
19 Ngehi aramas saledek men, kaidehk ladu men, ahpw I
wiahkinielahr en aramas koaros ar ladu pwe I en kahluwahiong uwen
tohtohn aramas me kak rehn Krais.
20 I wiahkin ie mehn Suhs emen nindokon ei kin doadoahk rehn
mehn Suhs akan, pwe en komouriraila; oh pein ngehi, nan ei sohte
mi pahn Kosonned en Moses, ahpw I wiahkiniehla duwehte aramas en
pahn Kosonnedo men, pwe I en komourala irail kan me mihmi pahn
Kosonnedo.
21 Pil duwehte, rehn mehn liki kan me sohte mihmi pahn Kosonnedo,
I wiahkiniehla aramas me sohte mi pahn Kosonned en mehn Suhs kan,
pwe en komourala irail kan me sohte mi pahn Kosonnedo. Met sohte
wehwehki me I sohte kin kapwaiada kosonned en Koht, pwe I uhdahn
iang mi pahn kosonned en Krais.
22 Rehn me luwet akan ni pwoson, I wiahkinielahr aramas luwet emen
duwehte irail, pwe en komouriraila. Eri, I wialahr soahng koaros rehn
aramas koaros, pwe I en komourala ekei irail nin duwen eh kak pahi.
23 Mepwukat koaros I kin wiewia pwehki rongamwahu, pwe I en iang
pwaisanki kamwahupe kan.
24 Kumwail ese mwahu duwen uhpenehn sounweiren tang kan—
sounweiren tang kan koaros kin iang tang, ahpw metehmen rehrail me
kin ale kisakis. Eri, ih pil duwen kumwail, kumwail tang idipek pwe
kumwail en iang ale kisakis.
25 Sounmwadong koaros kin ale kaiahn mwahu nan ar mwadong kan,
pwe re en kin alehdi elin kapwat ehu, ahpw e kin mwadang sohrala; a
kitail kin ngidingid alehdi mwar ehu me pahn poatopoat.
26 Ihme I sohte kin tang, pweiengki; oh ihme I kin pei, rasehng
sounpaker men me sohte kin pakepakere mwahl nan wehwe.
27 I kin kaloke paliwereiet oh irehdi pein ngehi, pwe I perki I dehr
lekdekla mwurin ei kapahrengkihongehr meteikan rongamwahwo.

10

Dehr Pwongih Dekedik en Eni kan

1 Riei ko, I men katamankin kumwail dahme wiawihiong samatail
mehn mahs ako, me idawehnla Moses nan seiloak en nan sapwtehno.

9:14: Mad. 10.10; Luk 10.7. **9:25:** Kupw 4.2; 5.16.

Irail koaros mi pahn pelien depweko, oh koaros paiamwahu ni ar
kotehla Sehd Weitahtao.
2 Pahn pelien depweko oh nan sehdo, irail koaros aleier papidais oh
wiahla iengen Moses.
3 Koaros kin iang tungoale soangen kisin tungoal en ngehnteieu,
4 oh nim soangen pihl en ngehnteieu, pwehki ar kin iang tungoalasang
ni paipen ngehn, me kin ieiang irail; eri, paipo iei Krais.
5 Ahpw nan soangen irair pwukat, pali laud rehrail sohte kaparanda
kupwur en Koht, iei me paliwararail ko diarki mehla nan sapwtehn.
6 Eri, mepwukat koaros mihmi ni karasaras ong kitail, pwe kitail dehr
kin inangih me suwed kan, duwehte ekei irail,
7 de pwongih dikedik en eni kan, duwehte ekei irail. Duwen Pwuhk
Sarawi eh mahsanih, "Aramas ako eri mwohdpenehng ar kamadipw, re
ahpw sakasakau oh kahkahlek."
8 Kitail dehr nenek, duwehte me ekei irail wiadahr—kahrehda rienen
silikid rehrail mehkihla rahnteieu.
9 Kitail dehr kasongosonge kupwur en Koht, duwehte me ekei irail
wiadahr—re ahpw mehkihla pwoisin en sineik ko.
10 Kumwail dehr kin lipahned, duwen me ekei irail wiadahr—re ahpw
ohkihla kamakam en Tohnleng en Kamakamo.
11 Mepwukat koaros wiawihong samatail kahlap ako, pwe en wia
mehn karasaras ehu ong meteikan; oh e ntingdier pwe en wiahla mehn
kataman ehu ong kitail. Pwe kitail momour imwin ahnsou me nektehn
leledo.
12 Eri, mehmen me pepehm me e kesikesihnen teng, a en kanahieng
pwe e de pwupwudi.
13 Pwe songosong koaros me kin lelohng kumwail, ih me kin lelohng
aramas koaros. Koht me uhdahn mehlel, oh e sohte pahn ketin mwei-
dohng kumwail en ale songosong me kumwail sohte kak powehdi; ahpw
ahnsoun songosong, e pahn ketikihong kumwail kehlail pwe kumwail
en kak dadaur oh pitsang nan songosongo.
14 Eri, kompoakepahi ko, kumwail kadohwaneweisang kumwail tiahk
en pwongih dikedik en eni kan.
15 I koasoakoasoiong kumwail aramas marain kei, kumwail eri pein
medemedewe dahme I ndindawohng kumwailet.
16 Dahlen kapai me se kin kapingkalahngkihong Koht; kaidehkin
ntahn Krais me kitail kin kepin konotki ni atail kin nim dahl wet? A
pilawa me se kin pilitikihpeseng; kaidehkin weren Krais me kitail kin
kepin konotki ni atail kin iang tungoale pilawa wet?
17 Pwe lopwon en pilawateieu met, oh kitail koaros nan atail tohto,
kitail kin wiahla warteieu, pwehki atail kin tungoalepene lopwon en
pilawateieu.
18 Kumwail tehk mwahu mahs aramas en Israel ko; irail ko me kin iang
kepin konotki kisin konot en meirong ko, re kin ehupene ni doadoahk en
papah Koht nan Tehnpas Sarawi.
19 Ahpw dahme I ndindaht? Dene mie katepen dikedik en eni kan oh
meirong en mwenge me kin wiawihong irail?

10:1: Eks. 13.21-22; b Eks. 14.22-29. **10:3:** Eks. 16.35. **10:4:** Eks. 17.6; Nempe 20.11. **10:5:** Nempe 14.29-30. **10:6:** Nempe 11.4. **10:7:** Eks. 32.6. **10:8:** Nempe 25.1-18. **10:9:** Nempe 21.5-6. **10:10:** Nempe 16.41-49. **10:13:** Sudid 8.25-27; Sir 15.11-20. **10:16:** Mad. 26.26-28; Mk 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20. **10:18:** Lip 7.6.

20 Soh kowahlap! Pwe iet: meirong me kin wiawi pohn pei sarawien
me rotorot akan, kin wiawihong tepil kan, kaidehk ong Koht. Eri, I sohte
mwahuki kumwail en ehuong tepil kan.
21 Kumwail sohte kak nimpil sang nan sapwellimen Kaun-o dahl oh
pil nimpil sang nan nein tepil kan dahl; kumwail sohte kak mwohdehng
sapwellimen Kaun-o tehpel oh pil ni tehpel en tepil kan.
22 Ia duwe, kitail men kaluwakahda atail Kaun? Dah? Kitail lemeleme
me kitail kehlailasang ih?
23 Ekei kin nda, "E mweimweiong kiht se en wia mehkoaros." Mehlel,
ahpw mehkoaros sohte mwahu ong kitail. "E mweimweiong kitail,
kitail en wia mehkoaros"—ahpw mehkoaros sohte kin wia mehn sawas
mwahu ehu ong kitail.
24 Eri, kumwail dehr kin ngoangki raparapahkihte pein kamwahu-
pamwail kan, ahpw emenemen en ngoangki rapahki kamwahupen
meteikan.
25 Kumwail kak tungoale mehkoaros me kin netila nan wasahn netik-
ihla uduk, pwe amwail kin tungoale soangen uduk pwukan sohte pahn
wia kapwunod ehu nan kapehdamwail.
26 Pwe duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, "Kaun-o ketin sapwelli-
maniki sampah pokon oh audepe kan koaros."
27 Ma me sohte eh pwoson emen pahn lukei kumwail pwe kumwail en
iang tungoal reh, a kumwail iang, eri, kumwail tungoale dahme e kihong
kumwail, ahpw kumwail dehr idek duwen kisin konot akan pwehki
kadeikpen loalamwail.
28 A ma emen ndaiong kumwail, "Met kisehn mwengehn meirong me
wiawihong dikedik en eni kan," eri, kumwail dehpa tungoale,
29 kaidehk pwehki kumwail, ahpw pwehki aramas me ndahng
kumwailo, pwe kumwail dehr katoutouwihekihla nan kapehde.
Mie me kak wia peidek wet: "A dahme saledek en nsenei pahn
irehkihdi kapehd en aramas teikan?
30 Ma I kapingkalahngkihong Koht kisin tungoal ko, dahme aramas
pahn lipahnedehkin ie kisin tungoal me I wiahki ei kasapahlkalahn-
gan?"
31 Eri, mehkoaros me kumwail kin wia, sohte lipilipil, de mehkot me
kumwail kin tungoale de nim, kumwail wia ong ni kalinganpen Koht.
32 Nan amwail mour kumwail dehr wia mehkot me kak wiahla
kahrepen dihp rehn mehn Suhs akan de mehn liki kan, de rehn tohn
mwomwohdisohn Koht.
33 Kumwail kahlemengi ie: I kin songosong kasenamwahwih ara-
mas koaros ni mehkoaros me I kin wia. I sohte kin medemedewehte
kamwahupei, ahpw kamwahupen koaros, pwe re en kak mourla.

11

1 Eri, kumwail kahlemengi ie, duwehte ei kin kahlemengi Krais.

Duwen Koaduhpwel ni Ahnsoun Kaudok

2 I kapingahkin kumwail amwail kin tamataman ie ahnsou koaros, oh
amwail kin ideidawehn padahk kan me I peusehiong kumwail.

10:20: Deud. 32.17 (LXX). **10:22:** Deud. 32.21. **10:23:** 1 Kor. 6.12. **10:26:** Mel. 24.1.
11:1: 1 Kor. 4.16; Pil. 3.17.

3 Ahpw I men kumwail en dehdehkihla mwahu padahk wet: duwen
Krais eh tapwin aramas koaros, duwen ohl pwopwoud eh moangen eh
pwoud, oh duwen Koht eh tapwin Krais.
4 Eri, ohl emen me pahn kin kapakap nan pokon oh kapahrengki
rongamwahu en Koht, ahpw lisoarop, e kin kihsang wahun Krais.
5 A lih emen me kin kapakap nan pokon oh kapahrengki rongamwahu
en Koht, e ahpw sohte koaduhpwel, e kin kihsang wahun eh pwoud. Pwe
e rasehng lih me pitenmoange koakoahksang.
6 Pwe ma lih emen sohte koaduhpwel, a me mwahu en sehkasang
pitenmoange. A pwehki eh kanamenek lih en koimad de en pitenmoang
mwotomwot, me konehng en kin koaduhpwaldi moange.
7 E sohte konehng ohl en koaduhpwaldi moange, pwe ih me sansal en
Koht oh lingan en Koht. A lih me sansal en lingan en ohl;
8 pwe ohl sohte tepisang lih, ahpw lih me tepisang ohl.
9 Oh ohl sohte wiawidahng lih, pwe lih me wiawidahng ohl.
10 Eri, pwehki tohnleng kan, lih akan uhdahn pahn koaduhpwelki kilel
en manaman ehu.
11 Mehlel pwe nan atail mour rehn Kaun-o, lih sohte kin uhtohrasang
ohl, pil ohl sohte kin uhtohrasang lih.
12 Pwe duwen nin tapio lih wiawihda sang ohl, ih pil duwen met ohl
kin ipwidi sang lih; oh mehkoaruhsie sang rehn Koht.
13 Kumwail pein kasawih, ma e pahn mwomw mwahu, ma lih emen
pahn wia eh kapakap nan pokon, ahpw sohte koaduhpwel.
14 Pein amwail lamalam soh kin ndaiong kumwail me mehkot
kanamenek pahn ohl ma e pitenmoang reirei,
15 ahpw rehn lih mehkot lingan? Pitenmoang reirei kohieng lih,
likamwete pwe en wiahla eh koaduhpwel.
16 Eri, ma mehmen rehmwail men uhwong koasoandi wet, a en ese,
pwe ih koasoandi wet me kiht oh mwomwohdiso kan en Koht kin dadaur
ni ahnsoun kaudok.

Sapwellimen Kaun-o Kamadipw
(Madiu 26.26-29; Mark 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20)

17 Eri, nan koasoandi kan me I pahn kihong kumwail met, I so-
hte pahn kapinga kumwail; pwe amwail pokon kan en nan mwom-
wohdiso likamwete e sohte kin katapan ong kumwail, ahpw e kin
kasuwedihkumwailla.
18 Keieu, nin duwen ei rongehr, ni amwail kin pokonpene nan mwom-
wohdiso, dene kumwail kin liaktohrohrpene; oh I kin mwur kamehlele
met.
19 (Pwe mehlel, e konehng uhpene en mie nanpwungamwail pwe me
pwung kan en sansalda.)
20 Ahpw ni amwail kin pokonpene, kumwail solahr kin wia nin duwen
kamadipw en Kaun-o.
21 Pwe ni amwail kin kamadipw, emenemen kin tungoale dahme e
wa kohdo, a ekei eri kin men mwengehda, a ekei kin medla oh sakaula
douluhl.
22 Ia duwe, kumwail sohte kak mwenge oh nim mehkot nan
imwamwail kan? De kumwail men kasohwauwihala mwomwohdisohn
Koht de kanamenekihala irail kan me sohte ar mehkot? Dahme kumwail

11:7: Sen. 1.26-27. **11:8:** Sen. 2.18-23.

kasikasik I en ndawohng kumwail ni soahng wet? Ia duwe, I en
kapingahkin kumwail tiahk pwukat? Soh kowahlap!
23 Pwe padahk me I peusehiongkumwailehr, I ale sang rehn Kaun-o;
eri, iet duwe: Kaun Sises, nipwong me e ketin pengpengla pwehn lokolok
oh pwoula, e ketikihda pilawa ehu,
24 kapingkalahngankihong Koht, ketin pilitikihpeseng pilawao, mah-
sanih, "Iei werei met, me I kihong kumwail. Kumwail wia met ong ni
katamanpei."
25 Pil duwehte, ni kaimwiseklahn konoto, e ketikihda dahl en wain
ehu, mahsanih, "Dahl en wain wet, ih sapwellimen Koht inou kapw me
wiawihkidahr ntahi. Ahnsou koaros me kumwail kin nim, kumwail
pahn kin tamatamankin ie."
26 Met wehwehki me ahnsou koaros me kumwail pahn tungoale
pilawa wet oh nimasang dahl en wain wet, kumwail kalohki pwoulahn
Kaun-o lao lel eh pahn ketin sapahldo.
27 Eri, mehmen me kin tungoale sapwellimen Kaun-o pilawa de iang
nim sapwellime dahl en wain ni soangen tiahk ehu me sohte wauneki
Kaun-o, e pahn dipada ong kahlep oh ntahn Kaun-o.
28 Ihme e konehngki emenemen kumwail koaros en kasawih pein ih,
oh mwuhr, e ahpw pahn iang tungoale pilawa wet oh nim dahl wet.
29 Pwe me sohte kin wehwehki kahlep en Kaun-o ni eh kin iang
tungoale pilawa wet oh nim dahl wet, e kin tungoalehla oh nimala
kadeik ong pein ih.
30 Ihme kahrehda soangen soumwahu oh luwet tohto mie rehmwail,
oh ihme ekei mehkilahr.
31 Ma kitail pahn kasawih mahs pein kitail, kitail sohte pahn
pakadeida rehn Koht.
32 Ahpw kitail pahn pakadeida oh ale kalokolok sang rehn Kaun-o, pwe
kitail en dehr iang sampah wet lekdekla.
33 Eri, riei ko, ni amwail kin pokonpene pwe en iang kepin konot ni
kamadipw en Kaun-o, kumwail pahsanpene.
34 Oh ma mehmen kin men mwengehda, a en kin mwenge ni imwe,
pwe amwail pokon kan en dehr kin wiahla amwail mehn kadeik rehn
Koht. A duwen iren soahng teikan, I pahn kapwungala ni ei pahn lelewei
rehmwail.

12

Kisakis kan Sang Rehn Ngehn Sarawi

1 Riei ko, I men kihong kumwail met padahk duwen kisakis kan me kin
sang Ngehn Sarawi.
2 Kumwail ese mwahu duwen ahnsou me kumwail wiewia aramas
rotorot kei, amwail kin ideidawehn tiahk en dikedik en eni lohteng kan,
me kin kakahluweikumwailseli nin duwen nsenamwail.
3 Eri, I men kumwail en ese mehlel met me sohte emen me audaud-
kidahr Ngehn Sarawi kak keriahla Sises, oh sohte me kak kasalehda me
Sises iei Kaun ma Ngehn Sarawi sohte ketin kaweidki.
4 Soangen kisakis en ngehn tohto mie, ahpw Ngehntehmen me kin
ketikihda kisakis pwukat.
5 Soangen elen papah Koht tohto mie, ahpw Kauntehmen me aramas
kin papah.

11:25: Eks. 24.8; Ser. 31.31-34; b Eks. 24.6-8. **12:4:** Rom 12.6-8.

6 Soangen koahiek en doadoahk tohto mie, ahpw Koht metehmen me
kin ketikihong soangen koahiek koaros ong aramas koaros.
7 Emenemen kin ale eh pwais sang rehn Ngehn Sarawi pwe en
koadoahkihong ni kamwahupen aramas koaros.
8 Emen kin ale sang rehn Ngehno mahsen en erpit, a emen sang rehn
Ngehnohte mahsen en dehdehki.
9 Ngehnohte kin ketikihong emen pwoson, oh pil ong emen manaman
en kamwahwihala me soumwahu kan.
10 Ngehno kin ketikihong emen manaman en wia mwekid kapwuri-
amwei kan, oh pil ong emen en kak padahkihwei mahsen en Koht, oh
pil ong emen en kak kasawihada kisakis kan me sang rehn Ngehn Sarawi
oh kisakis kan me kaidehn sang rehn Ngehn Sarawi. Ong emen, Ngehno
kin ketikihong koahiek en lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan, a ong
emen koahiek en kawehwehda mahsen pwukat.
11 Eri, mepwukat koaros Ngehntehmen oh Ngehnohte me kin ketin
wiewia. Ih me kin ketikihong emenemen aramas koaros kisakis pwukat
duwen me e kin ketin kupwurki.

Paliwar Ehu me Kakon Tohto mie

12 Pwe Krais rasehng paliwar ehu me kakon tohto mie; e paliwarteieu,
ahpw kakon en paliwar wet kohpene wiahda warteieu.
13 Pil duwehte, kitail koaros, mehn Suhs de mehn liki, lidu kan oh me
maiauda kan, kitail papidaiskilahr Ngehn Sarawi pwe kitail en wiahla
warteieu, oh kitail koaros aleier oh audaudkidahr Ngehnohte.
14 Pwe kaidehn kakonteieu me wiahda paliwar en aramas, pwe kakon
tohto.
15 Ma patehn neh pahn nda, “Kaidehk ngehi kumwut ehu, eri, kaidehk
ngehi kisehn paliwar,” met sohte wehwehki me e solahr kisehn pali-
waro.
16 Oh ma saleng ehu pahn nda, “Kaidehk ngehi pwoaren mas ehu, eri,
kaidehk ngehi kisehn paliwar,” met sohte wehwehki me e solahr kisehn
paliwaro.
17 Ma paliwar unsek wiahte pwoaren mas, ia duwen eh kak rong wasa?
A ma paliwar unsek wiahte saleng, ia duwen eh kak ned wasa?
18 Eri, Koht ketikipene ni paliwar en aramas kakon koaros duwen me
e ketin kupwurki.
19 Sohte pahn mie paliwar, ma e pahn kakonteieu!
20 Eri, paliwarteieu, a kakon akan me tohto.
21 Iei me pwoaren mas ehu sohte kak ndahng kumwut, “Nahn, I sohte
anahne omw sawas!” De pil moange sohte kak ndahng patehn neh kan,
“Eri, I sohte anahnei kumwa!”
22 Eri soh, kakon en paliwar akan me mwomwen luwet rehtail, e pil
uhdahn kesempwal ong kitail.
23 A kakon teikan me kitail kin lemeleme me sohte nohn kesempwal,
ih me kitail kin apwalih mwahu; a wasa teikan en paliwaratail me sohte
kin sansal mwohn aramas, e kin keneinei mehlel;
24 e kin keneinei mwahu sang kakon lingan en paliwaratail kan.
Ahpw Koht ketin koasoanehdi paliwaratail kan oh ketikihong wahu laud
kakon akan me sohte ar lingan,
25 pwe saminimin en dehr kin mie ni paliwaratail, ahpw kakon koaros
en soangen nsenohteieu ong ni sawaspene.

12:12: Rom 12.4-5.

26 Ma kakon en war ehu kin medekla, kakon koaros kin iang medekla,
ma kakon ehu kin ale kaping, kakon koaros kin iang paieki kapingo.
27 Eri, kumwail koaros iang wia weren Krais, oh emenemen kumwail
iei kakon en war wet.
28 Eri, Koht ketin koasoanedier dehu koaros nan mwomwohdiso:
keieu, wahnpoaron kan, keriau, soukohp kan, kesiluh, sounpadahk kan;
mwuhri, irail kan me ahneki manaman en wia mwekid kapwuriamwei
kan, oh mwuhr, me kin ahneki manaman en kakehlahda me soumwahu
kan, de sewese meteikan de kaweid irail, de me kadek lokaiahki lokaia
kapwonopwon kan.
29 Kaidehk irail koaros wahnpoaron, de soukohp, de sounpadahk.
Koaros sohte kak wiahda soangen mwekid kapwuriamwei kan,
30 de kakehlakahda me soumwahu kan, de lokaiahki lokaia kap-
wonopwon kan, de kawehwehda mahsen pwukat.
31 Eri, kumwail kainenedahng amwail ineng kan ni kisakis keieu
kesempwal akan.
Ahpw met, I pahn kasalehiong kumwail ahl apwoat me siksang mehlel
mepwukat koaros.

13

Limpoak

1 Ma I ese lokaiahn aramas akan oh pil mahsen en tohnleng kan—ahpw
sohte limpoak rehi, nahn ei lokaia kan pahn rasehng ngilen pehl ehu me
sekesek mwahl.
2 Ma I aleier kisakis en kokohp, ma I ese mehkoaros oh dehdehkihla me
rir kan koaros, ma I diren soangen pwoson kehlail me kin kamwakidada
nahna kan—ahpw sohte limpoak rehi, nahn kaidehk ngehi mehkot.
3 Ma I pahn kisakiskihwei mehkoaros me I ahneki, oh ma I pil pahn
mweidala paliwereiet pwe en isihsla oh roangala—ahpw sohte limpoak
rehi, sohte mwahn katep ehu pahn kohieng ie.
4 Limpoak me kanengamah oh kadek; e sohte kin peirin de aklapalap
de pohnmwahso;
5 limpoak sohte kin aklemei, e sohte kin mehwo, de kin mwadang
lingeringerda; limpoak sohte kin inaptihnmwomw;
6 limpoak sohte kin perenkihda me sapwung, pwe me mehlelete me e
kin perenki.
7 Limpoak kin sewesei kitail en loalenohng apwal akan koaros, e kin
sewese atail pwoson ahnsou koaros, e kin sewesei kitail en liki Koht, oh
en pil kanengamah ni mehkoaros.
8 Limpoak me poatopoat, sohte imwi. Mie mahsen en kokohp, ahpw
e konehngete lepin ahnsou; mie kisakis en kadek lokaiahki lokaia kap-
wonopwon, ahpw e pahn tokedi; mie loalokong, ahpw e pahn sohrala.
9 Pwe atail kisakis en loalokong de kokohp me sohte unsek ahnsou wet,
10 ahpw ahnsou me me unseko pahn leledo, a mehkoaros me sohte
unsek pahn sohrala.
11 Ni ei seri, ei lokaia kan, ei lamalam akan, ei pepehm kan, duwehte en
seri. A met, ni ei wialahr ohl mehlel emen, I solahr kin wia mwomwen
seri.
12 Pwe me kitail kin kilikilang met, rasehng me kitail kin ireirong nan
kilahs edied ehu; ahpw mwuhr, kitail pahn udiahl Koht ni sansal mwahu

12:28: Ep. 4.11. **13:2:** Mad. 17.20; 21.21; Mk 11.23.

nin duwen uhdahn mwomwe. Pwe me I ese ahnsou wet sohte unsek; a mwuhr, e pahn unsekla, pwe I pahn esehla soahng koaros nin duwen Koht eh ketin mwahngih ie.

13 Eri, soahng siluh pwukat: pwoson, koapworopwor, oh limpoak, ih me pahn mihmihte. Ahpw me keieu kesempwal rehrail, iei limpoak.

14

Pil duwen Kisakis Sang Rehn Ngehn Sarawi

1 Eri, iei limpoak me kumwail pahn kin ngiangihong mwohn mehkoaros. Kumwail pil ngoangki alehdi kisakis en ngehn, ahpw mehlel kisakis en lohki mahsen en Koht.

2 Me kin lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan, kaidehkin aramas me e kin lokaiaiong, pwe Koht; pwe sohte emen me dehdehki. Pwe e kin lokaiahkihda me mehlel rir kan sang ni manaman en Ngehn Sarawi.

3 Ahpw me kin lokaiahki mahsen en Koht, e kin lokaiaiong aramas akan, pwe en sewese irail, kakehlaka nan kapehdirail, oh kaloalamwawihirail.

4 Eri, me kin lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan, e kin sewese pein ih, a me kin lokaiahki mahsen en Koht, e kin sewesehda mwomwohdiso unsek.

5 I kak nda me I men kumwail koaros en kak lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan; ahpw ni mehlel I men kumwail en iang alehdi kisakis en lohki mahsen en Koht. Pwe aramas me kin lohki mahsen en Koht, e kesempwal kowahlap sang me kin lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan—eri, ahpw emen en kawehwehda mahsen pwukat pwe en kak sewesehda mwomwohdiso unsek.

6 Eri, riei ko, ma I pahn pwarewei rehmwail, da pahn katepehiong kumwail ma I lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan, a I ahpw sohte kasalehiong kumwail duwen kaudiahl, de loalokong, de kokohp, de padahk?

7 Pil duwehte mehn keseng kan, keseng pepeuk de arp ape, ma ngilarail sohte sansal mwahu, ihs me kak esehda koul da me re kesengki?

8 Oh ma ngilen sowi sohte dehde mwahu, ihs me pahn onopadahng mahwen?

9 Eri, ih pil duwen rehmwail, ma amwail mahsen kapwonopwon kan sohte pahn dehdehda, ihs me pahn ese dahme kumwail ndinda? Amwail lokaia kan pahn sohrala nan wehwe.

10 Mie soangen mahsen en wehi tohto nin sampah, ahpw sohte mahsen ehu me sohte mie wehwehpe.

11 Ahpw ma I sehse de sohte wehwehki mahsen en wehi ehu me aramas emen lokolokaiahki, e pahn wiahkin ie mehn liki men, oh I pil pahn wiahki ih mehn liki.

12 Eri, ni amwail inenen ngoangkihla en ale kisakis en ngehn, mwohn mepwukat koaros kumwail en ngoangki doadoahngki kisakis kan me mwomwohdiso kak kekeirkihda.

13 Eri, aramas me kin lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan, pahn uhdahn kapakap oh peki kisakis en kak kawehwehda mahsen pwukat.

14 Pwe ma I pahn wia ei kapakap ni mahsen kapwonopwon kan, ngeniet kin kapakap, ahpw e sohte kin katepehiong ei lamalam.

15 Eri, a dahme I pahn wia? I pahn kapakap ni ngeni, oh I pil pahn
kapakap nan ei lamalam. I pahn kin koulki ei kaping, oh pil koulki ei
kaping nan ei lamalam.
16 Ma ni ngenomwete me ke pahn kapingkalahngan ong Koht, a ia
duwen aramas teikan me iang wie kapakap ar pahn nda "Amen" ong
omw kapakap nan ar sehse dahme ke ndindahn?
17 Mehnda ma omw kapakap en kapinga Koht me mwahu, ahpw e
sohte katepehiong aramas teikan.
18 I kapingkalahngankihong Koht ei kak lokaiahki mahsen kapwonop-
won tohtohsang kumwail.
19 Ahpw ni ahnsoun kaudok nan tehnpas sarawi, I mwahuki lokaiahk-
ihte lepin lokaia limlep me aramas kak wehwehki ni ei padahk kan, sang
lokaiahki lepin mahsen nen ni mahsen kapwonopwon kan.
20 Riei ko, ni amwail lamalam akan kumwail dehr kin mwomwen seri.
Ni mehkan me pidada mehkot me suwed kumwail en rasehng kisin seri
pwelel kan; a ni amwail lamalam, kumwail en kin duwehte ohl mehlel
koahiek men.
21 Nan Pwuhk Sarawi e ntingdier:
"Kaun-o mahsanih, I pahn mahsenkihong nei aramas pwukat
aramas me lokaiahki lokaiahn tohn wehi teikan,
I pil pahn mahseniong irail sang ni kilin ewen tohn wehi teikan,
ahpw re pil sohte pahn dukiong ie."
22 Met wehwehki me kisakis en lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon e
wia kilel, mehn kadehde ehu ong me seupwoson akan, kaidehk ong me
pwoson; ahpw kisakis en lohki mahsen en Koht wia kilel, mehn kadehde
ehu ong me pwoson, kaidehk ong me seupwoson.
23 Eri, ma mie pokon en mwomwohdiso ehu wasa kis, oh koaros
tapihada lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan; ma ekei souleng me
saikinte ale padahk de me sohte ar pwoson pahn pedolong, oh kilangada
pingiping wet, re soh pahn nda me aramas iahkalahr kei kumwail?
24 A ma koaros pahn lokaiahki mahsen en Koht, oh emen me sohte eh
pwoson de aramas me saikinte ale padahk ahpw pwarodo, e soh pahn
pehmada dipeo sang ni mehkan me e rongorong? E pahn kadeingki pein
ih mehkoaros me e rongorong,
25 eh lamalam rir kan pahn sansalda, oh iei duwen eh pahn poaridi oh
pwongih Koht, ndinda, "Mehlelete pwe Koht ketiket rehmwail met!"

Koasoandien Kaudok nan Imwen Kaudok

26 Eri, riei ko, da wehwehn mepwukat? Eri, ni amwail kin pokonpene
pwe en wia kaudok, emen kin pwukoahki koul, a emen padahk, a emen
kawehwehda mahsen en Koht, a emen lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon
kan, a emen kawehwehda mahsen pwukat. Ahpw mehkoaros en wiaw-
ihong kamwahupen mwomwohdiso.
27 A ma emen pahn lokaia ni mahsen kapwonopwon kan, mehte
riemen de silimen pahn irekweite mahsen, a emen tohrohr en wia
sounkawehwehn mahsen pwukat.
28 Eri, ma sohte sounkawehwe men wasao, me lokaiahki mahsen
kapwonopwono en nennenla, en lokaiaiong pein ih oh ong Koht.
29 Riemen de silimen rehn irail me pahn ale mahsen ehu sang rehn
Koht pahn kak kapahrek, a meteikan en kasawih dahme re ndinda.

14:21: Ais. 28.11-12.

30 Ahpw ma mehmen me iang mwomwohd wasao aleier mahsen en
Koht ehu, eri, me kapakapahreko pahn uhdi oh nennenla.
31 Kumwail koaros en kak lohki mahsen en Koht wademen irekweite,
pwe koaros en wehwehki oh ale sawas.
32 Eri, me kapahreko en kin kanahieng apwahpwali mwahu eh kisakis
en lohki mahsen en Koht,
33 pwe Koht sohte ketin malipeikitaildohng nan mour liseliping, a ong
mour meleilei.
Duwen nan mwomwohdiso koaros en sapwellimen Koht aramas
akan,
34 lih akan pahn kin nennenla, sohte lokaia nan pokon en mwom-
wohdiso kan. E sohte mweimweiong irail en lokaia; a re en uhpah,
duwen Kosonned en mehn Suhs eh mahsanih.
35 Ma re men ese duwen mehkot, a re en kalelapak rehn arail werek
kan nan imwarail kan. Pwe me kanamenek, lih en lokaia nan pokon en
mwomwohdiso kan.
36 Mweinele mahsen en Koht tepisang kumwail? De ong kumwailte
me e wiawidohng?
37 Ma mehmen lemeleme me ih sapwellimen Koht soukohp emen, de
e ahneki soangen kisakis en ngehn ehu, a en ese pwe me I padapadahki-
wohng kumwail met iei sapwellimen Kaun-o kosonned.
38 A ma e pahn pohnsehse padahk wet, a kumwail pohnsehsehla ih.
39 Eri, riei ko, kumwail nsenohki lohki mahsen en Koht, ahpw kumwail
dehr pil keinapwih mahsen kapwonopwon kan.
40 Kumwail wiahda mehkoaros nin duwen me konehng oh koasoandi
pwung.

15

Duwen en Krais eh Iasada

1 A met, riei ko, I men katamankin kumwail Rongamwahu me
I padahkihongkumwailehr, me kumwail aleier oh katengehkidier
amwail pwoson.
2 Eri, rongamwahu wet, iei mahsen me I padahkihongkumwailehr,
me kumwail mourkilahr, ma kumwail tengetengete ni amwail pwoson—
pwe ma soh, amwail pwoson pahn wiahla mehkot mwahl.
3 Eri, iet padahk me keieu kesempwal me I aleier, oh I pil peuse-
hiongkumwailehr: duwen Krais eh ketin pwoukilahr dipatail kan, nin
duwen eh ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi;
4 duwen eh ketin seridi oh iasada ni kesiluhn rahn, nin duwen eh
ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi;
5 duwen eh ketin pwarohng Piter, a mwuhr ong wahnpoaron ehk
riemeno koaros.
6 Mwuhr, e ahpw pil ketin pwarohng souleng limepwiki samwao
ahnsoutehkis, pali laud en irail momourte lel rahnwet, a ekei melahr;
7 duwen eh pil ketin pwarohng Seims oh mwuhr, ong wahnpoaron ko
koaros.
8 E ahpw ketin pwarohng ie keieu mwuhr—eri, I duwehte seri men me
ipwidi ni kaidehn uhdahn ahnsoun eh ipwidi.

15:3: Ais. 53.5-12. **15:4:** Mel. 16.8-10; Mad. 12.40; Wie. 2.24-32. **15:5:** Luk 24.34; b Mad. 28.16-17; Mk 16.14; Luk 24.36; Sohn 20.19. **15:8:** Wie. 9.3-6.

9 Pwe ngehi me pekindihdien wahnpoaron ako—me sohte warohng
adaneki wahnpoaron, pwehki ei kalokeier mwomwohdisohn Koht.
10 Ahpw kupwurkalahngan en Koht me I wahnpoaronkihla; oh kup-
wurkalahngan wet sohte ohla mwahl rehi. Pwe ei doadoahk en wah-
npoaron uhdahn laudsang mehlel en wahnpoaron teiko koaros. Eri,
kaidehkin pein ei kehl me kahrehda, pwe kupwurkalahngan en Koht me
mi rehi.
11 Eri, ih padahk wet me se kin kapahrengki, kiht koaros, ngehi oh irail,
oh ih padahk wet me kumwail kin pwoson.

Duwen Atail pahn Iasada

12 Eri, pwehki audepen at padahk, iei duwen Krais eh ketin iasada sang
me melahr akan, dahme ekei kumwail ndindahki dene me melahr akan
sohte pahn iasada?
13 Pwe ma mehlel pwoat met, eri, Krais sohte pil iasada.
14 A ma Krais sohte ketin iasada sang mehla, eri, at padahk, padahk
mwahl ehu, oh amwail pwoson, pwoson mwahl ehu.
15 Oh pil palihlahsang met, se pahn wiahla sounkadehde likamw ekei
duwen Koht, pwehki at kadehdedahr me ih me ketin kaiasada Krais sang
mehla—ahpw e sohte ketin kaiasada, ma mehlel pwoat me melahr sohte
pahn iasada.
16 Pwe ma me melahr akan sohte pahn iasada, eri, Krais pil sohte ketin
iasada.
17 Oh ma Krais sohte ketin iasada, eri, sohte katepen amwail pwoson,
oh pil kumwail mihmihte nan dipamwail kan.
18 Met pil pahn wehwehki me irail akan me melahr oh pwoson Krais,
re lekdeklahr.
19 Ma atail koapworopworki Krais e doakedoakehte atail mouren
sampah wet, eri, kitail paisuwedsang aramas koaros nin sampah.
20 Ahpw, iet me mehlelen: Krais ketin iasadasangehr me melahr akan;
kahrehda, e ketin wialahr tepin kilel en irail kan me melahr, duwen ar
pahn pil iasada.
21 Pwe duwen mehla eh tepisang aramastehmen, ih duwen iasada
sang mehla eh tepido sang aramastehmen.
22 Pwe duwen aramas koaros ar kin mehkihla ar miniminiong Adam,
ih duwen koaros pahn iasadahng mour pwehki ar miniminiong Krais.
23 Ahpw emenemen ni kaikairekdo wet: Krais mahs, a mwuhr, sap-
wellime kan, ni ahnsou me e pahn ketin pwarodo.
24 Mwurin met, imwin sampah ahpw pahn wiawi; Krais pahn ketin
powehdi kaun akan koaros, me lapalap oh manaman akan, oh ketiki-
hong Koht Sahm sapwellime Wehi.
25 Pwe Krais pahn ketin kakaun, Koht lao pahn ketin kalowehdi
sapwellime imwintihti kan oh ketikihdiong pahn aluweluwe kan.
26 Oh imwintihti me pahn lohdi keieu mwuhr, iei mehla.
27 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Koht ketikihong *mehkoaros* pahn
aluweluwe kan.” Eri, me dehde me “mehkoaros” sohte wehwehki me
pein Koht ketin iang lohdiong pahn aluweluwen Krais, pwe iei Koht me
ketikihong pahn aluweluwen Krais mehkoaros.

15:9: Wie. 8.3. **15:25:** Mel. 110.1. **15:27:** Mel. 8.6.

28 Pwe mehkoaros lao pahn lohdiong pahn manaman en Krais, iei
ahnsou me pein Krais pahn ketin uhpahiong Koht me ketikihdiong
mehkoaros pah. Eri, Koht ahpw pahn ketin kakaun mehkoaruhsie.
29 Eri, ma me melahr akan sohte pahn iasada, a dahme pahn pweida
rehn irail kan me kin wiliandi me melahr akan oh ale papidais? Dahme
kahrehda re kin wiliankihdi me melahr akan oh ale papidais?
30 Oh pil kiht, dahme kahrehda se pahn mweidala pein kiht ong
lokolok oh apwal ahnsou koaros?
31 Riei ko, I kin mihmi nan keper en mehla rahn koaros! I koasoakoasoi
met pwehki ei kin suweikin kumwail ni atail mouren miniminiong Krais
Sises atail Kaun.
32 Da katepehiong ie ma I mwomwen peiong irail kan me rasehng
mahn lawalo kan nan Episos? A ma me melahr akan sohte pahn iasada,
eri, "Kitail en kin kamakamadipwte, pwe lakapw kitail pahn mehla," nin
duwen aramas ar kin nda.
33 Kaleke kumwail pitida pahn meteikan! Pwe "Werekiong aramas
suwed kan e kin kauwehla tiahk mwahu."
34 Kumwail pwurodohng nan amwail lamalam pwung kan oh katok-
ihedi amwail wiewia sapwung kan. Pwe mie ekei rehmwail me sehse
Koht; I ndawohng kumwail mepwukat pwe kumwail en namenengki-
hda.

Mwomwen Paliwar me pahn Iasada

35 Ele emen pahn nda, "A ia duwen me melahr akan ar pahn iasada?
Soangen paliwar da me re pahn ahneki?"
36 Pweipwei men kowehn! Ke sehse me kisin werentuhke me ke
padokedi nan pwehl sohte pahn wosada ma e sohte pahn mehla?
37 Me ke padokedi nan pwehl kaidehkin paliwar en tuhkeo, pwe kisin
wartehkis, ele kisin weren pilawa, de kisin weren ehu soangen tuhke
tohrohr.
38 A Koht me kin ketikihong kisin waro mwomwen paliwar ehu me
pahn wosada nin duwen me e kupwurki; e kin ketikihong mwomwen
paliwar ong ni ehuehu kisin war akan duwen me pahn konehng.
39 Uduk en mehkoaros me momour sohte mihmi ni soangen udukteieu; pwe ehu soahng uduk en aramas, a ehu soahng uduk en mahn akan, a ehu soahng uduk en menpihr kan, oh pil ehu soahng uduk en mwahmw akan.
40 Pil mie mwomwen war ekei mehn nanleng oh mwomwen war ekei
mehn sampah. Eri, lingan en weren nanleng kan ehu soahng, a lingan
en weren sampah kan ehu soahng.
41 Ehu soahng lingan en ketipin, a ehu soahng lingan en maram, a ehu
soahng lingan en usu kan; ahpw pil lingan en usu kan wekpeseng.
42 Eri, ih duwen me pahn pil wiawi ni ahnsou me me melahr akan
pahn iasada. Ni paliwararail kan ar pahn seridi, re melahr oh pahn
mwerpeseng; a ni eh pahn iasada, e solahr kak mehla de mwerpeseng.
43 Ni eh pahn nanpweldi, e mwomw suwed oh luwet; a ni eh pahn
iasada, e pahn lingaling oh diren roson.
44 Ni eh kin nanpweldi, e kin paliwar ehu me kisehn pwehl, a ni eh
kin iasada, e pahn wiahla paliwar ehu me kisehn ngehn. Pwe ma mie
paliwar me kisehn pwehl, eri, e uhdahn pil mie paliwar me kisehn
ngehn.

15:29: 2 Mak 12.44. **15:32:** Ais. 22.13.

45 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Tepin aramas, Adam, wiawihda oh
wiahla aramas mour men”; a Adam en keieun dihen mwuhro wiahla
Ngenen Komour.
46 Kaidehn paliwar me kisehn ngehn me wiawihda mahs, pwe paliwar
me kisehn pwehl; oh mwuhr, paliwar me kisehn ngehn.
47 Tepin aramas, iei Adam, wiawihda sang ni pwehl, a keriemen en
Adam ketidihdo sang nanleng.
48 Irail kan me kisehn sampah rasehng aramaso me wiawihda sang
pwehl, a irail kan me kisehn nanleng kin rasehng ih me ketidihdo sang
nanleng.
49 Oh duwen atail kin weuwa mwomwen aramaso me wiawihda
sang pwehl, ih duwen kitail pil pahn iang wa mwomwen Aramas en
nanlengo.
50 Riei ko, iet me I men ndawohng kumwailen: soangen paliwar me
wiawihdasangete uduk oh nta sohte kak iang sohsohki Wehin Koht;
oh soahngo me kin mwerpeseng sohrala sohte kak iang ahneki mour
poatopoat.
51 Kumwail rong padahk rir wet: kaidehn kitail koaros pahn mehla,
ahpw kitail koaros pahn kiewekla ni ahnsoutehkis,
52 ni marepteieu, ni ahnsou me kaimwiseklahn sowi pahn pepeuk.
Pwe ni ngilen sowio, me melahr akan ahpw pahn iasadahng mour me
solahr kak mehla, a kitail koaros ahpw pahn kiewekla.
53 Pwe me pahn mwerepeseng uhdahn pahn kieweklahng ni
soahng me solahr kak mwerpeseng, oh me pahn mehla uhdahn pahn
kieweklahng ni soahng me solahr kak mehla.
54 Eri, mepwukat lao pahn pweida, oh me pahn mwerpeseng pahn
kieweklahng ni me sohte pahn mwerepeseng, mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi
ahpw pahn pil pweida: “Mehla kamwomwmwomwlahr, oh mour powe-
hdier unsek!”
55 “Kowe, Mehla, a ia omw manaman en powehdi?
Ia omw tehtehn meninkau?”
56 En mehla eh tehtehn meninkau kin sang nin dihp, oh tehtehn dihp kin
sang ni Kosonnedo.
57 Eri, kitail kapingkalahngankihong Koht, me kin ketikihong atail roson
en powehdi ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krais!
58 Eri, riei kompoakepahi ko, kumwail kehlail oh dadaur oh
loalenohng amwail doadoahk ong Kaun-o ahnsou koaros, pwe kumwail
ese me papah Kaun-o kaidehk doadoahk mwahl ehu.

16

Duwen Meirong en Kisakis, mehn Sewese Riatail Souleng kan

1 A duwen meirong me pahn wiawi, mehn sewese sapwellimen Koht
souleng kan nan Sudia: kumwail pahn kin wia nin duwen me I koa-
soanedier ong mwomwohdiso kan en Kalesia.
2 Nin tepin wihk koaros, emenemen kumwail pahn katohrehsang ekis
mwohni ni uwe ehu me konehng sang ni me e kin koadoahkihada, oh
nekidala; pwe solahr anahnepen rik sent en wiawi ni ei pahn lelewei
rehmwail.

15:45: Sen. 2.7. **15:51:** 1 Des. 4.15-17. **15:54:** Ais. 25.8. **15:55:** Os. 13.14 (LXX).
16:1: Rom 15.25-26.

3 Mwurin ei pahn lelewei, I pahn kadarala Serusalem me kumwail
piladahr kan, pwe re en wahla amwail kisakiso, iangahki nei kisinlikoun
kapehse ong irail.
4 Ma e konehng I en pil wia seiloak wet, a re kak iang ie kohla.

En Pohl eh Koasoandi kan

5 I pahn pwarowohng kumwail mwurin ei pahn daulih Masedonia.
6 Mwein I pahn mihmihki rehmwail ekis ahnsou, mweinele erein
ahnsoun kopou pwon, pwe kumwail en kak sewese kahluwa ie ong wasa
sohte lipilipil me I pahn seiloak ie.
7 I sohte men pas rehmwail ahnsou mwotomwot kis, pwe I koap-
woropworki me I pahn ekis werei rehmwail, ma Kaun-o pahn ketin
mweidohng.
8 I pahn mihmihte wasaht Episos lel rahnen Pendekos.
9 Pwe I diarada met ahnsou kaselel ehu ong doadoahk laud oh katapan
mehlel, mehnda ma mie imwintihti tohto.
10 Ma Timoty pwarowei rehmwail, kumwail kanahieng kasamwo pwe
en nsenamwahu rehmwail, pwe e duwehte ngehi me kin doadoahk ong
Kaun-o.
11 Eri, kaleke emen kumwail mwamwahliki, a kumwail sewese pwe
en usehdo eh seiloak ni popohl, pwe en pwurodohng reht; pwe I kin
kasikasik ih iangahki riatail souleng ko.
12 A duwen riatail Apolos: I men kumwail en ese pwe I pekier ni
ngidingid reh pak tohto pwe en iang ekei riatail souleng pwarowei
rehmwail; ahpw e kahng pwarowei met. Ahpw e uhdahn pahn
pwarowei, ahnsou mwahu lao leledo.

Kaimwiseklahn Mahsen

13 Kumwail mwasamwasahn oh dadaurete amwail pwoson, kumwail
kommwad, oh nan kapehd kehlail.
14 Amwail doadoahk koaros en kin wiawi ni limpoak.
15 Riei ko, kumwail ese mwahu Stepanus oh eh peneinei; irail mehn
Akaia me tepin iangala atail palien lamalam oh kasarawihong pein irail
ni doadoahk ong sapwellimen Koht akan. I peki rehmwail,
16 kumwail idawehn en souleng pwukat ar kaweid, oh pil irail koaros
me iang irail wia doadoahk oh papah Koht.
17 I perenkihda mehlel en Stepanus, Portunatus oh Akaikus ar pwar-
odo; mehlel irail me wiliankumwaildi reht, kumwail kan me sohte mi
met,
18 ni ar kansenamwahwihielahr, duwehte ar kansenamwah-
wihkumwaillahr. Soangen souleng pwukat konehng mehlel kitail
en kin wauneki.
19 Mwomwohdiso kan nan wehin Eisia rahnmwahu ong kumwail.
Akwila oh Persila oh tohn mwomwohdiso me kin pokon nan imwarao
pil rahnmwahu ong kumwail.
20 Riatail souleng kan koaros en wasaht pil rahnmwahu ong kumwail.
Kumwail rahnmwahukipene metik en souleng.
21 A iet ei rahnmwahu ong kumwail sang ni pein mengin pehiet:
Rahnmwahu ong kumwail, sang ngehi, Pohl.
22 Mehmen me sohte kin poakohng Kaun-o—en riahla!

16:5: Wie. 19.21. **16:8:** Lip 23.15-21; Deud. 16.9-11. **16:8:** Wie. 19.8-10. **16:10:** 1 Kor. 4.17. **16:15:** 1 Kor. 1.16. **16:19:** Wie. 18.2.

Marana da—atail Kaun en ketido!
23 Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises en ieiang kumwail.
24 Ei limpoak ong kumwail koaros rehn Krais Sises en pil ieiang kumwail.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keriau ong Mehn Korint

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keriau ong Mehn Korint ntingdier ahnsou apwal ehu nanpwungen ih oh mwomwohdisohn Korint. Ekei tohn mwomwohdisowo pelianda Pohl ni kehlail oh sansal; e ahpw kasalehda eh kupwur ngoang pwe re en nanpwungmwahupene nsenamwahula, e ahpw pil kapwarehda eh perenkihda kowahlap pweidahn mepwukat.

Nan pali keieun kisinlikou kiset Pohl koasoia duwen ire kei nanpwungen ih oh mwomwohdisohn Korint. E kawehwehda kahrepen eh nohn uhwong kehlail soangen uhpene wet nan mwomwohdiso; oh e kasalehda eh peren pwehki mwomwen angkehlail wet eh kahrehiong tohn mwomwohdiso koluhla, wiliakapwala oh nsenamwahupene nanpwungen towe kan. Mwuri, e ahpw peki ni ngidingid pwe tohn mwomwohdiso en sapan ni ar meirong kan mehn sewese souleng en Sudia kan. Nan kaimwiseklahn ire laud kan, Pohl doare pein ih ni eh doadoahk en wahnpoaron sang aramas ekei nan Korint me kin kahski dene irail wahnpoaron mehlel kei, a Pohl wahnpoaron likamw emen.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-11
Pohl oh mwomwohdisohn Korint 1.12—7.16
Meirong mehn sewese souleng en Sudia 8.1—9.15
En Pohl eh doare pein ih oh eh pwungen wia doadoahk en wahnpoaron 10.1—13.10
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 13.11-13

1 Sang ngehi Pohl, me aledier doadoahk en wahnpoaron en Krais Sises
sang ni kupwur en Koht, oh riatail souleng Timoty—
Ong mwomwohdisohn Koht me mi Korint, oh ong sapwellimen Koht
souleng koaros nan wehin Krihs:
2 Koht Samatail oh atail Kaun Sises Krais, ira en ketin kupwurehkin
kumwail sapwellimara kalahngan oh popohl.

En Pohl eh Kapingkalahngan ong Koht

3 Kitail kapinga kalahngan en Koht, Semen atail Kaun Sises Krais, ih
Samatail me kalahngan oh Koht me pwarer en kansenamwahu koaros.
4 Ih me kin ketin sewesei kitail nan atail apwal akan koaros, pwe kitail
en pil kak sewese irail kan me kin mihla nan soangen apwal koaros, ni
atail kin doadoahngki soangen sawasohte me pein kitail kin ale sang
rehn Koht.
5 Pwe duwen atail kin iang pwaisanki en Krais eh lokolok mwuledek,
ih duwen atail kin iang ahneki sawas laud sang rehn Krais.
6 Ma se kin lokolok, iei pwe en wia sawasapamwail oh
komourpamwail. Ma sawas kin kohieng kiht, eri, kumwail pil
kin nsenamwahuki sawas wet, oh kehlailkihda pwe kumwail en
kin kanengamahiong soangen lokolok de apwal kohte me se kin
kanengamahiong.

1:1: Wie. 18.1.

7 Eri, at koapworopworkin kumwail me uhdahn kehlail; pwe se ese,
me duwen amwail kin iang kiht nan at lokolok kan, kumwail pil kin iang
kiht ale sawas akan me se kin ale.
8 Pwe I men katamankin kumwail, riei ko, duwen apwal akan me
lelohng kiht nan wehin Eisia. Soangen apwal ko inenen katoutou
kowahlap ong kiht, iei me sohla at koapworopwor me se kak mour.
9 Se lemelemehte me se pahn melahr. Ahpw mepwukat wiawihong
kiht, pwe se en dehr koapworopworki pein kiht ahpw Kohtohte me kin
ketin kaiasada me melahr akan.
10 Ih me ketin doareikitala sang soangen apwal en mehla pwukat, oh
ih me pil pahn ketin doareikitala; ei, se uhdahn koapworopworki me e
pahn ketin pwurehng doareikitala,
11 ni amwail pahn kin sewesehkin kiht amwail kasakas akan. Pwe
iei duwen kasakas en me tohto eh pahn pweida, oh Koht pahn ketin
kupwuramwahwih kiht; oh me tohto pahn kapingkalahngankihong
Koht eh ketin doareikitala.

En Pohl Koasoandi kan Wekidekla

12 Se pohnmwahso pwehki kadeikpen loalat eh kasalehiong kiht ni
dehde me se kin weweidki mehlel mwohn silangin Koht nan at mour nin
sampah wet, ahpw mehlel ni at pwukoa kan ong kumwail. Kaidehkin
loalokong en sampah me kin kamwakamwakid kiht, pwe kalahngan en
Koht.
13 Nan kisinlikou kiset, se ntingihedihte soahng kan me kumwail kak
wadek oh dehdehki.
14 Mehnda ma kumwail saikinte wehwehkinkitala mehlel ahnsou wet,
ahpw I koapworopworki me kumwail pahn wehwehkinkitala mehlel
mwuhr, pwe ni Rahnen atail Kaun Sises kumwail en kak pohnmwah-
sohkinkit duwehte at pahn pohnmwahsohkin kumwail.
15 Sang ni koapworopwor wet me I lemehkihda I en pasowei rehmwail
mahso, pwe kumwail en ale kapaipamwail pak riau.
16 Pwe ihme I lemehkihda: I en pas rehmwail ni ei pahn kohla
Masedonia oh pil ni ei pahn pwurodo rehmwail, pwe kumwail en sewese
ie ni ei seiloaklahng Sudia.
17 Eri, ni koasoandi wet, kumwail lemeleme me I me koweikohdo? De
ni ei kin wiahda ei koasoandi kan, kumwail lemeleme me I kin wia sang
ni ei mehwo, duwehte ei kin nda, “Ei” oh “Soh” ni ahnsouteieu?
18 Koht me mehlel kak ketin kadehde ie duwen eh sohte inou ehu I
wiahiong kumwail me wehwehki “Ei” oh “Soh.”
19 Pwe “Ei” oh “Soh” sohte kin mi rehn Sises Krais, Sapwellimen Koht
Iehros, me ngehi, Sailas, oh Timoty padahkihongkumwailehr duwe.
Pwe iei ih me sapwellimen Koht “Ei,”
20 pwehki iei ih me “Ei” ni sapwellimen Koht inou kan koaros. Eri,
ihme kahrehda atail kin nda, “Amen,” ni mwaren Sises Krais ong ni
kalinganpen Koht.
21 Eri, pein Koht me kin ketin kakehlaikitada oh pil kumwail ni atail
momourki mour en souleng, oh ketin katohreikitailla;
22 e pil kilelehkinkitaildier kilel en eh sapwellimanikinkitailla, oh
ketikihong Ngehn Sarawi nan kapehditail, kadehdepen mehkoaros me
e ketin nekinekidohng kitail.

1:8: 1 Kor. 15.32. **1:16:** Wie. 19.21. **1:19:** Wie. 18.5.

23 I patohwan likweriong Koht—pwe ih me kin mwahngih nan kapehdiet—pwe en ketin wia ei sounkadehde duwen kahrepen me I lemehkihda I en dehr pwarowohng kumwail nan Korint; pwe I en dehr katoutouwih kumwail.
24 Se sohte men wiahda kosonned ong kumwail dahme kumwail pahn pwoson, pwe amwail pwoson me uhdahn kehlail; ahpw se kin iang kumwail doadoahk ong ni pein amwail peren.

2

1 Eri, iet me I koasoanedier duwen irair wet: I solahr pahn pwarowei rehmwail, pwe I dehr kin kahrehiong kumwail nsensuwed.
2 Pwe ma I pahn kahrehiong kumwail nsensuwed, a ihs me pahn kak kansenamwahwihiehla, kaidehn kumwail kan me I kansensuwedihalahr?
3 Eri, ih kahrepen ei ntingkiwohngkumwailehr: pwe I sohte men kohwei oh diarada ei nsensuwed sang rehmwail me I kin kasikasik en kansenamwahwihiehla. Pwe I uhdahn ese me ni ei kin nsenamwahu, kumwail koaros pil kin nsenamwahu.
4 Ihme I ntingwohng kumwail ni kapehd toutou, oh ni pwunod, oh ni sengloal, kaidehk pwe I en kansensuwedihkumwailla, a pwe kumwail en pehmada uwen ei limpoakohng kumwail.

Mahkohng Me kin Sapwungala

5 Eri, ma emen kansensuwedihadahr emen, kaidehk ngehi me e kansensuwedihala, pwe kumwail koaros—uwe ieu. (I ndahte met pwe I sohte nohn men iding aramaso.)
6 A kalokolok me e aleier sang pali laud en kumwail e itarohngehr.
7 Eri met, kumwail pahn mahkohng oh sewesehda, pwe eh nsensuwed dehr lalaudla oh kauwehla eh mouren souleng.
8 Eri, I peki rehmwail ni ngidingid, kumwail en kasalehiong amwail limpoak mehlel.
9 Pwe ih kahrepen ei kadarowohng kumwail kisinlikowo: pwe I men ese mwahu iramwail, ma kumwail me peik ahnsou koaros ni ei padahk kan.
10 Ma kumwail pahn kin mahkikihong emen mehkot, I pil pahn mahkohng. Pwe ni ei kin mahkohng emen—ma mie kahrepen ei pahn mahkohng—I kin mahkohng pwehki kumwail mwohn silangin Krais,
11 pwe Sehdan en dehr poweikitaildi; pwe kitail eseier duwen eh koasoandi kan.

En Pohl eh Pwunod kan nan Troas

12 Ni ei leledo nan Troas pwe I en kapahrengki Rongamwahu duwen Krais, I diarada me Kaun-o ketin langadahngieier wehnimw kaselel ehu pwe I en doadoahk wasao.
13 Ahpw I nsensuwedkihla kowahlap ei sohte diarada riatail Taitus. Iei me I kamwurimwurkihong aramas akan wasao oh douluhllahng Masedonia.

Powehdi ni Mwaren Krais

14 Eri, kitail kapingkalahngan ong Koht! Pwehki eh ketin kupwuredahr kitail en kin iang Krais ahnsou koaros, duwehte sapwellime lidu kei nan sapwellime kapar en powehdi. Oh e ketin doadoahngkin kitail pwe kitail en kaparahla rehn aramas akan marain en Krais,

2:12: Wie. 20.1.

duwehte pwohn leh pwohtik pwohmwahu ehu me kin ikiparpeseng
wasa koaros.
15 Pwe kitail rasehng pwohn warpwohmwahu me Krais kin ketin
meirongkihong Koht, me pil lelohng me komokomourla kan oh me wie
leklekdekla kan:
16 ong me wie leklekdekla kan pwohsuwed ehu me kin kahrehiong
irail mehla; a ong me komokomourla kan, pwohtik pwohmwahu ehu me
kin kahrehda mour. Eri, ihs me kak wia soangen doadoahk wet?
17 Pwe kiht, se sohte duwehte aramas tohto, me kin doadoahngki
mahsen en Koht duwehte dipwisou pweitikitik me re kin netikihla; pwe
at padahk kin pwilisang rehn Koht, me ketin poaroneikitodo. Se kin
kapahrek ni mehlel mwohn silangi, duwen ladun Krais kei.

3

Sounkohwa kan en Kadehde Kapw

1 Eri, met wehwehki me se aksuweiki pein kiht rehmwail? Ia duwen
kiht, se duwehte aramas teikan me kin anahne kisinlikoun kapehse oh
kaping ong kumwail de sang rehmwail?
2 Eri, kumwail me nait kisinlikoun kapehse oh kaping, me ntingdier
nan kapehdit, pwe aramas koaros en kin wadek oh ese.
3 Me dehde duwen pein Krais eh ketin ntingihedi kisinlikou kiset
oh ketin kadarowohng kumwail sang reht. Kaidehk ingk me e ketin
ntingiheki, pwe Ngenen Koht ieias, oh e sohte ketin ntingihedi pohn
lepin takai, ahpw nan mohngiong en aramas akan.
4 Se ndinda met, pwehki at koapworopworki mehlel Koht ni mwaren
Krais.
5 Pwe sohte mehkot mie reht, me se kak suweiki dene mie at koahiek
en wia doadoahk wet. At koahiek kin kohsang rehn Koht:
6 pwe ih me ketin kupwurehda se en kak koahiengki papah sap-
wellime kadehde kapw, me mihmi ni Ngehn Sarawi, ahpw kaidehkin
ni kosonned me ntingdier. Pwe kosonned me ntingdier kin kahrehda
mehla, a Ngehn Sarawio kin ketikihdo mour.
7 Kosonnedo wiawihda ni mesennting kei pohn pelien takai kei, oh
lingaling en Koht sansalda ni eh kohieng aramas. Mehnda ma lingalingo
wie tikitikla pohn mesen Moses, ahpw lingalingo pil wie lingalingte
mehlel me kahrehda mehn Israel ko sohla kak kilangki meseo. Eri, ma
Kosonnedo me lingan mehlel ni eh kamanamanla, ahpw kin kahrehda
mehla,
8 a ia uwen doadoahk en Ngehn Sarawi eh pahn lingan sang mehlel!
9 Ma doadoahk en kadeik me lingan; a ia uwen doadoahk me aramas
kin pwungkihla eh pahn lingan sang mehlel!
10 Kitail kak patohwan, me lingan kowahlap en mahso sohte kak
pahrekiong lingaling en ahnsou wet.
11 Pwe ma lingan mie rehn me kin sohrala mwadang, a ia uwen me
pahn kin poatopoatete eh pahn lingan sang mehlel!
12 Eri, pwehki at koapworopworki met, ihme se eimahkihong
kumwail.
13 Se sohte duwehte Moses, me perehkihla mese koaduhpwel ehu, pwe
mehn Israel ko dehr kilang lingano ni eh pahn sohrasang ni meseo.

3:3: Eks. 24.12; b Ser. 31.33; Esek. 11.19; 36.26. **3:6:** Ser. 31.31. **3:7:** Eks. 34.29. **3:13:** Eks. 34.33.

14 Pwe ar lamalam keptakaila; oh pil lel rahnwet koaduhpwelo kin
pereperehte ar lamalam ni ar kin wadek pwuhk kan en kadehde mering.
Ihte ahnsou me re kin miniminiong Krais me koaduhpwelo kin kohsang.
15 Pil lel rahnwet, ni ar kin wadewadek Kosonned en Moseso, koaduh-
pwelo kin pereperehte ar lamalam.
16 Ahpw e kin kohsang, duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, "Pereh-
pen mesen Moses ahpw kohsangehr ni ahnsou me e sohpeiong Kaun-o."

17 Eri, lepin mahsen wet, "Kaun-o," nan ire tikitik wet wehwehki
"Ngehn Sarawi"; oh wasa me Ngenen Kaun-o kin ketiket ie, iei wasao me
maiau kin mi ie.
18 Eri, kitail koaros wia sansal en lingan en Kaun-o ni sohte perehpen
masatail kan; oh linganohte me kin kohsang rehn Kaun-o, iei Ngehno me
kin kawekiong kitail ni uhdahn mwomwen Kaun-o, ni lingan ehu me wie
lalaudla.

4

Pai Kesempwal nan Sah Kehohla

1 Nan sapwellimen Koht kalahngan lapalap e ketikihong kiht kohwa
doadoahk wet; ihme se sohte kin pwangahkihda.
2 Se kin soikeweisang reht soangen tiahk rir oh kanamenek koaros;
se sohte kin widinge aramas akan, se pil sohte kin wekidala mahsen
en Koht. Se kin momour nan marain unsek en me mehlel mwohn
silangin Koht oh kin song kahdamwahwihkitala rehn aramas koaros me
kupwuramwahu.
3 Pwe ma rongamwahu me se kin kapahrengki me sawehwe, eri,
ongete me pahn lekdekla kan me e sawehwehiong.
4 Re sohte kin pwoson, pwehki nan kapehdirail kan rotorotkilahr
koht suwed en sampah wet. Koht menet kin karotongeirailla pwe re
dehr kilang marain me dakedaker irail, marain en Rongamwahu duwen
lingan en Krais, me uhdahn duwehte mwomwen Koht.
5 Pwe kiht se sohte kin kapahrengki duwen pein kiht, se kin ka-
pahrengki duwen Sises Krais me Kaun, a duwen kiht, amwail ladu ni
mwaren Sises.
6 Pwe Koht me mahsanih, "Marain en pwarada sang nan rotorot," iei
ih Kohtohte me ketin kamakamarainih nan kapehditail kan, pwe kitail
en kak marainkihla lingaling en Koht, me dakedaker silangin Krais.
7 Ahpw kiht me kin ahneki pai kesempwal wet, se rasehng sah pwehl
kan me kopwukopw oh kehohla; eri met pwe en kadehdehda duwen
manaman lapalap eh uhdahn sapwellimen Koht, a kaidehk aht.
8 Soangen apwal koaros kin lel kiht, ahpw se sohte kin ohkihla; se
kin mihla nan peikasal ekei ahnsou, ahpw e sohte kin kauwehla at
koapworopwor;
9 mie at imwintihti tohto, ahpw se sohte mwahn kin kelehpwla; oh ekei
ahnsou paliwarat lellel, se ahpw sohte ohla douluhl.
10 Ahnsou koaros se kin weuwaseli ni paliwarat sapwellimen Krais
lokolok oh pwoula, pwe sapwellime roson en pil sansal ni paliwarat.
11 Nan at mour se kin mihla nan keper en mehla ahnsou koaros pwehki
Sises, pwe sapwellime roson en sansal ni paliwarat me pahn mehla.

3:16: Eks. 34.34. **4:6:** Sen. 1.3.

12 Eri, met wehwehki me mehla me wie doadoahk reht, a mour me wie
doadoahk rehmwail.
13 Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “I pwoson, ihme I lokaiahki.” Eri, ni
soangen pwosonohte me se pil kin lokaiahki, pwe at pwoson pil mie.
14 Se ese me Koht, me ketin kaiasada atail Kaun Sises, pil pahn
ketin kaiasada kiht rehn Sises oh pahn ketikinkitallahng, pil iangahki
kumwail, mwohn silangi.
15 Mehkoaros me kin wiawi reht, pwehki kumwail me e kin wiawihki;
oh ni kalahngan en Koht eh kin laudla oh lelohng aramas tohto, re pahn
kalaudehla ar kapakap en kaping pwe en iang kalingana Koht.

Momourki Pwoson

16 Ih met kahrepen at sohte kin loaltikla. Pwe ma paliwarat kin
luhluwetala, a pali ngenit kin kekehlailla rahn koaros.
17 Pwe kisin apwal tikitik wet me se lokolongki, pahn kahrehiong kiht
lingan soutuk oh lapalap ehu, me siksang mehlel apwal akan en sampah.
18 Pwe kiht se sohte kin nsenohki mehkan me sansal ong kitail, pwe
mehkan me sohte sansal. Pwe mehkan me kitail kin kilangki masatail,
iei me kin mie ahnsou kis, a mehkan me kitail sohte kin kilangki
masatail, ih me soutuk.

5

1 Pwe kitail ese me impwal wet me kitail kin mihmi loale—iei paliwar
en sampah wet—ni eh pahn mwerpeseng, Koht pahn ketikihong kitail
ihmw ehu nanleng pwe kitail en kin kousoan ie; eri, dehu wet pein ih
me ketin wiahda oh e pahn poatopoatete.
2 Eri, nin sampah wet, kitail kin tihwokihla atail men pedolong nan
deutail nanleng,
3 pwe ma kitail pahn alehdi deutailo, e pahn mie paliwaratail.
4 Nindokon atail kin mihmi nan impwal en sampah wet, kitail kin
weirengkihla atail pwunod, kaidehkin pwehki atail men kesehla pali-
waratail mehn sampah wet, ahpw pwehki atail ngoangki alehdi pali-
waratail mehn nanleng, pwe mehla en lohdiong pahn mour.
5 Koht me ketin kaunopadahng kitail wekidekla wet, iei me e ketiki-
hongkin kitail Ngene, mehn kadehdepen mehkoaros me e pahn ketiki-
hong kitail.
6 Ih me loalatail kin diren kehlailki ahnsou koaros. Kitail wehwehki
me nindokon atail kin kousoan nan paliwar en sampah wet, kitail
saikinte kousoanla rehn Kaun-o nan mwoale nanleng.
7 Pwe pwoson me kitail kin weweidki, kaidehk marain en paliwar.
8 Eri, loalatail diren kehlail oh kitail kin ngoangki pedoisang nan
paliwaratail wasaht oh kolahng nan deutail rehn Kaun-o.
9 Ahpw mwohn mehkoaros, kitail ngoangki kaparanda kupwur en
Kaun-o, mehnda ma kitail kousoanla paliet de palio.
10 Pwe kitail koaros uhdahn pahn pwarala rehn Krais, pwe en kade-
ingkitailda. Emenemen pahn ale pwaise nin duwen me konehng eh
wiewia mwahu de suwed nindokon eh mour nan paliwere nin sampah.

Kenikenla Rehn Koht ni Mwaren Krais

4:13: Mel. 116.10 (LXX). **5:1:** Kupw. 9.15. **5:10:** Rom 14.10.

11 Eri, nan at eseier mwahu dahkot lemmwiki Koht, se kin song
padahkihong aramas akan duwe. Koht ketin mwahngih kiht unsek, oh I
koapworopworki me kumwail pil ese ie nan mohngiongimwail.
12 Se sohte koangngoangehkin kumwail kumwail en kapinga kiht,
ahpw se songosong kihong kumwail dahme kumwail kak suweikin kiht,
pwe kumwail en kak sapeng irail kan me kin suweiki mwomwen ar
wiewia kan a kaidehk poadidien nan kapehdirail.
13 Pwe kiht, ma se kin mwomwen iahkala, pwehki Koht me se kin
wiahki met; a ma se kin mwomwen loalokong, pwehki kumwail me se
kin wiahki met.
14 Pwe limpoak en Krais me kamwakamwakid kiht, pwehki at de-
hdehkier padahk wet: aramastehmen pwoukihla aramas koaros; met
wehwehki me aramas koaros pil iang mehla.
15 E ketin pwoukihla aramas koaros, pwe irail kan me momour, re dehr
kin mourki pein ihr, ahpw re en kin mourkihte ih me pwoukinirailla oh
ketin iasada pwe en ketikihong irail mour.
16 Eri, sang met kohla, kitail solahr pahn kin kilang oh kasawih aramas
nin duwen lamalam en aramas. Mehnda ma kitail kasawih Krais mahso
nin duwen lamalam en aramas, a met kitail solahr wia soahng wet.
17 Pwe ni mehmen eh wiahla sapwellimen Krais, e kin wiahla aramas
kapw men; mehn mahso sohrala, oh me kapw uhd wiliandi.
18 Koht me kin ketin wiahda soahng pwukat koaros. E ketin wekid-
kitailla rehn Krais sang ni imwintihti ong ni kompoakepah kei. E pil
ketikihong kitail atail kohwa doadoahk pwe aramas teikan en pil wiahla
kompoakepah.
19 Eri, ih audepen atail rongamwahu en met: duwen Koht eh ketin
kupwukupwure pwe ni mwaren Krais aramas koaros en wiahla kom-
poakepah. Oh duwen eh sohte men ketin kapwukoanehkin irail diparail
kan, oh eh ketikihong irail mahseno me padahkihong irail duwen eh kin
ketin wiahkinirailla kompoakepah.
20 Eri, iet kiht, meninkeder en Krais kei, oh pein Koht me ketin
panapanawih kumwail sang ni at padahk. Eri, se peki rehmwail ni
ngidingid, ni mwaren Krais, kumwail en wekila sang ni imwintihti ong
ni kompoakepahn Koht.
21 Krais sohte uhdahn dipe, Koht ahpw wiahkihla ih mwomwen ara-
mas dipan duwehte kitail, pwe kitail en iang ahnekihla pwungen Koht
reh.

6

1 Eri, kiht me kin iang Koht ketin wiewia sapwellime doadoahk kan,
se peki ni ngidingid rehmwail pwe kumwail en dehr kin mwamwahliki
sapwellime kalahngan me kumwail aleier.
2 Kumwail rong dahme Koht mahsanih:
"I karongeiuk,
ni ahnsowo eh leledo me I pahn kasalehiong uhk ei kupwurkalahn-
gan;
I seweseiukada,
ni rahno eh leledo me I pahn komouruhkala."
Eri rong! Iet ahnsoun ale sapwellimen Koht kupwurkalahngan; rahn-
wet, ih rahnen komourla.

6:2: Ais. 49.8.

3 Se sohte men aramas emen en kahdsuwedih at kohwa doadoahk,
ihme se sohte kin men kadirapwahki emen.
4 Eri, se kin kasalehda ni mehkoaros me se kin wia, me kiht ladun
Koht kei, ni at kin kanengamah ni ahnsoun lokolok, ni at apwal akan,
ni ahnsoun at pwunod akan,
5 ni at wowoki, lekdekiong nan imweteng, ni aramas akan ar kin
mwoarongkinkitada, ni at doadoahk laud akan, ni at kin pepehd nip-
wong oh kaisihsol.
6 Se kasaledahr me kiht ladun Koht kei sang ni at mour mwakelekel,
dehdehki, kanengamah, oh kadek; sang Ngehn Sarawi, sang at limpoak
mehlel,
7 sang at kin kalohki mahsen me mehlel, oh sang ni manaman en
Koht. Se kin tehtehn mahwenki pwung, pwe se en peiki oh pein
doarehkinkitala.
8 Se kin ale wahu oh pil saroh; se kin ale lokaia suwed oh pil kaping.
Aramas akan kin wiahkin kiht sounkaweid likamw ekei, ahpw se kin
lokaia mehlel;
9 re kin wiahkin kiht aramas mwahl kei, ahpw se ndandlahr rehn ara-
mas koaros. Likamwete kiht aramas mehla kei, ahpw soh, se momourte.
Mehnda ma se aleier lokolok, se sohte mehkihla;
10 mehnda ma se nsensuwed, se kin pereperen ahnsou koaros;
likamwete se me semwehmwe, se ahpw kin kakepwehpwehla me tohto;
likamw se sohte ahneki mehkot, ahpw se ahneki mehkoaros.
11 Kompoakepahi souleng en Korint kan! Se koasoakoasoi mehlel ong
kumwail, se wewehkadahng kumwail audepen nan kapehdit.
12 Se sohte ekisang kumwail mehkot, kumwail me kin ekisang kiht
audepen nan kapehdamwail kan.
13 I koasoakoasoiong kumwail duwehte nei seri kompoak kei: eri
kumwail kasalehiong kiht soangen pepehmohte me se kin ahneki ong
kumwail. Kumwail langahda douluhl mohngiongimwail kan!

Kaparkin Kumwail Tiahk en me Rotorot akan

14 Eri, kumwail dehr kapahrek kumwail ong me seupwoson akan ni
amwail doadoahk kan, pwe met sohte kak wiawi. Pwe ia duwen me
pwung eh kak miniminiong me sapwung? Ia duwen marain eh kak
ehuong rotorot?
15 Ia duwen Krais oh Tepil ara kak pwungkipene mehkot? Dahme
souleng men oh me seupwoson men ira ahnekipene?
16 Ia duwen tehnpas en Koht oh dikedik en eni kan ar kak patpene?
Pwe iei kitail me tehnpas en Koht ieias, duwen pein Koht eh mahsanih:
"I pahn wiahda tehnpesei
oh kousoanla rehrail,
I pahn wiahla ar Koht,
oh irail pahn wiahla nei aramas."
17 Eri, Kaun-o ketin mahsanih,
"Kumwail uhdahn pahn pweieksang rehrail,
oh tohrohreweisang irail.
Kumwail dehr sair mehkot samin rehrail,
I ahpw pahn apwalih kumwail.
18 I pahn wiahla Samamwail,

6:5: Wie. 16.23. **6:16:** 1 Kor. 3.16; 6.19; b Lip. 26.12; Esek. 37.27. **6:17:** Ais. 52.11.

oh kumwail pahn wiahla nei seri;
Kaun-o, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen.”

7

1 Kompoakepahi ko, inou pwukat koaros wiawihong kitail. Eri, kitail
kamwakeleikitailsang mehkoaros me kin kasaminehla paliwar oh pali
ngehn, oh kitail song en sarawihla unsek, ni atail pahn kin momour nan
atail lemmwiki kupwur en Koht.

En Pohl eh Peren

2 Kumwail tamataman kiht nan kapehdamwail kan. Sohte sapwung
ehu se wiahiong emen, sohte kaweid suwed ehu se kauwehkihla emen
de pitihkihdi emen.
3 I sohte ndinda met pwe en kauwei kumwail; pwe duwen ei nda-
wohngkumwailehr mahs, mie deumwail nan mohngiongi me kahrehda
kitail wia ehu, ni mour oh ni mehla.
4 Ei koapworopworkin kumwail me laud mehlel, oh I kin kapinga
kumwail. Nan at lokolok kan koaros nan kapehdi kin diren kekehlailte;
I kin pereperen kowahlap.
5 Pil mwurin at lel Masedonia, se sohte mwahn diar kisin ahnsoun
kommoal kis pwe wasa koaros apwal tohr, mwoarong sang rehn aramas
akan oh pil pwunod nan kapehdit.
6 Ahpw Koht me kin ketin kamarahda nan kapehd en me toutoulahr
akan, iei ih me ketin kansenamwahwihkinkitala en Taitus eh leledohng
reht.
7 Ahpw kaidehkte eh leledohng reht me se nsenamwahukihla, pwe
pil rohngo duwen amwail kakehlakahda nan kapehde. Duwen amwail
ngoangkilahr tuhwong ie, duwen amwail nsensuwed, oh duwen amwail
men doareiehla; iei met me kalaudelahr ei nsenamwahu.
8 Pwe ma I kansensuwedihkinkumwailla kisinlikou me I
kadarowohng kumwailo, met I sohte koluhkihla ei wiadahr kisinlikowo.
Ahpw I kakete nsensuwedkihla ei rongada me I kahrehiong kumwail
nsensuwed ahnsou kis.
9 Ahpw met me I perenkidahr—kaidehkin ei kansensuwedihkumwail-
lahro, ahpw pwehki amwail nsensuwed eh kahrehiong amwail koluhla
oh wiliakapwala. Koht me ketin doadoahngki nsensuwedo, ihme kahre-
hda sohte mehkot suwed se kahrehiong kumwail.
10 Pwe nsensuwed me Koht kin ketin doadoahngki kin kahrehda
wiliakapwala rehn aramas oh kin kahrehiong komour—oh sohte me kin
nsensuwedki. A nsensuwed en sampah kin kahrehda mehla.
11 Kumwail kilang dahme Koht ketin wiadahr rehmwail sang ni
nsensuwed wet: duwen eh kahredahr amwail pweriseklahr, amwail
ngoangkilahr kadehde pein amwail pwuhng kan, uwen amwail suwedki
me suwed, uwen amwail per, uwen amwail pepehm akan, uwen amwail
poadidi, uwen ngoang en kaloke wiewia suwed kan! Ni mehkoaros
kumwail kasaledahr me kumwail me mwakelekel.
12 Eri, I kadarowohng kumwail kisinlikowo, kaidehkin pwehki aramas
me wiahda sapwungo me kahrehda, de aramas me sapwung wiawi-
hongo, ahpw pwe kumwail en diarada uwen loalen amwail nsenohkin
kiht mwohn silangin Koht.
13 Ih kahrepen loalat eh inenen kehlailla.

6:18: 2 Sam. 7.14; 1 Kron. 17.13; Ais.43.6; Ser. 31.9. **7:5:** 2 Kor. 2.13.

Eri, loalat eh kehlailda se pil perenkihda kowahlap duwen peren me
Taitus diar rehmwail ni kumwail koaros amwail kansenamwahwihala!
14 I suweikin kumwail ong Taitus, oh I sohte sarohkihdi ei
suweikinkumwailo. Se kin koasoiaiong kumwail me mehlel ahnsou
koaros, ih pil duwen at suweikin kumwail ong Taitus me sansalehr eh
mehlel.
15 Ihme eh limpoak ong kumwail lalaudkihla, ni eh kin tamata-
man duwen kumwail koaros amwail kin peikiong, oh duwen amwail
kasamwo ni lemmwin oh wahu kowahlahpie.
16 Eri, I inenen perenkihda duwen ei kak koapworopworkin kumwail
ni mehkoaros.

8

En Souleng kan ar Meirong

1 Riat ako, se men kumwail en ese dahme kalahngan en Koht ketin
wiadahr nan mwomwohdiso kan nan Masedonia.
2 Irail inenen tihwohkihla lokolok laud kei me lelohng irail, ahpw arail
peren me laud mehlel. Ihme nan arail semwehmwe, re kasalehda ar
kupwur sapan ni meirong me re wiahda.
3 Pwehki ngehi I pein kadehde duwen ar kihda uwen me re kak oh pil
laudsang. Sang ni pein nsenarail
4 re ngidingidkihong kiht se en ale ar kisakis kan oh re en iang wia
sawas ong souleng en Sudia kan.
5 Re wiahda mepwukat laudsang me se koapworopworki me re pahn
wiahda. Pwe mahs re mweidohng pein irail Kaun-o; a mwuhr ong kiht,
pahn kupwur en Koht.
6 Ihme se pekihki rehn Taitus me tapihadahr rehmwail doadoahk
kaselel wet, pwe en usehla oh sewesei kumwail kaunsekala doadoahk
en limpoak kesempwal wet.
7 Kumwail kepwehpwelahr ni soahng koaros me mi rehmwail: ni
pwoson, ni mahsen, ni kupwurokong, ni pwerisek en sawas, oh ni
amwail limpoak ong kiht. Eri, kumwail en pil sapan ni doadoahk en
limpoak wet.
8 Kaidehkin kosonned ehu me I padokowohng kumwail met; a pwehki
ei men kasalehiong kumwail uwen pwerisek en meteikan ong doahken
sawas, ihme I men kadehde ma amwail limpoak me uhdahn mehlel de
soh.
9 Pwe kumwail ese mwahu duwen kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises
Krais: duwen eh uhdahn kepwehpwe, e ahpw ketin wiahla me
semwehmwe men pwehki kumwail, pwe kumwail en kepwehpwekihla
sapwellime semwehmwe.
10 Ih duwen ei lamalam met ong irair wet: me mwahu ong kumwail
kumwail en kanekehla dahme kumwail tapihadahr nan sounpar
samwalahro. Kumwail me tapihada doadoahk wet oh pil tepin in-
engieng wia.
11 Eri, kumwail wonlahte oh kanekehla! Kumwail nantihongete
kanekehla duwen me kumwail koasoanedier mahs, uwen amwail kak
sang nan amwail pai ahnsou wet.

8:1: Rom. 15.26.

12 Pwe ma kumwail pahn kin ngoangki kihwei, Koht pahn kin kup-
wurperenki uwen me kumwail pahn kak kihwei, ahpw e sohte pahn
kupwurperenki amwail kihwei mehkot me kumwail sohte kakohng.
13-14 I sohte men kamarahrahla en meteikan wisik oh uhd
katoutouwihkumwailla. Ahpw I men koaros en soangen pahrekteieu;
pwe nan amwail reken dipwisou ahnsou wet, me uhdahn konehng
kumwail en sewesehki irail kan me sohte ar dipwisou. Pwe ni amwail
pahn uhd anahne mehkot, a irail pahn uhd reken dipwisoula, re en pil
seweseikumwailda. Ih duwen koaros ar pahn kin soangen pahrekteieu.
15 Duwen me ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi:
"Aramas me rikpene me tohto,
e sohte depala;
oh aramas me rikpene me malaulau,
e pil itar."

Taitus oh Ienge kan

16 Ia uwen at kapingkalahngankihong Koht eh ketin audehkihla Taitus
kupwur ngoang en sewesei kumwail duwehte kiht!
17 Kaidehkinte pwehki at pekipeko me e wiahki met, ahpw eh
ngoangki sewesei kumwail, oh eh pwarowei rehmwail sang ni pein
nsene.
18 Se pil kadarowohng kumwail riato me ndandkihla nan mwom-
wohdiso kan koaros doadoahk en kapahrengki rongamwahu.
19 A pil ehu, mwomwohdiso kan piladahr oh idihadahr en kin iang kiht
ni at seiloak kan en waseli doadoahk en limpoak wet ong ni kalinganpen
Kaun-o, oh en pil kasalehda at ineng en sewese souleng kan.
20 Se inenen kin kanahieng pwe aramas dehr kin lokaia tohtohki
duwen at kin apwahpwalih kisakis laud pwukat.
21 Pwe iei at lamalam ni kohwa wet: pwe soahng koaros en pwung,
kaidehkinte mwohn silangin Kaun-o, ahpw pil mwohn mesen aramas
akan.
22 Eri, se pil kadarowohng kumwail riat emen tohrohr me iang ira; se
kadehdeier pak tohto duwen eh pwahtiet oh pwerisek ni doadoahk tohto
oh doahken sawas. Oh pwehki eh koapworopworkin kumwail me laud,
ihme eh men sewesei kumwail me pil laud mehlel.
23 A duwen Taitus, ih iengei oh sawasepei me kin iang ie doadoahk
en sewesei kumwail. Oh duwen irail teikan me iang kohwei, iei irail
meninkeder en mwomwohdiso kan oh kalinganpen Krais.
24 Eri, kumwail kasalehiong irail amwail limpoak, pwe mwom-
wohdiso kan koaros en kadehde oh ese me at kapingai kumwail me
uhdahn pwung oh mehlel.

9

Sawas ong Riatail Souleng kan

1 I sohte anahne padahkiwohng kumwail duwen sawas me kin peked-
erlahng sapwellimen Koht souleng kan nan Sudia.
2 Pwe I ese mehlel duwen amwail kin men sawas, oh I kin suweikin
kumwail ong mehn Masedonia kan; ni ei kin ndahng irail me riatail
kan nan Akaia kaunopadahngehr wia sawas wet sang nan sounpar

8:15: Eks. 16.18. **8:21:** Lep. Pad. 3.4 (LXX).

samwalahro. Eri, karasepe wet ahpw kin kamwakidada me tohto
rehrail.
3 Ihme I kadarkihwei riatail pwukat, pwe at suweikin kumwail ni met
dehr wiahla lokaia likamw; oh pwe duwen ei ndahier me kumwail pahn
onopadahr amwail sawas.
4 Eri, ma ekei mehn Masedonia pahn iang ie, re ahpw diarada
me kumwail sohte onopada mehkot, ia uwen at pahn namenekla—de
amwail pahn pil namenekla—pwehki at koapworopworkin kumwail
laud.
5 Eri, ihme I lemehkihda duwen eh konehng mehlel I en peki rehn
riatail pwukat, re en tiengwei oh kaunopada kisakis me kumwail inouki-
dahr me kumwail pahn kihpene. Soahng koaros ahpw pahn kaunopada
ni ei pahn lelewei rehmwail, oh ahpw pahn dehdehda ma kumwail
kihda ni kupwuramwahu, a kaidehk ni mehnseiren.
6 Kumwail tamataman duwen aramas me kin kamwarak kisin wer-
entuhke malaulau, eh pahn dolung wa malaulau; a aramas me kin
kamwarak werentuhke tohto, eh pahn dolung wa tohto.
7 Eri, emenemen en kihda eh kisakis duwen me e koasoanedier nan
kapehde, kaidehk ni mehnseiren de ni mwomwen idihd; pwe Koht kin
ketin poakohng me kin perenki kihwei mehkot.
8 Pwe Koht kak ketikihong kumwail laudsang me kumwail kin anahne,
pwe amwail anahn en itar ahnsou koaros ong pein kumwail oh pil ong
ni soangen doadoahk mwahu teikan.
9 Duwen me ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi:
"E ketin sapan kisekise me semwehmwe kan,
sapwellime kalahngan kin poatopoat kohkohlahte."
10 Pwe Koht me kin ketikihong soumwet akan kisin werentuhke oh
pilawa mehn tungoal, ih me pahn pil ketikihong kumwail werentuhke
koaros me kumwail anahne oh ih me pahn ketin kakairada pwe en
wiahla wahnsahpw en amwail kadek.
11 E pahn ketin kupwurehda pwe kumwail en kepwehpwe ni uwe ehu
me itar ahnsou koaros pwe kumwail en sapan ahnsou koaros, me kahre-
hda me tohto pahn kin kapingkalahngankihong Koht amwail kisakis kan
me re alehsang reht.
12 Pwe doadoahk en sawas wet me kumwail kin wia, kaidehn sawasepen
sapwellimen Koht aramas akante, pwe e kin kahrehda wiepen kap-
ingkalahngan ong Koht sang rehn me tohto.
13 Oh pwehki ar kin ale kadehdehn doadoahk en sawas wet, me tohto
pahn kin kapingahki Koht amwail loalenohng rongamwahu en Krais oh
kadek mehlel ni amwail kisakis kan ong irail oh ong meteikan.
14 Irail eri pahn kapakapkin kumwail sang nan kapehdirail pwehki
kalahngan lapalap me Koht ketikihong kumwail.
15 Eri, kitail kapingkalahngankihong Koht sapwellime kisakis kesemp-
wal wet!

10

Pohl Doare Pein Ih ni Eh Kohwa Doadoahk

1 Ngehi, Pohl, men pein wia ei pekipek ngidingid rehmwail— dene I
me kin mpahi oh aktikitik ni ei kin mihmi rehmwail, ahpw kin lipwoar

9:7: Sir. 20.10-15. **9:9:** Mel. 112.9. **9:10:** Ais. 55.10.

ni ei kin dohsang kumwail. Eri, I peki ni ngidingid rehmwail sang ni kupwurlimpoak oh kadek en Krais:
2 kumwail dehr kin kahrehiong ie I en kin lipwoar ni ei pahn kohwei rehmwail; pwe mehlel I pahn lipwoare irail kan me kin nda me I kin weweidki tiahk en sampah.
3 Mehlel pwoat me se mihmi nin sampah; ahpw se sohte kin pei duwen tiahk en sampah.
4 Pwe tehtehn pei me se kin doadoahngki nan at mahwen, kaidehk tehtehn sampah kei, pwe tehte manaman ekei en Koht, mehn kamwomwala wasa kehlail kan. Se kin kauwehla mahsen en widing kan;
5 se kin kesehdi soangen aklapalap koaros me kin uhda oh kin pelianda erpit en Koht; se kin salihedi soangen lamalam koaros pwe en peikiong Krais.
6 Oh mwurin amwail pahn kadehdehda amwail peik mehlel, se pahn kakehr kaloke me ketihwo kan.
7 Kumwail kilang dahme sansal mwohn masamwail kan. Ma mehmen lemeleme me ih sapwellimen Krais, en pil lemelemehte me kiht pil sapwellimen Krais duwehte ih.
8 I sohte namenengki eh laudla ei suweiki manaman me Kaun-o ketikihong kiht—eri, manaman en kamwahwihkumwailla, kaidehk manaman en kauweikumwailla.
9 I sohte men kumwail en wiahkin ie aramas emen me men kamasangkin kumwail nei kisinlikou kat.
10 Pwe mehmen pahn nda, “Nein Pohl kisinlikou kan me nohn uk oh kehlail, ahpw ni eh kin piserdo rehtail, e kin luwet oh eh mahsen kan pil sohte wia mehkot.”
11 Soangen aramas menet, en ese pwe sohte wekpeseng ehu mie nanpwungen dahme se kin ntingkiwohng kumwail nan at dohsang kumwail oh me se pahn kin wiahiong kumwail ni at pahn mihmi rehmwail.
12 Mehlel pwe se sohte men kapahrekiong kiht de karasaiong kiht ekei aramas me kin suweiki pein irail. Ia uwen pweipwei en aramas pwukat! Pwe re kin pein wiahda sohngparail mehn sohng pein irail.
13 A kiht, at suweikin kiht pahn kin itaitete; oh sohte pahn daulih uwen doadoahk ehu me Koht ketin kilelehdiong kiht, me kumwail pil iang mi loale.
14 Eri, pwehki amwail iang mihmi nan uwen doadoahk me kileldi wet, se sohte daulihala ni at pwarowohng kumwail wa Rongamwahu duwen Krais.
15 Eri, se sohte suweiki doadoahk me ekei wiadahr palihlahsang doadoahk me kileldi me Koht ketikihong kiht. Ahpw se koapworopworki me amwail pwoson pahn keirda, oh at doadoahk rehmwail pahn kak laudsang mehlel, nin duwen uwen doadoahk me Koht ketin kilelehdiong kiht.
16 Se ahpw pahn kak kapahrengki Rongamwahu nan wehi teikan palilahsang kumwail, oh se sohte pahn suweiki doadoahk me emen wiawiher nan wasa pwuko.
17 Ahpw duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Mehmen me men suweiki mehkot, a en suweiki dahme Kaun-o ketin wiahda.”
18 Kaun-o sohte kin ketin pwungki aramas me kin kapinga pein ih, ahpw sapwellime kaping kin kohieng aramas me e kin ketin pwungki.

10:17: Ser. 9.24.

11

Pohl oh Wahnpoaron Likamw akan

1 I men kumwail en mahkikihong ie ma I ekis mwomwen pweip-
weilahr. Ei, kumwail menlau mahkohng ie oh kanengamahiong!
2 I luwangkinkumwaillahr duwehte Koht eh ketin luwangkin
kumwail; pwe kumwail rasehng meipwon mwakelekel emen me inoun
pwopwoud ong ohltehmen, iei Krais.
3 I perki ma amwail lamalam akan pahn sapwungala oh kumwail
pahn kesehla amwail loalenohng Krais—duwehte Ihp eh lohdiong pahn
widing en sineiko.
4 Pwe kumwail kin perenki mweidohng emen me kin pwarodohng
kumwail en padahkihong kumwail duwen emen Sises me tohrohrasang
me se padahkihongkumwailehr; oh kumwail kin ale ehu ngehn oh ehu
rongamwahu me weksang douluhl Ngehn oh rongamwahu me kumwail
alesangehr reht!
5 I lemeleme me I sohte mi pahnangin irail ko me kin wiahki pein irail
amwail "wahnpoaron lapalap!"[a]
6 Ele I me soakoahiek nin lokaia, ahpw kaidehn I soaloalokong, pwe se
kasalehiongkumwailehr met ahnsou koaros oh ni soahng koaros.
7 I kapahrengkihongkumwailehr Rongamwahu en Koht ni sohte
pweipwei; I katikala pein ngehi pwe en uhd pwengkumwailda. Eri,
dahme sapwung ni met?
8 Ni ei wia doadoahk rehmwail, mwomwohdiso teikan me kin pwap-
wain ie. Likamw I adihasang neirail mwohni pwe en sewesehkin
kumwail.
9 A ni ahnsou me I mihmi rehmwail, I sohte mwahn kedirepwehkin
kumwail sawas en mwohni ni ei kin anahne, pwe riatail ko me kohdo
sang Masedonia, re wadohng ie soahng koaros me I uhdahn anahne. Eri,
duwen ei sohte katoutouwih kumwail sang mahs kohdo, I sohte pahn pil
katoutouwih kumwail sang met kohla!
10 Pwehki mehlel en Krais me mi loalei, I inoukihong kumwail me
sohte emen nan wehin Akaia pwon pahn katokedihsang ie kaping wet.
11 Pwekida? Pwehki ei sohte poakohng kumwail? Koht mwahngih
duwen ei poakohng kumwail!
12 I pahn usehlahte wiewia me I wiewia met, pwe irail "wahnpoaron
lapalap" ako dehr iang kahski me dene ar doadoahk duwehte aht.
13 Irail pwukat kaidehn wahnpoaron mehlel kei—irail wahnpoaron
likamw ekei me kin kinehda ar doadoahk oh kin kawekala pein irail ong
wahnpoaron en Krais.
14 Eri, kaidehk mehkot kapwuriamwei ehu met. Pwe Sehdan pil kak
kawekala pein ih, oh mwomwehda tohnleng en marain!
15 Eri, iei me kaidehk mehkot kapwuriamwei ehu ma eh lidu kan pahn
pil kawekala pein ihr, pwehn mwomwehda lidun me pwung. Ahpw ni
imwilah re pahn ale pwaisarail duwen ar wiewia kan.

En Pohl eh Lokolok kan nin duwen Wahnpoaron

16 I pwurehng ndawohng kumwail: kumwail dehr lemeleme me ngehi
pweipwei men. Ahpw ma kumwail wiahkin ie pweipwei men, eri,
kumwail kasamwo ie, pwe en mie mehkot me I en kak suweiki.

11:3: Sen. 3.1-5, 13. [a] **11:5:** ***WAHNPOARON LAPALAP:*** Sounpadahk likamw akan. **11:9:** Pil. 4.15-18.

17 Mehkan me I ndinda met kaidehk ihme Kaun-o kupwukupwure I en
nda; pwe ei suweiki pein ngehi tepisang ni tiahk en pweipwei.
18 Ahpw pwehki eh mie me tohto me kin aksuweiki pein irail nin
duwen tiahk en sampah, I pahn pil wia duwehte irail.
19 Ni amwail loalokong kumwail kin kanengamahiong irail kan me
pweipwei.
20 Pwe kumwail kin kanengamahiong me kin wiahkin kumwail lidu,
de me kin engimwahukihla wiahiong kumwail me suwed, de me kin
kulihkumwailda, de me kin mwamwahlikin kumwail, de me kin pohr
likin sepemwail kan!
21 I namenengki nda me se sohte wia soahng pwukat pwehki at mpahi!
A ma emen pahn eimah oh aksuweiki mehkot, I pil pahn iang eimah;
eri, I lokaiahn aramas pweipwei!
22 Ia duwe? Mehn Ipru kei irail? Ngehi pil mehn Ipru men. Mehn Israel
kei irail? Ngehi pil mehn Israel men. Kisehn kadaudok en Eipraam irail?
Pil ngehi kisehn kadaudok en Eipraam.
23 Ladun Krais kei irail? Likamw aramas iahk emen ngehi—ahpw
ngehi, I wia ladu mwahu men sang irail! Pwe ei doadoahk laudsang
arail, I selidi pak tohtohsang irail, I wowoki laudsang irail, oh I kereniong
mehla pak tohtohsang irail.
24 Pak limpak mehn Suhs akan wiahiong ie wowoki silihsek duwau;
25 a pak silipak mehn Rom wokih ie, oh re katehkin ie takai pahn
mehpak; pak silipak I iang mwowihdi, sohpo ohla; oh ehu pako I
peipeikiseli nan madau pwohng ehu oh rahn ehu.
26 I diar apwal nan seiloak tohto nan pillap akan, rehn loallap suwed
kan, apwal rehn kisehi mehn Suhs akan oh pil rehn mehn liki kan, apwal
wasa koaros, nan kahnimw kan, nan sapwtehn kan, nan madau, oh rehn
kompoakepahi likamw akan.
27 E kin mie ei doadoahk laud oh apwal ekei; pak tohto kin sohte kenei
mwenge, I kin pepehd nipwong, I kin duhpekla oh men nimpilda; I sohte
kin diar wasahn pweidi de ei likou.
28 Oh likin mepwukat me kin lelohng ie rahn koaros, pwunod en
apwalih mwomwohdiso kan koaros kin mie rehi.
29 Ni emen eh kin luwetala, I pil kin luwetkihla; ni emen eh kin
sapwungala wiahda dihp, I pil kin nsensuwedkihla.
30 Ma I uhdahn pahn suweiki mehkot, eri, ei luwet akan me I pahn
suweiki.
31 Koht Semen atail Kaun Sises Krais—me ketin iasenei kohkohlahte—
ih me ketin mwahngih duwen ei sohte kin likamw.
32 Ni ei mihmi Damaskus, sapwellimen Nanmwarki Aretus kepina
men silehdi wenihmwen kahnimwo pwe en koliehdi.
33 I ahpw epidi nan kopwou ehu sang ni wenihmwen kehlo, ngehi eri
pitla.

12

En Pohl eh Kaudiahl oh Kasansal kei

1 Eri, I pahn suwei, mehnda ma sohte katepe. I pahn kasalehda met
kaudiahl oh kasansal kei me Kaun-o ketin kasalehiong ie.

11:23: Wie. 16.23. **11:24:** Deud. 25.3. **11:25:** Wie. 16.22; b Wie. 14.19. **11:26:** Wie. 9.23; b Wie. 14.5. **11:32:** Wie. 9.23-25.

2 I ese souleng men me sounpar eisek pahieu douwer pohn eh peukdahla lel nanleng kesiluh (I sehse ma met uhdahn wiawi de ma kaudiahl ehu me e kilang, Kohtete me mwahngih.)
3 Eri, I ese duwen souleng menet eh peukdalahng Paradais (ahpw I sehse ma met uhdahn wiawi de ma kaudiahl ehu me e kilang, Kohtete me mwahngih.)
4 Ih eri rongada soahng kei me sohte aramas emen kak kawehwehda.
5 Eri, I pahn suweiki aramas menet—I sohte pahn suweiki pein ngehi, ahpw ihte ni mehkan me kin kasalehda ei luwet akan.
6 Ma I men suweiki pein ngehi, I sohte pahn mwomwen pweipwei, pwe I pahn lokaia mehlel. Eri soh, I sohte pahn suweiki pein ngehi, pwe I sohte mwahuki emen en wiahkin ie me lapalap emen sang duwen me e kilangehr rehi oh rongasangieier.
7 A pwe I en dehr aklapalapkihla kaudiahl kapwuriamwei pwukat, me I kilangehr, kisin tek kamedek kis kohieng ni paliwereiet, likamw tek en Sehdan mehn kamakam oh katokihedi ei aklapalap.
8 Pak silipak I ahpw ngidingidkihong Kaun-o oh peki en ketikihsang ie kisin tek kiset.
9 E ahpw ketin sapeng ie, mahsanih, "Ei kalahngan itarohng uhk; pwe ei manaman kin sansalda mehlel rehn me luwet akan." Ihme I kin perenki oh suweiki ei luwet akan, pwe I en kin pehm manaman en Krais rehi.
10 Eri, ihme I perenkihda ni ei kin soumwahu, ni ei kin sekenikenla, ni ei kin diar apwal oh kamakam oh lokolok pwehki Krais. Pwe ni ei kin luwet, iei ahnsou me I kin kehlail.

En Pohl eh kin Pwunodki Souleng en Korint kan

11 I mwomwen pweipweilahr—ahpw kumwail me kahrehda. Kumwail me uhdahn pahn kasalehda amwail pwungkin ie. Mehnda ma kaidehn ngehi mehkot, ahpw I sohte mi pahnangin amwail "wahnpoaron lapalap" ko.
12 Soangen manaman oh kapwuriamwei tohto wiawihiong kumwail ni kanengamah pwehn kasalehiong kumwail me ngehi wahnpoaron men.
13 Ia mwomwen amwail wiakausang mwomwohdiso teikan, kaidehn ihte ei sohte kin katoutouwihkin kumwail mehkot? Eri, kumwail menlau mahkikihong ie sapwung wet!
14 Iei met kesilipak en ahnsou me I onopadahng pasowohng rehmwail—ahpw I sohte pahn kowohng katoutouwihkumwailla, pwe kaidehk noumwail mwohni me I pahn kohkihwei, ahpw kumwail me kahrehda. Pwe kaidehk seri kan me pahn nahkohng ar pahpa kan, pwe pahpa kan ong nair seri kan.
15 Ngehi I pahn netikihla mehkoaros me I ahneki, pil pein ngehi, pwe I en sewesehkin kumwail. Eri, ia duwe, amwail pokohng ie pahn tikitikla pwehki ei limpoak laud ong kumwail?
16 Eri, kumwail pahn pwungki mehlel ma I sohte kapwunodeikumwailda. A mweinele emen pahn kehrehng ie ei mwersuwed oh I pitihkumwaildi.
17 Ia duwe, I pitihasang kumwail mehkot sang rehn meninkeder ko me I kadarowohng kumwail?
18 Taitus me I ngidingidkihong en kohwei, oh I ahpw peki rehn riatail teio en iang. Eri, da? Kumwail kak nda me Taitus pitihasang kumwail

mehkot? Ngehi oh Taitus, se soh kin soangen lamalamteieu, oh soangen wiewiateieu?
19 Mweinele kumwail lemeleme me se mwomwmwomwen akupwungki pein kiht mwohmwail. Soh! Pwe se koasoakoasoi mwohn silangin Koht oh nin duwen kupwur en Krais; oh mehkoaros me se ndindawohng kumwail, kompoakepahi ko, se ndinda pwe en sewesei kumwail.
20 A ihme I perkien, ni ei pahn lel rehmwail, I de sohte diar rehmwail duwen me I inengieng, oh kumwail de sohte diar rehi duwen me kumwail inengieng. I perki I de pahn kasaingdi rehmwail pei oh peirin, akamai oh saminimin, lipahned oh lokaia tohto, aklapalap oh mwoarong.
21 I perki pwe ni ei pahn pwurehng pwarowei rehmwail, Koht de ketin kanamenekihiehla mwohmwail; oh I de sengisengki me tohto me wiadahr dihp mahso, re ahpw saikinte koluhkihla ar tiahk samin kan, tiahk en nenek oh ar kamwahl kan.

13

Kaimwiseklahn Peneu kei oh Rongamwahu

1 Met kesilipak en ei pahn pwar rehmwail. Eri, “Kedip koaros ahpw pahn wiawihki kadehdepen riemen de silimen”—duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih.
2 I men kairehki kumwail kan me wiadahr dihp mahso, oh meteikan koaros, dahme I ndaiongkumwailehr ni keriapak en ei pas rehmwailo, oh I pil ndawohng kumwail met ni ei dohsang kumwail: ni ei pahn pwarowei rehmwail, sohte emen pahn pitsang kalokolok.
3 Kumwail pahn ale soangen kadehde koaros me kumwail anahne duwen Krais eh kin mahsen sang rehi, Ni eh kin mahseniong kumwail, sohte mwomwen luwet, pwe manaman tohr, me kin sansal ong kumwail.
4 Pwe mehnda ma e kamakamala nin lohpwuwo ni eh luwet, ahpw e ketin ieiaski manaman en Koht. Eri, kiht se pil iang Krais luwet ni at miniminiong ih, ahpw rehmwail se pahn iang ieiaski manaman en Koht.
5 Kumwail kalelapak oh wia keseupen pein kumwail ma kumwail weweidki pwoson. Kumwail uhdahn ese me Krais Sises ketiket loalamwail—ma kumwail sohte keselahr douluhl amwail pwoson.
6 Ahpw I koapworopworki me kumwail dehdehki duwen at sohte mwahn kesehla at pwoson.
7 Se patohwan peki rehn Koht pwe kumwail dehpa wiahda sapwung ehu—kaidehn pwe se en ndandmwahula, a pwe kumwail en kin wiahda me pwung, mehnda ma kumwail lemeleme me se sapwungalahr.
8 Pwe se sohte kak wia mehkot me kin pelianda mehlel en Koht, pwe at kehl koaros kin ong ni mehlelohte.
9 Se kin perenkihda at kin luwet ni amwail kin kehlail. Oh ihme se kin peki rehn Koht: en ketin kaunsekihkumwailla.
10 Eri, ihme I ntingihkihdi mepwukat ni ei dohsang kumwail, pwe ni ei pahn lelewei rehmwail I dehr ngihl kehlail ong kumwail ni ei doadoahngki manaman me Kaun-o ketikihong ie—eri, manaman en kamwahwihkumwailla, kaidehk manaman en kauweikumwailla.

13:1: Deud. 17.6; 19.15.

11 Eri, riei ko, ei rahnmwahu ong kumwail. Kumwail pereperen
oh nantihong en unsekla oh deila mehlel; kumwail rong dahme I
ndawohng kumwailet: kumwail en kin soangen lamalamteieu oh kup-
wurteieu. Kumwail popohl oh Koht en limpoak oh popohl pahn kin ketin
ieiang kumwail.
12 Kumwail rahnmwahukipene metik en souleng.
Sapwellimen Koht aramas koaros rahnmwahu ong kumwail.
13-14 Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais, oh limpoak en Koht, oh
kaminimin en Ngehn Sarawi en ieiang kumwail koaros.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn KALESIA

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nindokon Rongamwahu eh wie lolohkseli oh paraparala rehn aramas akan me kaidehk mehn Suhs, iren peidek ehu ahpw pwarada duwen ma aramas emen uhdahn pahn peikiong Kosonned en Moses pwe en wia souleng mehlel men. Pohl koasoanehdi me irair wet sohte uhdahn konehng—pwe poahsoan mehlelte en mour rehn Sises Krais, iei pwoson Krais, me aramas koaros kin pwungkihla rehn Koht. Ahpw nan mwomwohdiso kan en Kalesia, wehi ehu me kisehn wehin Rom nan Eisia, mie aramas ekei me uhwong Pohl oh kin kosekose me dene aramas uhdahn pahn kapwaiada Kosonned en Moses pwe en pil pwungla rehn Koht.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn Kalesia ntingdier pwe en kasapahldohng nan pwoson mehlel oh mouren souleng mehlel irail ko me weweidkiher padahk sapwung wet. Pohl tepkihda doarepen eh pwungen adaneki wahnpoaron en Sises Krais sang irail ko me kin kahski dene kaidehk ih wahnpoaron mehlel men. E ahpw kehlailki me eh malipilip ong doadoahk en wahnpoaron pwilisang rehn Koht, kaidehkin sang ni manaman en aramas, oh eh doadoahk en wahnpoaron uhdahn pahn kin wiawi rehn mehn liki kan, oh ekei pak pil rehn mehn Suhs akan. Mwuhr e ahpw kawehwehda duwen aramas akan ar kin pwungla rehn Koht sangete ni pwoson. Ni kaimwiseklahn ire laud kan en kisinlikou kiset, Pohl kasalehda pwe mouren souleng kin pwilisang ni limpoak me kin poahsoankihda pwoson Krais.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-10
En Pohl eh manaman duwen wahnpoaron men 1.11—2.21
Rongamwahu duwen kalahngan en Koht 3.1—4.31
En souleng kan ar saledek oh pwukoa 5.1—6.10
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 6.11-18

1 Sang Pohl, me eh malipilip ong wahnpoaron sohte tepisang rehn
aramas de sang ni paeker en aramas, ahpw sang rehn Sises Krais oh Koht
Sahm me ketin kaiasada Sises sang mehla.
2 Riatail souleng koaros me mihmi met pil iang rahnmwahu ong tohn
mwomwohdiso kan en Kalesia:
3 Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketikihong kumwail
kalahngan oh popohl.
4 Pwe en kasaledengkitailla ni ahnsou suwed wet, oh sang ni eh ketin
peikiong kupwur en Samatail Koht, Krais ketin meirongkihla pein ih
pwehki dipatail kan.
5 Lingan en kohwong Koht sang met oh pil kohkohlahte! Amen.

Rongamwahuteieu

6 I inenen pwuriamweikinkumwailla pwehki amwail mwadang en
kesehla ih me ketin malipehkinkumwaildo kalahngan en Krais, oh
iangalahr ehu rongamwahu tohrohr.

7 Eri, ni mehlel, sohte pil ehu rongamwahu tohrohr mie, ahpw I
koasoia met pwehki mie ekei aramas me kapingkumwaildahr, oh kin
songosong en kawekala rongamwahu en Krais.
8 Eri, mehnda ma pil kiht, de tohnleng men sang nanleng, me
pahn padahkihong kumwail ehu rongamwahu me pahn tohrohrasang
rongamwahwo me se padahkihongkumwailehr; a e konehng en riahla
oh lekdekla nan ehl!
9 Se koasoiaier mahs, oh met I pil pahn pwurehng koasoia: mehmen
me pahn padahkihong kumwail ehu rongamwahu tohrohrasang me
kumwail aleier, a en pil riahla oh lekdekla nan ehl!
10 Eri, ia duwe, met wehwehki me I men repen keniken rehn aramas
akan? Soh kowahlap! Pwe Koht me I men repen keniken reh! Ia duwe,
met pahn wehwehki me I men ndandla rehn aramas akan? Ma iei met
me I kin inengieng, eri, kaidehn ngehi ladun Krais men.

Duwen Pohl eh Wiahla Wahnpoaron

11 Riei ko, I men ndaiong kumwail met: rongamwahu me I kin
padapadahngkiseli, kaidehk sang rehn aramas.
12 I pil sohte ale sang rehn aramas emen, oh pil sohte emen aramas me
padahkihong ie. Ahpw pein Sises Krais me ketin kasalehiong ie.
13 Pein kumwail rongehr koasoiepen ei mour ni ahnsou me I poadid-
iong lamalam en mehn Suhs ako, duwen ei kin inenen kaloke mwom-
wohdisohn Koht, oh wia uwen ei kak en kamwomwala.
14 Ngehi me keieu rehn iengei mehn Suhs akan me se wia dihteieu nan
tiahk en palien lamalam en mehn Suhs, oh ngehi me keieu poadidiong
poadopoad akan en samatail kahlap ako.
15 Ahpw sang ni sapwellime kalahngan, Koht ketin piliehda mwohn
ei saikinte ipwidi, oh ketin malipe ie pwe I en papah ih. Eri, ni eh ketin
kupwurehda
16 en ketin kasalehiong ie Sapwellime Iehros, pwe I en kalohkiwohng
mehn liki kan rongamwahu duwen ih, I sohte pwarek aramas emen pwe
en kaweidkin ie met,
17 oh I pil sohte pwarala Serusalem pwe I en tuhwong irail ko me
wialahr wahnpoaron mwohi. Ahpw I mwadangete kohla Arepia, oh
mwuhr I ahpw pwurodo Damaskus.
18 Eri, mwurin sounpar siluh I ahpw kohdahla Serusalem pwe I en
tuhwong Piter, oh I mihmihki reh wihk riau.
19 I sohte tuhwong wahnpoaron teiko, pwe ihte Seims, rien Kaun-o.
20 Eri, mehlel pwoat met. Mwohn silangin Koht I sohte likamw!
21 Eri, mwuhr, I ahpw pil kohkohseli nan Siria oh Silisia.
22 Ni ahnsowo souleng kan en mwomwohdisohn Krais nan Sudia
saikinte kilang ie.
23 A ihte me re ese, me re rongasang meteikan, dene “Ohlo me kin
kalokei kitail mahso, iei ih me kin padapadahngkiseli pwosono me e
song en kamwomwala mahso!”
24 Eri, re ahpw kapikapinga Koht pwehki ngehi.

2

Pohl oh Wahnpoaron Teiko

1:13: Wie. 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11. **1:14:** Wie. 22.3. **1:15:** Wie. 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18. **1:18:** Wie. 9.26-30.

1 Eri, mwurin sounpar eisek pahieu I ahpw pil iang Parnapas pwu-
ralahng Serusalem, oh I pil kahrehda Taitus.
2 Eri, iet kahrepe: Koht ketin kasalehiong ie I en pwarala wasao. Eri, ni
ei towehda mihting en kaun akan, I kawehwehiong irail duwen mahsen
en rongamwahwo me I kin padahkihong mehn liki kan, pwe katepen ei
doadoahk en mahso oh pil met en sansal mwahu.
3 Eri, re ahpw sohte itonehng iengei Taitus en sirkumsaisla, mehnda
ma ih mehn Krihs men.
4 Ahpw ekei aramas me mwomwehda me irail souleng kei oh iangala
pwihno, re mwahukihte Taitus en sirkumsaisla. Aramas pwukat wai-
long duwehte lipoarok kei, pwe re en kak kilang duwen saledek me kitail
ahneki ni atail kin miniminiong Krais Sises. Irail mwahuki kitail en
wiahla lidu kei.
5 Eri, se sohte mwahn dukiong irail, pwe se men mehlel en
rongamwahwo en mihmihte rehmwail.
6 Ahpw irail akan me likamwete kaunen mwomwohdiso—I nda met
pwehki ei sohte katapanki pwaisarailo, pwe Koht sohte kin ketin lipilip-
ilki aramas. Kaun ako sohte mwahn padahkihong ie mehkot kapw.
7 Eri soh, re dehdehki me Koht ketikihongieier ei pwukoahn padahki-
hong mehn liki kan rongamwahu, nin duwen eh pil ketikihong Piter eh
pwukoahn padahkihong mehn Suhs kan rongamwahu.
8 Pwe sang ni manaman en Koht I wialahr wahnpoaron men ong mehn
liki kan, duwehte Piter eh wiahla wahnpoaron men ong mehn Suhs
akan.
9 Eri, Seims, Piter, oh Sohn, me likamwete irail kaun ekei, re kadehde-
hda me Koht ketikihong ie ei pwukoa doadoahk wet. Irail eri itipehiong
ngehi oh Parnapas, kilel en at iang pwukoahki doadoahkohte. Eri, kiht
koaros pwungkipene me se pahn doadoahk nanpwungen mehn liki kan,
oh irail pahn doadoahk nanpwungen mehn Suhs akan.
10 Ihte me re peki reht: se en tamataman me semwehmwe kan me
mi nanpwungarail; iei met me I inenen doadoahk laudki mehlel I en
kapwaiada.

Pohl Lipwoare Piter nan Andiok

11 Eri, ni ahnsou me Piter pwarodohng Andiok, I ahpw pelianda
mwohn pokono, pwehki eh sapwung me sansal.
12 Pwe mwohn en ohl ekei me pekederdo sang rehn Seims ar pwarodo,
Piter wie sakasak rehn mehn liki kan me soulenglahr. Ahpw mwurin en
ohl pwukat ar pwarodohr, e sohla iang sak rehrail, pwehki eh masak irail
ko me mwahuki mehn liki kan en sirkumaisla.
13 Pil riatail mehn Suhs me soulenglahr akan, re pil iang Piter masep-
wehkada, oh pwehki ar masepwehkada, Parnapas pil iang masep-
wehkada.
14 Eri, ni ei diarada me irail sohte weweidki ahl pwung nin duwen
mehlel en rongamwahwo, I ahpw padahkihong Piter mwohrail koaros,
“Komwi uhdahn mehn Suhs men, ahpw komwi momourki tiahk en
mehn liki kan, a kaidehn tiahk en mehn Suhs. Eri, ia duwen omwi kak
idingohng mehn liki kan en wia tiahk en mehn Suhs akan?”

Mehn Suhs oh mehn Liki kan kin Mourkihla Pwoson

15 Kitail uhdahn mehn Suhs, kaidehn mehn liki me dipan.

2:1: Wie. 11.30; 15.2. **2:6:** Deud. 10.17.

16 Ahpw, kitail ese me aramas emen kin pwungla rehn Koht sangete ni
eh pwoson Sises Krais, ahpw kaidehn sang ni eh kin kapwaiada audepen
Kosonned en Moseso. Pil kitail, kitail pwosonla Sises Krais pwe kitail
en pwungla rehn Koht sang ni atail pwoson Krais, ahpw kaidehn sang
ni atail kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo. Pwe sohte emen kak pwungla
rehn Koht sang ni eh kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo.
17 Eri, ma nan atail kin songosong en pwungla rehn Koht sang ni atail
pwoson Krais, ahpw kadierekda me kitail aramas dipan ekei duwehte
mehn liki kan; ia duwe, met pahn wehwehki me Krais kin papah dihp?
Soh kowahlap!
18 Ma I pwurehng kauwada me I kauwelahr mahso, met pahn kade-
hdehda me I kin wiahda sapwung.
19 Eri, nin duwen Kosonnedo, ngehi mehla men—pein Kosonnedo
kemeielahr—pwe I en kak momourki Koht. I iangehr Krais pwoula ni
sapwellime lohpwuwo,
20 pwe met, kaidehn ngehi me momour, ahpw Krais me ketin ieias
loalei. Eri, mour wet me I momourki met, I momourki sang ni ei pwoson
sapwellimen Koht Iehroso, me ketin loalloale ie oh meirongkihong Koht
pein ih pwehki ngehi.
21 I sohte kin soikeweisang rehi kalahngan en Koht. Ahpw ma mie
aramas emen me pwungla rehn Koht sang ni Kosonnedo, eri, met pahn
wehwehki me en Krais eh pwoula mehkot mwahl!

3

Kosonned de Pwoson

1 Mehn Kalesia kan, kumwail me pweipwei! Ihs me
karotongeikumwaillahr? Me inenen sansal mwahu mwohn masamwail
kan mwomwen pwoulahn Sises Krais nin lohpwuwo!
2 Eri, kumwail en ndaiong ie: ma kumwail aleier Ngenen Koht sang ni
amwail kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo, de sang ni amwail rongorong
oh pwoson rongamwahwo?
3 Ia uwen amwail pweipwei! Kumwail tepkihda Ngenen Koht; eri, met
kumwail men kaimwisengkihla pein amwail manaman?
4 Ia duwe, me kumwail pehmehr nan amwail souleng sohte katepe?
Mehlel mie katepe!
5 Ni en Koht eh ketikihong kumwail Ngehno oh ketin wiahda man-
aman akan nanpwungamwail, ia duwe, e ketin wiahda mepwukat
pwehki amwail kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo, de pwehki sang ni
amwail rong oh pwoson rongamwahwo?
6 E pahn duwehte dahme Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih duwen Eipraam:
dene "E pwoson Koht, oh pwehki eh pwoson, Koht ketin kupwurehla
pwe en pwungla reh."
7 Eri, kumwail uhdahn pahn wehwehki mwahu me irail kan me
ahneki pwoson, iei irail me uhdahn kadaudok en Eipraam.
8 Pwuhk Sarawi pil kohpadahr mahso me Koht pahn ketin kapwungala
mehn liki kan pwehki ar pwoson. Eri, Pwuhk Sarawi padahkihong
Eipraam rongamwahwo mahso: "Pwehki kowe me Koht pahn ketin
kapaiahkihda aramas koaros nin sampah."

2:16: Mel. 143.2; Rom 3.20; b Rom 3.22. **3:6:** Sen. 15.6; Rom 4.3. **3:7:** Rom 4.16. **3:8:** Sen. 12.3.

9 Eri, Eipraam ahpw pwosonla, oh Koht ketin kapaiahda. Eri, irail
koaros me kin pwosonla, Koht pil pahn ketin kapaiairailda, nin duwen
eh pil ketin kapaiahda Eipraam.
10 Irail koaros me kin koapworopworki arail kapwaiada Kosonnedo,
re kin mihmi pahn keria ehu. Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, "Mehmen
me sohte kin kapwaiada soahng koaros me ntingdier nan pwuken
Kosonnedo, en riahla!"
11 Eri, me inenen sansal mwahu me sohte mwahn aramas emen kin
pwungla rehn Koht pwehki Kosonnedo, pwe Pwuhk Sarawi pil mah-
sanih, "Me pwungla rehn Koht sang ni pwoson, iei ih me pahn mourla."

12 Ahpw Kosonnedo sohte poahsoankihda pwoson, pwe Pwuhk
Sarawi pil mahsanih, "Mehmen me kin *kapwaiada* audepen Kosonnedo
koaros, iei ih me pahn momourki Kosonnedo."
13 Eri, Krais ketin kapitkitailsang ni keriapen Kosonnedo, ni eh ketin
ale ong pein ih keriao. Nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih,
"Mehmen me langadahr nin tuhke, e pahn riahla."
14 Krais ketin wia met pwe kapaio me Koht ketin inoukihong Eipraam
en pil kohieng mehn liki kan sang rehn Krais Sises, pwe kitail, sang ni
pwoson, kitail en kak ale Ngehn Sarawio me Koht ketin inoukidahr.

Kosonned oh Inou

15 Riei ko, I pahn doadoahngki apwoat karasaras me pahn wehwe-
hiong kumwail: ma aramas riemen pahn inoukipene mehkot oh sainih
kadehdepe, eri sohte emen kak kauwehla kadehde wet de kapatahiong
mehkot.
16 Eri, Koht ketin wiahda inou kei ong Eipraam oh kadaudokeo. E
sohte mahsanih, "oh kadaudoke kan," me wehwehki aramas tohto. A
e mahsanih, "oh kadaudokomw," me wehwehki aramastehmen, iei ih
Krais.
17 Eri, iet wehwehn: Koht ketin wiahiong Eipraam inou lap ehu, oh pil
ketin inoukihdi me pein ih pahn ketin kapwaiada. Eri, Kosonnedo me
poadada sounpar pahpwiki silihsek mwuri, sohte kak kauwehla inou
lapo, de kasohrehla sapwellimen Koht inowo.
18 Pwe ma me Koht kin ketikihong aramas kin poahsoankihda
Kosonnedo, eri, met pahn wehwehki me e sohte poahsoankihda sap-
wellime inou. Ahpw Koht ketikihong Eipraam sohsowo pwehki sap-
wellime inowo.
19 Eri, dahme kahrehda Kosonnedo wiawihkihda? E kapatapat ong
inowo pwe en kasalehda dahkot sapwung, oh en mihmi lao lel kadaudok
en Eipraamo me inowo wiawihongehr eh pahn pwarodo. Koht ketik-
ihong tohnleng kan Kosonnedo pwe re en patohwando, ahpw aramas
emen me wia wiliepe ong aramas akan.
20 Eri, pwehki Koht eh wiewia kelehpw sapwellime doadoahk e sohte
kin ketin anahne wiliepe.

Kahrepen Kosonnedo

21 1 Eri, ia duwe, met pahn wehwehki me Kosonnedo kin uhwong
sapwellimen Koht inou kan? Soh kowahlap! Pwe ma kosonned ehu
wiawihda me kak komourala aramas, eri, aramas pahn kak pwungla
rehn Koht ni ar pahn kapwaiada kosonnedo.

3:10: Deud. 27.26 (LXX). **3:11:** Apak. 2.4. **3:12:** Lip 18.5. **3:13:** Deud. 21.23. **3:17:** Eks. 12.40. **3:18:** Rom 4.14.

22 Ahpw Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih me sampah pwon mihmiher pahn manaman en dihp, pwe irail kan me pwoson en ale kapaipen inowo me Koht kin ketikihong pwehki pwoson Krais.
23 Eri, mwohn pwoson eh saikinte pwarodo, Kosonnedo ritingedier kitail koaros rasehng me selidi kei, lao lel pwoson wet eh pahn sansalda.
24 Eri, Kosonnedo me kakaun kitail lao lel en Krais eh ketido, pwe kitail en pwungkihla pwoson rehn Koht.
25 Eri met, pwehki pwoson eh leledohr, Kosonnedo solahr pahn kakaun kitail.
26 Pwe kumwail koaros wialahr sapwellimen Koht seri sang ni pwoson oh miniminiong Krais Sises.
27 Pwe kumwail papidaislahr ni miniminiong Krais oh aleier mouren Krais rehmwail.
28 Ihme kahrehda sohte wekpeseng en nanpwungen mehn Suhs akan oh mehn liki kan, nanpwungen me selidi kan oh me saledek kan, nanpwungen ohl akan oh lih akan; kumwail koaros wialahr ehu ni amwail miniminong Krais Sises.
29 Ma kumwail sapwellimen Krais, eri, kumwail kadaudok en Eipraam, oh kumwail pahn ale dahme Koht ketin inoukidahr.

4

1 Eri, I pahn uselahte met: pwutak emen me pahn ale sohsohn eh pahpa kin duwehte ladu men ni eh tikitik, mehnda ma e ahneki soahng koaros.
2 Ni eh tikitik, mie aramas ekei me kin apwahpwalih ih oh eh sohso lao lel ahnsou me eh pahpa koasoanehdier en doadoahngki.
3 Pil duwehte kitail, ni atail saikinte soulengla, kitail wia lidun ngehn akan me kin kaunda sampah pokon.
4 A ni ahnsou me konehng eh lelehr, Koht ketin poaronehdo Sapwellime Iehros, me ketido oh ipwidi sang lih emen, oh ketiketier pahn Kosonned en mehn Suhs akan,
5 pwe en kasaledekala irail kan me pil mihmi pahn Kosonnedo, pwe kitail en kak wiahla sapwellimen Koht.
6 Eri, Koht ketin poaronedohng Ngenen Sapwellime Iehros nan mohngiongitail pwe en kasalehda me kumwail wialahr sapwellime; eri, Ngehno me kin ketin mahsanih, “Ipa, Ipa.”
7 Eri, kumwail solahr wia lidu, ahpw uhdahn sapwellime, oh pwehki amwail wialahr sapwellime, Koht pahn ketikihong kumwail mehkoaros me pein ih ketin nekinekid ong sapwellime kan.

Duwen Pohl eh Nsenohki Apwalih mehn Kalesia kan

8 Mahso kumwail sehse duwen Koht, oh kumwail pil wialahr lidun mehkan me kaidehn koht.
9 Ahpw met, ni amwail eselahr duwen Koht, ahpw mehlel Koht eh ketin mwahngihkumwaillahr, eri, ia duwen amwail pahn pwuralahng pahn manaman en ngehn samin oh luwet akan me kin kakaun wasa? Dahme kumwail men pwurehng wiahkihla ar lidu?
10 Kumwail kin kesempwalki soangen rahn tohrohr kan, sounpwong kan, irair en ahnsou kan, oh sounpar akan.
11 I perkinkumwaildahr, pwe ei doadoahk kan koaros rehmwail de wiahla doadoahk mwahl.

3:29: Rom 4.13. **4:5:** Rom 8.15-17.

12 Riei ko, I peki ni ngidingid kumwail en duwehte ngehi, pwe I pil
duwehte kumwail. Kumwail sohte wiahiong ie mehkot sapwung.
13 Kumwail tamanda kahrepen ei kalohkiong kumwail rongamwahu
mahso, pwehki ei soumwahu.
14 Ahpw kumwail sohte wia kauwe ie de keseiehla, mehnda ma
paliwereiet eh mwomwsuwedlahr mwohmwail. Ahpw soh, kumwail
kasamwo ie duwehte sapwellimen Koht tohnleng men, pil duwehte
amwail pahn kasamwo Krais Sises.
15 Kumwail inenen perenkihda mahso! A dahme wiawi ahnsou wet!
Pein ngehi kak kadehde duwen kumwail: me mahso, ma e kak wiawi,
kumwail kapitasangehr pwoaren masamwail kan, oh kihong ie.
16 A ia duwe, I wialahr amwail imwintihti pwehki ei koasoiaiong
kumwail me mehlelo?
17 Aramas pwuko pil kasalehda ar nsenohkin kumwail, ahpw arail
nsenoh sohte mwahu. Ihte me re kin nsenohki re en katohreikitailpe-
seng, pwe kumwail en iangirailla.
18 Eri, e pahn inenen mwahu mehlel ma kumwail pahn nsenohki
soahng mwahu kan ahnsou koaros, a kaidehkte ni ahnsou me I pahn
mihmi rehmwail.
19 Nei seri kompoake kan, I pil pwurehng weiweirek en neitingkin
kumwail lao lel mouren Krais eh pahn tengedi loalamwail.
20 Ia uwen ei men mi rehmwail ahnsou wet, pwe I en wekidala
ngilei nin duwen me pahn konehng kumwail, pwe I inenen pwunodkin
kumwail mehlel!

Karasaras en Akar oh Sara

21 I men idek rehmwail kan me kin men uhpah Kosonnedo: kumwail
sohte kin rong dahme Kosonnedo mahsanih?
22 E mahsanih me Eipraam naineki pwutak riemen, emen sang rehn
lih lidu men oh emen sang rehn lih maiauda men.
23 Nah pwutak me ipwidi sang lih liduwo, e ipwidi nin duwen aramas,
ahpw nah pwutak me ipwidi sang lih maiaudao, ipwidi nin duwen
sapwellimen Koht inou.
24 Met karasaras pwoat: lih riemeno kak wehwehki inou lap riau. Me
nah seri ipwidiong nan mouren lidu iei Akar, oh lih menet wehwehki
inou lapo me wiawihda nin Nahna Sainai.
25 Eri, Akar wehwehki Nahna Sainai me mihmi nan Arepia, oh e pil
wehwehki Serusalem en ahnsou wet, me wia lidu men iangahki towe
kan koaros.
26 Ahpw Serusalem en nanleng me saledek, iei ih atail nohno.
27 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih,
"Ke en pereperen, kowe lih me sohte noumw seri!
Ngisingiski oh weriwerki omw peren, kowe me sohte mwahn pehm
medek en neitik!
Pwe lih emen me eh pwoud keselahr pahn naineki seri
tohtohsang lih emen me kin mihmihte rehn eh pwoud."
28 Eri met, kumwail riei ko, kumwail serien Koht kei pwehki sap-
wellime inou—me duwehte Aisek.
29 Ni ahnsowo, pwutako me ipwidi nin duwen aramas, e kin kaloke
pwutako me ipwidi pwehki Ngenen Koht; oh ih pil duwen met.

4:22: Sen. 16.15; b Sen. 21.2. **4:27:** Ais. 54.1. **4:29:** Sen. 21.9.

30 A dahme Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih? E mahsanih, “Kesehla liduwo
oh nah serio, pwe nein liduwo sohte pahn iang nein me maiauda seri
sohsohki sohsohn eh pahpa.”
31 Eri, riei ko, kaidehn kitail serien lih liduwo, pwe serien lih maiau-
dao.

5

Kumwail Kolokol Amwail Saledek

1 Kitail maiaudahr—Krais ketin kamaiaweikitailda. Eri, kumwail
tengeteng nan amwail saledek, oh dehr pwurehng wie liduhla.
2 Eri, ngehi Pohl I padahkihong kumwail met: ma kumwail mweidala
pwe kumwail en sirkumsaisla, met pahn wehwehki me sohte mwahn
katepen Krais ong kumwail.
3 I men pwurehng kadehdehiong mehmen me mweidala en sirkum-
saisla: e uhdahn pahn kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo pwon.
4 Irail kan rehmwail me kin songosong pwungla rehn Koht sang ni
arail kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo, pein irail mweisangehr Krais,
re milahr likin kalahngan en Koht.
5 A kitail, kitail kin koapworopworki Koht, me kin ketin kap-
wungkinkitailla reh manaman en sapwellime Ngehn pwehki atail pwo-
son; eri, ih met me kitail kin kasikasik.
6 Pwe ma kitail miniminiong Krais Sises, sohte katepen atail pahn
sirkumsaisla de sohte sirkumsaisla, pwe ih me katapanen, pwoson me
kin doadoahngki limpoak.
7 Eri, amwail mouren souleng pweida mwahu mahso; a ihs me ire-
hdihsang kumwail en peikiong me mehlelo? Ia duwen eh kaweid ong
kumwail?
8 Soangen kaweid wet sohte kin pwilsang rehn Koht me kin ketin
malipeikumwaildo.
9 Kisin ihs kis kampwosepeseng nesen pilawa ieu pwon.
10 Ahpw I koapworopworkin kumwail. Pwehki atail miniminiong
Kaun-o, I kin koapworopworki me amwail lamalam sohte pahn weksang
ei lamalam, oh aramas me kin kapikaping kumwail, sohte lipilipil ihs ih,
e pahn ale kalokolok sang rehn Koht.
11 Ahpw, duwen pein ngehi, riei ko, ma I pil usehla padapadah-
ngkiseli me sirkumsais me kesempwal, a dahme aramas akan wie
kalokalokehkiniehte? Pwe ma met me mehlel, eri, ei padahk duwen
lohpwuwen Krais sohte pahn wia mehn kamwakar ehu.
12 Duwen irail kan me kin kapikapingkin kumwail pwehki ar
mwahuki kumwail en sirkumsaisla, eri, re en wiahiong pein irail me
laudsang; re en pil lekehsang usolarail kan.
13 Eri, duwen kumwail, riei ko, kumwail malipilipdohngehr en
saledek. Ahpw amwail saledek wet en dehr kamangaiong ineng en
paliwar en kaunkumwailda. Ahpw limpoak en kahrehiong amwail
pahn uhpahpene nanpwungamwail.
14 Pwe audepen Kosonnedo pwon kin wia oaralap ehute: Poakohng
mehn mpomw duwen omw kin poakohng pein uhk.”
15 A ma kumwail pahn kin pekehkehpene nanpwungamwail duwehte
mahn lawalo kan, eri, kumwail kanahieng pwe kumwail de mwomwla.

4:30: Sen. 21.10. **5:9:** 1 Kor. 5.6. **5:14:** Lip 19.18.

Ngehno oh Ahnepen Aramas

16 Eri, met I men koasoia: kumwail weweidki Ngehno, oh dehr kin
kapwaiada ahnepen aramas.
17 Pwe ahnepen aramas kin uhwong Ngehno, oh Ngehno kin uhwong
ahnepen aramas, oh soahng riau pwukat kin imwintihtipene; eri, met
wehwehki me kumwail sohte kak wia dahme kumwail inengieng.
18 Ma Ngehno me kahluwei kumwail, eri, kumwail sohte pahn mihmi
pahn Kosonnedo.
19 Eri, wiewia kan nin duwen ahnepen aramas me sansal, iet akan:
nenek oh kamwahl, tiahk samin,
20 pwongih dikedik en eni kan, oh wunahni; kailok, akatat, luwak,
lingeringer, oh akamai, saminimin, mehwo,
21 peirin, sakaula, oh soahng teikan me duwehte mepwukat. I ndaiong
kumwail met duwehte ei ndaiongkumwailehr mahs: irail kan me kin
wia soahng pwukat sohte pahn iang sohsohki Wehin Koht.
22 A iet akan wahn Ngehno: limpoak, peren, popohl, kanengamah,
kadek, loalopwoat,
23 opampap, oh liksang me suwed. Sohte kosonned ehu me kin
uhwong mepwukat.
24 Eri, sapwellimen Krais Sises akan kemelahr pein ahneparail, ian-
gahki tiahk suwed oh ineng suwed akan.
25 Ngehno ketikihongkitailehr mour; eri, e uhdahn pahn ketin kakaun
mouritail.
26 Kitail en dehr aklapalap de kamwakara emen, de peirinpene.

6

Sawaskipene Wisik Toutou kan

1 Riei ko, ma mie emen rehmwail me lohdiong nan sapwung ehu,
kumwail kan me poadidi ni ngehn, kumwail kapwungala. Ahpw
kumwail pahn kamantik, oh mwasamwasahn pein kumwail, pwe
kumwail de pil lohdiong pahn songosong.
2 Kumwail sawaskipene amwail wisik toutou kan, pwe ih duwen
amwail pahn kapwaiada kosonned en Krais.
3 Ma emen lemeleme me ih mehkot, ni eh sohte mehkot ih, eri, e kin
pitipitih pein ih.
4 Emenemen en pein kasakasawih pein eh wiewia kan. Ma eh wiewia
kan me mwahu, eri, e kak pohnmwahsohki; a ieremen e kapahrekiong
en meteikan ar wiewia kan.
5 Pwe emenemen kitail koaros uhdahn pahn pein wa eh wisik.
6 Me kin ale padahkpen rongamwahu, en kihong eh sounpadahko ekis
kisehn eh pai kan.
7 Kumwail dehr pitih pein kumwail; pwe sohte emen kak pitih Koht.
Pwe mehkot me aramas pahn padokedi, ihme e pahn dolung.
8 Ma e padokedi nan mwetuwel en paliwere ineng en paliwar, e pahn
dolungasang mehla; a ma e padokedi nan mwetuwel en Ngehn, e pahn
dolungasang rehn Ngehno mour soutuk.
9 Eri, kitail dehr pwangahki atail wiewia mwahu kan; pwe ma kitail so-
hte pahn pwangahkihda, ahnsou pahn leledo kitail ahpw pahn dolung.

5:17: Rom 7.15-23.

10 Eri, nindokon eh mie atail ahnsou, kitail en wia mwahu ong aramas
koaros; ahpw mehlel ong irail kan me kisehn atail pwoson.

Kaimwiseklahn Kehkehlik kei oh Rahnmwahu

11 Kumwail kilang mesennting laud pwukat me I ntingkiwohng
kumwail sang ni pein mengin pehiet!
12 Irail kan me kin men adamwahula rehmwail oh men suweiki
liksansal mwahu, iei irail me songosong itonehng kumwail en sirkum-
saisla. Ahpw re kin wia met pwe re en dehr kin iang kamakam pwehki
lohpwuwen Krais.
13 Pwe pil irail kan me sirkumsaislahr sohte kin kapwaiada
Kosonnedo; irail men kumwail en sirkumsaisla pwe re en kak suweiki
me paliwaramwail kan iang wia tiahk wet.
14 A duwen ngehi, I pahn suweikihte duwen lohpwuwen atail Kaun
Sises Krais; pwehki lohpwu wet sampah mehsangieier, oh I mehsangehr
sampah.
15 Sohte mwahn katepen ma emen sirkumsaisla de soh. Ihte me mie
katepe en wiliakapwala.
16 Eri, ong irail kan me kin weweidki padahk pwoatet, popohl oh
kalahngan en ieiang irail—irail oh pil sapwellimen Koht akan koaros!
17 Eri, pwe I en kaimwisekala: sang met kohla emen en dehr kedirap-
wahkin ie duwen tiahk en sirkumsais; pwe lipwen wowoki kan me mi
ni paliwereiet kasalehda me ngehi ladun Sises.
18 Riei ko, kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais en ieiang kumwail
koaros. Amen.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn
EPISOS

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nein Pohl *Kisinlikou ong Mehn Episos* pidada mwohn mehkoaros kupwur en Koht "duwen eh pahn ketikipene soahng koaruhsie nanleng oh sampah pahn tahpwteieu, iei pahn Krais" (1.10). E pil ntingihedi pwe sapwellimen Koht aramas akan en momourki koasoandi de kupwur kesempwal wet, pwe aramas koaros en kin wiahla ehu ni ar pahn kin miniminiong Krais.

Nan pali keieun *Kisinlikou ong Mehn Episos* sounntingo kawehwehda irair en minimin wet ni eh mahsanih duwen Koht Sahm eh ketin pilada sapwellime aramas akan, duwen ar kin ale lapwepen diparail kan oh maiauda sang nan diparail kan pwehki Sapwellimen Koht Iehros Sises Krais, oh duwen Ngehn Sarawi eh wia mehn kadehdepen pweidahn sapwellimen Koht inou lapalap. Nan pali keriau Pohl ngidingidkihong souleng en Episos kan pwe ar mouren minimin rehn Krais en uhdahn kin sansal ni ar pahn kin miniminpene nanpwungarail.

Pohl doadoahngki karasaras kei pwe en kasalehda minimin en souleng kan rehn Krais: duwehte, mwomwohdiso eh rasehng paliwar ehu, me Krais ketin wia tapwi; de e rasehng tehnpas ehu, me takain pwukakeimw, iei Krais; de e rasehng lih kamwohd emen, me eh pwoud ohl kamwohd, iei Krais. Kisinlikou kiset me audaudki mahsen ile, oh Pohl kin kalap mahsenki mahsen en melkahka oh koul lingan nindokon lamalam en kalahngan en Koht rehn Krais eh kin kamwakamwakid nan kapehde. Mehkoaros wiewiawi sang ni limpoak en Krais, sapwellime meirong, mahk, kupwurkalahngan oh mwakelekel.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2
Krais oh mwomwohdiso 1.3—3.21
Mour kapw rehn Krais 4.1—6.20
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 6.21—24

1 Sang ngehi, Pohl, wahnpoaron en Krais Sises sang ni kupwur en Koht—
Ong sapwellimen Koht souleng en Episos kan koaruhsie, me lelepengkilahr mouren Krais Sises:
2 Kalahngan oh popohl en Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketin ieiang kumwail.

Kapai kan en Krais

3 Kitail patohwan kapingkalahngan ong Koht, Semen atail Kaun Sises Krais, pwehki eh ketin kapaiahkinkitaildahr soangen kapai koaros sang nanleng rehn Krais.
4 Mwohn sampah eh wiawihda, Koht ketin pilkitaildahr pwe en sapwellimanikinkitailla sang ni atail miniminiong Krais, pwe kitail en sarawihla oh mwakelekella, sohte kisin mwahi kis rehtail mwohn silangi.
Pwehki sapwellime limpoak,

1:1: Wie. 18.19-21; 19.1.

5 e ketin kupwuredahr kitail en wiahla sapwellime serien pwekipwek
kei pwehki Sises Krais—met sang ni sapwellime kupwurkalahngan.
6 Iei me kitail kapinga lingaling en sapwellime kalahngan, pwehki
sapwellime kisakis wet me sohte pweipwei me kohieng kitail sang rehn
Sapwellime Iehros!
7 Pwehki ntahn Krais kitail maiaudahr oh aleier lapwepen dipatail
kan. Ia uwen laud en sapwellimen Koht kalahngan wet,
8 me e ketin kamwerehdiongkitailehr!
Ni sapwellime kupwurokong oh erpit
9 e ketin kasalehiong kitail dahme e ketin nekinekid nan kupwure, iei
kupwur rir me pid Krais, me e ketin koasoanedier sang nin tapio—
10 kupwure me e pahn ketin kapwaiada ni ahnsou me konehng. Eri,
iet kupwurehn: duwen eh pahn ketikipene soahng koaruhsie nanleng
oh sampah pahn tahpwteieu, iei pahn Krais.
11 Mehkoaros kin wiawi nin duwen kupwur en Koht. Eri, pwehki atail
miniminiong Krais, kitail pilipildahr pwe kitail en wiahla sapwellime.
Kitail pilipilda sang nin tapio duwen me pein kupwure ketin koasoane-
hdi; pwe iei met kupwure sang nin tepin kawa.
12 Eri, kitail kan me tepin koapworopworkilahr Krais, kitail kapinga
sapwellimen Koht lingan lapalap!
13 Eri, kumwail pil wialahr sapwellimen Koht aramas ni amwail
rong mahsen mehlelo, Rongamwahu en amwail komourlahr. Kumwail
pwosonlahr Krais, oh iangehr kilelkihdi kilel en Ngehn Sarawi me Koht
ketin inoukidahr.
14 Ngehno iei kadehdepen atail pahn sohsohki soahng teikan koaros
me Koht ketin inoukihong sapwellime kan, oh duwen eh pahn ketin
kamaiauwihada irail unsek. Kitail kapinga sapwellime lingan!

En Pohl eh Kasakas

15 Ihme kahrehda sang ni ei rongada duwen amwail kin pwoson
atail Kaun Sises oh duwen amwail kin limpoak ong sapwellimen Koht
souleng kan koaros,
16 I sohte kin tokedihsang kapikapingkalahngan ong Koht pwehki
kumwail. I kin tamataman kumwail nan ei kapakap akan,
17 oh kin peki rehn Koht en atail Kaun Sises Krais, Sahm lin-
galing, en ketikihong kumwail sapwellime Ngehn, me pahn kama-
rainihkumwailla oh kasalehiong kumwail duwen Koht, pwe kumwail en
esehla ih mehlel.
18 I peki pwe en ketin kamarainihala nan kapehdamwail kan, pwe
kumwail en esehla koapworopwor me e ketin nekinekidohng kumwail,
oh pwe kumwail en pil pehmada uwen lingan lapalap en sohso me e
ketin inoukihong sapwellime kan,
19 oh uwen roson me e ketin doadoahngkihong kitail kan me kin
pwoson. Kumwail kak dehdehki roson wet sang ni roson
20 me e ketin doadoahngkihong Krais ni eh ketin kaiasada sang rehn
me melahr akan oh ketikihdiong ni palimauni nanleng.
21 Krais ketin kakaun sang nanleng oh ketket pohnangin kaun akan oh
me lapalap akan oh me manaman akan oh soumas en nanleng koaros;
sapwellime lengileng laud sang lengileng koaros nin sampah wet oh pil
nan mwehi me pahn kohdo.

1:7: Kol. 1.14. **1:20:** Mel. 110.1.

22 Koht ketikihong pahn aluweluwen Krais mehkoaros, oh ketin kas-
apwilada en wiahla Kaunen mehkoaros oh tapwin mwomwohdiso,
23 me iei paliwere, oh kaunsekpen ih me kin ketin kaunsekala
mehkoaros wasa koaros.

2

Sang Mehla ong Mour

1 Mahs sohte mourimwail ni pali ngehn pwehki amwail sapeik kan oh
dipamwail kan.
2 Ni ahnsowo kumwail kin weweidki ahl suwed en sampah wet;
kumwail kin peikiong kaun manaman en nan wehwe, iei ngehn me kin
kamwakamwakid oh kakaun irail kan me kin uhwong Koht.
3 Kitail koaros pil iang duwehte irail mahso nan atail mour, ni atail kin
weweidki ineng en paliwaratail kan oh kin kapwaiadahte mehkot me
paliwaratail de pein atail lamalam pahn kin nsenki. Kahrehda kitail pil
uhdahn iang tohn sampah koaros mi pahn engieng en Koht.
4 Ahpw sapwellimen Koht kalahngan me inenen laud oh sapwellime
limpoak me inenen deila mehlel rehtail;
5 kahrehda, ni atail mehkilahr dipatail kan, e ketin kupwurehda kitail
en iang Krais iasada. Ih met kalahngan en Koht me kumwail mourkilahr.
6 Pwehki atail miniminiong Krais Sises, Koht ketin komourkitaillahr,
pwe kitail en iang Sises kakaun nanleng.
7 E ketin wiahda met pwe en ketin kadehdehiong dih koaros me
pahn kohdo uwen sapwellime kalahngan lapalap ni limpoak me e ketin
kasalehiong kitail sang rehn Krais Sises.
8 Pwe kalahngan en Koht me komourkumwailla ni pwoson, kaidehn
mehkot me sang rehmwail, duwehte amwail wiewia kan, pwe pein
sapwellime kupwurkalahngan ong kumwail;
9 kahrehda sohte me kak suweiki mehkot.
10 Koht me ketin wieikitailda. E ketin kapikada kitail pwe ni atail min-
iminiong Krais, kitail en kin wia me mwahu, iei met me e kupwurehiong
kitail sang nin tapio.

Duwen Miniminpene Rehn Krais

11 Eri, kumwail dehr manokehla me mahs sang ni amwail ipwidi,
kumwail wia keinek en mehn liki kei, me mehn Suhs akan kin kahdaneki
keinek “me sohte sirkumsais” oh re kin kahdaneki pein irail keinek
me sirkumsais (met wehwehki tiahk ehu me ohl akan kin wiawihong
paliwararail kan.)
12 Eri kumwail dehr manokehla me ni ahnsowo kumwail sohte iang
tungoalenki mehkot rehn Krais, pwe kumwail mehn liki kei me sohte
kin iang towe sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipil kan. Sohte pwaisamwail
nan inou lap akan me poahsoanki sapwellimen Koht inou kan ong
sapwellime aramas akan. Kumwail kousoan nin sampah wet ni eh sohte
amwail koapworopwor oh pil sohte iang ahneki Koht.
13 Eri met, pwehki amwail miniminiongehr Krais Sises, ntahn Krais
kakaranihkumwaildohr, kumwail kan me kin dohsang mahso.
14 Pwe pein Krais me ketikidohng kitail popohl ni eh ketin kapatapene
mehn Suhs oh mehn liki pwe re en wiahla ehu. Pein kahlepe me

1:22: Mel. 8.6. **1:22:** Kol. 1.18. **2:1:** Kol. 2.13.

karangkehdi kehl me kin katohreirailpeseng oh kin kahrehda imwintihti nanpwungarail.
15 Ih me ketin kasohrehla Kosonned en mehn Suhs akan iangahki oaritik koaros, pwe en ketin wiahkihla keinek riau wet keinek kapwteieu me pahn miniminiong pein ih, oh iei met me kahrehda popohl.
16 En Krais eh pwoula nin lohpwu me kahrehda kasohralahn imwintihtipene; sapwellime lohpwu me kaminiminihpene keinek riau pwukat ong ni keinekteieu oh kapwureiraildo rehn Koht.
17 Krais ketido oh kapahrengkihong kitail koaros Rongamwahu en popohl—ong mehn liki kan me dohsang Koht mahso oh ong mehn Suhs akan me karanih.
18 Pwehki Krais me kitail koaros, mehn Suhs oh mehn liki, kitail kakehr, ni minimin en Ngehnteieu, patohdohng pahn kupwur en Sahm.
19 Eri, kumwail mehn liki kan, kumwail solahr wia mehn liki de tohn wehin liki, pwe met kumwail wialahr sapwellimen Koht pilipil me uhdahn tohn wehiteieu oh kisehn sapwellimen Koht peneinei.
20 Pwe kumwail pil kisehn tehnpas ehu me poahsoanki wahnpoaron oh soukohp ako me pein Krais me wia takain pwukakeimw.
21 Krais me kin ketin kolpene tehnpas wet unsek, oh ketin kakairada pwe en wiahla tehnpas sarawi ehu me kasarawihong Kaun-o.
22 Pwehki amwail miniminiong Krais kumwail pil iang kokoudahng wiahla tehnpas ehu me Koht kin ketketki loale sapwellime Ngehn.

3

En Pohl eh Doadoahk rehn mehn Liki kan

1 Ihme kahrehda ngehi, Pohl, me wie senselki limpoak en Kaun-o pwehki kumwail mehn liki kan, I kin kapakap ong Koht.
2 Kumwail rongehr duwen Koht, nan sapwellime kupwur kalahngan e ketikihong ie kohwa doadoahk wet ong kamwahupamwail.
3 E ketin kasalehda sapwellime kupwur rir oh ketin kasalehiong ie. (I ahpwtehn koasoiaiong kumwail ekis duwen met,
4 oh ma kumwail pahn wadek dahme I ntingihediero, kumwail pahn kak esehda ei lamalam ong ni kupwur rir duwen Krais.)
5 Mahso aramas akan sohte marainki duwen kupwur rir wet, a met Koht ahpw ketin kapwarehiong sapwellime wahnpoaron oh soukohp sarawi kan sang sapwellime Ngehn.
6 Eri, iet kupwur en Koht rir en: duwen rongamwahu eh kahredahr mehn liki kan oh mehn Suhs akan ar ahnekipenehr sapwellimen Koht kapai kan; duwen ar wialahr kisehn warteieu oh ar iangehr ahnekipene inou me Koht ketin inoukidahr rehn Krais Sises.
7 Kalahngan lapalap en Koht me kahrehda ei wialahr sounkohwahn rongamwahu; met ahpw kohieng ie nin duwen koadoahkpen sapwellime manaman.
8 Ngehi me keieu tikitik rehn sapwellimen Koht souleng kan, Koht ahpw ketikihong ie kalahngan wet, iei kalahngan en lohkihong mehn liki kan Rongamwahu duwen kapai lapalap kan en Krais me sohte kak nekila,
9 kalahngan en kehsehki aramas koaros duwen kupwur rir en Koht me pahn pweida oh dehdehda ehu ahnsou. Koht me ketin wiahda mehkoaros, ketin nekinekidte kupwur rir ahnsou reirei,

---

2:15: Kol. 2.14. **2:16:** Kol. 1.20. **2:17:** Ais. 57.19. **3:4:** Kol. 1.26-27.

10 pwe mweikapw wet mwomwohdiso en kamarainiheki me kin
kakaun kan oh me manaman akan nanleng kupwurokong en Koht ni
mehkoaros.
11 Koht ketin wiahda met nin duwen me e ketin kupwurehda sang
mwohn tepin kawa, e ahpw ketin kapwaiada rehn Krais Sises, atail
Kaun.
12 Ni atail miniminiong, oh pwehki atail pwoson ih, kitail kakehr
eimah en patohla pahn kupwur en Koht ni koapworopwor.
13 Eri, I peki rehmwail, kumwail dehr kin nan kapehd tikitingkihla ei
kin lokolongkin kumwail; pwe mehkoaros kin wiawi ong ni kamwahu-
pamwail.

Limpoak en Krais

14 Ihme kahrehda I kelehpwikihdi mwohn Samatail,
15 me iei tapwin peneinei koaros me mi nanleng oh sampah.
16 I peki rehn Koht pwe sang ni reken sapwellime lingaling, en
ketikihong kumwail manaman sang rehn sapwellime Ngehn pwe en
kakehlakahda loalamwail,
17 oh Krais en ketketki nan kapehdamwail kan pwoson. I kapakapki
amwail mour en poahsoankihda limpoak,
18 pwe kumwail oh sapwellimen Koht me pilipil kan koaros, kumwail
en kak dehdehki ia uwen lauden limpoak en Krais, duwen eh tehlap, eh
reirei, eh ile oh loal.
19 Ei, I pil kapakap pwe kumwail en kak dehdehkihla sapwellime
limpoak—mehnda ma sohte me kak dehdehki ni unsek—oh pwe
kumwail en rasehngala Koht ni unsek.
20 Eri, kitail kapinga ih me sapwellime manaman kin doadoahk re-
htail, me kin kak ketin wiahda mehkan me siksang me kitail kak peki
de pil lemehda:
21 kitail kapinga ih nan mwomwohdiso oh rehn Sises Krais erein dih
koaros kohkohlahte. Amen.

4

Minimin en Paliwar

1 Eri, ngehi, me mihmi nan selipei kat pwehki Kaun-o, I peki ni
ngidingid rehmwail, kumwail en kin weweidki nan amwail mour
soangen ahl me Koht ketin kilelehiong kumwail ni eh ketin malipei
kumwailo.
2 Ahnsou koaros kumwail kasalehda amwail mpahi, meleilei oh ka-
nengamah. Kumwail kasalehda nanpwungamwail amwail limpoak ni
amwail sohte pahn idingki meteikan en wia soangen mour me kumwail
kin pwungki de men wia.
3 Kumwail wia uwen me kumwail kak pwe kumwail en kin dadaurete
minimin me Ngehno kin ketikihong kumwail sang ni sapwellime kisakis
en popohl me kin kolokolkumwailpene.
4 Warteieu mie, Ngehnteieu mie, duwehte koapworopworteieu mie
nan mour me kumwail malipilipdohng loale.
5 Kauntehmen mie, oh pwosonteieu, oh pil papidaisteieu.
6 Kohttehmen mie, me Semen aramas koaros, oh Kaunen mehkoaros,
me kin ketin kamwakamwakid mehkoaros oh kin ketiket rehtail koaros.

3:18: Sir. 1.3. **4:2:** Kol. 3.12-13.

7 Emenemen kitail koaros aleier kalahngan tohrohr ehu, nin duwen
kupwur sapan en Krais me e ketikihong kitail.
8 Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih:
"Ni eh ketidalahng wasa ile kan,
e ketiki kohda me selidi ngedehrie,
oh ahpw ketin kamwerehdiong pohn aramas akan sapwellime
kisakis kan."
9 Eri, ia wehwehn "e ketidahla powe"? Met wehwehki me e ketidihdo—
eri, ketididohng wasa keieu karakarahk nin sampah.
10 Eri, ih me ketididohro, iei ihohte me ketidahla powe pohnangin
nanleng kan pwe pein ih en kadirehla wasa koaros.
11 Eri, iei ih me "ketin kamwerehdiong pohn aramas koaros sapwellime
kisakis kan"; ekei e ketin pilada en wahnpoaron, ekei soukohp, ekei
sounkalohki rongamwahu, ekei silepe oh sounpadahk.
12 E ahpw ketin wiahda met pwe en kaunopadahng sapwellimen Koht
aramas akan koaros ong doadoahk en papah me souleng kan uhdahn
pahn wia, pwe en kakairada paliwar en Krais.
13 Eri, kitail koaros pahn ehupene ni minimin en pwoson oh ni
marainkihla mehlel Sapwellimen Koht Iehros; kitail koaros pahn wiahla
aramas dei mehlel kei, lel ni idin deilahn Krais unsek.
14 Pwe kitail en dehr kin mwomwen seri wekiwekin, me kin wekiweki-
dengkiseli angin padahk en aramas widingan akan me kin pitihdiong
aramas teikan nan ar padahk likamw.
15 Ahpw ni atail pahn momourki me mehlel oh limpoak, kitail pahn
keirda ni mehkoaros rehn Krais, me iei moangatail.
16 Eri, pahn sapwellime manaman, kakon akan en paliwar wet kin son-
amwahupene, oh paliwaro unsek kin tengetengkipene kakon koaros.
Eri, ni ehuehu kakon eh kin wiewia pwaise, paliwar unsek kin keirda
oh laudla ni limpoak.

Mour Kapw Rehn Krais

17 Eri, ni mwaren Kaun-o, I kehkehlingkihong kumwail: kumwail dehr
kin idawehn mouren me rotorot akan, me ar lamalam sohte ekis katepe
mie,
18 oh nan kapehdirail inenen rotorot. Re sohte iang ahneki mour me
kin sang rehn Koht, pwehki ar mihmi nan rotorot douluhl oh nan ar nan
kapehd keptakai.
19 Solahr arail namenek, re kin pein pangala pein irail ong nin tiahk
suwed kan, oh wia ni ngidingid soangen tiahk samin koaros.
20 Eri, kaidehn ih padahk me kumwail aleier en met duwen Krais!
21 Pwe kumwail rongehr duwen ih, oh ni amwail soulenglahr kumwail
padahngkiher duwen mehlel me mi rehn Sises.
22 Eri, kumwail kesehla amwail mouren mahs, me kahre-
hiongkumwailehr nan mour suwedo—amwail mour me kin ohkihla
ineng widingan kan.
23 Mohngiongimwail oh amwail lamalam uhdahn pahn onohn-
sapahlda.
24 Eri, kumwail pahn onehda sapahl pein kumwail ong ni aramas
kapw me wiawihda rasehng Koht, oh me kin kasalehda pein ih ni mour
mehlel en pwung oh sarawi.

4:8: Mel. 68.18. **4:16:** Kol. 2.19. **4:22:** Kol. 3.9. **4:24:** Kol. 3.10; b Sen. 1.26; Kupw. 9.3.

25 Eri, kumwail kesehla amwail likamw akan, oh emenemen kumwail
en kin lokaia mehlel ong rie souleng, pwe kitail koaros wia kisehn
paliwarteieu rehn Krais.
26 Ma kumwail pil lingeringer, kumwail dehr mweidohng amwail
lingeringer en kahrehiong kumwail nan dihp; pil dehr kolokol amwail
lingeringer rahn ehu pwon.
27 Kumwail dehr kihong Tepil eh ahnsou mwahu.
28 Aramas me kin epwehnki pirap, en tokedihsang eh pirap, oh en tapi-
hada wia ehu soangen doadoahk me e kak momourki oh kak sewesehki
me semwehmwe kan.
29 Dehr wia koasoi me pahn kamadakahla emen. Kumwail doadoah-
ngkihte mahsen mwahu, soangen mahsen me kin sewese oh kakairada
dahme anahnepe mie, oh kin kamwahwihala me kin rong kumwail kan.
30 Kumwail dehr pil kin kasensuwedihada Ngehn Sarawi; pwe
Ngehn Sarawi ih kilel en Koht rehmwail me e ketin sapwellimanikin
kumwail, kadehdepen Rahn ehu me pahn kohdo me e pahn ketin
kamaiauwihkumwailda.
31 Kumwail kadohwanewei sang kumwail soangen mwakar koaros,
soangen ineng suwed koaros, soangen lingeringer koaros, soangen men
pei koaros, soangen lahlahwe koaros, soangen kailok koaros en nan
kapehdamwail.
32 A kumwail en kin kadekpene oh loallamwahupene, oh mahkpene
duwen Koht eh ketin mahkohng kumwail rehn Krais.

5

Momour nan Marain

1 Nan amwail wialahr sapwellimen Koht seri kompoak kei, kumwail
song en kahlemengih ih.
2 Nan amwail mour kumwail weweidki limpoak, duwehte Krais eh
ketin limpoak ong kitail oh ketin meirongkihla pein ih pwehki kitail,
rasehng meirong pwohmwahu oh meirong ehu me kin kaparanda kup-
wur en Koht.
3 Pwehki amwail wialahr sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipil kei, e sohte
konehng mahsenpen mehkot me pidada nenek de soangen samin teikan
de noahrok, en kin wiawi nanpwungamwail.
4 E pil sohte konehng kumwail en kin lokaia suwed, kamwan suwed,
de lokaia sohte konehng. Ahpw ih me konehngen: kumwail en kin
kapingakalahngan en Koht.
5 Kumwail en ese pwe sohte aramas emen me mouren nenek de
soangen samin teikan de noahrok (pwe noahrok ehu soangen pwongih
dikedik en eni) pahn kak iang sohsohki Wehin Krais de Wehin Koht.
6 Kumwail dehr mweidohng emen en keteweikumwaildi nan eh lokaia
mwahl akan; pwe mepwukat kin kahrehda engieng en Koht ong irail kan
me sohte kin peikiong.
7 Eri, kumwail dehr patehng soangen aramas pwukan.
8 Mahso pein kumwail mihmi nan rotorot, a sang ni amwail wialahr
sapwellimen Kaun-o aramas pilipil kei, kumwail milahr nan marain.
Eri, kumwail en kin mourki mouren aramas marain.

4:25: Sek. 8.16. **4:26:** Mel. 4.4 (LXX). **4:32:** Kol. 3.13. **5:2:** Eks. 29.18; Mel. 40.6.

9 Pwe iei wahn marain mepwukat: soangen mwahu koaros, soangen
pwung koaros, oh soangen mehlel koaros.
10 Kumwail kin song rapahki dahme Kaun-o kin ketin kupwurperenki.
11 Eri, kumwail dehr kin werekiong aramas akan me kin wiewia tiahk
en rotorot, ahpw kumwail kapwung ong irail tiahk pwukat.
12 (Pwe me kanamenek koasoiahda nan pokon mehkan me re kin wia
ni rir.)
13 Ahpw mwomwen mehkoaros kin sansalda mwahu ni ahnsou me re
lelohng marain;
14 pwe mehkoaros me kin sansalda nan marain kin wiahla marain. Ih
kahrepen mahsen wet:
"Pirida, kowe me memeir,
pwourda sang mehla,
Krais ahpw pahn kamarainihiukada."
15 Eri, kumwail kanahieng duwen amwail mour me kumwail wewei-
dki. Kumwail dehr duwehte aramas me loalopwon kan, ahpw kumwail
duwehla me loalokong kan.
16 Kumwail isaneki ahnsou mwahu koaros, pwe ahnsou pwukat ahn-
sou suwed kei.
17 Kumwail dehr pweipwei, a kumwail song rapahki dahme Kaun-o
ketin kupwukupwure kumwail en kin wia.
18 Kumwail dehr kin sakaukihla douluhl wain, pwe e pahn
kaweikumwailla; a kumwail en kin direkihla Ngehn Sarawi.
19 Kumwail sawaskipene mahsen en koulen kaping kan, melkahka oh
koul sarawi kan; kumwail koulki melkahka ong Kaun-o, kapikapinga
nan kapehdamwail kan.
20 Kumwail kapingkalahngan ong Koht Sahm ahnsou koaros pwehki
soahng koaros, ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krais.

Lih Pwopwoud oh Ohl Pwopwoud kan

21 Kumwail uhpahpene nanpwungamwail ni lemmwin Krais.
22 Kumwail lih pwopwoud kan, kumwail pein uhpah amwail pwoud
kan, duwehte amwail kin uhpah Kaun-o.
23 Pwe ohl pwopwoud ih me moangen eh pwoud, duwehte Krais
me tapwin mwomwohdiso, oh pein Krais me Sounkomourpen mwom-
wohdiso, me iei paliwere.
24 Ihme lih pwopwoud kan uhdahn pahn pein uhpah arail werek kan
duwehte mwomwohdiso eh kin uhpah Krais.
25 Kumwail ohl pwopwoud kan, kumwail poakohng amwail werek
kan duwehte Krais eh ketin poakohng mwomwohdiso oh ketin pangala
pein ih pwehki mwomwohdiso.
26 E ketin wiahda met pwe en ketin kasarawihkihong Koht sapwellime
mahsen, mwurin eh ketin kamwakelehkihda mwomwohdiso pihl,
27 pwe en ketin kasalehiong pein ih mwomwohdiso ehu me lingan,
mwakelekel, min, sohte kisin mwahi de emwirek kis reh, de mehkot
samin.
28 Ohl akan uhdahn pahn poakohng ar werek kan duwehte ar kin
poakohng pein paliwararail kan. Ohl me kin poakohng eh werek, kin
poakohng pein ih.

5:16: Kol. 4.5. **5:19:** Kol. 3.16-17. **5:22:** Kol. 3.18; 1 Pit. 3.1. **5:25:** Kol. 3.19; 1 Pit. 3.7.

29 (Sohte me kin kailongki pein paliwere. Pwe e kin kamwenge oh e
kin kanai, duwehte Krais eh kin ketin apwalih mwomwohdiso;
30 pwe kitail me kisehn paliweren Krais.)
31 Ihme e ntingkidier nan Pwuhk Sarawi, "Aramas pahn mweisang
seme oh ine, oh patehng eh pwoud, ira eri pahn wiahla warteieu."
32 Mie padahk kesempwal ehu nan mahsen wet, oh duwen ei dehdehki
e dokedoke Krais oh mwomwohdiso.
33 Ahpw e pil dokedokei kumwail; eri, emenemen ohl pwopwoud en
poakohng eh werek duwehte eh kin poakohng pein ih, oh emenemen
lih pwopwoud en wauneki eh pwoud.

6

Seri kan oh Pahpa oh Nohno kan

1 Seri kan, ih amwail pwukoahn soulengen: peikiong samamwail oh
inamwail kan, pwe ih me pwung.
2 "Kahkahki semomw oh inomw," iei tepin kosonned me inou ehu iang.

3 Eri, iet inowo: "pwe ke en pweida mwahu oh mour werei nin
sampah."
4 Kumwail sahm oh ihn kan, kumwail dehr kamwakara mwahl
noumwail seri kan. A kumwail kaiahneirailda nan padahk en souleng
oh dahme re uhdahn pahn wia nin duwen souleng.

Lidu kan oh Soumas akan

5 Lidu kan, kumwail peikiong amwail soumas en sampah kan ni masak
oh wahu, ni kapehd mwakelekel, duwehte amwail papah Krais.
6 Kumwail peikiong irail, kaidehkte ahnsou me re kin mahmahsanih
kumwail, pwe dene kumwail en kenikenla pahrail; ahpw kumwail kap-
waiada kupwur en Koht duwen lidun Krais kei sang nan kapehdamwail
unsek.
7 Kumwail perenki kapwaiada amwail doadoahk kan, duwehte ma
kumwail lidun Kaun-o kei, a kaidehkte lidun aramas.
8 Kumwail tamataman pwe Kaun-o pahn ketikihong emenemen
kumwail ketingpe, lidu de maiauda, nin duwen wiewia mwahu me
emenemen wiadahr.
9 Kumwail soumas akan, kumwail pil wiahda duwehte ong noumwail
lidu kan, oh dehr sakone irail. Kumwail ese pwe kumwail oh noumwail
lidu kan kin kaunki Kauntehmen me ketiket nanleng, me sohte kin ketin
lipilipilki aramas.

Tehtehn Mahwen en Koht

10 Eri, kumwail kehlailkihda amwail miniminiong Kaun-o oh mana-
man en sapwellime roson.
11 Kumwail pwuhriong nan tehtehn mahwen koaros me Koht ketiki-
hong kumwail, pwe kumwail en kak pelianda kehlail en Tepil eh widing
suwed kan.
12 Pwe kaidehk aramas ekei me kitail mahweniong, pwe ong mana-
man en ngehn suwed kan en pahnlahng oh ong kaun akan oh me lapalap
akan me ahneki manaman, oh pil ong koht akan me kaunda dih rotorot
wet.

5:31: Sen. 2.24. **6:1:** Kol. 3.20. **6:2:** Eks. 20.12; Deud. 5.16. **6:4:** Kol. 3.21. **6:5:** Kol. 3.22-25. **6:9:** Kol. 4.1; b Deud. 10.17; Kol 3.25.

13 Eri, kumwail ale sapwellimen Koht tehtehn mahwen, pwe ni rahn
suwedo eh pahn leledo, kumwail en kak kehlail ong amwail imwintihtio,
oh ni imwilah kumwail en dadaurete, sohte lohdi.
14 Eri, kumwail onopada! Katengehki lukepamwail kan kateng en me
mehlel; kumwail perehki mwaremwaramwail kan perehpen pwung.
15 Kumwail suhtihada kupwur en ngoang en waseli Rongamwahu en
popohl.
16 Ahnsou koaros kumwail pahn wa pwoson pwe en wia amwail mehn
sansar, pwe kumwail en kak kakunkihla ketieu kisiniei kan sang rehn
Me Suwedo.
17 Kumwail pil ale lisoarop en komour oh kedlahs en Ngehn Sarawi, iei
mahsen en Koht.
18 Kumwail wia mepwukat koaros ni kapakap ngidingid, pekipeki
sawas sang rehn Koht. Kapakap ahnsou koaros, nin duwen Ngehno
eh pahn ketin audehda kapehdamwail kan. Iei me kumwail en
mwasamwasahn oh dehr tokedihsang kapakapki sapwellimen Koht
aramas akan koaros.
19 Kumwail pil kapakapkin ie, pwe Koht en ketikihong ie sapwellime
kupwur, pwe ni ei pahn kawehwehda, I en kak eimah oh kasalehda
sapwellime kupwur rir en nan rongamwahu.
20 Ngehi meninkeder men en rongamwahu wet, mehnda ma ahnsou
wet I wie sensel nan imweteng. Eri, kumwail kapakap pwe I en kehlail
ni padahk kan en rongamwahu duwen me konehng.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu

21 Eri, pwe kumwail en ese ia irei, iet riatail oh papah loalopwoat ong
Kaun-o men, me ede Dikikus, pahn padahkihong kumwail mehkoaros.
22 Ihme I kadarkiwohng kumwail ih—pwe en kairehkin kumwail
duwen iren kiht koaros oh pwe en kakehlaka nan kapehdamwail kan.
23 Popohl oh limpoak en Koht Sahm oh Sises Krais atail Kaun, iangahki
pwoson, en ieiang kumwail souleng koaros.
24 Kalahngan en Koht en pil ieiang koaros me kin poakohng atail Kaun
Sises Krais kohkohlahte.

6:14: Ais. 11.5; b Ais. 59.17. **6:15:** Ais. 52.7. **6:17:** Ais. 59.17. **6:21:** Wie. 20.4; 2 Tim. 4.12. **6:21:** Kol. 4.7-8.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn
PILIPAI

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn Pilipai ntingdier ong mwomohdiso me Pohl tepin kauwada nan wehin Iurop, nan Masedonia, wehi ehu me kisehn wehin Rom. Pohl ntingihedi kisinlikou kiset nindokon eh mihmi nan imweteng, ni ahnsou me e diar apwal sang rehn ekei tohndoadoahk en mwomwohdiso oh nsensuwedkihla padahk likamw ekei me pwarada nan mwomwohdisohn Pilipai. Eri soh, nan kisinlikou kiset irair en peren oh koapworopwor me inenen sansal, eri, met sang ni en Pohl eh pwoson mehlel Sises Krais.

Kahrepe keieu en ntingdien kisinlikou kiset, pwe Pohl en kapingkalahngkihong souleng en Pilipai sawas me re kadarodohng reh ni ahnsou me e anahne sawas. E ahpw katamankin irail re en dehr mworusala oh nan kapehd tikitikla pwehki eh apwal akan oh pil pwehki arail apwal akan. E koangngoangehkin irail re en kin ahneki mour aktikitik duwehte me Krais sapwellimaniki, a ieremen mouren mehwo de aklapalap. E pil katamankin irail me arail mouren miniminiong Krais, iei kisakis sang ni kalahngan en Koht me re aleier pwehki ar pwoson, a kaidehk pwehki ar kin peikiong tiahk kan en Kosonned en Moses. E koasoia duwen peren oh popohl me Koht kin ketikihong irail kan me kin miniminiong Krais nan ar mour.

Me keieu sansal nan kisinlikou kiset, iei irair en peren, koapworopwor, minimin, oh dadaur nan pwoson oh mouren souleng. En Pohl eh limpoakohng oh kesempwalki mwomwohdisohn Pilipai me pil sansal mehlel nan kisinlikou kiset.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-11
Irair kei me pid mouren Pohl 1.12-26
Atail mour rehn Krais 1.27—2.18
En Pohl eh koasoandi kan ong Timoty oh Epaprodaitus 2.19-30
Kehkehlik duwen imwintihtien liki oh keper kei 3.1—4.9
Pohl oh kompoakepah kan nan Pilipai 4.10-20
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 4.21-23

1 Sang Pohl oh Timoty, ladun Krais Sises—

Ong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros me kin koukousoan Pilipai, me kin pwoson Krais Sises, iangahki sounkaweid akan oh sounsawas akan en mwomwohdiso:

2 Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketikihong kumwail kalahngan oh popohl.

Kapakapki Irail kan me pahn Wadek Kisinlikou kiset

3 I kin kapingkalahngankihong ei Koht pwehki kumwail koaros ni ahnsou koaros me I kin tamankumwailda;

4 oh ni ahnsou me I kin kapakapkin kumwail, I kin kapakap ni peren,

5 pwehki soangen sawas me kumwail kin sewesehkin ie nan doadoahk en rongamwahu, sang nin tapio lel rahnwet.

1:1: Wie. 16.12.

6 Eri, I inenen koapworopworki me Koht, me ketin tapihadahr
doadoahk mwahu wet loalamwail, pahn ketin kadakadaur lao e pahn
unsekla ni Rahnen Krais Sises.
7 Kumwail kin mihmi nan mohngiongi ahnsou koaros! Eri, e konehng
I en ahneki pehm wet ong kumwail, pwehki kumwail koaros pil iang-
ieier pwaisanki ahnsou mwahu wet me Koht ketikihongieier, met ni ei
miher nan imweteng, oh pil mahs ni ei sansaledekseli pwe I en uhki
rongamwahu oh katengehdi pwehn kehlail.
8 Koht kakete kadehdehda me ei lokaia me mehlel ni ei koasoia me ei
loaleidkin kumwail kin pwilsang ni pein kupwur en Krais Sises.
9 I kin kapakap pwe amwail limpoak en lalaudla pwe kumwail en
marainkihla dahme mehlel oh wia kadeik pwung,
10 pwe kumwail en kak pilada dahme keieu mwahu. Eri, kumwail
ahpw pahn saledeksang soangen samin oh sapwung koaros ni Rahnen
Krais,
11 oh amwail mour pil pahn audaudkihla soangen kamwahu mehlel
kan koaros me Sises Krais kelehpw kak ketikihda, ong ni lingan oh
kapingpen Koht.

Krais iei Atail Mour

12 Riei ko, I men kumwail en ese mwahu soahng kan me wiawi-
hongieier inenen sewese mehlel pweida mwahu en rongamwahu.
13 Eri, pwehki mepwukat, irail koaros me sinsile tehnpas wet, oh pil
irail teikan wasaht, re ese kahrepen ei mihmi nan imweteng wet, pwehki
ei wia ladun Krais.
14 Oh ei mi nan imweteng wet pil kahrehiong pali tohtohn riatail
souleng kan eh laudla ar koapworopworki Kaun-o. Eri, re sohte
masepwehk, re kin eimah ahnsou koaros ni ar kin padapadahngkiseli
mahseno.
15 Mehlel me ekei kin padahngkihwei Krais sang ni arail peirin oh men
akamai; ahpw ekei kin padahngkihwei sang ni ar mohngiong mwahu.
16 Irail pwukat kin padahngkihwei sang ni limpoak, pwehki ar ese me
Koht ketikihongieier pwaisei doadoahk en uhki rongamwahwo.
17 A meteikan sohte kin uhdahn ngoangki kalohkiseli Krais, ahpw sang
ni ineng en roporop ong pein irail; oh re kin kihkihong me re pahn
kalaudehla ei apwal akan ni ei selidi.
18 Eri, mehnda! I perenki, ahpw padahk en Krais en wiewiawihte,
mehnda ma sang ni ineng suwed de mwahu. Eri, I pahn pereperente,
19 pwe I ese me I pahn saledekla pwehki amwail kapakap akan oh pil
pwehki sawas akan sang Ngenen Sises Krais.
20 Iet duwen ei ineng oh koapworopwor: I pahn nantihong ei kohwa
doadoahk pwe e de sohte pweida, oh I en eimah nan ei mour unsek pwe
I en kasalehda wahu ong Krais ahnsou koaros, ahpw mehlel ahnsou wet,
mehnda ma ni ei mour de ni ei mehla.
21 Pwe dahkot mour? Ong ie, iei Krais! Eri, ei mehla pahn kahrehda
mehkot me pahn mwahusang.
22 Ahpw ma ei momour pahn kahrehiong ie I en wia doadoahk kesem-
pwalasang mahs, eri, I sehse mehnia me I pahn pilada.
23 I lohdier sang pali riau: I inenen men mweselsang nan mour wet oh
iang Krais, pwe iei ih me mwahu ong ie mehlel.
24 Ahpw soh, ei momour me pahn kesempwal pwehki kumwail.

1:13: Wie. 28.30.

25 Eri, I kamehlele met, ihme I esehki me I pahn momourte. I pahn
mihmihte rehmwail koaros, pwe I en kalaudehla amwail kekeirda oh
peren nan atail pwoson.
26 Eri, ni ei pahn pwurowei rehmwail, kahrepe laud ehu pahn mie
rehmwail pwe kumwail en kak suweikin ie nan amwail mour rehn Krais
Sises.
27 Eri, iet me keieu kesempwal ong kumwail: kumwail en momourk-
ihte soangen mour me konehng rongamwahu en Krais, pwe mehnda
ma I pahn kak kohwei oh tuhwong kumwail de soh, I ahpw pahn rong
me kumwail tengetengkipene kahrepeteieu, oh miniminkipene anahn-
teieu, ni amwail kin nantihong pwoson me konehng rongamwahwo.
28 Kumwail dehr kin masak amwail imwintihti kan, ahpw kumwail
kommwad ahnsou koaros. Eri, met pahn kasalehiong irail me re pahn
pehrdi, a kumwail pahn powehdi—pwe iei Koht me kin ketikihong
kumwail roson en powehdi.
29 Pwe Koht ketikihongkumwailehr kalahngan ehu—iei en papah
Krais, kaidehn sangete ni amwail pwoson ih, ahpw pil sang ni amwail
lokolongki ih.
30 Eri, met kumwail kakehr iang ie pei. Iei soangen pei me kumwail
kilang ei wia mahs, oh duwen me kumwail rongehr, me I pil wiewiahte
ahnsou wet.

2

En Krais Mpahi oh Lapalap

1 Amwail mour rehn Krais kin kakehlakaikumwailda, oh sapwellime
limpoak kin kansenamwahwihkumwailla. Kumwail kin minimin-
iong Ngehn Sarawi oh kumwail kin kadek oh limpoakpene nan-
pwungamwail.
2 Eri, I men koangngoangehkin kumwail en kaunsekala ei peren ni
amwail pahn ahneki soangen madamadauteieu, limpoakteieu, oh pil
miniminpene ni inengteieu oh lamalamteieu.
3 Kumwail dehr wia mehkot sang ni amwail ineng en roporop
ong pein kumwail de suwei mwahl; ahpw kumwail mpahipene nan-
pwungamwail, oh dehr wiahki me kumwail mwahusang aramas teikan.
4 Kumwail pohnese ineng mwahu en meteikan, kaidehn amwail
kante.
5 Eri, kumwail uhdahn pahn ahnekihla soangen lamalamohte me
Krais Sises ketin sapwellimaniki:
6 E sapwellimaniki roson en Koht ahnsou koaros,
ahpw sohte ketin kupwukupwure en kapahrekiong Koht pein ih.
7 Eri, pwehki sang ni sapwellime kupwur saledek e ketin tounmeteikihla
mehkoaros,
oh ketin wiahla ladu men.
E ketin wia-aramasala oh ketidohng sampah ni mwomwen aramas.
8 E ketin mpahi, oh e ketin weid nan elen peik lao lel mehla—
eh pwoula pohn lohpwuwo.
9 Pwehki kahrepe wet Koht ketin kasapwildahng nan wasa me keieu
ileile,
oh ketikihong mwar ehu me lapalapasang mwar akan koaros;

1:30: Wie. 16.19-40.

10 pwe mehkoaros me momour nanleng, oh nin sampah, oh pil pahn
sampah,[a]
en kelehpwikihdi,
pwe re en wauneki mwaren Sises;
11 oh koaros en sakarkihda ni sansal me Sises Krais me Kaun,
ong ni kalinganpen Koht Sahm.

Lingan duwehte Marain nin Sampah

12 Eri, kompoakepahi ko, kumwail kin peikiong ie ahnsou koaros ni ei mihmi rehmwail, ahpw e pahn keieu mwahu ma kumwail peikiong ie ahnsou wet ni ei dohsang kumwail. Kumwail nantihong doadoahk ni lemmwin oh poadidi pwe kumwail en kaunsekala komourpamwail,
13 pwe Koht kin ketin wie doadoahk loalamwail ahnsou koaros, pwe kumwail en materek oh kak kapwaiada kupwure.
14 Kumwail dehr lipahned de akamai ni amwail kin wia soahng koaros,
15 pwe kumwail en kak pwung oh mwakelekel nin duwen sapwellimen Koht seri dei kei me kin koukousoan nanpwungen aramas suwed oh dipan akan. Kumwail en lingalingki marain nanpwungarail, rasehng usu kan me kin dakedaker nanleng,
16 ni amwail pahn kin kihong irail mahsen en komour. Eri, ma kumwail pahn wia met, e pahn kahrehiong ie I en suweikin kumwail ni Rahnen Krais, pwe e pahn kasalehda me ei nannanti oh doadoahk kan koaros sohte ohla mwahl.
17 Mweinele ntahi pahn pwilwei, rasehng pilen meirong ehu pohn mehn meirong me amwail pwoson pahn meirongkihong Koht. Eri, ma ih pahn duwe, I pahn perenki, oh I pahn iang kumwail koaros pereperen.
18 Pil duwehte kumwail, kumwail uhdahn pahn peren oh iang ie pereperen.

Timoty oh Epaprodaitus

19 Ma ih met kupwur en Koht, I koapworopworki me I pahn kak kadarowei Timoty ni ahnsou keren, pwe I en kak kehlailkihda rongamwail.
20 Ihete me duwehte ngehi me kin nsenohkin kumwail.
21 Meteikan koaros kin nsenohkihte pein arail mwekid kan, ahpw kaidehn doadoahk en Sises Krais.
22 Eri, pein kumwail ese ia uwen katepen eh wiewia kan, oh duwen kiht, ih oh ngehi, pwe se kin doadoahkpene pwehki rongamwahu, rasehng pahpa men oh nah pwutak.
23 Eri, I koapworopworki me I pahn kadarowei rehmwail mwadang mwurin ei pahn ese dahme pahn pweida rehi.
24 Oh I pil koapworopworki Kaun-o me pein ngehi pil pahn kak pwarowohng kumwail ni ahnsou keren.
25 I lemedahr me e pahn mwahu ma I kadarowei rehmwail riatail Epaprodaitus, me iang ie doadoahk oh pil iang ie pei, oh me pil sewese ie nin duwen noumwail sounkair men ong ie.
26 E inenen kasikasik en kilang kumwail koaros, oh e pil inenen pahtoukihla amwail rong duwen eh soumwahu.

---

[a] **2:10:** ***PAHN SAMPAH:*** Mehn mahs ako kin medemedewe me me melahr akan kin mihmi de wie momour nan rotorot ehu pahn pwehl. **2:10:** Ais. 45.23 (LXX). **2:15:** Deud. 32.5.

27 Pwe mehlel me e soumwahuda, oh kereniong mehla—ahpw Koht
ketin kupwurehla, ahpw kaidehn ihete me e kupwurehla pwe pil ngehi,
ni eh ketin kamaiauwihiehda sang soangen pahtou ehu me pahn laud
sang met ma e mehla.
28 Eri, I pil inenen kasiksik mehlel I en kadarowei rehmwail, pwe
kumwail en pil pwurehng perenda ni amwail pahn pil kilang ih, oh pein
ei pahtou pahn sohrasang.
29 Eri, kumwail kasamwo ih ni peren nin duwen riamwail emen rehn
Kaun-o. Kumwail en pil wauneki aramas koaros me duwehte ih,
30 pwehki eh tounmeteikihla eh mour oh kereniong mehla pwehki
doadoahk en Krais, pwe en wiahiong ie sawaso me pein kumwail sohte
kak wia.

3

Pwung Mehlel

1 Riei ko, kaimwiseklahn ei koasoi, kumwail en pereperen ni amwail
miniminiong Kaun-o. E sohte kedirepw ong ie ei pahn pwurehng
kapwurehiong dahme I ntingihedier mahs, pwe e pahn kahrehiong
kumwail mour.
2 Kumwail kalekei kumwail sang irail kan me kin wia soahng suwed
akan, re rasehng kidi, irail kan me kin ngidingidkihte re en leke paliwar.
3 Pwe kitail me aleier sirkumsais mehlelo, kaidehn irail; pwe kitail kin
kaudok ong Koht sang ni sapwellime Ngehno, oh kitail kin pereperen
nan atail mour rehn Krais Sises. Kitail sohte kin koapworopworki tiahk
kan me pid paliweren aramas.
4 Ahpw ngehi, I kak koapworopworki soahng pwuko. Ma emen kin
medemedewe me e kak mourkihla tiahk kan me pid paliweren aramas,
mie kahrepe laud ehu me I pil kak koapworopworki soahng pwuko.
5 Ngehi, I pil sirkumsaislahr ni ei mahkiher wihk ehu. I ipwidi wia
mehn Israel, kisehn kadaudok en Pensamin, oh uhdahn mehn Ipru men
ngehi. Nin duwen kapwaiada Kosonnedo en mehn Suhs, ngehi Parisi
men,
6 oh ngehi me nohn uhpalihki Kosonnedo me kahrehda ei kaloke
mwomwohdiso. Nin duwen en emen aramas eh pahn pwungki oh
peikiong audepen Kosonnedo, sohte ei sapwung.
7 Ahpw soahng pwukat koaros me I kin kak kesempwalki, met I
mwamwahlkilahr, pwehki Krais.
8 Kaidehn soahng pwukatte, I pil mwamwahlkihla soahng koaros
pwehki soahngteieu me inenen katapansang oh kesempwalsang, iei
marain en Krais Sises, ei Kaun. I keselahr soahng koaros pwehki ih, I
wiahki soahng koaros mehn lekdekla kei, pwe I en kak ale Krais,
9 oh miniminiong ni mehkoaros. Solahr pein ei pwung, soangen
pwung me emen kak ahneki sang ni peikiong Kosonnedo. Ahpw met I
ahnekiher soangen pwung me pwilsang ni pwoson Krais, pwungo me
kin pwilsang rehn Koht, oh me poahsoankihda pwoson.
10 Ihte me I men ese: I en ese Krais oh pehm manaman en sapwellime
iasada, pwe I en iang ih nan sapwellime lokolok kan oh pil duwehla ih
nan sapwellime pwoula,
11 ni ei koapworopworki me pein ngehi pil pahn iasada sang mehla.

3:5: Rom 11.1; b Wie. 23.6; 26.5. **3:6:** Wie. 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11.

Nantihong Lel ni Imwi

12 I sohte kin kose me I pweidahr de unseklahr. I kin nannantihong I
en alehdi kisakiso, pwe Krais Sises ketin sapwellimankinielahr.
13 Mehlel, riei ko, I sohte mwahn lemehiong me I alehdier kisakiso;
ahpw soahngteieu me I kin wia: I kin manokehla dahme mi mwuri, oh
wia uwen ei kak pwe I en lel dahme mi mwohi.
14 Eri, I kin wenowohngete ni imwi pwe I en kak alehdi kisakiso, iei
paeker en Koht sang rehn Krais Sises ong ni mouren powe.
15 Eri, kitail koaros me deilahr ni pali ngehn en ahneki soangen
lamalam wet. Ahpw ma mie ekei kumwail me ahneki ehu soangen
lamalam me tohrohrasang met, Koht pahn ketin kasalehiong kumwail.
16 Eri soh, kitail en nantihlahte mwowe nin duwen kosonned akan me
kitail ideidawehnehr lao lel met.
17 Riei ko koaros, kumwail en pil nantihong alasang ie. Se wiadahr
mehn kahlemengi mwahu ehu ong kumwail; kumwail eri tehk irail kan
me kin idawehn.
18 Pak tohto mahs I padahkihong kumwail duwen met, oh ahnsou
wet I pil pahn kapwurehiong, iangahki pilen mesei: mie me tohto me
arail mour kahrehiong irail en wiahla imwintihtien sapwellimen Krais
pwoula ni lohpwuwo.
19 Irail pahn imwisekla nan ehl, pwehki arail koht iei ineng en pali-
wararail kan, re kin suweiki soahng kan me inenen kanamenek mehlel,
oh re kin medemedewehte soahng kan en sampah.
20 A kitail, kitail uhdahn tohn nanleng mehlel, oh kitail kin kasikasik
ketidohn atail Sounkomour sang nanleng, iei Kaun Sises Krais.
21 E pahn ketin kawilianda paliwaratail luwet akan me kak mehla ong
ni paliwar me rasehng kahlepe lingan, sang ni manamano me e ketin
kakaunki mehkoaros.

4

Padahk kan

1 Eri, riei ko, ia uwen ei kin kesempwalkin kumwail, oh ia uwen
ei kin loaleidkin kumwail! Kumwail kin kaparaniehda mehlel, oh I
kin suweikin kumwail mehlel. Met, riei kompoakepahi ko, iei duwen
amwail mour, e pahn tengeteng rehn Kaun-o.
2 Menlau I peki rehmwa, Iuodia oh Sindiki, kumwa en miniminpene
nanpwungamwa duwehte pirien ehu rehn Kaun-o.
3 Oh pil komwi, iengei loalopwoat, I anahne komwi en sewese
lih riemenet; pwehki ara iang ie doadoahk laudki ara lohkiseli
rongamwahwo, pil iangahki Klement oh pil iengei tohndoadoahk kan
koaros, me mwararail mihmi nan sapwellimen Koht pwuhk me mwaren
irail kan me ahneki mour mehlel mihmi loale.
4 Kumwail en pereperen ahnsou koaros nan amwail miniminiong
Kaun-o. I pil pahn pwurehng koasoia: kumwail en pereperen!
5 Kumwail kadekohng aramas koaros. Kaun-o pahn ketin pwarodo ni
ahnsou keren.
6 Kumwail dehr pwunodki mehkot, ahpw nan amwail kapakap akan
kumwail en peki dahme kumwail kin anahne. Amwail kasapahlkalahn-
gan en pil iang amwail kapakap ahnsou koaros.

3:17: 1 Kor. 4.16; 11.1.

7 Eri, sapwellimen Koht popohl, me inenen laudsang uwen atail
dehdehki, ahpw pahn nekinekid mohngiongimwail oh pil amwail
lamalam rehn Krais Sises.
8 Eri, iet imwilahn ei koasoi, riei ko: kumwail en audehkihda nan
kapehdamwail kan soahng mwahu kan me kapingpe mie: soahng kan
me mehlel, me kesempwal, me pwung, me mwakelekel, me kaselel oh
waun.
9 Kumwail doadoahngki dahme kumwail padahngki oh ale sang rehi,
sang ni ei lokaia oh pil ei wiewia kan. Eri, Koht, me kin ketikihong kitail
popohl, en ketin ieiang kumwail.

Kasapahlkalahnganki Kisakis kan

10 Ia uwen peren me I kin ahneki nan ei mour rehn Kaun-o! Mwurin
ahnsou reirei kumwail pil ahneki ahnsou mwahu en kasalehda duwen
amwail men apwalih ie. I sohte men nda me kumwail katokihedi
amwail men apwalih ie, ahpw pwehki sohte amwail ahnsou mwahu en
kasalehda.
11 Oh I pil sohte koasoia met pwehki ei pehm me kumwail keseielahr,
pwe I ahnlahr oh itarki dahme I kin ahneki.
12 I wehwehkiher duwen ei pahn momourki soahng kan me sohte itar,
oh pil duwen ei pahn momourki soahng kan me depasang ei anahn akan.
I padahngkiher met: I pahn kak nsenamwahu wasa koaros oh ahnsou
koaros, mehnda ma I med de duhpek, mehnda ma I ahneki dipwisou me
depasang ei anahn, de me tikitiksang.
13 I kakohng mehkoaros sang ni manamano me Krais kin ketikihong
ie.
14 Eri, me inenen mwahu mehlel amwail sewese ie nan ei apwal akan.
15 Pein kumwail mehn Pilipai kan kin ese mwahu me ni ei mweselsang
Masedonia, ni en Rongamwahwo eh tepin kalohkseli, amwail mwom-
wohdisohte me kin sewese ie; kumwailte me kin iang ie ni ei paiamwahu
oh pil ni ei paisuwed akan.
16 Ekei ahnsou, ni ei mihmi Deselonika oh kin anahne sawas, kumwail
me kin kadarodohng ie.
17 Kaidehn pwehki ei kin anahne ale kisakis kante, ahpw pwehki ei kin
anahne amwail pai en laudkihla.
18 Eri, iet doaropwehn kadehdepen soahng koaros me kumwail swe-
sekinieier—amwail sawas me inenen itar mehlel! Mie rehi soahng
koaros me I anahne, mwurin Epaprodaitus eh wadohng ie amwail
kisakis akan koaros. Kisakis pwukat rasehng meirong pwohmwahu ehu
ong Koht, meirong ehu me e pahn ketin ale oh kupwurperenki.
19 Eri, ei Koht pahn ketikihong kumwail mehkoaros me kumwail kin
anahne, sang ni pwarer en sapwellime kepwe kan rehn Krais Sises.
20 Lingan ong Samatail Koht sang met oh kohkohlahte. Amen.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu

21 At rahnmwahu ong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros, me pil
sapwellimen Krais Sises. Riatail souleng kan met pil iang kadarowohng
kumwail arail rahnmwahu.
22 Sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros met pil kadarowei arail
rahnmwahu, ahpw mehlel irail kan me kisehn tehnpas en Sihsar.
23 Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketin ieiang kumwail koaros.

4:16: Wie. 17.1. **4:16:** 2 Kor. 11.9. **4:18:** Eks. 29.18.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn KOLOSE

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nein Pohl kisinlikou ong mehn Kolose ntingdiong mwomwohdisohn Kolose, kahnimw ehu nan Eisia Tikitik, me mi ni palimesehn Episos. Kaidehk Pohl me kauwada mwomwohdiso wet, ahpw e mi nan irepen wasa me Pohl kin pwukoahki doadoahk ie, ni eh kin kadar tohn-doadoahk sang Episos, poahsoan kaunen wehi me kisehn wehin Rom nan Eisia. Pohl rongada me mie sounpadahk likamw ekei nan mwom-wohdisohn Kolose me kin padahk kehlailki me dene aramas uhdahn pahn kin kaudokohng "ngehn akan me kakaun oh manaman," pwe en kak marainki Koht oh alehdi komour unsek. Sounpadahk pwukat pil kin kahski me dene aramas uhdahn pahn wia tiahk kei, duwehte sirkumsais, oh kapwaiada koasoandi kan me pid kisin mwenge ape.

Pohl ntingihedi kisinlikou kiset pwe en uhkihong sounpadahk likamw pwukat duwen padahk mehlel en souleng. Poahsoan en eh pasapeng iei duwen Krais eh sapwellimaniki manaman unsek en ketikihong kitail komour, oh duwen tiahk oh lamalam teikan ar kin kadohwankitail-weisang rehn Krais. Pwehki Krais, Koht ketin kapikada mehkoaros, oh pwehki ih mehkoaros pahn pil kasapahldohng rehn Koht. Pwehki atail miniminiong Kraiste me kitail pahn mourkihla. Mwuhr, Pohl ahpw kawehwehda katepen padahk kesempwal wet ong mouren me pwoson akan.

Tehk mwahu duwen Onesimus eh iang Dikikus me wa kohla kisinlikou kiset. Onesimus, iei ladu men me Pohl kapwurelahng rehn eh soumas Pailimwon, emen tohn mwomwohdisohn Kolose. Ih me Pohl ntingihek-ihda nah *kisinlikou ong Pailimwon*.

Audepen ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-8
Duwen Krais oh sapwellime doadoahk 1.9—2.19
Mour kapw rehn Krais 2.20—4.6
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 4.7-18

1 Sang Pohl me wiahla wahnpoaron en Krais Sises pwehki kupwur en
Koht, oh sang riatail souleng Timoty—
2 Ong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan me kin koukousoan nan Kolose,
riat souleng kan me kin loalopwoat oh miniminiong Krais:
Samatail Koht en ketikihong kumwail kalahngan oh popohl.

Kapakap en Kapingkalahngan

3 Se kin poaden kapingkalahngan ong Koht, Semen atail Kaun Sises
Krais, ni at kin kapakapkin kumwail.
4 Pwe se rongehr duwen amwail pwoson Krais Sises, oh amwail
limpoak ong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros.
5 Ni ahnsou me mahsen mehlelo, iei Rongamwahu,
lelohngkumwailehr, kumwail pil rongehr duwen koapworopwor me e
kihong kumwail. Eri, amwail pwoson oh limpoak kin poahsoankihda
dahme kumwail kin koapworopworki, me nekinek mwahu ong
kumwail nanleng.

6 Rongamwahu kin wahdo kapai kan, oh e kin lolohkseli wasa koaros
nin sampah; duwehte eh pil wiawihier nanpwungamwail sangete ni
rahn me kumwail tepin rongada kalahngan en Koht oh wehwehkihla
mwahu duwe.
7 Kumwail padahngkiher duwen sapwellimen Koht kupwurkalahn-
gan sang rehn Epapras, kompoakepatail ladu, tohndoadoahk loalop-
woat emen me sewesewesei kumwail ni doadoahk en Krais.
8 Iei ih me koasoiaiong kiht duwen limpoak me Ngehn Sarawio ketiki-
hongkumwailehr.
9 Pwehki sang ni kahrepe wet, se kin poaden kapakapkin kumwail
ahnsou koaros, sangete ni ahnsou me se rongada duwen kumwail. Se
kin peki Koht en ketin audehkinkumwailda kupwure iangahki erpit
koaros oh marain sang rehn Ngehno.
10 Eri, kumwail ahpw pahn kak momour nin duwen me Kaun-o
kin ketin kupwurki, oh pil wiewia dahme e kin ketin kupwurperenki.
Amwail mour pahn kasalehda wa mwahu ni soangen doadoahk mwahu
koaros, oh kumwail pil pahn kekeirda ni amwail marainkihla Koht.
11 Se pil peki kumwail en kehlailkihda soangen kehlail koaros me kin
pwilisang ni sapwellime roson lingan, pwe kumwail en kak nannanti
nan apwal akan koaros ni kanengamah,
12 oh perenki amwail kapinga Koht, me ketin kaitarkumwaillahr, pwe
kumwail en iang ahneki dahme Koht ketin nekinekid ong sapwellime
aramas akan nan wehin marain.
13 E ketin kapitkitailsang pahn manaman en rotorot, oh ketin kahreik-
itaildohng nan wehin Sapwellime Iehros kompoak,
14 iei ih me ketin kasaledengkitailla me wehwehki e ketin lapwahsang
dipatail kan.

Duwen Krais oh Sapwellime Doadoahk

15 Krais me kasalepen Koht me soh sansal; iei ih me mesenih oh lapalap
sang soahng kan koaros me kepikipikda.
16 Pwehki Krais Koht ketin kapikada soahng koaros me mi nanleng
oh sampah, mehkan me sansal oh pil mehkan me soh sansal, iangahki
ngehn manaman akan, ngehn me kaun akan, ngehn me soumas akan,
oh ngehn me lapalap akan. Eri, Koht ketin kapikada audepen lahng oh
sampah rehn Krais oh pil pwehki ih.
17 Krais ketiketier mwohn mehkoaros, oh mehkoaros kin soandi
mwahu pwehki ih.
18 Ih me tapwin paliwere, iei mwomwohdiso; oh mouren waro kin
pwilisang reh. Ih me mesenih, me iasadasangehr mehla, pwe ihete me
kohmwowehn mehkoaros.
19 Eri, ih duwen kupwur en Koht, pwe sapwellimeo en sapwellimanki
uhdahn roson unsek en Seme.
20 Oh Koht pil ketin kupwukupwure en ketin kasapahldohng audepen
lahng oh sampah ong pein ih sang rehn Sapwellimeo. Eri, sang ni
pwoulahn sapwellimeo nin lohpwu popohl en Koht pwarodohngki-
tailehr, oh ih duwen eh pil ketin kasapahldohngehr reh mehkoaros nin
sampah oh pil nanleng.
21 Mahso kumwail dohsang Koht, oh pwehki amwail wiewia sapwung
kan oh lamalam suwed akan, kumwail wialahr imwintihti en Koht.

1:7: Kol. 4.12; Pail. 23. **1:14:** Ep. 1.7. **1:15:** Kupw. 7.26. **1:18:** Ep. 1.22-23. **1:20:** Ep. 2.16.

22 A met, sang ni pwoulahn kahlep en Sapwellime Iehros, Koht ketin
wiahkinkumwaillahr kompoakepah, pwe en kasarawihkumwailla,
kamwakeleikumwailda, kamineikumwailla, oh kahredohng kumwail
mwohn silangi.
23 Ahpw mehlel kumwail en nantihong oh loalopwoatohng poahsoan
mehlelo, oh dehr kesehla koapworopworo me kumwail aleier ni amwail
rongadahr rongamwahwo. Iei rongamwahu wet me padahkpe wiawi-
hongehr aramas akan koaros nin sampah, oh me ngehi, Pohl, pil wialahr
ladupe.

En Pohl Doadoahk ong Mwomwohdiso

24 Eri met, I perenki ei lokolongkin kumwail, pwehki sang ni lokolok
en paliwereiet I kin iang sewese kaunsekala dahme luhwehdi sang
sapwellimen Krais lokolok kan pwehki paliwere, me iei mwomwohdiso.
25 Oh Koht ketikidohr pwaisei pwe I en papah mwomwohdiso oh
sewesei kumwail. Eri, iei ei doadoahk: I en kalohkiseli sapwellime
mahsen unsek,
26 me pein ih ketin karirihala sang aramas akan koaros sang nin tepin
kawa; ahpw met e ketin kasalehiong sapwellime aramas akan.
27 Pwe iei met duwen kupwur en Koht: pwe en ketin kehsehki sap-
wellime aramas akan duwen sapwellime kupwur rir wet me inenen
kapai oh lingan, me e ketin nekinekidohng aramas koaros. Eri, iet
sapwellime kupwur rir: Krais kin ketiket loalamwail, met wehwehki me
kumwail pahn ahnekipene sapwellimen Koht lingan.
28 Eri, se kin kalohkiwei duwen Krais ong aramas koaros; se kin
panawih oh padahkih aramas koaros nin duwen soangen loalokong
koaros me se kakohng, pwe re en koahiengkihla arail miniminiong
Krais, oh pakahrdohng mwohn silangin Koht.
29 I kin wia doadoahk laud oh apwal pwe I en kapwaiada ei kohwa wet.
I kin doadoahngki sapwellimen Krais roson lapalap me kin doadoahk
loalei.

2

1 I men ndaiong kumwail duwen ei doadoahk laud kin kumwail,
iangahki mehn Laodisia kan, oh pil meteikan koaros me saikinte kilang
ie.
2 I kin wia doadoahk wet pwe re en kak nan kapehd kehlail, oh re en
patpene ni limpoak pwe ih duwen arail pahn ahnekipene koapworop-
wor unsek me kin pwilisang ni atail marainkihla me mehlelo. Eri, irail
pahn ese sapwellimen Koht kupwur riro, me iei Krais.
3 Iei ih me kak kasalehda sapwellimen Koht kapai rir kan koaros me
kin pwilisang ni sapwellimen Koht erpit oh kupwurokong unsek.
4 Eri, I men ndaiong kumwail: kumwail dehr mweidohng emen en
pitihekin kumwail akamai likamw kan, mehnda ma ngoararail kan me
mwahu.
5 Pwe I kin ieiang kumwail ni pali ngehn, mehnda ma I sohte kin
mihmi rehmwail ni paliwar; oh I perenki ei rong duwen amwail
tengeteng oh kehlail oh miniminpene ni amwail pwoson Krais.

Mour Unsek Rehn Krais

6 Nin duwen amwail wiahkilahr Krais Sises amwail Kaun, kumwail en
weweidki ih ni amwail miniminiong ih.

7 Mourimwail en poadidiong reh, en pil kekeirkihda ih, oh amwail
pwoson en kin kehlailla mehlel nin duwen me kumwail padahngkiher;
oh kumwail en audaudki kapingkalahngan.
8 Eri, kumwail kanahieng pwe emen de pitihkinkumwaildi loalokong
widing mwahl en aramas akan, me re kin alehdi sang ni padahk
kodoudou en mehn kawa ko, oh sang rehn ngehn suwed akan me kin
kakaun wasa nin sampah, a kaidehn sang rehn Krais.
9 Pwe Krais kin ieiaski roson unsek en Koht ni eh wia-aramasala;
10 oh kumwail pil iang pwaisanki roson wet ni amwail miniminiong
ih; pwe ih me ketin kaunda soangen ngehn koaros me kakaun oh
manaman.
11 Eri, ni amwail miniminiong Krais kumwail sirkumsaislahr, kaidehk
sirkumsais me aramas kin wia, ahpw sirkumsais me Krais kin wia, me
kasaledekihkitailla sang manaman en paliwaratail dipan akan.
12 Pwe ni amwail papidaislahr, kumwail iangalahr Krais seridi; oh
ni amwail papidaislahr, kumwail pil iangehr Krais iasada sang mehla,
pwehki amwail pwoson sapwellimen Koht manamano me ketin ka-
iasada ih sang mehla.
13 Mahso kumwail mehkilahr dipamwail kan ni pali ngehn, oh pil
pwehki amwail sohte ahneki Kosonnedo. Ahpw met, Koht ketiki-
hongehr Krais mour iangahkin kumwail. Koht ketin kupwur mahkiki-
hongkitailehr dipatail kan koaros.
14 E ketin kasohrehla neitail doaropwehn pweipwand akan me kin
uhwong kitail, iangahki kosonnedpe kan; e ketin kasohrehla douluhl
doaropwe wet ni eh ketin posdahng nin lohpwuwo.
15 Oh nin lohpwuwo Krais ketin kasohrehla manaman en ngehn akan
me kakaun oh manaman; e ketin kasaleirailda mwohn pokon sansal
pwe aramas akan en ese me pein ih poweiraildier oh kaliduwihirailla.
16 Eri, kaleke emen wiahda kosonned me pahn pid dahme kumwail en
kang de nim, de iren rahn sarawi kan, de kaudok en maram pwul kan,
de rahnen Sapad kan.
17 Soahng pwukat koaros mwetehn soahng me pahn pwarodo, a
uhdahn waro, iei Krais.
18 Kaleke emen pil kauweikumwailla, ni eh kin kosekosehiong pein
ih me e me lapalap, pwehki kaudiahl kei me kohiengehr, oh ni eh kin
mwomwmwomwen aktikitik likamw oh pwongih tohnleng kan. Soan-
gen aramas menet kin aklapalapki pein eh lamalam, ahpw ni mehlel
sohte kahrepe.
19 E sohte kin poadidiong Krais, me tapwin mwomwohdiso. Pahn
manaman en Krais waro pwon kin momour oh tengetengkipene kakone
kan oh selin nan paliwar akan; oh e kin kekeirda nin duwen kupwur en
Koht.

Mehla oh Mour Rehn Krais

20 Eri, kumwail iangehr Krais pwoula, oh met kumwail saledek-
sangehr manaman en ngehn akan me kakaun nanleng oh sampah.
Eri, dahme kahrehda likamwete kumwail pil kin momour nin duwen
aramas en sampah wet? Dahme kahrehda kumwail kin peikikihong
soangen kosonned me duwehte mepwukat:

2:12: Rom 6.4. **2:13:** Ep. 2.1-5. **2:14:** Ep. 2.15. **2:16:** Rom 14.1-6. **2:19:** Ep. 4.16.

21 “Kumwail dehr doadoahngki men,” “Kumwail dehr song men,” de
“Kumwail dehr sair men”?
22 Ni en aramas ar kin doadoahngki soahng pwukat, re kin diarada me
sohte katepe; pwe soahng pwukat iei kosonned en aramas oh padahk en
aramas.
23 Aramas kin lemeleme me irail kan me wiahda kosonned pwukat me
erpit, ahpw soh, re mwomwen idingohng aramas en pwongih tohnleng
kan, de mwomwen mpahi likamw, de wia kaisihsol likamw en paliwar;
ahpw uhdahn sohte kateparail ni ar pahn kakaun ineng en paliwaratail.

3

1 Kumwail iangehr Krais iasada. Eri, kumwail kainenehda amwail
lamalam akan ong ni mehkan me mi nanleng, wasa me Krais kin ketiket
ie pohn mwoale ni palimaun en Koht.
2 Kumwail perenki medemedewe duwen soahng kan me mi wasao,
kaidehn mehkan me mi sampah wet.
3 Pwe kumwail melahr, oh mourimwail iangehr Krais nekinekla rehn
Koht.
4 Amwail mour mehlel, iei Krais; oh ni eh pahn sansalada, kumwail pil
pahn iang sansalada oh iang ahneki sapwellime lingan!

Mour Mering oh Mour Kapw

5 Eri, kumwail uhdahn pahn kemehla ineng kan en sampah me kin wie
doadoahk loalamwail, eri, iet akan; kamwahl, sarsuwed, ineng suwed,
oh noahrok kepwe (pwe noahrok kepwe iei ehu soangen kaudok ong
dikedik en eni kan).
6 Eri, pwehki soahng pwukat engieng en Koht pahn lelohng irail kan
me sohte kin peikiong.
7 Pein kumwail momourkiher soahng pwukat mahso, ni ahnsou me
soangen ineng pwukat kin kakaun mourimwail kan.
8 Eri, met kumwail uhdahn pahn mweisang soahng pwukat koaros: iei
lingeringer, ineng suwed oh kailok. Lokaiahn kailok de samin en dehr
pwilisang nan awamwail kan.
9 Kumwail dehr kin kine likamw nanpwungamwail, pwe kumwail
pwilikidier mour mering en mahso iangahki eh wiewia kan;
10 oh met kumwail pwuhriongehr nan likoun mour kapw en aramas
kapw. Iei aramas kapw me Koht, Sounwiepe, kin ketin onohne sapahl
ahnsou koaros nin duwen pein sapwellime roson, pwe en ketin kamaka-
marainihekin kumwail duwen pein ih.
11 Eri, pwehki met, solahr mehkot mie me kin katohrepeseng mehn liki
oh mehn Suhs, me sirkumsaisla de sohte sirkumsaisla kan, me rotorot
akan, de mehn wai kan, lidu de me saledek kan; ahpw Krais ketin
oarepene mehkoaros; pwe ihte Krais me kesempwal: ih me soahng
koaros oh e kin ketiket nan mehkoaros.
12 Kumwail sapwellimen Koht aramas; e ketin loalloalei kumwail oh
ketin pilkumwailda pwe en sapwellimanikinkumwailla. Ihme kahre-
hda kumwail en limpoak ong me mi nan apwal akan, kadek, mpahi oh
karakarahk, aktikitik oh kanengamah.
13 Kumwail en sawaspene oh mahkpene nanpwungamwail, ni
emen rehmwail eh pahn kin kaulime emen. Kumwail uhdahn

3:1: Mel. 110.1. **3:9:** Ep. 4.22. **3:10:** Ep. 4.24; b Sen. 1.26. **3:12:** Ep. 4.2.

pahn mahkpene nanpwungamwail, nin duwen Kaun-o eh ketin
mahkohngkumwailehr.
14 Eri, kumwail kapatahiong soahng pwukat limpoak, pwe ih me kin
kapatapene oh oarepene mehkoaros pwe en wiahla ehu ni mehlel.
15 Popohl en Krais en kin kakaun nan mohngiongimwail kan, pwe ong
ni popohl wet me Koht ketin malipehkinkumwailpene pwe kumwail en
wiahla warteieu. Eri, kumwail en kin kasapahlkalahngan ong Koht.
16 Eri, mahsen en Krais oh kapai kan koaros en rongamwahu
en kadireikumwailla. Kumwail padahkpene oh pil peneupene nan-
pwungamwail ni soangen loalokong koaros. Kumwail koulki koulen
kaudok oh koul sarawi kan; kumwail kouliong Koht, kapinga ih nan
mohngiongimwail kan.
17 Eri, soahng koaros me kumwail pahn kin wia de nda, en wiawi
ni mwaren Kaun Sises, oh kumwail en pil kapikapinga Koht Sahm ni
mwaren Sises.

Nanpwungmwahupenehn Souleng nan Mour Kapw

18 Kumwail lih akan, kumwail peikiong amwail pwoud kan, pwe ih me
kumwail uhdahn pahn wia nin duwen tiahk en souleng.
19 Kumwail ohl akan, kumwail en poakohng amwail pwoud kan, oh
dehr lemeiong irail.
20 Kumwail seri kan, iei amwail pwukoa nin duwen tiahk en souleng:
kumwail pahn kin peikiong amwail pahpa oh nohno kan, pwe iei me
Koht kin ketin kupwurperenki.
21 Kumwail pahpa oh nohno kan, kumwail dehr kamwakara mwahl
noumwail seri kan, pwe re dehr mworusala.
22 Kumwail lidu kan, kumwail peikiong amwail soumas akan ni
soahng koaros, kaidehn ni ahnsou me re kin mahmahsanih kumwail
pwe kumwail en ale keniken rehrail, ahpw kumwail wia sang nan
mohngiong mehlel, pwehki amwail wauneki Kaun-o.
23 Sohte lipilipil soahng da me kumwail kin wia, kumwail loalenohng
duwehte ma kumwail wie doadoahk ong Kaun-o, ahpw kaidehn ong
aramas.
24 Kumwail en tamataman me Kaun-o pahn ketin katingih kumwail;
kumwail ahpw pahn ale dahme e ketin nekinekidohng sapwellime
aramas akan, pwe Krais, iei ih Kaun mehlel me kumwail kin papah.
25 A me kin wia sapwung kan, sohte lipilipil ihs ih, pahn pein
pwukoahki sapwung me e wiahda, pwe Koht kin ketin kadeik aramas
koaros duwepenehte.

4

1 Kumwail soumas akan, kumwail en pwung oh pahrek ni soahng
koaros me kumwail kin wiahiong noumwail lidu kan. Tamataman me
kumwail pil ahneki emen soumas me ketiket nanleng.

Padahk kan

2 Kumwail ngidingidiong amwail kapakap, oh kumwail
mwasamwasahn oh kapinga Koht ni amwail kin kapakap.
3 Oh pil ni ahnsowohte kumwail pil kapakapkin kiht, pwe Koht en
ketikihong kiht ahnsou mwahu en padahkihwei sapwellime mahseno,

---

3:13: Ep. 4.32. **3:16:** Ep. 5.19-20. **3:18:** Ep. 5.22; 1 Pit. 3.1. **3:19:** Ep. 5.25; 1 Pit. 3.7. **3:20:** Ep. 6.1. **3:21:** Ep. 6.4. **3:22:** Ep. 6.5-8. **3:25:** Deud. 10.17; Ep. 6.9. **4:1:** Ep. 6.9.

pwe se en kalohkiseli sapwellime kupwur rir duwen Krais. Pwe ihme
kahrehda I mihmihki nan imweteng.
4 Eri, kumwail kapakap pwe I en kak kawehwe ni sansal, nin duwen
me konehng I en kin wia.
5 Kumwail kanahieng amwail wiewia kan mwohn irail kan me seup-
woson, oh isaneki doadoahngki amwail ahnsou mwahu kan.
6 Amwail koasoi mwohn aramas en katapan oh kansenamwahu;
oh kumwail uhdahn pahn ese duwen amwail pahn sapeng koaros ni
pwung.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu kan

7 Riatail kompoak Dikikus, iangat ladu nan doadoahk en Kaun-o me
inenen loalopwoat, pahn koasoiaiong kumwail soahng koaros duwen
irei.
8 Ihme kahrehda I kadarkihwei rehmwail, pwe en kaparankumwailda
ni eh pahn koasoiaiong kumwail duwen irat.
9 Onesimus me pahn iang, kompoakepatail oh riatail souleng me pil
kin loalopwoat, iei ih me kisehmwail. Ira ahpw pahn koasoiaiong
kumwail duwen soahng koaros me kin wiawi wasaht.
10 Aristarkus, me iang ie selidi, e pil kadarowei eh rahnmwahu ong
kumwail; iangahki Mark, rien Parnapas. (Kumwail aleier koasoiepen
duwen amwail pahn kasamwo Mark, ma e pahn pwarowei rehmwail.)
11 Sosua, me pil adaneki Sustus, pil kadarowohng kumwail eh rahn-
mwahu. Irail me silimenette sang rehn mehn Suhs me soulenglahr, ih
irail me kin iang ie doadoahkohng Wehin Koht; oh irail inenen wia sawas
laud ong ie.
12 Rahnmwahu sang Epapras, pil emen kisehmwail, oh ladun Krais
Sises. E kin ngidingidki eh kapakapkin kumwail, pekipeki pwe Koht en
ketin kolokol kumwail pwe kumwail en tengeteng nan amwail pwoson,
nin duwen souleng me koahieklahr oh unseklahr mehlel kei, ni peik
unsek ong kupwur en Koht.
13 Pein ngehi kak kadehdehda duwen eh doadoahk laud kin kumwail,
iangahki aramas akan nan Laodisia oh Ierapolis.
14 Luk, kompoakepatail toahkte, oh Demas, ira pil kadarowohng
kumwail ara rahnmwahu.
15 Kumwail kihong riatail souleng kan nan Laodisia at rahnmwahu, oh
pil ong Nimpa oh pil tohn mwomwohdiso me kin pokonpene nan imwe.
16 Mwurin amwail pahn wadek kisinlikou kiset, kumwail pahn
kadarowohng tohn mwomwohdisohn Laodisia pwe irail en pil iang
wadek. Oh kumwail pil iang wadek kisinlikou me mwomwohdisohn
Laodisia pahn kadarodohng kumwail.
17 Oh kumwail padahkihong Arkipus: “Ke uhdahn pahn kapwaiada
pwaisomw doadoahk nan doadoahk en Kaun-o.”
18 Eri, sang ni mengin pehiet, I ntingihdier: *ei rahnmwahu sang ngehi,
Pohl.* Kumwail dehr manokehla ei selmete kat!
Kalahngan en Koht en ieiang kumwail.

4:5: Ep. 5.16. **4:6:** Kupw. 8.12. **4:7:** Wie. 20.4; 2 Tim. 4.12. **4:7:** Ep. 6.21-22. **4:9:** Pail. 10-12. **4:10:** Wie. 19.29; 27.2; Pail. 24; b Wie. 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39. **4:12:** Kol. 1.7; Pail. 23. **4:14:** 2 Tim. 4.11; Pail. 24; b 2 Tim. 4.10; Pail. 24. **4:17:** Pail. 2.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keieu ong Mehn Deselonika

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Deselonika kahnimw ehu me poahsoan kaunen wehin Masedonia, me kisehn wehin Rom. Pohl kauwada mwomwohdiso ehu wasao mwurin eh mweselsang Pilipai. Ahpw mie mehn Suhs kei me kin uhwong Pohl. Re kin peiriniong Pohl pwehki eh doadoahk laud en Rongamwahu eh inenen pweida mwahu rehn mehn liki kan me men iangala palien lamalam en mehn Suhs. Ihme Pohl pekeuskihsang wasao, oh e ahpw kohkolahng Peria. Mwuhr, ni eh lel Korint, e ahpw ale rohng duwen iren mwomwohdisohn Deselonika sang rehn eh werek oh kompoakepah Timoty.

Nein Pohl kisinlikou keieu ong mehn Deselonika ntingdier pwe en koangngoangehda oh kakehlahda souleng en wasao. E kapingkalahngki rohng me e aleier duwen ar pwoson oh limpoak; e katamankin irail duwen soangen mour me e wiahier nindokon eh koukousoan rehrail, oh e wia pasapengpen ire kei me pwaradahr nan mwomwohdiso duwen keriapak en ketidohn Krais: duwen ma souleng men me melahr mwohn sapahldohn Krais, e pil pahn iang ahneki mour soutuk me sapahldohn Krais pahn kahrehdo? Oh iahd me Krais pahn ketin sapahldo? Pohl eri isaneki padahkihong irail re en uselahte ar doadoahk en souleng oh kasikasik ni koapworopwor mehlel ketido sapahl en Krais.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1
Kasapahlkalahngan oh kaping 1.2—3.13
Koangngoangpen mouren souleng mehlel 4.1-12
Padahk duwen ketidohn Krais 4.13—5.11
Kaimwiseklahn peneu kan 5.12-22
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 5.23-28

1 Sang Pohl, Sailas, oh Timoty— Ong tohn mwomwohdisohn Deselonika, me Koht Sahm oh Kaun Sises Krais kin ketin sapwellimaniki:
Kalahngan oh popohl en ieiang rehmwail.

En mehn Deselonika Mour oh Pwoson

2 Se kin poaden kapingkalahngankihong Koht pwehki kumwail koaros, oh kin kalap tamankumwailda nan at kapakap akan.
3 Pwe se kin tamanda, mwohn silangin Samatail Koht, duwen amwail kin doadoahngki amwail pwoson, oh duwen amwail limpoak me kin kahrehiong kumwail doadoahk laud, oh pil duwen amwail tengediong nan amwail koapworopworki atail Kaun Sises Krais.
4 Riat souleng ko, se ese me Koht ketin loalloalei kumwail oh ketin pilkumwailda pwe kumwail en wiahla sapwellime.
5 Pwe se kalohkiwohngkumwailehr Rongamwahwo, kaidehn ni lokaiahte, ahpw ni manaman oh ni Ngehn Sarawi, oh pil ni at kamehlele unsek en me mehlelo. Kumwail ese duwen at mour ni at mihmi rehmwail, pwe e wia kamwahupamwail.

1:1: Wie. 17.1.

6 Kumwail kahlemengih kiht oh pil Kaun-o, oh mehnda ma kumwail
alehki lokolok laud, ahpw kumwail perenkihda ale mahseno; eri, peren
me kin sang rehn Ngehn Sarawio.
7 Eri, kumwail wialahr mehn kahlemengi ehu ong souleng koaros nan
wehin Masedonia oh Akaia.
8 Pwe sang rehmwail me mahseno kaparaparkipesengier, kaidehk
ongete Masedonia oh Akaia, pwe wasa koaros koasoiepen amwail pwo-
son Koht pil lolohkselier. Eri, sohte kahrepen at pahn koasoia duwen
met.
9 Souleng koaros kin koasoakoasoia duwen amwail kasamwoi kiht ni
at pas rehmwail, oh duwen amwail sohpeisangehr dikedik en eni kan oh
sohpeiongehr Koht, pwe kumwail en papah Koht mehlel oh ieias,
10 oh duwen amwail kin kasikasik ketidohn Sapwellime Iehros sang
nanleng—Sapwellime Iehros Sises, me e ketin kaiasada sang mehla, oh
me pahn kapitkitailla sang engieng en Koht me pahn pwarodo.

2

En Pohl eh Doadoahk nan Deselonika

1 Eri, riat souleng ko, pein kumwail ese duwen at pas rehmwail eh
inenen pweida mwahu.
2 Kumwail pil ese duwen at ale kalokolok oh mwamwahllahr nan Pili-
pai mwohn at pwarowohng kumwail nan Deselonika. Eri soh, atail Koht
ketin kakehleikitada pwe se en padahkihong kumwail Rongamwahwo
me pwarodo sang reh, mehnda ma se diarada apwal laud.
3 Pwe padahk me se kihong kumwail sohte poahsoanda sang likamw
ehu de mehkot samin; oh se pil sohte song en widingehkihdi emen.
4 Ahpw se kin kihwei padahk nin duwen me Koht ketin kup-
wurki, pwehki ih me ketin kamanaiong kiht oh ketin likihong kiht
Rongamwahwo. Se sohte kin songosong en kenikenla rehn aramas,
ahpw rehn Koht me kin ketin sohng atail lamalam akan.
5 Kumwail pil ese mwahu me se sohte pwarkiwohng kumwail loka-
iahn widing, oh se pil sohte kidimki noahrok at lepin lokaia kan. Koht
me wia at sounkadehde ni met.
6 Se sohte song en rapahki kapingpat sang rehn aramas, de sang
rehmwail de pil sang meteikan,
7 mehnda ma se kak kadirapwahkin kumwail at pekipek nin duwen
wahnpoaron en Krais kei. Ahpw se kin kadek ni at mi rehmwail,
duwehte nohno men ni eh kin apwahpwalih nah seri kan.
8 Pwehki at poakohng kumwail, se onopadahr se en kihong kumwail,
kaidehn Rongamwahuohte me sang rehn Koht, ahpw pil pein at mour.
Pwe kumwail wialahr kompoakepaht mehlel!
9 Riat ko, kumwail sohte tamataman duwen at doadoahk laud
rehmwail? Se kin doadoahk nin rahn oh nipwong pwe se en
dehr kedirapwahkin kumwail mehkot ni at padahkihong kumwail
Rongamwahwo sang rehn Koht.
10 Eri, kumwail me at sounkadehde, oh pil Koht: duwen mwomwen at
mour nanpwungamwail me pwoson akan, at mour me mwakelekel, oh
pwung, oh sohte kisin sapwung kis mie.
11 Kumwail pil ese me se kin apwalih emenemen kumwail duwehte
sahm men eh kin apwahpwalih nah seri kan.

1:6: Wie. 17.5-9. **2:2:** Wie. 16.19-24; b Wie. 17.1-9.

12 Se kakehlaikumwailla, se pil kamwaitkumwailla, oh se kin koangngoangehkin kumwail kumwail en momourki mour me Koht kin ketin kupwurperenki, Koht me ketin malipeikumwaildo pwe kumwail en iang ahneki sapwellime Wehi oh lingan.
13 Eri, iet pil ehu kahrepen at kin kapinga kalahngan en Koht ahnsou koaros: pwe ni at wawohng kumwail mahsen en Koht, kumwail rongehr oh aleier mahseno, kaidehn nin duwen padahk en aramas, ahpw nin duwen mahsen en Koht me iei me mehlel. Pwe Koht kin ketin doadoahk nanpwungen kumwail me pwoson akan.
14 Riei ko, soahng kan me wiawihong kumwail pil wiawihongehr sapwellimen Koht mwomwohdiso kan nan Sudia, oh pil ong sapwellimen Krais Sises aramas akan wasao; soangen lokolokohte me kumwail aleier sang rehn tohn amwail wehi ihme re pil ale sang rehn mehn Suhs akan,
15 me kemelahr Kaun Sises oh pil soukohp ako, oh pil kalokeikitehr. Ia uwen ar sekeniken pahn Koht! Ia uwen arail uhwong aramas akan koaros!
16 Irail pil song en irehdihsang kiht se en dehr padahkihong mehn liki kan mahseno me pahn komouriraila. Metet iei laud en diparail kan unsek me re kin wiewia ahnsou koaros. Eri, met engieng en Koht lelohngirailehr!

En Pohl Anahn en Pwurehng Pas Rehrail

17 Ahpw kiht, riei ko, ni ahnsou kis se dohsang kumwail— mehlel kaidehn ni lamalam ahpw ni warte—ia uwen at loaleidkin kumwail! Oh ia uwen at inengieng en pwurehng pwarowei rehmwail!
18 Se men pwurowei rehmwail. Pein ngehi, Pohl, I song en pwurehng pwarowei rehmwail ekei ahnsou, ahpw Sehdan sohte mweidohng kiht.
19 Eri, ni mehlel, sohte me siksang kumwail me wia at koapworopwor, at peren, oh kahrepen at pahn suweiki at roson en powehdi mwohn silangin atail Kaun Sises ni ahnsou me e pahn ketido.
20 Ni mehlel, se kin suweikin kumwail, oh pil pereperenkin kumwail!

3

1 Eri, ihme kahrehda se solahr kak kanengamahiong awiawih. Ihme se lemehkihda se en mihmi kelehpw nan Adens,
2 nindokon at kadarowohng kumwail Timoty, riatail souleng, me kin iang kiht doadoahk ong Koht nan at padapadahngkiseli Rongamwahu en Krais. Se kadarowohng kumwail pwe en kakehlaikumwailda oh sewese amwail pwoson;
3 pwe emen kumwail dehr kesehla eh pwoson pwehki kamakam pwukat. Pein kumwail pil ese me soangen kamakam pwukat iei kisehn kupwur en Koht ong kitail.
4 Pwe ni at mihmihte rehmwail, se padahkihong kumwail mwohn eh saikinte wiawi me kitail pahn lelohng kamakam, oh kumwail pil dehdehki me iei e pweidahr.
5 Ih kahrepen ei kadarkiwohng kumwail Timoty, pwe I solahr kak kanengamahiong awiawih. Eri, I kadarowohng kumwail pwe en kehsehkin ie duwen amwail pwoson, pwe I solahr kak pwunopwunodki ma Tepilo soh kasongosongeikumwailehr, oh at doadoahk koaros rehmwail sohte pahn pweida.

2:14: Wie. 17.5. **2:15:** Wie. 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12. **3:1:** Wie. 17.15.

6 Eri, met Timoty pwarodohr reht sang rehmwail, oh e wadohngkitehr
rohng kaperen duwen amwail pwoson oh limpoak. E padahkihong kiht
me kumwail kin lohki duwen at mwahu, oh kumwail pil inenen men
tuhwong kiht, duwehte at pil men kilang kumwail.
7 Eri, riat ko, nan at kahpwal akan koaros oh lokolok, se inenen
kehlailla pwehki kumwail. Iei amwail pwoson me kakehlaikitadahr,
8 pwe met se kakehr momour ma kumwail pahn tengediong amwail
mour rehn atail Kaun.
9 Eri met, se kakehr wia at kaping oh kasapahlkalahngan ong Koht
pwehki kumwail. Se kapinga ih pwehki peren laud me se ahneki mwohn
silangin atail Koht pwehki kumwail.
10 Eri, nin rahn oh nipwong, se kin peki reh, sang nan at mohngiong un-
sek, pwe en ketin mweidohng kiht se en piserwei oh kilang kumwail, oh
sewesehkin kumwail mehkan me anahnepe mie nan amwail pwoson.
11 Pein Samatail Koht, oh atail Kaun Sises, en ketin kaunopadahng kiht
ahl ehu pwe se en kohkiwohng rehmwail!
12 Kaun-o en kupwurehda pwe amwail limpoak ong emenemen, oh pil
ong aramas akan koaros, en kin lalaudla oh duwehla uwen laud en at
limpoak ong kumwail.
13 Eri, ni soahng wet e pahn ketin kakehlakahla mohngiongimwail
kan, pwe kumwail en pwungla oh sarawihla mwohn silangin Samatail
Koht ni ahnsoun atail Kaun Sises eh pahn ketido iangahki sapwellime
kan koaros.

4

Soangen Mour me Koht kin Kupwurperenki

1 Eri, riat ko, kumwail padahngkisangehr reht duwen amwail pahn
momourki mour ehu me Koht kin ketin kupwurperenki. Metet iei
soangen mouro me kumwail momourkiher. Eri met, se peki oh koangn-
goangehkin kumwail ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises, kumwail en pil
woneweite kekeirda ni mour wet.
2 Pwe kumwail aleier duwen padahk kan me se kihongkumwailehr
sang ni manaman en Kaun Sises.
3 Eri, iet kupwur en Koht ong kumwail: e ketin kupwurki kumwail en
sarawihla oh uhdahn mweisang douluhl tiahk samin kan.
4 Emenemen kumwail ohl akan en uhdahn ese duwen eh pahn
pwoudikihda lih emen nin duwen mwohmw ehu me sarawi oh wahu.
5 Kaidehn ni ineng suwed, duwehte aramas rotorot akan me sehse
Koht.
6 Eri, ni ire wet, kaleke emen de wia sapwung ehu ong rie souleng, de
kauwehla eh pwung kan. Se padahkihongkumwailehr met mahso, oh
kehsehkinkumwailehr duwen Koht eh pahn ketin kaloke irail kan me
kin wia soangen sapwung pwukat.
7 Koht sohte ketin malipeikitaildohng nan mour samin, pwe nan mour
sarawi.
8 Eri, mehmen me pahn soikeweisang reh padahk pwoatet, kaidehn
aramas me e kin soikala, pwe Koht me ketikihong kumwail sapwellime
Ngehn Sarawi.

3:6: Wie. 18.5.

9 Sohte anahnepen I en ntingkiwohng kumwail duwen amwail
pahn poakohng iangamwail souleng kan. Pwe Koht ketin mahsani-
hongkumwailehr duwen amwail pahn poakpene nanpwungamwail.
10 Oh kumwail wiahier met ong riamwail souleng kan koaros nan
Masedonia pwon. Eri, riat ko, se peki rehmwail kumwail en woneweite
ni kalaudpen limpoak wet.
11 Kumwail nantihong momourki mour meleilei, oh wiewia pein
amwail doadoahk, koadoakihada me kumwail pahn momourki, nin
duwen at padahkihongkumwailehr mahso.
12 Pwe met ih duwen amwail pahn kenikenkihla rehn me seupwoson
akan, oh kumwail sohte pahn kin pwilikihsang amwail anahn akan rehn
aramas teikan.

Ketidohn Kaun-o

13 Riat ko, se men kumwail en esehla mehlel duwen irail akan me
melahr, pwe kumwail en dehr kin nsensuwed duwehte irail kan me
sohte ar koapworopwor.
14 Kitail kamehlele me Sises ketin pwoula oh iasada. Eri, kitail pil
kamehlele me Koht pahn ketin kapwurehla Sises iang irail kan me mehla
nan ar pwoson Sises.
15 Eri, iet sapwellimen Kaun-o padahk me se padahkiwohng kumwail:
kitail kan me pahn momour ni rahn me Kaun-o pahn ketido, kitail sohte
pahn tiengla mwohn irail kan me melahr.
16 Pwe ngilen ruwes ehu pahn wiawi, iei ngilen tohnleng lapalap
emen, oh ngilen sapwellimen Koht sowi pahn peido; eri, pein Kaun-o
ahpw pahn ketidihdo sang nanleng. Irail kan me melahr nan ar pwoson
Krais, re pahn iasada mahs.
17 A mwuhr, kitail koaros me momour ni ahnsowo ahpw pahn patehng
irail oh iang pwekpwekdahla pohn depwek kan pwehn tuhwong Kaun-o
nan wehwe. Oh ih duwen met atail pahn ieiang Kaun-o kohkohlahte.
18 Eri, kumwail kansenamwahwihkinkumwailla mahsen pwoatet.

5

Onop ong Ketidohn Kaun-o

1 Riat ko, sohte anahnepen ei pahn ntingkiwohng kumwail duwen
ahnsou kan de irair kan me soahng pwukat pahn wiawi.
2 Pwe pein kumwail inenen ese mwahu duwen Rahnen Kaun-o eh
pahn leledo rasehng lipirap emen me kin pwarodo nipwong.
3 Ni ahnsou me aramas akan pahn nda, “Mehkoaros meleilei oh
mwahu,” iei ahnsowo me apwal laud pahn mwadangete lelohng irail—e
pahn mwadangete lelohng irail rasehng medek en neitik ong lih emen,
oh aramas sohte pahn pitsang.
4 Ahpw kumwail, riat ko, kumwail sohte kin mihmi nan rotorot; eri,
Rahno sohte pahn kapwuriamwei ni eh pahn lelohng kumwail, rasehng
lipirap emen.
5 Pwe kumwail koaros aramas marain kei, me kisehn rahn; kaidehn
kitail kisehn pwohng de kisehn rotorot.
6 Eri, kitail dehr memeir duwehte meteikan, ahpw kitail pepehd oh
onohnop.

4:15: 1 Kor. 15.51-52. **4:15:** Sir 48.11. **5:2:** Mad. 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pit. 3.10.

7 Pwe nipwong me aramas kin memeir, oh nipwong me aramas pil kin
sakaula.
8 Ahpw kitail kisehn rahn, eri, kitail onohnop, kitail kapwatkihda
pwoson oh limpoak pwe en wia perehpen mwaremwaretail; oh atail
lisoarop en mahwen, iei koapworopwor en mour soutuk.
9 Koht sohte ketin pilkitailda pwe kitail en lokolongki sapwellime
engieng, ahpw pwe kitail en ahneki mour soutuk ni mwaren atail Kaun
Sises Krais,
10 me pwoukinkitailla pwe kitail en kak iang ih ieias, mehnda ma kitail
momour de mehla ahnsou me e pahn ketido.
11 Eri, pwehki met, kumwail kakehlakahda emenemen kumwail, oh
sawaspene, duwen me kumwail wiewia ahnsou wet.

Imwiseklahn Peneu kan oh Rahnmwahu kan

12 Riat ko, se peki rehmwail: kumwail en kin wauneki mehlel irail kan
me wie doadoahk rehmwail, irail kan me Kaun-o ketin piladahr pwe re
en kin kaweid oh panawih kumwail.
13 Eri, kumwail waunekin irail oh pil poakohng irail ni mehlel,
pwehki doadoahk me re kin wia. Kumwail pil ahnekipene meleilei
nanpwungamwail.
14 Oh riat ko, se pil koangngoangehkin kumwail: kumwail en kin
kapwungohng me pohnkahke kan; kumwail kakehlaka irail kan me nan
kapehd tikitik, kumwail sewese me luwet akan, oh kanengamahiong
aramas koaros.
15 Kumwail mwasahn pwe emen dehr dupungkihong en emen eh
suwed mehkot suwed, ahpw kumwail nantihong wia me mwahu nan-
pwungamwail oh pil ong aramas teikan koaros.
16 Kumwail pereperen ahnsou koaros,
17 oh poadidiong kapakap pil ahnsou koaros.
18 Kumwail kasapahlkalahngan ong Koht ni mehkoaros. Pwe iei met
me Koht kin ketin kupwurki kumwail en kin wia nan amwail mour rehn
Krais Sises.
19 Kumwail dehr kakundi kisiniei en Ngehn Sarawi rehmwail;
20 kumwail dehr pil mwamwahliki mahsen en irail kan me wia padahk
ni mwaren Koht.
21 Kumwail kasawih mehkoaros: kumwail eri kolokol me mwahu kan,
22 oh kadohwaneiweisang kumwail me suwed koaros.
23 Eri, Koht me kin ketikihong kitail popohl en pil ketin sapwelli-
manikinkumwailla douluhl, oh en ketin nekinekid kumwail unsek,
ngenomwail oh mohngiongimwail oh paliwaramwail kan, sang soangen
sapwung koaros ni ahnsoun ketidohn atail Kaun Sises Krais.
24 Ih me ketin malipeikumwaildo pahn ketin kapwaiada met, pwe ih
me ketin loalopwoat mehlel.
25 Riat ko, kumwail pil kapakapkin kiht.
26 Kumwail rahnmwahwihki riatail souleng kan koaros metik en
souleng.
27 Eri, I peki rehmwail ni manaman en Kaun-o: kumwail en wadek ong
kisinlikou kiset riatail souleng kan koaros.
28 Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketin ieiang kumwail.

5:8: Ais. 59.17; Ep. 6.13-17.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keriau ong Mehn Deselonika

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Salelepek duwen ketido keriapak en Krais wiewiawihte nan mwomwohdisohn Deselonika, kahrehda pingiping laud nanpwungen souleng kan. *Nein Pohl kisinlikou keriau ong mehn Deselonika* pidada lamalam en tohn mwomwohdiso me dene rahn en ketido sapahl en Krais leledohr. Pohl kapwungala lamalam wet ni eh koasoia me mwohn ketido keriapak en Krais suwed en aramas akan pahn ukla mehlel pahn kaweidpen mehmen me pahn adaneki "Me Suwedo," me pahn uhwong oh pelianda Krais.

Wahnpoaron Pohl inenen padahk kehlailkihong mehn Deselonika pwe re en kin dadaur tengeteng nan ar pwoson, mehnda ma re kin lelohng nan apwal oh lokolok; re en kin doadoahk duwehte ih oh ienge tohndoadoahk kan, oh re en dadaur nan ar wiewia mwahu kan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2
Kadeik ni ketidohn Krais 1.3-12
Padahk duwen ketidohn Krais 2.1-17
Peneu ong duwen mour en souleng 3.1-15
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 3.16-18

1 Sang Pohl, Sailas, oh Timoty—Ong tohn mwomwohdisohn Deselonika, me Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krais ketin sapwellimaniki:
2 Koht Sahm oh atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketikihong kumwail kalahngan oh popohl

Kadeik ni Ketidohn Krais

3 Riat ko, se uhdahn pahn kapingkalahngkihong Koht ni ahnsou koaros pwehki kumwail. Me inenen konehng se en wia met, pwehki amwail pwoson eh kin kekeirda mehlel oh amwail limpoakpene nanpwungamwail eh kin wie lalaudla mehlel.
4 Iei kahrepe wet me se kin suweikin kumwail nan sapwellimen Koht mwomwohdiso kan. Se kin suweiki duwen amwail pwoson oh kanengamah nan kamakam akan koaros oh pil lokolok kan me kin lelohng kumwail.
5 Ih met kadehdepen sapwellimen Koht kadeik pwung, pwehki ni imwilahn soahng pwukat kumwail pahn warohng towehla sapwellime Wehi me kumwail kin lokolongki.
6 Pwe Koht pahn ketin wia me pwung; e pahn ketin kaloke irail kan me kin kalokei kumwail,
7 oh e pil pahn ketin kamaiauda kumwail kan me kin mihmi pahn lokolok, oh pil iangahkin kiht. E pahn ketin wia met ni en Kaun Sises eh pahn ketido sang nanleng, iangahki sapwellime tohnleng manaman akan,
8 oh pil iangahki mpwulen kisiniei, pwe en kaloke irail kan me pohnsehse Koht oh irail kan me sohte kin peikiong Rongamwahu en Kaun Sises.

1:1: Wie. 17.1.

9 Irail pahn lokolongki kalokolok en mehla soutuk, me wehwehki
re pahn tohrohreweisang mwohn silangin Kaun-o oh sang sapwellime
manaman lingan,
10 ni Rahn me e pahn ketido pwe sapwellime aramas akan koaros en
kalinganahda, oh me pwoson akan koaros en wauneki. Eri, kumwail pil
pahn iang mi nanpwungarail pwehki amwail kamehlele mahseno me se
padahkihong kumwail.
11 Iei kahrepe wet me se kin poaden kapakapkin kumwail. Se kin
peki rehn Koht en ketin kaitarkumwailla ong ni mour me e ketin
malipeikumwaildohng loale. Eri, Koht en ketikihong kumwail sap-
wellime manaman, pwe en kapwaiada amwail ineng en wia me mwahu
oh kaunsekala amwail doadoahk en pwoson.
12 Eri, ih duwen met amwail pahn kalinganahda mwaren atail Kaun
Sises, oh amwail pahn linganla reh, sang ni kalahngan en atail Koht oh
atail Kaun Sises Krais.

2

Aramas Suwedo

1 Eri, duwen ketidohn atail Kaun Sises Krais, oh duwen atail pahn
pokonpene reh: riat ko, I peki rehmwail,
2 kumwail dehr mwadang sawehwehda nan amwail madamadau de
kedirepwkihda koasoi kan me dene Rahnen Kaun-o leledohr. Mweinele
mie me salelepekda oh kihkihong me kiht me wia koasoi wet nan at
kokohp de padahk, de koasoia soahng wet nan nait kisinlikou.
3 Kumwail dehr mweidohng emen en pitihkin kumwail soangen
lokaia pwukat. Pwehki Rahno sohte pahn kohdo lao kaimwiseklahn
Uhpene koaros pahn wiawi oh Aramas Suwedo pahn pwarodo, me pahn
pekaserlahng nan ehl.
4 E pahn pelianda mehkoaros me aramas kin pwongih, oh mehkoaros
me aramas kin wiahki me sarawi. E pahn kasapwiladahng pein ih pohn
mehkoaros, oh e pil pahn pedolong nan tehnpas en Koht oh mwohndi,
kosekose me ih Koht.
5 Ia duwe, kumwail sohte tamanda ni ei kin mihmi rehmwail, duwen
ei padahkihongkumwailehr mepwukat koaros?
6 Ahpw mie mehkot me kin keremwpwahla soahng wet en wiawi met,
oh kumwail eseier dahkot mwo. Eri, ni ahnsawi, Aramas Suwedo pahn
pwarodo.
7 Ahpw eh Suwed Riro kin wie doadoahk ahnsou wet, a me pahn
wiawio sohte pahn pwarada lao me kolokolo pahn kemwekidsang.
8 Eri, iei ahnsou me Aramas Suwedo pahn pwarodo, oh Kaun Sises
pahn ketin kemehkihla angin silangi, oh kamwmwomwkihla sap-
wellime roson ni eh pahn ketido.
9 Aramas Suwedo pahn pwarkihdo manaman en Sehdan oh wiahda
soangen manaman koaros oh pil kilel likamw oh kapwuriamwei kei.
10 Oh e pahn pitiheki soangen widing koaros irail kan me pahn
lekdekla. Re pahn lekdekla pwehki ar sohte kasamwo oh poakohng me
mehlelo pwe re en kak mourkihla.
11 Pwehki met, Koht ketin poaronehdo manaman en sapwung pwe en
doadoahk loalarail pwe re en kamehlele me likamw.

1:9: Ais. 2.10. **2:1:** 1 Des. 4.15-17. **2:4:** Dan. 11.36; Esek. 28.2. **2:8:** Ais. 11.4. **2:9:** Mad. 24.24.

12 Eri, iei imwilahn met: irail koaros me sohte kamehlele me mehlelo,
ahpw kin perenki dihp, re pahn lekdekla.

Kumwail Pilipildahng Mour Soutuk

13 Riat ko, se uhdahn pahn kapingkalahngankihong Koht ni ahnsou
koaros pwehki kumwail me Kaun-o kin ketin loalloale. Pwe Koht ketin
pilkumwailda pwe kumwail en wiahla mesenih me pahn mourkihla
manaman en Ngehn Sarawi, oh pwehki amwail pwoson me mehlelo,
pwe pein ih en sapwellimanikin kumwail.
14 Eri, Koht ketin malipeikumwaildohng nan kalahngan wet
pwehki Rongamwahu me se padahkihongkumwailehr. E pil ketin
malipeikumwaildo pwe kumwail en tungoalenki pwaisamwail nan
lingaling en atail Kaun Sises Krais.
15 Eri, riat ko, kumwail kehlail oh tengeteng ong me mehlel ko me se
padahkihongkumwailehr nan at padahk kan oh pil nan nait kisinlikou
kan.
16 Pein atail Kaun Sises Krais, oh Koht Samatail, me kin ketin loal-
loalei kitail, oh pwehki sapwellime kalahngan e ketikidohng kitail roson
soutuk oh koapworopwor kehlail,
17 en ketin audehkihda mohngiongimwail sapwellime roson, oh
en ketin kakehlaikumwailda pwe kumwail en kak wia oh koasoia
mehkoaros me mwahu.

3

Kapakapkin Kiht

1 Eri, riat ko, kumwail kapakapkin kiht, pwe mahsen en Kaun-o en
wonlahte mwowe oh mwadang lohkseli oh ale kaping, nin duwen me
wiawiher nanpwungamwail.
2 Kumwail pil kapakapkin kiht pwe Koht en ketin kapitkitasang ni me
suwed oh pil sang aramas suwed kan. Pwe kaidehn aramas koaros kin
kamehlele mahseno.
3 Ahpw Kaun-o me ketin loalopwoat. E pahn ketin kakehlaka oh
nekinekidkumwailsang Aramas Suwedo.
4 Eri, Kaun-o kin kupwurehda pwe se en koapworopworkin kumwail;
se koapworopworki me kumwail kin wiewia, oh pil pahn nantihong
wiewia mehkan me se kin padahkihong kumwail.
5 Kaun-o en ketin kaweid mohngiongimwail pwe kumwail en
poakohng Koht oh nantihong alehdi kanengamah ong apwal me Krais
kin ketikihong kitail.

Pwukoa ong Doadoahk

6 Riat ko, ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krais se padahkiwohng kumwail
en kalekeikumwailsang souleng kan me mouren pohnkahke, me sohte
kin idawehn peneu kan me se kin panawihekin irail.
7 Pein kumwail ese mwahu dahme kumwail uhdahn pahn kin wia pwe
kumwail en alasang kiht. Eri, se sohte kin mwomwohd mwahl ni at
mihmi rehmwail.
8 Se sohte kin ale mehkot sang rehn emen ni at sohte kin pwain. Ahpw
se wiahier doadoahk laud ni rahn oh nipwong pwe se en dehr kedirapwa
emen kumwail.
9 Se kin wia met, kaidehn pwehki sohte at pwungen ale sawas sang
rehmwail, ahpw pwe kumwail en kahlemengih kiht.

10 Ni at mihmi rehmwail se kin ndaiong kumwail, “Mehmen me sohte
men doadoahk, a en dehr iang tungoal.”
11 Se koasoia met pwehki at rong me dene mie aramas ekei nan-
pwungamwail me kin mwomwohd mwahl, me sohte kin wia mehkot,
ahpw kin kedirepwe en aramas teikan ar doadoahk.
12 Eri, ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krais se koasoanediong aramas
pwukat oh koangngoangehkin irail: re en weweidki mour pwung oh
doadoahk pwe re en kak pein koadoakihada ar mour.
13 A kumwail, riat ko, kumwail dehr pwangahki wiewia mwahu.
14 Mwein mie rehmwail me sohte pahn peikiong kosonned wet me se
kadarowohng kumwail nan nait kisinlikou kiset. Eri, ma mie, a kumwail
kilelehdi, oh dehr miniminiong, pwe en namenekla.
15 Kumwail dehr wiahki amwail imwintihti, ahpw kumwail panawih
nin duwen riamwail souleng.

Imwilahn Mahsen kan

16 Pein Kaun-o, me iei pwarer en atail popohl, en ketikihong kumwail
popohl ahnsou koaros oh ni soahng koaros. Kaun-o en ketiket rehmwail
koaros.
17 Sang ni pein mengin pehiet me I ntingihedi met: *Rahnmwahu wet
sang Pohl.* Iei duwen ei kin sainih mengin pehien met.
18 Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais en ieiang kumwail koaros.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keieu ong Timoty

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Timoty, souleng pwulopwul men sang Eisia Tikitik. Eh nohno mehn Suhs, oh eh pahpa mehn Krihs. Timoty wiahla werek en Pohl oh sawasepe nan eh doadoahk en Rongamwahu. Eri, *nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keieu ong Timoty* audaudkidahr ire siluh me Pohl kin pwunopwunodki. Mwohn mehkoaros kisinlikou kiset mihmi ni kehkehlik ehu me uhwong padahk likamw nan mwomwohdiso. Soangen padahk wet me pid duwen doalpenehn lamalam en mehn Suhs oh mehn liki, me kin kahski dene sampah wet me suwed, oh dene aramas kakete alehdi mour soutuk sangete ni marain rir ehu oh sang ni tiahk en mweisang soangen kisin tungoal kei oh sang pwopwoud. Pil mie nan kisinlikou kiset soangen padahk kei duwen epwelpen mwomwohdiso oh duwen kaudok, pil duwen soangen aramas me konehng kaweid oh sewese mwomwohdiso. Ni imwilah, Pohl kaweidki Timoty duwen eh pahn wiahla ladu mehlel en Krais oh duwen pwukoa kan me mie reh ong soangesoangen pwihnen souleng kan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2
Kaweid me pid mwomwohdiso oh duwen soundoadoahk kan 1.3—3.16
Kaweid ong Timoty duwen eh doadoahk 4.1—6.21

1 Sang Pohl, wahnpoaron en Sises Krais sang ni poaron en Koht atail
Sounkomour oh Krais Sises atail koapworopwor—
2 Ong Timoty, nei pwutak mehlel nan pwoson:
Koht Samatail oh Krais Sises atail Kaun en ketin kupwureiuk oh
ketikihong uhk kalahngan, mahk, oh popohl.

Kehkehlik me Uhwong Padahk Likamw akan

3 I men ke en mihmi Episos, nin duwen ei kehkehlingkihonguhkehr ni
ei seiloakwohng Masedonia. Pwe mie aramas ekei me mi wasahn me kin
wiewia padahk likamw ekei. Eri, padahkihong irail re en tokedihsang.
4 Padahkihong irail re en mweisang poadopoad akan oh ireirekdohn
eden mehn mahs ako, pwehki soahng pwukat kin kahrehda akamai; oh
re sohte kin wia mehn kamwahu ong sapwellimen Koht koasoandi kan
me sansalda sang ni pwoson.
5 Kahrepen padahk wet pwe en arihada limpoak me kin pwilisang ni
mohngiong mwakelekel, sang ni kadeikpen loale mwahu, oh pil sang ni
pwoson mehlel.
6 Mie aramas ekei me sohpeisangehr mepwukat oh sapwungkilahr ar
koasoakoasoipene mwahl akan.
7 Re kin men wiahla sounpadahk en sapwellimen Koht kosonned,
ahpw re sohte wehwehki dahme re kin pein nda, de sohte wehwehki
mehkan me re kin koasoia oh koapworopworki.
8 Eri, kitail eseier me Kosonned en Moses me inenen mwahu mehlel,
ma aramas pahn doadoahngki nin duwen kahrepe me e wiawihkidahr.
9 Mehlel, kitail en tamanda me kosonned akan kin wiawihda, kaidehn
ong aramas mwahu kan, ahpw ong irail kan me kin kalap kauwehla

1:1: Wie. 16.1.

kosonned kan oh wia me suwed kan, ong irail kan me sohte masak Koht
oh me dipan akan, ong aramas rotorot akan oh me sohte poadidi kan,
ong irail kan me kin kemehla samarail de inarail kan, ong sounkam
aramas akan,
10 ong me kin nenek, ong me kin wiewia pwopwoud en ohl, ong aramas
en kul kan, ong irail kan me likamw oh me kin wia kadehde likamw, oh
pil ong irail kan me kin wia mehkot me kin uhwong padahk mehlel.
11 Iei ih padahk me dierekdahr sang nan rongamwahu me likilikpe
wiawihong ie pwe I en kasalehda, iei ih Rongamwahu lingan me peked-
erdo sang rehn Koht kalahngan.

Kaping Sapahl pwehki Kalahngan en Koht

12 Eri, I kin kapingkalahngan ong Krais Sises atail Kaun, me ketiki-
hong ie kakehlepen ei doadoahk. I kapingkalahngankihong eh ketin
kupwurehda me ngehi me warohng, oh ketin idihiehda pwe I en papah,
13 mehnda ma I lahlahwe mahso, oh pil kaloke oh kauwe. Ahpw Koht
ketin mahkikihong ie pwehki ei saikinte pwoson me kahrehiong ie ei
sehse dahme I wiewia.
14 Oh atail Kaun ketin kapwildohng pohi reken sapwellime kalahngan
poatopoat, oh pil ketikihong ie pwoson oh limpoak me kitail ahnekipene
ni atail miniminiong Krais Sises.
15 Eri, met koasoi mehlel pwoat, me kitail en ale unsek oh kamehlele:
me Krais Sises ketido nin sampah pwe en komourala me dipan akan. I
suwedsang irail koaros;
16 ahpw pwehki iei kahrepe wetete me Koht ketin mahkikihong ie, pwe
I en kak kasalehda uwen laud en Krais Sises eh ketin kanengamahiong
ie. Mehnda ma I suwedsang me dipan akan koaros ahpw I en wiahla
mehn kahlemengi ehu ong koaros me pahn pwoson Krais mwuhr oh ale
mour soutuk.
17 Eri, ong Koht metehmen, Nanmwarki poatopoat, me sohte kak
pwoula, oh me sohte sansal—lingan oh wahu en kowohng sang met oh
pil kohkohlahte! Amen.
18 Timoty, nei seri, I likihong uhk kaweid wet nin duwen mahsen en
kokohp me wiawihkin uhk mahso. Mahsen pwukat en wia omw tehtehn
pei pwe ke en pei mwahu;
19 oh ke en kolokol omw pwoson oh kadeikpen loalomw en
mwakelekel. Pwe mie aramas ekei me sohte kin dukiong kadeikpen
loalarail, ahpw keselahr arail pwoson.
20 Iet riemen irail: Imenius oh Aleksander, me I mweidohng ira pahn
manaman en Sehdan pwe ira en padahngki duwen ara solahr pahn
lahlahwe Koht.

2

Kaudok en Mwomwohdiso

1 Eri, mwohn mehkoaros I men koangngoangehkin uhk pwe pekipek
oh kapakap akan, anahn akan, oh kapingkalahngan, en kin wiawihong
Koht pwehki aramas akan koaros;
2 pwehki nanmwarki kan oh me lapalap akan koaros, pwe kitail en
kak momourki mour meleilei oh popohl ni atail kin poadidiong Koht oh
wiewia me mwahu.

1:13: Wie. 8.3; 9.4-5.

3 Met me mwahu, oh mehn kaparanda kupwur en Koht, atail Sounko-
mour,
4 me kin ketin kupwurki aramas koaros en ale komourparail oh
marainkihla me mehlel.
5 Pwe Koht metehmen mie, oh emen pil mie me kin kadokepene Koht
oh aramas akan, iei ih aramaso, Krais Sises,
6 me ketin meirongkilahr pein ih ong Koht pwe en ketin doarehla
aramas akan koaros. Iet ih mehn kadehdeo, me pwarodo ni ahnsou me
konehng, pwe en kasalehiong kitail me Koht kin ketin kupwurki aramas
koaros en ale komourparail.
7 Oh iei kahrepe wet me I pekederkihdo nin duwen wahnpoaron men
oh sounpadahk en mehn liki kan, pwe I en lohkiseli duwen sapwellime
mahsen en pwoson oh mehlel. I sohte lokaia likamw, I lokolokaia
mehlel!
8 I kin men aramas koaros wasa koaros en kapakap, aramas poadidi
kan, me kak kauwada pehrail kan ni kapakap ni soh lingeringer de
akamai.
9 I pil men lih akan en tiahk mwahu oh kanahieng arail likou kan, re en
likoumwahuda, kaidehn ni arail pahn wiahda pitenmoangarail ni ehu
soangen mwohmw, de kapwatki kisin kohl kan, de takai kesempwal kan,
de likou pweilaud kan;
10 ahpw ni wiewia mwahu, nin duwen me konehng lih poadidi kan.
11 Lih akan en padahngki nennenla ni karakarahk unsek.
12 I sohte kin mweidohng lih akan en padahk de ahneki manaman
pohn ohl akan, ahpw irail en nennenla.
13 Pwe Adam me kepikipikda mahs, oh mwuri Ihp.
14 Pwe kaidehn Adam me lohdiong widing mahs, ahpw liho me lohdi
mahs oh kauwehla sapwellimen Koht kosonned.
15 Ahpw lih akan en mourkihla ar naineki seri, ma re pahn nantihong
ni pwoson, oh limpoak, oh mour sarawi, nin tiahk mwahu.

3

Kaun akan nan Mwomwohdiso

1 Koasoi mehlel pwoat met: ma mehmen kin men wiahla kaunen
mwomwohdiso, e kin inengieng doadoahk mwahu.
2 Kaunen mwomwohdiso men uhdahn pahn pwung, e pahn pwoudiki
lihtehmen, oh e pahn ese dahme e wiewia; kak kaunda nsene, oh ese
koasoandi; e uhdahn pahn kasamwolong aramas en keiru men nan
imwe; e uhdahn pahn kak padahk;
3 e sohte pahn kamam sakau, de lemei, ahpw kadek oh meleilei; e sohte
pahn poakohng mwohni.
4 E uhdahn pahn kak apwahpwalih mwahu eh peneinei, oh nah seri
kan pahn peikiong ni wahu unsek.
5 Pwe ma aramas emen sohte ese duwen eh pahn apwalih pein eh
peneinei, a ia duwen eh pahn kak apwalih mwomwohdisohn Koht?
6 Dehr kasapwilada mehmen me ahpwtehn wiahla souleng, pwe e
dehr aklapalapala oh riahla duwehte Tepilo.

2:7: 2 Tim. 1.11. **2:9:** 1 Pit. 3.3. **2:13:** Sen. 2.7; b Sen. 2.21-22. **2:14:** Sen. 3.1-6. **3:2:** Tait. 1.6-9.

7 Eri, mehmen me pahn pwaisanki pwais wet e uhdahn pahn ndand
mwahu rehn aramas akan me saikinte wiahla souleng, pwe e de pwup-
wudiong nan lidip en Tepil oh sarohdi.

Sounsawas akan nan Mwomwohdiso

8 Sounsawas akan en mwomwohdiso pil uhdahn pahn tiahk mwahu
oh mehlel; re sohte pahn nim wain laud, de noahrok mwohni;
9 ahpw re uhdahn pahn kolokol ni soh peikasal pwosono me pwilisang
rehn Koht.
10 Re pahn ale keseu mahs; ma re pweida, eri, mweidohng re en papah.
11 Arail werek kan uhdahn pahn tiahk mwahu, oh sohte lipahned; re
pahn ese dahme re wiewia, re ahpw pahn mehlel ni soahng koaros.
12 Sounsawasepen mwomwohdiso men uhdahn pahn pwoudiki li-
htehmen, oh e pahn apwalih mwahu pein nah seri kan oh eh peneinei.
13 Irail kan me wiewia doadoahk mwahu pahn kenikenla rehn aramas
akan, oh re pahn kak eimah ni arail koasoakoasoia duwen ar pwoson
Krais Sises.

Irair Rir Kesempwal ehu

14 Ni ei ntingih kisinlikou kiset ong uhk, I koapworopworki me I pahn
kohwei oh tuhwong uhk ni ahnsou keren.
15 Ahpw ma I pahn pwandala, kisinlikou kiset pahn kehsehkin uhk
duwen soangen mour me konehng kitail me towehda peneinei en Koht,
met wehwehki mwomwohdisohn Koht ieias, me wia uhr oh poahsoan-
pen me mehlelo.
16 Sohte emen kak kahmahmki kesempwal en irair rir en atail palien
lamalam:
E ketin sansalda ni mwomwen aramas,
Ngehn Sarawi ketin kasalehda me ih me pwung,
oh tohnleng kan kilangehr.
Ronge pil lolohkselier nanpwungen wehi kan,
aramas akan kamehlele nin sampah,
oh e ketidahla nanleng.

4

Sounpadahk Likamw akan

1 Ngehno ketin mahsanih ni sansal me ekei aramas pahn kesehla arail
pwoson ni imwin ahnsou kan; irail pahn peikiong ngehn likamw akan
oh idawehn padahk en ngehn suwed kan.
2 Padahk likamw pwukat kin kohsang ni widing en aramas kine
likamw akan, me kadeikpen loalarail kan melahr, pwehki dihp me
kakaun irail.
3 Soangen aramas pwukat kin kihwei padahk dene pwopwoud me
sapwung, oh dene kang soangen mwenge kei pil sapwung. Ahpw Koht
ketin kapikadahr kisin tungoal pwukat pwe aramas me pwoson akan me
marainkilahr me mehlelo en tungoale mwurin arail pahn wia kapakap
en kaping.
4 Soahng koaros me Koht ketin kapikadahr me inenen mwahu; oh
sohte mehkot me kitail pahn soikala; ahpw soahng koaros kitail pahn
ale ni kapakap en kapingkalahngan,
5 pwe mahsen en Koht oh kapakapo kin kahrehda en Koht eh pahn
ketin kupwurki mepwukat.

Ladu Mwahu men en Krais Sises

6 Ma ke kihong riomw souleng kan peneu pwukat, ke pahn wia ladu
mwahu men en Krais Sises, ni omw pein katungoalehki pali ngenomw
mahsen kan en pwoson oh padahk mehlel me ke kin idawehn.
7 Ahpw kalekeiukasang poadopoad akan me kin uhwong Koht, me
sohte konehng en kin mie koasoiepe. Usehlahte Kaiakaiahnih pali
ngenomw pwe omw mouren souleng en mwahu.
8 Kaiahn en paliwar pil mie ekis katepe, ahpw kaiahn en pali ngehn me
inenen katapan mehlel ni soahng koaros, pwe e pahn kahrehiong kitail
mour ahnsou wet, oh pil ahnsou kohkohdo.
9 Met koasoi mehlel pwoat, pwe kitail en ale unsek oh kamehlele.
10 Eri, ihme kahrehda kitail kin nantihong oh doadoahk laudki pwe
kitail kin koapworopworki Koht ieias me iei Sounkomour en aramas
koaros, ahpw mehlel en irail kan me kin pwoson.
11 Eri, ke en padahkihong irail oh panawihekin irail mepwukat.
12 Ke dehr mweidohng emen en mwamwahlikin uhk pwehki omw
pwulopwul, ahpw ke en wia mehn kahlemengi ehu ong irail kan me
pwoson, ni omw koasoi, ni omw tiahk, ni omw limpoak, ni omw pwoson
oh mwakelekel.
13 Lel ei pahn pwarowei, nantihong wadewadek Pwuhk Sarawi ong
aramas akan, oh padapadahkih oh panapanawih irail.
14 Ke dehr mwamwahliki kisakis en ngehn me mihmi rehmw, me
kohienguhkehr ni ahnsou me soukohp akan mahsen oh me mah kan
pwil pehrail pohmw.
15 Pwerisekiong oh poadidiong wiewia soahng pwukat, pwe aramas
koaros en kak kilang omw kekeirda.
16 Kanakanahieng pein kowe oh pil kanahieng omw padahk kan. Nan-
tihong wiewia soahng pwukat, pwe ma ke pahn wia, ke pahn doarehla
pein kowe oh pil irail kan me kin rong uhk.

5

Omw Pwukoa ong Souleng kan

1 Ke dehr lipwoare ohl laud, ahpw kamantikih duwehte omw pahpa
men. Wiahki mwahnakapw akan riomw,
2 oh lih laud kan omw nohno, oh peinakapw akan riomw serepein, ni
tiahk pwung koaros.
3 Wauneki liohdi kan me kelekelehpw.
4 Ahpw ma liohdi men mie nah seri, de nein nah seri kan, irail uhdahn
pahn kapwaiada mahs arail pwukoa doadoahk ong arail peneinei, pwe
iei duwen arail pahn dupukohng arail pahpa oh nohno kan, de arail
pahpa oh nohno kahlap akan; oh iei me Koht kin ketin kupwurperenki.
5 Liohdi men me kelekelehpw, me sohte nah seri mehn apwalih, kin
koapworopworki Koht, oh kin poaden kapakap oh peki Koht en ketin
sewese nipwong oh nin rahn.
6 Ahpw liohdi men me kin mweidohng paliwere ong peren mwahl, e
melahr, mehnda ma e momour.
7 Kihong irail padahk wet, pwe emen de kedipahkin irail mehkot.

5:5: Sudid 8.4-6.

8 Eri, ma emen sohte kin apwalih kiseh kan, ahpw mehlel uhdahn
kisehn pein eh peneinei, e kahmahmkilahr eh pwoson, oh e suwedsang
irail kan me sohte arail pwoson.
9 Ke dehr kapatahiong emen liohdi ong ni irek en eden liohdi kan, ma
e saikinte lel sounpar woneisek. Pil ehu, e uhdahn pahn pwopwoud
paktehpak,
10 oh adamwahuki eh wiewia mwahu: eri, lih emen me kakairada
mwahu nah seri kan, me kin kasamwo mehn keiru kan ong nan imwe,
me kin widen nehn sapwellimen Koht aramas akan, me kin sewese
aramas akan nan ar apwal akan, oh kin poadidiong wiewia doadoahk
mwahu.
11 Eri, ke dehr kapatahiong eden liohdi pwulopwul kan ong irekidien
eden liohdi kan, pwe ni ahnsou me irail pahn inangihada pwopwoud,
irail kin sohpeisang Krais,
12 oh kahrehiong ar kin dipikihda arail kauwehla arail inoun mahs ong
ih.
13 Re kin pohnkahke ni ar kin kohsang ni ehu ihmw kolahng ni ehu,
ahpw me suwedsang, arail kin lipahned oh liderewes, oh koasoakoasoia
soahng kan me sohte kin konehng irail en koasoia.
14 Eri, I anahne liohdi pwulopwul kan en pwopwoudida, naineki seri,
oh apwahpwalih imwarail kan; pwe re en dehr mweidohng ahnsou
mwahu ong atail imwintihti kan re en kin kauwe kitail.
15 Pwe ekei liohdi keselahr ar pwoson oh idawehnlahr Sehdan.
16 Ahpw ma lih emen me liohdi kei mi nan eh peneinei, e uhdahn pahn
apwahpwalih irail, ahpw e sohte pahn kedirapwahki mwomwohdiso;
pwe mwomwohdiso pahn apwahpwalih liohdi kan me sohte epwel-
parail.
17 Me mah kan me wiewia doadoahk mwahu duwehte sounkaweid
kan, irail uhdahn pahn ale pweipwei laud, met me mehlel ong irail me
kin doadoahk laudki arail padahk oh peneu.
18 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Ke dehr pirepene ewen kouwol men
ni ahnsou me e tietiak kohn kan,” oh “Tohndoadoahk men uhdahn pahn
ale pweine.”
19 Ke dehr rong kadip ehu me uhwong me mah men ma sohte
sounkadehde riemen de silimen.
20 Panawih ni sansal irail koaros me kin wiahda dihp, pwe meteikan
en pil masak.
21 Mwohn silangin Koht, oh Krais Sises, oh tohnleng sarawi kan, I
pangenkin uhk ke en peikiong peneu pwukat. Ke dehr suwedki de
pouperki emen ni soahng kan me ke kin wia.
22 Ke dehr kin karuaru en kasarawihala emen ong doadoahk en Kaun-
o. Ke de ale pwaisomw nan dipen meteikan, a ke en kamwakele pein
kowe.
23 Ke dehr nim pihlte, a ale ekis wain me itar pwe en sewese pali-
weromw, pwehki omw kin kalap soumwahu.
24 Dipen ekei aramas kin sansal, oh diparail kan kin tiengla mwohrail
oh kadeikirailda; a dipen ekei kin sansalda mwuhr.
25 Pil duwehte, wiewia mwahu kan kin inenen sansal mwahu, oh pil
wiewia mwahu kan me sohte nohn sansal sohte kak rirla.

5:18: Deud. 25.4; b Mad. 10.10; Luk 10.7. **5:19:** Deud. 17.6; 19.15.

6

1 Eri, lidu kan koaros uhdahn pahn wauneki arail soumas akan, pwe
emen de lahlahwe mwaren Koht de atail padahk kan.
2 Lidu kan me arail soumas pwosonlahr sohte pahn mwamwahliki
arail soumas pwehki irail koaros soulenglahr. Ahpw re pahn papah
mwahu mehlel soumas pwukat, pwehki soumas ako me kin paieki en
lidu ko ar doadoahk, iei riarail souleng me re kin poakohng.

Padahk Likamw oh Pai Mehlel

Eri, ke uhdahn pahn padahkihong irail oh panawihekin irail mep-
wukat.
3 Mehmen me kin wia ehu padahk tohrohr me sohte pahrekiong
mahsen mehlel en atail Kaun Sises Krais oh pil ong atail palien lamalam,
4 iei ih me aklapalap oh sohte ese mehkot. E ahneki ineng suwed en
akupwung oh akamaiki duwen lepin lokaia kan; oh met kin kahrehda
luwak, saminimin, kauwe, lemelemehk suwed,
5 oh akamai sohte tokedi sang rehn aramas akan me arail
medemedewe solahr doadoahk, oh me solahr ahneki me mehlelo.
Irail kin medemedewe me palien lamalam, iei ehu ahl me re pahn
kepwehpwehkihla.
6 Eri, palien lamalam kin uhdahn kakepwehpwehla aramas, ma re
itarki soahng kan me re ahnekiher.
7 Dahme kitail wadohng nin sampah wet? Sohte! A dahme kitail pahn
wahsang nin sampah wet? Pil sohte!
8 Eri, ma kitail tungoalenki kisin tungoal akan oh likou, met e itarohng
kitail.
9 Ahpw irail kan me men kepwehpwehla kin pwupwudiong nan
songosong oh lohdiong nan lidip en ineng pweipwei oh keper tohto, me
kin kauweirailla.
10 Pwe limpoak ong mwohni, iei tepin soangen suwed koaros. Mie
ekei me kin inenen kasikasik en naineki mwohni, eri, re ahpw salon-
galahsang pwoson oh kauwehkihla mohngiongirail soangen kapahtou
tohtohie.

Peneu ong Uhk

11 Ahpw kowe, ohlen Koht men, kalekeiuk sang soahng pwukat koaros.
Nantihong audaudkihda pwung, pwoson, limpoak, kanengamahiong
apwal, kadek, oh omw mouren souleng en mwahu.
12 Tangowei uwen omw kak nan weirentang en pwoson, oh
kalowehdiong uhk mour soutuk, pwe iei mour wet me Koht ketin
malipeiukohng ni omw wiadahr kadehde mwahu en pwoson mwohn
sounkadehde tohto.
13 Eri, mwohn silangin Koht, me kin ketikihong soahng koaros arail
mour, oh mwohn silangin Krais Sises, me ketin wia kadehde mwahu ehu
mwohn Pontius Pailet, I ndaiong uhk:
14 Peikiong kosonned kan me kohieng uhk, oh kanahieng uhk sang
soahng suwed kan koaros lao lel Rahno me atail Kaun Sises Krais pahn
ketin pwarodo.
15 Koht pahn ketin poaronehdo ni ahnsou ehu me e ketin koasoane-
hdi. Ih Koht en kapai, oh ihete Kaun en mehkoaros, Nanmwarkien
nanmwarki kan, oh Kaun en kaun akan.

6:13: Sohn 18.37.

16 Iei ihete me sohte kak pwoula; e kin ketiket nan marain me nohn
lingan me sohte emen kak karanih. Sohte emen me kilangehr, oh sohte
emen me kak kilang. Ong ih wahu, oh manaman poatopoat! Amen.
17 Panawiheki koaros me kepwehpwe nan mour wet re en dehr ak-
lapalap, oh dehr koapworopworki soahng kan me sohte kin tengeteng,
duwehte atail kepwehpwehn sampah; ahpw re en koapworopworki
Koht, me kin ketin kalahngan oh me kin ketin sapankihong kitail soahng
koaros pwe kitail en peren.
18 Panawihekin irail re en kin wia me mwahu, re en kepwehpwehki
doadoahk mwahu, re en sapan oh perenki sewese meteikan.
19 Ih duwen met ar pahn kaunopada ehu pai kesempwal ong pein irail,
me pahn wia ehu poahsoan kehlail ong ni ahnsou kohkohdo. Eri, irail
ahpw pahn kak lelohng ni mouro me uhdahn mour mehlel.
20 Eri, Timoty, kanakanahieng dahme kohieng uhk ni likilik pwe ke
en apwahpwalih. Kalekeiukasang koasoi kan me kin uhwong Koht, oh
akamai mwahl akan me ekei aramas kin kahdaneki “Loalokong.”
21 Pwe ekei kin koasoia me irail pil ahneki “Loalokong” wet, oh ni
imwilah re kin salongasang elen pwoson.
Kalahngan en Koht en ieiang kumwail koaros.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keriau ong Timoty

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Pali laud en *nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keriau ong Timoty* audaudkidahr pein en Pohl kaweid ong Timoty, eh werek oh sawasepe pwulopwulo. Ire kesempwal en kisinlikou kiset, iei kanengemah ni ahnsoun apwal. Pohl kaweidki Timoty oh koangngoangehki en dadaur nan eh wiewia sounkadehde loalopwoat men en Sises Krais, en tengeteng nan padahk mehlel en Rongamwahu oh Kadehde Mering, oh en kin kapwaiada eh pwukoahn sounpadahk oh sounkalohki Rongamwahu, eri met, ni ahnsou koaros, ni ahnsoun lokolok oh ni ahnsou me aramas pahn uhwong.

Pohl pil irehdi sang Timoty ire apwal kan me pidada "akamain pweipwei oh sawehwe kan," me kin kauwehla irail kan me kin rong.

E katamanki Timoty mepwukat koaros ni karasaras en pein eh mour oh kahrepen eh mour—eh pwoson, kanengamah, limpoak, oh lokolok kan ni eh kin ale kamakam.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2
Kaping oh koangngoang 1.3—2.13
Kaweid oh peneu kei 2.14—4.5
Iren mouren Pohl 4.6-18
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 4.19-22

1 Sang Pohl, wahnpoaron en Krais Sises nin duwen kupwur en Koht,
me aleier poaron en kalohkiseli duwen mour me e ketin inoukihongki-
tailehr, me kitail kin ahnekipene ni atail miniminiong Krais Sises—
2 Ong Timoty, nei pwutak kompoak:
Koht Samatail oh Krais Sises atail Kaun en ketin kupwureiuk oh
ketikihong uhk kalahngan, mahk, oh popohl.

Kasapahlkalahngan oh Mahsen en Kakehlaka nan Kapehd en Aramas akan

3 I kapingkalahngan ong Koht, me I kin papah ni kapehd mwakelekel,
duwehte me ei pahpa kahlap ako wiahier. I pil kin kapingkalahngan ong
Koht ni ei kin taman uhk ahnsou koaros nan ei kapakap akan nipwong
oh pil nin rahn.
4 I kin tamataman pilen mesomw kan, oh I pil men pwurehng tuhwong
uhk, pwe I en direkihla peren.
5 I tamataman pwoson mehlel me ke ahneki, soangen pwoson me omw
nohno kahlap Lois oh omw nohno Iunis pil ahnekiher. I uhdahn ese me
ke pil ahneki soangen pwosonohte.
6 Pwehki kahrepe wet, I men katamankin uhk ke en kesempwalki
kalahngano me Koht ketikihonguhkehr ni ahnsou me I pwil pehi kat
pohmw.
7 Pwe Ngehn Sarawi me Koht kin ketikihong kitail sohte kin kahre-
hiong kitail masak, ahpw sapwellime Ngehno kin ketin audehkinki-
tailda manaman, limpoak, oh kin sewese kitail en kakaun atail ineng
kan.

1:2: Wie. 16.1. **1:5:** Wie. 16.1.

8 Eri, ke dehr namenengki omw kadekadehde atail Kaun-o, de pil
namenengkin ie nan ei mi nan imweteng pwehki Krais. Ahpw ale
pwaisomw ni lokolongki Rongamwahu, pwe Koht me pahn ketikihong
uhk omw kehlail ni lokolok wet.
9 E ketin komourkitaillahr, oh ketin malipeikitailehr pwe kitail en
wiahla sapwellime, kaidehn pwehki sang ni mehkot me kitail wiadahr,
ahpw sang ni pein sapwellime koasoandi oh kalahngan. E ketikihong
kitail kalahngan wet sang rehn Krais Sises mwohn tepin kawa.
10 Ahpw met, kalahngan wet sansaldahr ong kitail ni ketidohn atail
Sounkomour, Krais Sises. Pwe Krais ketin irehdi manaman en mehla,
oh ketin kasalehkihda mour soutuk rongamwahu.
11 Eri, Koht ketin piliedahr pwe I en wia wahnpoaron oh sounpadahk,
oh kalohkiseli Rongamwahu;
12 oh pwehki kahrepe wet me kahrehiong ie I en lokolongki soahng
pwukat. Eri soh, I pil ahnekihte koapworopwor, pwe I dehdehki me I
kin likih, oh I kin kamehlele me iei ih me kak kolokol soahng me e ketin
likihong ie lao lel Rahno.
13 Eri, katengeiukediong ni mahsen mehlel kan me I padahki-
honguhkehr, pwe en wiahla mehn kahlemengi ehu ong kowe pwe ke
en idawehn. Oh pil katengeiukediong nan pwoson oh limpoak me kitail
ahnekipene ni atail miniminiong Krais Sises.
14 Apwahpwalih soahng kan me kohienguhkehr ni likilik, sang ni
manaman en Ngehn Sarawi me kin ketin ieias loalatail.
15 Ke ese me irail koaros me mihmi nan wehin Eisia, re keseielahr, iet
riemen irail: Pikehlus oh Ermokenihs.
16 Kaun-o en ketin kupwurkalahngan ong peneinei en Onesiporus,
pwehki eh kin kaparaniehda pak tohto. E sohte namenengkihla ei
mihmi nan imweteng;
17 pwe mwurin eh lel Rom, e tapihada rapahkin ie lao e diariehda.
18 Kaun-o en ketin kupwurkalahngan ong ih ni Rahn Lapalapo. Eri, ke
pil wehwehki uwen wiewia mwahu me e wiahiong ie nan Episos.

2

Sounpei Loalopwoat en Krais Sises

1 Ahpw kowe, nei pwutak kompoake, kehlailki kalahngan me kitail
ahnekipene ni atail miniminiong Krais Sises.
2 Oh mahsen kan me ke kin rong ei kalohki mwohn sounkadehde
tohto, ke en pil likihong ohl lelepek kan me pahn kak padahkihong
aramas teikan.
3 Eri, ale pwaisomw nan kamakam, nin duwen sounpei loalopwoat
emen en Krais Sises.
4 Sounpei men me kin pwahtiet nan eh doadoahk kin men kapwaiada
nsenen eh kaun, oh e sohte kin pingkihda wiewiahn irail kan me
kaidehn sounpei.
5 Sounmwadong men me kin tang nan weirentang sohte kak koledi
ehu kisakis ma e sohte pahn peikiong kosonned akan.
6 Soumwet men me kin doadoahk laud uhdahn pahn ale pwaise mahs
ni ahnsoun dolung.
7 Eri, ke en medemedewe mepwukat me I koasoakoasoia, pwe Kaun-o
pahn ketin seweseiuk pwe ke en kak wehwehki soahng pwukat koaros.

1:11: 1 Tim.2.7.

8 Tamataman Sises Krais, me iasadahsangehr mehla, me kisehn
kadaudok en Depit, duwen me sansalehr nan Rongamwahu me I kin
kalohki.
9 I kin kamakamki ei kalohkiseli Rongamwahu, oh I pil selikihdi
selmete duwehte aramas en nan imweteng; ahpw mahsen en Koht sohte
kak selikihdi selmete.
10 Eri, pwehki kahrepe wet I kin nantihong mehkoaros ni kanengamah
pwehki sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipildahr kan, pwe irail en pil ale
komouro me mi rehn Krais Sises, iangahki lingan poatopoat.
11 Met mahsen mehlel pwoat:
"Ma kitail iang Krais pwoula,
kitail pil pahn iang ieias.
12 Ma kitail pahn nantihong kanengamah ni mehkoaros,
kitail pil pahn iang Krais kakaun.
Ma kitail pahn kahmahmki,
e pil pahn ketin kahmahmkin kitail.
13 Ma kitail sohte pahn loalopwoatohng,
a e uhdahn pahn ketin loalopwoatohng kitail,
pwe e sohte kak wia sapwung ong pein ih."

Soundoadoahk Keniken pahn Kupwur en Koht

14 Eri, ke en katamanohng omw kohwa aramas akan mepwukat, oh
panawihekin irail kehlail mwohn silangin Koht re dehr akamaipene
nanpwungarail. Soangen akamai pwukat sohte kak wia kamwahu ehu,
ahpw e kin kauwehla irail kan me kin rongorong.
15 Wia uwen omw kak mwohn silangin Koht, pwe en ketin pwungkin
uhk, nin duwen soundoadoahk men me sohte kin namenengki eh
doadoahk, me kin padahkihong aramas akan mahsen en Koht ni mehlel.
16 Liksang koasoi mwahl akan me kin uhwong Koht, me kin kado-
hwanewei aramas akan sang Koht.
17 Soangen padahk pwukat rasehng kens ehu me kin kangkangala
uduk. Aimenihus oh Pailihdus, ih ira riemenet me kisehn soangen
sounpadahk pwukat.
18 Ira keselahr ahl mehlelo oh kasapwungelahr pwoson en ekei me
pwosonlahr ni ara kin koasoakoasoia me atail iasada wiawiher.
19 Ahpw poahsoan tengeteng me Koht ketin poasoanehdier sohte
kak mwekidida; oh mahsen pwukat pil ntingdier powe: "Kaun-o ketin
mwahngih irail kan me sapwellime," oh "Mehmen me kin koasoakoa-
soia me ih sapwellimen Kaun-o uhdahn pahn sohpeisang wiewia suwed
kan."
20 Eri, nan ihmw laud ehu mie soangen dahl tohto loale: ekei wiaw-
ihkihda silper oh kohl, a ekei tuhke de pwehl; ekei kin doadoahk ahnsou
koaros, a ekei ni ahnsou kesempwalte.
21 Ma emen pahn kamwakelehda pein ih sang soahng suwed pwukat
koaros, e pahn doadoahk ong ni kahrepe kesempwal kan, pwe e
kasarawihalahr pein ih ong doadoahk en eh Kaun-o, oh pil onopohngehr
soangen doadoahk mwahu koaros.
22 Eri, kalekehkin uhk ineng en mwahnakapw akan; nantihong ke en
pwung, pwoson, limpoak, oh popohl, iangahki irail kan me inengieng
mwakelekel, me kin likweriong Kaun-o pwe en ketin sewese irail.

2:12: Mad. 10.33; Luk 12.9. **2:19:** Nempe 16.5.

23 Ahpw kaleke akamai pweipwei oh sawehwe kan, pwe ke ese me re
kin imwikihla akamaite.
24 Ladun Kaun-o men en dehr akamai. E pahn kin kadek ong aramas
koaros, sounpadahk mwahu oh kanengamah men,
25 pahn kin kadek ni eh pahn kapwung pelie kan. Mwein Koht pahn
ketikihong irail ahnsou mwahu en koluhla oh esehla me mehlelo.
26 Eri, re ahpw pahn pehmada pein irail oh tangasang lidip en Tepil,
me parokiraildier oh idingohng irail en peikiong ih.

3

Imwilahn Rahn akan

1 Eri, tamataman mepwukat. Uhdahn pahn mie ahnsou apwal ekei ni
imwin rahn akan.
2 Aramas pahn roporop ong pein irail, mehwo, aksuwei oh pohn-
mwahso; re pahn kamwakara, re sohte pahn peikiong ar pahpa oh
nohno kan, oh re sohte pahn kin kasapahlkalahnganki mehkot. Re sohte
pahn poadidi ong palien lamalam;
3 irail pahn sempoak, soh mahk, karaun likamw oh pehmara, lemei,
oh re pahn kailongki me mwahu;
4 re pahn pangala iangarail kan, re pahn loaumwohmw oh kalahwasa,
oh re pahn inengieng pein arail peren laudsang kupwur en Koht.
5 Re pahn kin liksansalamwahuki mwomwen atail palien lamalam,
ahpw re kin kahmahmki katepe. Kalekeiukasang aramas pwukat.
6 Ekei irail kin pedolong nan ihmw kan oh kaunda lih luwet kan me
toutoukilahr ar tamataman diparail en mahs akan, oh kin mweidohng
soangen ineng koaros en kaunirailda;
7 lih akan me kin songosong re en padahngki mehkot, ahpw re sohte
kak dehdehkihla me mehlelo.
8 Nin duwen Sanes oh Sampres ara pelianda Moses, iei pil duwe-
hte ohl pwukat kin pelianda me mehlelo—aramas pwukat me arail
medemedewe solahr doadoahk mwahu, oh me sohte kak pweida ni arail
pwoson.
9 Ahpw arail doadoahk sohte pahn pweida, pwehki aramas akan
pahn kilang uwen arail pweipwei, duwehte me wiawihongehr Sanes oh
Sampres.

Kaimwiseklahn Peneu kan

10 Eri, ke idawehnehr ei padahk, ei wiewia, oh pil kahrepen ei mour
nan mour wet; ke kilangehr duwen ei pwoson, ei kanengamah, ei
limpoak, ei kin nannanti ni ahnsou apwal akan,
11 ei kamakam akan, oh pil ei lokolok kan. Ke ese soahng kan koaros
me lelohng ie nan Andiok, Aikoniomw, oh Listra, kamakam apwal akan
me I aleier! Ahpw Kaun-o ketin kapitiehsang soahng pwukat koaros.
12 Aramas koaros me men ahneki mour mwahu ni arail pahn minimin-
iong Krais Sises, re pahn ale kamakam;
13 ahpw aramas suwed oh me likamw akan pahn nantihweite sang ni
me suwed ong ni me suwedsang; re pahn pitipitihete meteikan, oh pein
irail pahn pitida.
14 Ahpw kowe, ke en nantihong ni me mehlelo me ke padahngkiher oh
uhdahn kamehlele. Pein kowe ese ihs me omw sounpadahk,

3:8: Eks. 7.11. **3:11:** Wie. 13.14-52; b Wie. 14.1-7; c Wie. 14.8-20.

15 oh ke pil ese me sang ni omw kisin seri ke pil kin ese Pwuhk Sarawi,
me kak kasalehiong uhk erpit me kak kahluweiukalahng nan mour
soutuk sang ni omw pwoson Krais Sises.
16 Pwe audepen Pwuhk Sarawi unsek pwilisang rehn Koht, oh e
mwahu ong atail doadoahk en padahkihong aramas akan me mehlelo,
ong atail peneu ong tiahk sapwung, ong atail kapwungala wiewia sap-
wung kan, oh pil ong atail padahk duwen mour lelepek;
17 pwe irail kan me kin papah Koht en kak wia oh koahiekla ni soangen
wiewia mwahu koaros.

4

1 Eri, I pangenkin uhk mwohn silangin Koht oh Krais Sises, me pahn
ketin kadeik aramas koaros, me momour oh me melahr akan: pwehki
eh pahn ketido pwehn kakaun ni manaman nin duwen nanmwarki, I
kapwukoahkin uhk:
2 ke en kalohkiseli mahseno, ke en nantihong koasoakoasoia duwe,
mehnda ma ahnsou mengei de apwal; koangngoangehkin irail mah-
seno, panawih irail oh kakehlaka irail ni omw kin padahk ni ka-
nengamah.
3 Pwe ahnsou ehu pahn leledo me aramas akan sohla pahn men rong
padahk mehlel, ahpw re pahn idawehnla pein nsenarail; oh re pahn
piladahng pein irail sounpadahk tohto me pahn kin koasoiaiong irail
soahng kan me re kin men rong.
4 Re pahn sohpeiweisang ni ar rongorong me mehlelo, oh mweidohng
ar ahnsou poadopoad mwahl akan.
5 Ahpw kowe, ke uhdahn pahn kakaun pein uhk ahnsou koaros
oh wasa koaros; kanengamahiong kamakam, oh wia omw pwais en
sounpadahk en Rongamwahu, oh pil kapwaiada omw pwukoa koaros
nin duwen me konehng ladun Koht men.
6 Ahpw ngehi, ahnsou me I pahn meirongala leledohr, oh ahnsou me I
pahn mweselsang mour wet pil leledohr.
7 I wiahier uwen ei kak nan mour wet, me rasehng weirentang, I
kanekelahr weir wet, oh I pil kolokolete pwoson.
8 Eri, met kisakis en powehdi awiawih ie pwehki ei pwungla rehn Koht,
me Kaun-o, Sounkopwung pwung, pahn ketikihong ie ni Rahno; ahpw
kaidehn ong iehte, ahpw pil ong koaros me kin awiawih ni limpoak eh
pahn ketido.

Mahsen en Peneu kan

9 Eri, wia uwen omw kak pwe ke en mwadangodo rehi,
10 Demas poakohngalahr sampah en ahnsou wet; ihme e
kesehkinielahr oh samwalahr Deselonika. Eri, Kresens kohla Kalesia,
oh Taitus kohla Dalmesia.
11 A Lukte me mihmi rehi. Mark en iang uhk kohdo, pwe e kak sewese
ie nan ei doadoahket.
12 I kadaralahr Dikikus Episos.
13 Eri, ni ahnsou me ke pahn kohdo, ke ahpw wahdo ei sekiden me
I pwilikihdi rehn Karpus nan Troas, oh pil iangahki pwuhk ko, ahpw
keieu kesempwal ke en wahdo pwuhk kan me wiawihkihda kilin sihpw.

4:10: Kol. 4.14; Pail. 24; b 2 Kor. 8.23; Kal. 2.3; Tait. 1.4. **4:11:** Kol. 4.14; Pail. 24; b Wie. 12.12,25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol. 4.10; Pail. 24. **4:12:** Wie. 20.4; Ep. 6.21-22; Kol. 4.7-8. **4:13:** Wie. 20.6.

14 Aleksander, sounsukmeteo, inenen kauweielahr; ahpw Kaun-o
pahn ketin kalokehki eh wiewiao.
15 Kalekehkin uhk ohlo, pwehki eh inenen uhwong mehlel atail
padahk.
16 Sohte emen me poupalihkin ie ni ahnsou me I tepin doare ieo; pwe
irail koaros keseielahr. Eri, Koht en dehr ketin kapwukoanekin irail met!
17 Eri soh, Kaun-o ketiket rehi, oh ketin kakehlaka ie; ihme kahrehda
ei kak kalohkiseli mahseno unsek ong mehn liki kan koaros pwe re en
rong; oh I pil pitsangehr mehla.
18 Eri, Kaun-o pahn kapitiehsang nan soangen suwed koaros, oh pil
ketikinielahng nan sapwellime Wehin nanleng. Ong ih lingano, sang
met oh kohkohlahte! Amen.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu

19 Eri, I kadar ei rahnmwahu ong Persila oh Akwila, oh pil ong peneinei
en Onesiporus koaros.
20 Erastus mihmihte Korint, oh iet kahrepen eh mweselsang Tropimus
nan Mailitus, pwehki eh soumwahu.
21 Wia uwen omw kak pwe ke en leledo mwohn ahnsoun kopou.
Eupulus, Pudens, Linus, oh Klaudia pil iang kadarowei ar rahn-
mwahu, pil iangahki souleng teikan koaros.
22 Kaun-o en ketin ieiang ngenomw.
Kalahngan en Koht en ketin ieiang kumwail koaros.

4:14: 1 Tim. 1.20; b Mel. 62.12; Rom 2.6. **4:19:** Wie. 18.2; b 2 Tim. 1.16-17. **4:20:** Wie. 19.22; Rom 16.23; b Wie. 20.4; 21.29.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong
TAITUS

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Taitus, mehn liki pwulopwul men me soulenglahr, ahpw wiahla iengen Pohl oh sawasepe nan eh doadoahk en kapahrengkiseli Rongamwahu. *Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Taitus* pekederlahng Krihd, wasa me Pohl koasoanehdi Taitus en mihmi ie pwe en koasoanehdi ire kei me anahnepe mie. Iren pwunod siluh me audedahr kisinlikou kiset.

Keieu, Pohl katamanki Taitus soangen aramas me pahn ale pwukoahn kaweid de apwahpwalih mwomwohdiso, ahpw mehlel pwehki mour suwed en mehn Krihd tohto. Mwuri, Pohl pil kaweidki Taitus duwen eh pahn kin kihwei padahk nan mwomwohdiso ong soangen pwihn kei, duwehte ohl mah kan, lih mah kan (me pahn uhd padahkih peinakapw kan), mwahnakapw akan, oh lidu kan. Oh pil mwuri, Pohl kaweidki Taitus duwen mouren souleng, ahpw mehlel duwen kesempwalpen popohl oh meleilei, duwen mweisang kailok, akamai, oh saminimin nanpwungen tohn mwomwohdiso.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-4
Sounkaweid en mwomwohdiso 1.5-16
Pwukoa kan en soangen pwihn kan nan mwomwohdiso 2.1-15
Mahsen en koangngoang kei oh peneu kei 3.1-11
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 3.12-15

1 Sang Pohl, ladun Koht oh wahnpoaron en Sises Krais. I pilipildahr oh
pekederdohr pwe I en sewese pwoson en sapwellimen Koht me pilipil
kan, oh kahluwa irail ong nan me mehlel me sansaldahr sang nan atail
lamalam,
2 me poahsoankidahr koapworopwor en mour soutuk. Koht, me sohte
kin ketin likamw, ketin inoukihongkitailehr mour wet mwohn tepin
kawa;
3 oh ni ahnsou me konehng e pil ketin kasalehda nan sapwellime
mahsen. E pil ketin likihongieier mahsen wet; eri, I kin kalohkiseli ni
poaron en Koht, atail Sounkomour.
4 I ntingkiwohng uhk, Taitus, nei pwutak mehlel nan pwoson me kita
ahnekipene:
Koht Samatail, oh Krais Sises atail Sounkomour en ketikihong uhk
kalahngan oh popohl.

En Taitus eh Doadoahk nan Krihd

5 I pwilkinuhkedi nan Krihd pwe ke en kapwungala soahng koaros
me anahnepe mie en wiawi, oh ke en idihada ekei me mah kan en
mwomwohdiso nan kahnimw kan koaros. Tamataman ei koasoien
peneu kan:
6 duwen me mah men eh uhdahn pahn pwung; duwen eh pahn
pwoudiki lihtehmen, oh duwen nah seri kan ar uhdahn pahn souleng
oh sohte kin tiahk suwed de sapeik.

1:4: 2 Kor. 8.23; Kal. 2.3; 2 Tim. 4.10. **1:6:** 1 Tim. 3.2-7.

7 Pwehki sounkaweid en mwomwohdiso menet eh pahn
apwahpwalih sapwellimen Koht doadoahk, e uhdahn pahn kin mour
mwakelekel. E sohte pahn aklapalap, de pwurienikem, de kamam
sakau, de lemei, de noahrok mwohni.
8 E pahn kin kasamwo aramas koaros, oh pwungki soahng koaros
me mwahu. E uhdahn pahn kak kakaun pein ih, pwung, sarawi, oh
kanahieng pein ih.
9 E uhdahn pahn kin tengeteng ni mahseno, me likilikpe mie, oh me pil
pahrekiong padahk mehlel. Iei duwen met eh pahn kak kakehlakahki
meteikan padahk mehlel, oh pil kasalehda sapwung en irail kan me kin
uhwong padahk wet.
10 Pwe mie aramas tohto me kin pelianda oh pitiheki meteikan ar
lokaia soh-katepe, ahpw mehlel irail kan me soulenglahr sang ni palien
lamalam en mehn Suhs akan.
11 Me inenen konehng ke en katokihedi arail lokaia, pwehki ar kin
kapingkihda peneinei kan ar padahk sapwung kan. Kahrepen ar wia
met me kanamenek, pwehki re kin alehki mwohni.
12 Pein mehn Krihd men, kisehn arail soukohp ako, me nda, “Mehn
Krihd kan kin kalap likamw, re rasehng mahn suwed kan, re kin
pohnkahke oh kapehd en mwenge.”
13 Eri, mehlel pwoat met. Ihme kahrehda ke uhdahn pahn lipwoare
irail, pwe irail en kak ahneki pwoson kehlail,
14 oh tokedihsang arail koapworopworki poadopoad en mehn Suhs
akan, oh en aramas akan ar kosonned akan me kin kohsang rehn irail
kan me keselahr me mehlelo.
15 Soahng koaros me inenen mwakelekel ong irail kan me mwakelekel;
ahpw sohte okotme me pahn mwakelekel ong irail kan me samin oh me
sohte pwoson, pwehki arail madamadau kan oh kadeikpen loalarail kan
saminlahr.
16 Irail kin kosekose me re kin ese Koht, ahpw arail wiewia kan sohte
pahrekiong me re kin koasoia. Irail kin ahneki kailok oh sapeik, oh re
sohte kak wia mehkot mwahu.

2

Padahk Mehlel

1 Eri, ke uhdahn pahn padahkihong irail mehkan me kin pwilisang ni
padahk mehlel.
2 Padahkihong ohl mah kan re en ese kaunda pein irail, inen, oh re en
kanahieng pein irail. Irail en pil kehlail nan arail pwoson, limpoak, oh
nannanti nan ar apwal akan.
3 Pil duwehte ong lih mah kan, padahkihong irail re en kin mour nin
duwen me konehng lih poadidi kan. Re dehr kin karaun likamw, de kin
men wia lidun wain. Re en kin kihwei padahk mwahu,
4 pwe re en kak kaiahnehda peinakapw akan pwe re en poakohng arail
pwoud kan oh neirail seri kan,
5 re en kin kanahieng pein irail pwe re en min, re en wiahla lih wiewia
mwahu en nan ihmw oh peikiong arail pwoud kan; pwe emen dehr
lahlahwehki mahseno sang rehn Koht.
6 Pil duwehte ong mwahnakapw akan, koangngoangehkin irail re en
ese kaunda pein irail.

7 Ahpw mwohn mehkoaros, ke en wia mehn kahlemengi ehu ni
wiewia mwahu. Ke en pil kin inen oh mehlel nan omw padahk.
8 Ke en kin doadoahngki lokaia mehlel me soh kaupe, pwe omw
imwintihti kan en namenengkihla ar sohte kak diar kaupe ieu ong kitail.
9 Ladu kan en kin peikiong arail soumas akan, oh kaparanihirailda ni
soahng koaros. Re dehr kin peliankinirailda ar koasoi kan,
10 de pirapahsang irail mehkot. Ahpw re en kasalehda arail mour
mwahu oh loalopwoat ahnsou koaros, pwe aramas akan en kilang ar
wiewia kan oh kapingahki atail padahk duwen Koht, atail Sounkomour.
11 Pwe Koht ketin kasalehda sapwellime kalahngan pwe en komourala
aramas koaros.
12 Kalahngan wet kin padahkihong kitail en kesehla mouren seup-
woson Koht oh ineng suwed en sampah, oh ese kaunda nsenarail, oh
momourki mour pwung oh sarawi nin sampah wet,
13 ni atail pahn awiawih Rahnen kapaio me kitail kin kasikasik, ni
ahnsou me lingan en atail Koht lapalap oh Sounkomour Sises Krais pahn
pwarada.
14 E ketin tounmeteikihla pein ih pwehki kitail, pwe en kapitkitail-
sang soahng suwed koaros oh kamineikitailda pwe kitail en wiahla
sapwellime kelehpw oh ngoangkihte wiewia me mwahu.
15 Eri, ke en padahkihong irail mepwukat, oh doadoahngki omw
manaman unsek ni omw pahn kin kakehlaka oh lipwoare irail kan me
kin rong uhk. Ke dehr wia mehkot me pahn kahrehiong aramas akan re
en mwamwahlkin uhk.

3

Wiewiahn Souleng

1 Eri, katamanki omw kohwa aramas akan re en dukiong arail kaun
akan oh soumas akan, re en peikiong irail, oh kapwaiada soahng koaros
me mwahu.
2 Padahkihong irail re en dehr kauwe emen, ahpw re en kin meleilei
oh kadek, oh ahnsou koaros re en kin kasalehda saramwahu ong aramas
koaros.
3 Pwe mahso pein kitail me pweipwei, sapeik, oh sapwung. Kitail
wia lidun ineng suwed kan oh soangen peren mwahl koaros. Kitail pil
ahnekiher lamalam oh ineng en kauwehla meteikan oh peirin; meteikan
kin kailongkin kitail, oh kitail pil kin kailongkin irail.
4 Eri soh, ni ahnsou me kalahngan en Koht atail Sounkomour oh
sapwellime limpoak pwarodo,
5 e ketin komourkitailla. Kaidehn pwehki soangen doadoahk mwahu
ehu me pein kitail wiadahr, ahpw pwehki sang ni pein sapwellime kup-
wurkalahngan me e ketin kupwurehkinkitailla oh komourkinkitailla
sang ni ipwsapahl oh mour kapw me Ngehn Sarawi ketikihong kitail ni
eh ketin kamwakeleikitailda.
6 Koht ketin kapwilodohng pohtail reken sapwellime Ngehn Sarawi
sang rehn Sises Krais atail Sounkomour,
7 pwe sang ni sapwellime kalahngan kitail en kak pwungla rehn Koht
oh alehdi mour soutuk me kitail kasikasik.
8 Met koasoi mehlel pwoat.

2:14: Mel. 130.8; b Eks. 19.5; Deud. 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pit. 2.9.

Eri, I men ke en padahngki ire pwukat ni kehlail ong irail kan me kin
pwoson Koht, pwe re en nsenohki mweidohng ar ahnsou kan ong ni
wia doadoahk mwahu. Mepwukat me mwahu oh katapan ong aramas
koaros.
9 Ahpw kalekeiukasang akupwung mwahl akan, oh irekdohn eden
samatail kahlap ako, oh akamai kan, oh uhkipene Kosonnedo. Sohte
mwahn katepen soahng pwukat.
10 Panawih pak riapak de silipak aramas me kin kahrehda saminimin;
eri, mwuri, piseksang.
11 Pwe ke ese soangen aramas wet suwedlahr, oh dipe kan kin kasale-
hda me ih me sapwung.

Kaimwiseklahn Peneu kan

12 Ni ei pahn kadarowohng uhk Artemas de Dikikus, ke en wia uwen
omw kak pwe ke en leledohng rehi nan Nikapolis, pwe I koasoanedier
me I pahn mihmi wasao ni ahnsoun kopou.
13 Pil wia uwen omw kak en sewese Senas, sounsawaspen palien
kosonned, oh Apolos, pwe ira en kak tapihada ara seiloak kan, oh ke en
kilang ma soahng koaros me ira anahne mieier.
14 Padahkihong ata kohwa aramas akan re en pein kaiahnekin irail re
en mweidohng arail ahnsou ong ni wia doadoahk mwahu, oh ong ni ar
anahn mehlel kan; pwe re dehr momourki mour me sohte katepe.
15 Irail koaros me mihmi rehi, re kadarowohng uhk ar rahnmwahu
ong riatail souleng kan. Ke ahpw pil kihong at rahnmwahu ong riatail
souleng kan.
Kalahngan en Koht en ketin ieiang kumwail koaros.

3:12: Wie. 20.4; Ep. 6.21-22; Kol. 4.7-8; 2 Tim. 4.12. **3:13:** Wie. 18.24; 1 Kor. 16.12.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong PAILIMWON

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Pailimwon tohn mwomwohdiso ndand men en Kolose, me naineki ladu men, ede Onesimus. Ladu menet tangasang reh, oh mwuhr e tuhwong Pohl ni ahnsou me Pohl mihmi nan imweteng. Pwehki Pohl, Onesimus ahpw soulengla. *Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Pailimwon*, iei en Pohl eh koangngoangehki Pailimwon en nsenamwahula oh mahkohng eh laduwo, me Pohl kadaralahng oh mahsanihalahng en kasamwo, kaidehkte nin duwen eh ladu men me aleier mahkpen eh sapwung, ahpw nin duwen rie souleng men.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1-3
Kapingpen Pailimwon 4-7
Pekipek ngidingid pwehki Onesimus 8-22
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 23-25

1 Sang Pohl, me sensel pwehki Krais Sises, oh pil sang riatail Timoty—
Ong kompoakepaht oh iangat soundoadoahk Pailimwon,
2 oh tohn mwomwohdiso me kin pokonpene nan imwomwi, oh ong
riat lih Appia, oh pil ong iangat sounpei Arkipus:
3 Koht Samatail oh atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketikihong kumwail
kalahngan oh popohl.

En Pailimwon eh Limpoak oh Pwoson

4 Riei Pailimwon, ni ahnsou koaros en ei kapakap I kin tamankomwi-
hda oh kapingkalahngan ong ei Koht,
5 pwehki ei rongehr duwen omwi limpoak ong sapwellimen Koht
aramas akan koaros, oh pil duwen omwi pwoson atail Kaun Sises.
6 I kin kapakapki pwe atail miniminpene ni atail pwoson en kahre-
hiong kitail en wehwehkihla mehlel duwen kapai kan koaros me kitail
ahnkipene nan atail mour rehn Krais.
7 Kompoakepahi, omwi limpoaken me kahrehiong ie peren laud, oh
e pil kakehlakaiehda. Pwehki omwi kin kaparanda mohngiong en
sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros.

Pekipek ong Onesimus

8 Eri, pwehki kahrepe wet, nin duwen riomwi souleng men rehn Krais,
I pil kak koasoanediong komwi en kapwaiada dahme konehng en wiawi.
9 Eri soh, limpoak me kahrehiong ie ei pekipek rehmwi. Eri, I wia met,
mehnda ma ngehi Pohl, wiliepen Krais Sises, oh pil ahnsou wet I wie
sensel pwehki ih.
10 Eri, I wiliandi Onesimus, me wiahier nei pwukat rehn Krais, oh wia
pekipek wet ong komwi, pwe nan imweteng I wialahr eh pahpa ni pali
ngehn.
11 Ahnsou ehu mahs, sohte katepen ohl menet ong komwi, ahpw met
e inenen katapan ong komwi oh pil ong ngehi.
12 I pahn kadarewei Onesimus iangahkihwei mohngiongi.

1:2: Kol. 4.17. **1:10:** Kol. 4.9.

13 I men en mihmihte rehi met, ni ei senselki rongamwahu, pwe en kak
wiliankomwihdi oh sewese ie.
14 I sohte men idingohng komwi en sewese ie; ahpw, I men komwi en
wia sang nan kupwuromwi. I sohte pahn wia mehkot ma komw sohte
pahn pwungki.
15 Eri, mwein Onesimus dohkihsangehr komwi erein ahnsou kis, pwe
en kak mihmi rehmwi kohkohlahte.
16 Pwe met, kaidehk ih ladu men, pwe e wadawadalahr; e wialahr
kompoakepahi souleng men rehn Krais. Met me inenen katapan ong ie!
Oh ia uwen eh pahn katapan ong komwi, nin duwen ladu men oh pil
riomwi souleng men rehn Kaun-o!
17 Ma komw kupwukupwure me ngehi kisehmwi, eri, komwi pil
kasamwo duwehte omwi kin kasamwo ie.
18 Ma e wiahiongkomwiher sapwung ehu, de pweipwandkihong
komwi mehkot, komwi ntingihediong nan nei pwuhk.
19 Met, I pahn kilelehkihdi pein mengin pehi: *Ngehi Pohl pahn kap-
wung ong komwi.* (Mehlel, I sohte uhdahn anahne katamankin komwi
me komw pweipwandkihong ie pein omwi mour.)
20 Eri, riei, menlau kapwaiada anahn wet pwehki Kaun-o, komw
kaparanda mohngiongiet nin duwen riei men rehn Krais.
21 I uhdahn ese, ni ei ntingwei, me komw pahn kapwaiada dahme I
pekiet, ahpw ni mehlel I ese me komw pahn wia me laudsang.
22 Komw pil kaunopadahng ie ehu perehn, pwehki I koapworopworki
me Koht pahn ketin sapeng amwail kapakap akan oh kapwureiewei
rehmwail.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu kan

23 Epapras, me pil iang ie sensel nan imweteng pwehki Krais Sises, pil
iang ie kadarowohng komwi eh rahnmwahu,
24 pil duwehte iengei soundoadoahk kat, Mark, Aristarkus, Demas, oh
Luk.
25 Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketin ieiang kumwail koaros.

1:23: Kol. 1.7; 4.12. **1:24:** Wie. 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol. 4.10; b Wie. 19.29; 27.2; Kol. 4.10; c Kol. 4.14; 2 Tim. 4.10; d Kol. 4.14; 2 Tim. 4.11.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn IPRU

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Kisinlikou ong mehn Ipru ntingdier ong pwihnen souleng kei me milahr nan apwal laud pwehki ar souleng, oh kereniongehr kesehla ar pwoson en souleng. Sounntingo eri nantihong en koangngoangeirailda nan arail pwoson ni eh padahkihong irail me Sises Krais, iei imwilahn kasalepen Koht mehlel ong aramas. Ni eh wia met, e kadehde kehlailki ire siluh: (1) Sises, iei ih Sapwellimen Iehros soutuk, me padahngkiher peik mehlel ong Seme pwehki lokolok me e ketin alehdier. Nin duwen eh Sapwellimen Koht Iehros, Sises ketin lapalapasang soukohp en Kadehde Mering ko, tohnleng ko, oh pil Moses. (2) Koht ketin kawehwehda duwen Sises eh samworo soutuk, lapalapasang samworo en kawa ko. (3) Pwehki Sises, souleng men me pwoson Sises kin maiauda sang nan dihp, nan masak, oh nan mehla; oh nin duwen Samworo Lapalap, Sises kin ketikihong aramas komour mehlel; pwehki tiahk sarawi kan oh meirong en mahn akan nan palien lamalam en mehn Suhs akan sohte kak komourala aramas, soahng pwukat, iei duwehte mwetehn doadoahk en Krais me pahn pwarada mwuhr.

Sounntingo ahpw koangngoangehki irail kan me pahn wadek kisinlikou kiset re en dadaur nan ar loalopwoat oh pwoson, ni eh katamandohng irail en ekei aramas ndand en poadopoad en Israel ar pwoson (ire laud 11); oh nan ire laud 12 e koangoangehkin irail en dadaur loalopwoat lel ni imwi, tetehk mwahu duwen Sises, oh kanengamahiong soangen lokolok oh kamakam koaros me pahn lelohng irail. E ahpw kaimwisengkihla kisinlikou kiset mahsen en kaweid oh kapar kei.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou: Krais iei kasalepen Koht mehlel oh unsek 1.1-3
En Krais eh lapalapasang tohnleng kan 1.4—2.18
En Krais eh lapalapasang Moses oh Sosua 3.1—4.13 En Krais eh kohwa doadoahk en samworo me uhdahn lapalapasang samworo teikan koaros 4.14—7.28
En Krais eh inou me uhdahn lapalapasang inou koaros 8.1—9.22
En Krais eh meirongkihla pein ih lapalapasang meirong koaros 9.23—10.39
Kesempwal en pwoson 11.1—12.29
Kaimwiseklahn peneu kan oh kisinlikou wet 13.1-25

Mahsen en Koht sang rehn Sapwellime Iehros

1 Kawao Koht kin ketin mahseniong samatail mehn mahs ako pak tohto oh ni soangen mwohmw tohto sang rehn soukohp ako;
2 a ni rahn pwukat, e ketin mahseniong kitail sang rehn Sapwellime Iehros. Iehros menet, iei ih me Koht ketin wiahkihda nanleng oh sampah pokon. Iehros menet, iei ih me Koht ketin pilada pwe en sapwellimanikihla mehkoaros ni imwin kawa.
3 Lingan en Koht kin dakedaker; e duwehte Koht oh ih me ketin kamwakamwakidki nanleng oh sampah pokon sapwellime mahsen

1:2: Kupw 7.22.

manaman. Mwurin eh ketin kamwakelehda aramas akan sang nan diparail kan, e ahpw ketidiong ni palimaun en Koht nanleng, Wasa Lapalahpie.

Sapwellimen Koht Iehros me Lapalapasang Tohnleng kan

4 Mwoalen Sapwellimen Koht Iehroso me inenen lapalapasang deun tohnleng kan, duwehte lengileng lapalap me Koht ketikihong me lapalapasang lengileng en tohnleng kan.

5 Pwe Koht sohte mwahn ketin mahsanihong emen sapwellime tohnleng ko,
"Iei nei pwutak kowe,
rahnwet I wialahr Semomw."
Koht pil sohte mahsanih duwen tohnleng men,
"I pahn wiahla Seme,
oh e pahn wiahla nei pwutak."

6 Ni Koht eh pahn poaronedohng nin sampah Sapwellime Iehros, e pil mahsanih,
"Sapwellimen Koht tohnleng kan koaros uhdahn pahn pwongih."
7 Eri, iet me Koht ketin mahsanih duwen tohnleng kan,
"Koht ketin kupwurehda sapwellime tohnleng kan en rasehngala kisinieng,
oh sapwellime papah kan en rasehngala mpwulen kisiniei."

8 A duwen Sapwellime Iehros, Koht ketin mahsanih,
"Mwoalomwi, Maing Koht, pahn mihmihte kohkohlahte!
Omwi pwuhng kin kakaun omwi wehi.
9 Komw kin kupwurki dahme pwung, oh kin kalahdeki dahme sapwung.
Ihme Koht, omwi Koht, ketin pilkinkomwihda,
oh ketikihong komwi peren en wahu ehu me
laudsang mehlel me e ketikihong omwi werek kan."

10 E pil mahsanih,
Komwi me kaun me wiahda sampah nin tapio,
oh nin limomwi kan ketin kapikada audepen nanleng kan.
11 Mepwukat koaruhsie pahn sohrala, ahpw komw pahn duweduwehte kohkohlahte;
re pahn meringla duwehte likou kan.
12 Komw pahn welikirailpene duwehte likou puhp ehu,
oh pahn weliali duwehte likou.
Ahpw kowmi pahn duweduwehte kohkohlahte,
oh omwi ieias sohte mwahn pahn imwisekla.

13 Koht sohte mwahn mahsanihong emen tohnleng ko,
"Mwohndiong ni palimauni,
I lao wiahkihla omwi imwintihti kan
utupen aluweluwomwi kan."

14 Eri, dahkei tohnleng kan? Irail koaros iei ngehn kei me kin papah Koht, oh me Koht kin ketin kadarodo pwehn sewese irail kan me pahn ale komour.

2

Komour Lapalap

1:3: Kupw 7.25-26; 8.1. **1:5:** Mel. 2.7; b 2 Sam. 7.14; 1 Kron. 17.13. **1:6:** Deud. 32.43 (LXX). **1:7:** Mel. 104.4 (LXX). **1:8:** Mel. 45.6-7. **1:10:** Mel. 102.25-27 (LXX). **1:13:** Mel. 110.1. **1:14:** Dop 12.14-15.

1 Ihme kahrehda e konehng mehlel kitail en ngoangki kapwaiada
mwahu padahk kan me kitail rongehr, pwe kitail dehr katihasang mour
soutuk.
2 Pwe ma mahseno me tohnleng ko lohkidohr ong atail pahpa kahlap
ako me mehlel, oh mehmen me sohte kapwaiada, de me kauwehla, e
alehki kalokolok me konehng,
3 eri, ia duwe? Kitail kak pitsang kalokolok, ma kitail pahn seukau-
tihong soangen komour lapalapo? Pein Kaun-o me tepin lohkihdo ko-
mour wet; mwuhr, irail ko me iang rongasang, re ahpw kamehleledohng
kitail.
4 Ni ahnsowohte Koht ahpw ketin iang kadehdehda ni eh ketin wiahda
kilel sansal oh kapwuriamwei kei, ni eh ketin kamwerediong kitail
kisakis kan en Ngehn Sarawi nin duwen kupwure.

Kesepwilkihda eh Lokolok oh Pwoula

5 Koht sohte ketin kilelehdi tohnleng kan en kin kakaun sampah kapw
me pahn kohdo—sampah kapw wet me kitail koasoakoasoia duwe.
6 Ahpw, nin duwen wasa kis nan Pwuhk Sarawi eh kadehdehda, ni eh
mahsanih,
"Maing Koht, dahkot aramas, me komwi kin ketin kupwukupwure;
aramas mwahl, me komwi kin ketin apwahpwalih?
7 Ni ahnsou kis komw ketikihong dehu ehu me mi pahnangin tohnleng
kan;
komwi me ketin kamwarehkihda lingan oh wahu,
8 oh kasapwiladahng pohnangin mehkoaros."
Eri, e mahsanih Koht ketin kasapwiladahng aramas "pohnangin
mehkoaros," met wehwehki me sohte mehkot mie me aramas sohte
kaunda. Kitail sohte kin kilang aramas eh kakaun ahnsou wet.
9 Ahpw me kitail kin kilang, iei Sises! Ni ahnsou kis e ketin sapwelli-
maniki dehu ehu me mi pahngangin tohnleng kan, oh met e ahpw
lengilengkidahr lengileng lingan oh wahu pwehki eh ketin lokolok oh
pwoula; iei sang ni kalahngan en Koht me Sises ketin pwoukihla aramas
koaros.
10 Me uhdahn pwungiong Koht—me ketin kapikada oh komokomour
mehkoaros—en ketin kaunsekala Sises sang ni eh lokolok pwehn kahre-
dohng sapwellime seri tohto, pwe re en iang ahneki sapwellime lingan.
Pwe iei Sises me kin ketin kahluwairaildohng nan mour soutuk.
11 E kin ketin kamwakelehsang dipen aramas akan, oh irail kan me
mwakelekel sangehr nan dihp iangehr Sises samankilahr Sahmtehmen.
Ihme kahrehda Sises sohte ketin namenengki kahdanekin irail rie.
12 Duwen eh ketin mahsanih,
"Maing Koht, I pahn lohkihong riei kan duwen wiepen limomwi,
I pahn kapinga komwi ni ar kin pokonpenehng kaudok."
13 E ahpw pil mahsanih, "I pahn koapworopworki Koht." Oh e pil
mahsanih, "Iet ngehi, I mihmi rehn seri kan me Koht ketikihong ie."
14 Eri, pwehki seri kan, me e kin ketin kahdaneki, aramas me mie
ntah oh uduke, pein Sises ketin wiearamasala pwe en duwehla irail. E
kupwurehda met pwe eh pwoula en kauwehla Tepil, me kakaun mehla.
15 oh pwe en ketin kasaledekihala irail kan me wiewie lidu erein ar
mour pwehki ar masak mehla.

2:6: Mel.8.4-6. **2:12:** Mel. 22.22. **2:13:** Ais. 8.17 (LXX); b Ais. 8.18.

16 Pwe me dehde mehlel me kaidehk tohnleng kan me e ketin sewese-
hda, pwe kadaudok en Eipraam, duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih.
17 Eri, met wehwehki me e uhdahn duwehla rie ko ni soahng koaros
pwe en wiahla arail samworo lapalap, loalopwoat oh kalahngan, ni
sapwellime doadoahk ong Koht, pwe aramas akan en kin ale lapwepen
diparail kan.
18 Eri met, e kakehr ketin sewese irail kan me kin ale songosong,
pwehki pein ih ketin iangehr ale songosong sang ni sapwellime lokolok.

3

Sises Lapalapasang Moses

1 Riei souleng ko, kumwail kan me Koht pil ketin malipeier, kumwail
tehk mwahu duwen Sises, me Koht ketin poaronedohng kitail pwe en
wiahla atail Samworo Lapalap ni pwoson me kitail kin kadehdehda.
2 Pwe e inenen loalopwoat ong Koht, me ketin pilada pwe en ketin
wia doadoahk wet, duwehte Moses me loalopwoat ong eh doadoahk ong
sapwellimen Koht kadaudok pilipilo.[a]
3 Aramas me kin kou ihmw kin ale wahu laudsang ihmwo. Pil
duwehte, Sises me inenen warohng ale lingan laudsang Moses.
4 Aramas akan me kin kauwada ihmw—ahpw Koht, iei ih me ketin
wiahda mehkoaros.
5 Eri, Moses me loalopwoat ni sapwellimen Koht kadaudok pilipilo.
Ladun Koht men ih, me kin lohkihda duwen soahng kan me Koht pahn
ketin mahsanih mwuhr.
6 Ahpw Krais me loalopwoat nin duwen sapwellimen Koht Iehros
me kin pwukoahki sapwellimen Koht kadaudok pilipilo. Eri, kitail me
sapwellimen Koht kadaudok pilipilo, ma kitail tengeteng ni kapehd
kehlail oh koapworopworki en alehdi mour soutuk.

Kommoal ong Sapwellimen Koht Aramas akan

7 Eri, duwen Ngehn Sarawi eh mahsanih,
"Ma kumwail rong kapitien Koht rahnwet,
8 kumwail dehr keptakaila, duwehte rahno me samamwail kahlap
ako pelianda Koht nan sapwtehno oh kasongosonge.
9 Pwe Koht ketin mahsanih, mehnda ma samamwail mehn mahs ako
kilikilang dahme I wiewia wasao erein sounpar pahisek,
ahpw re kasongosonge ie.
10 Ihme kahrehda I engiengda pahn aramas ako, oh mahsanih,
'Irail kin soaloalopwoat ahnsou koaros;
re sohte men peikiong ei kosonned akan.'
11 I engiengda oh wiahda inou teng ehu me:
'Re sohte mwahn pahn pedolong nan sahpwo me I pahn kakom-
moaleiraildi loale!' "
12 Riei souleng ko, kumwail mwasahn pwe emen kumwail dehr nan
kapehd suwedla oh seupwosonla, oh kahrehda eh pahn sohpeisang Koht
ieias.
13 Eri, ahnsou wet, me wehwehki "Rahnwet" me Pwuhk Sarawi
kadokehkin kitail, kumwail en sawaspene rahn koaros, pwe dihp dehr
widingeikumwaildi oh kakeptakaikumwailla.

---

a **3:2:** ***KADAUDOK PILIPILO:*** Lepin mahsen lepet ni mahsen en Krihs pil kak wehwehki ihmw de tehnpesen Koht. **3:2:** Nempe 12.7. **3:7:** Mel. 95.7-11 (LXX).

14 Pwe kitail koaros wialahr iengen Krais, ma kitail kin tengetengte lel
ni imwi nan koapworopwor me kitail ahneki sang nin tapio.
15 Iet me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih:
"Ma kumwail rong kapitien Koht rahnwet,
kumwail dehr keptakaila, duwehte rahno me samamwail kahlap
ako pelianda Koht."
16 Eri, ihs me rongehr kapitien Koht ahpw pelianda? Iei aramas ako
koaros me Moses kahluwahieisang Isip.
17 Ihs me Koht engiengda pah erein sounpar pahisek? E ketin en-
giengda pahn aramas ako me wiadahr dihp, irail ko me melahr nan
sapwtehn.
18 Ahnsou me Koht ketin wiadahr sapwellime inou teng me, "Re
sohte mwahn pahn pedolong nan sahpwo me I pahn kakommoaleirail di
loale."—ihs me e mahmahseniheki met? E mahmahseniheki irail ko me
pelianda Koht.
19 Eri, kitail kilangehr duwen ar sohte kak pedolong nan sahpwo
pwehki ar seupwoson.

4

1 Eri, sapwellimen Koht inou ahpw pil lelohng kitail, pwe kitail en kak
pedolong oh kommoaldi reh. Ihme kahrehda kitail en nsenohki pwe
emen kitail dehr katihasang oh sohte iang pedolong oh kommoaldi wasa
me e ketin inoukidahr.
2 Pwe kitail rongehr Rongamwahu, duwehte irail; ahpw sohte ekis
katepe mie ong irail, pwehki ar rongete ahpw sohte pwoson.
3 Ahpw kitail kan me pwoson, kitail pahn pedolong oh kommoaldi
wasa me Koht ketin inoukidahr. Nin duwen me e mahsanih,
"I engiengda oh inoukihda:
'Re sohte mwahn pahn pedolong nan sahpwo me I pahn kakom-
moaleirail di loale!' "
E pil mahsanih met mehnda ma sapwellime doadoahk imwiseklahr sang
ni ahnsou me e ketin kapikada sampah.
4 Pwe wasa kis mie nan Pwuhk Sarawi me mahsanih duwen keisuhn
rahn: "Keisuhn rahn Koht ketin kommoaldihsang sapwellime doadoahk
koaros."
5 Mahsenpen irair wet pil wiawi ekis wasa, me mahsanih, "Re sohte
mwahn pahn pedolong nan sahpwo me I pahn kakommoaleirail di
loale."
6 Irail ko me tepin rong Rongamwahu, re sohte pedolong oh kom-
moaldi rehn Koht, pwehki ar sohte pwoson. Ahpw pil mie ekei me
mweimweiong re en pedolong oh kommoaldi rehn Koht.
7 Eri, met dehdehda sang ni eh ketin kilelehdi pil ehu rahn me adaneki
"Rahnwet." Koht ketin mahsanih duwen "Rahnwet" mwurin sounpar
tohto e ketin mahsanihong Depit pwe en patohwanohng aramas akan
mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi me sansalehr powe, me mahsanih:
"Ma kumwail rong kapitien Koht rahnwet,
kumwail dehr keptakaila."
8 Ma Sosua kahluwalahngehr aramas ako re en kommoaldi nin duwen
me Koht ketin inoukidahr, Pwuhk Sarawi sohte pahn mahsanih mwuhr
duwen ehu rahn tohrohr.

3:15: Mel. 95.7-8 (LXX). **3:16:** Nempe 14.1-35. **4:3:** Mel. 95.11. **4:4:** Sen. 2.2. **4:5:** Mel. 95.11. **4:7:** Mel. 95.7-8 (LXX). **4:8:** Deud. 31.7; Sos. 22.4.

9 Ahpw nin duwe met, rahnen kommoal ehu pahn pil mie rehn sap-
wellimen Koht aramas akan, duwehte Koht eh ketin kommoaldihsang
sapwellime doadoahk ni keisuhn rahn.
10 Pwe mehmen me pahn pedolong oh kommoaldi rehn Koht, pahn
kommoalasang pein eh doadoahk, duwehte Koht eh kommoalasang
sapwellime doadoahk.
11 Eri, kitail nantihong uwen atail kak pwe kitail en iang pedolong oh
kommoaldi rehn Koht oh dehr alasang irail kan me sohte iang pedolong
pwehki ar sapeik.
12 Ni mehlel, mahsen en Koht wie momour oh manaman, e keng sang
kedlahs me au riau. E kin dilong loalen aramas lel wasa keieu rir,
wasa me mour oh ngehn kin tuhpene ie, wasa me kakon oh sahl akan
kin tuhpene ie. E kin kadeikada ineng oh lamalam en nan kapehd en
aramas.
13 Sohte mehkot me kak rirsang silangin Koht. Mehkoaros nanleng oh
sampah pokon kin sansal oh dehde mwohn silangi. Eri, kitail koaruhsie
pahn wehkadahng ih atail wiewia kan.

Sises Samworo Lapalap

14 Eri, kitail kolokol tengeteng pwoson me kitail ieiang wia sounkade-
hdehpe. Pwe mieier atail Samworo Lapalap me ketier mwohn silangin
Koht, iei Sises, Sapwellimen Koht Iehros.
15 Atail tungoal Samworo Lapalap kaidehn samworo men me sohte kin
kak pehmada atail tungoal luwet akan. Pwe e ketin iang ale songosong
ni soahng koaros duwehte kitail, ahpw ihte, e sohte ketin wiahda dihp.
16 Eri, kitail eimah oh keiong mpen mwoalen Koht, wasahn ale kalah-
ngan. Iei wasao me kitail pahn ale kalahngan ie, mehn sewesei kitail ni
ahnsoun atail anahn laud kan.

5

1 Samworo lapalap koaros kin pilipilda sang rehn aramas akan
oh kileldi en papah Koht nin duwen wiliepen aramas akan pwe en
meirongkihong Koht ar kisakis akan pwehki diparail kan.
2 Pwehki pein ih eh luwet ni soahng tohto, e kin kadekohng irail me
sawehwe oh me kin wiahda sapwung kan.
3 Oh pwehki pein ih eh luwet, e uhdahn pahn kin wia meirong,
kaidehkte pwehki dipen aramas akan, ahpw pwehki pil dipe kan.
4 Sohte me kin piladahng pein ih wahun samworo lapalap. Kohtohte
me kin ketin pilada aramas pwe en kin wia doadoahk en samworo
lapalap—duwehte Aaron me Koht ketin pilada.
5 E pil duwehte, Krais sohte ketin pilohng pein ih wahun samworo
lapalap, pwe Koht me ketin pilohng ni eh ketin mahsanihong,
"Ih nei Pwutak kowe;
rahnwet I wialahr Semomw."
6 E pil mahsanih ekis wasa,
"Komw pahn wiahla samworo kohkohlahte,
nin duwen koasoandien Melkisedek."
7 Nan sapwellime mour nin sampah, Sises ketin loulou oh peki ni
ngidingid oh kapitie laudida, iangahki pilen silangi, ong Koht me kak

4:10: Sen. 2.2. **4:13:** Kupw 1.6. **5:3:** Lip 9.7. **5:4:** Eks. 28.1. **5:5:** Mel. 2.7. **5:6:** Mel. 110.4.

doarehsang pwoula. Eri, pwehki eh aktikitik oh poadidi, Koht ketin
karonge sapwellime pekipeko.
8 Ahpw mehnda ma ih Sapwellimen Koht Iehros, a e mwahngihala
peik sang ni mehkan me e ketin lokolongki.
9 Ni eh ketin unseklahr, e ketin wiahla pwarer en mour soutuk ong irail
koaros me kin peikiong.
10 Koht eri ketin kupwurehla pwe en wiahla samworo lapalap nin
duwen koasoandien Melkisedek.

Dehr Kesehla Pwoson

11 Ong irair wet soahng tohto mie me kitail kak koasoia, ahpw me ap-
wal en kawehwehiong kumwail, pwehki amwail nan kapehd kekeluwak
ong en dehdehkihla soahng kan.
12 Pwe lel ahnsou wet e itar kumwail en wiahla sounpadahk; ahpw
soh, pwe kumwail anahnehte emen en kin padahkihong kumwail
keieun padahk kan duwen mahsen en Koht. Kumwail me saikinte
kakohng tungoale kisin tungoal kekeluwak; ihte me kumwail kakohng,
pilendihdi.
13 Mehmen me kin tungutungoalehte pilendihdi, sohte eh koahiek en
ese dahme mwahu de suwed, pwehki eh wiewiahte seri pwelel.
14 Kisin tungoal kekeluwak, iei ih me aramas koahieklahr kan kin
tungoale, irail kan me ahnlahr oh eselahr wekpeseng en me mwahu oh
me suwed.

6

1 Eri, kitail doulahng mahs ni mehkan me unsek duwen Krais oh
pwilikihdi tepin padahk kan duwen rongamwahwo. Kitail sohte pahn
kin koasoia sapahl duwen poahsoanen wiliakapwasang atail wiewia
kan me sohte katepe, oh duwen atail pwoson Koht;
2 duwen padahkpen papidais oh duwen pwil peh kan powe; duwen
iasada en me melahr akan, oh padahk duwen Koht eh pahn ketin
kadeikada aramas koaros, oh pil duwen sapwellime kadeik wet eh pahn
poatopoat.
3 Eri, iet me kitail pahn wiahn: kitail pahn doulahsang ire pwukat, ma
Koht pahn ketin kupwurei kitail.
4 Pwe ia duwen irail ko me kesehla ar pwoson ar pahn sapahldo oh
wiliakapwala? Irail ko me marainkilahr mahs marain en Koht; irail me
songadahr kisakis en nanleng oh aleier pwaisarail sang Ngehn Sarawi.
5 Re pehmehr nan kapehdirail duwen mwahu en sapwellimen Koht
mahsen kan oh kehnehr manaman akan me kisehn sapwellimen Koht
mwehi.
6 Ahpw re keselahr ar pwoson! Eri, solahr me kak pwurehng kap-
wureiraildo pwe re en wiliakapwala, pwehki ar kin kalohpwuwehla
sapahl Sapwellimen Koht Iehroso oh kasarowehdi mwohn aramas akan.
7 Koht kin ketin kupwuramwahwih pwehl me keteu kin kalap mwere-
diong powe, oh kin kakairada wahn pwehl me kin katapan ong irail kan
me kin koadoahkihada pwehlo.
8 Ahpw ma pwehlo pahn kawosehda tuhke tekatek oh dihpw suwed,
ihme kahrehda e pahn lekdekla oh Koht pahn ketin keriahla; oh ni
imwilah e pahn isihsla.

5:7: Mad. 26.36-46; Mk 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46. **5:12:** 1 Kor. 3.2. **6:8:** Sen. 3.17-18.

9 Eri, kompoakepahi ko, nan at koasoia duwen mepwukat, se koapworopworkin kumwail mehlel. Se ese me kumwail ahneki pwais mwahu kei me kisehn komourpamwail.
10 Koht me uhdahn pwung; e sohte pahn ketin meliehla amwail wiewia kan de amwail limpoak ong ih ni sawas me kumwail kasaledahr oh pil kin kasalehiong riamwail souleng kan.
11 Ih at ineng lauden: emenemen kumwail en kin nantihong eh ngoang lel ni imwi, pwe me kumwail kin koapworopworki en kak pweida.
12 Kumwail dehr dangahngahla, ahpw kumwail alasang irail kan me kin pwoson oh kanengamah re lao lel dahme Koht ketin inoukihong irail.

Sapwellimen Koht Inou Mehlal

13 Ni Koht eh ketin wiahiong Eipraam inowo, e ketin kahukihla me e pahn ketin kapwaiada dahme e ketin inoukidahro. A nan eh sohte emen me lapalapasang, e ketin kahukihla ni pein mware ni wiepen inowo.
14 E mahsanih, "I inoukihong uhk me I pahn kapaiukada oh kahngederehla kadaudokomw kan."
15 Eipraam eri kanengamah oh awiawihete, inowo lao pweida reh.
16 Eri, aramas akan kin kahukihla ni mwaren emen me lapalapasang irail oh kahulao ahpw kin katokihedi akamai koaros, pwehki eh wia mehn kadehde kehlail ehu.
17 Koht ketin kupwurki kasalehda ni dehde mwahu ong irail kan me pahn sohsohki paien sapwellime inou duwen eh sohte kak wekidala kupwure; ihme e ketin kapatakihong inowo sapwellime kahula.
18 Eri, soahng riau pwukat mie me sohte kak wekidekla, oh duwen Koht me sohte kak ketin wiahda likamw. Eri, kitail kan me kin diar poadoarpatail reh kin kehlailkihda, kahrehda kitail kak kasikasik kamwahu kan me Koht ketin inoukihong kihtail.
19 Koapworopwor wet me mihmi rehtail rasehng peipwung ehu nan kapehditail kan, me teng, kehlail, me poudeklahng nan tehnpas en nanleng nan mwoahl sarawio,
20 wasa me Sises ketilahngehr ie mwohtail pwehn ketin sewesei kitail. E ahpw ketin wialahr samworo lapalap kohkohlahte nin duwen koasoandien Melkisedek.

7

Samworo Melkisedek

1 Melkisedek, iei nanmwarki men en Salem oh samworoun Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie. E ketin tuhwong Eipraam oh kupwuramwahwih, ahnsou me Eipraam sapasapahldo sang nan mahwen me e kemehla ie nanmwarki pahmeno.
2 Eipraam eri kihong Melkisedek eisek kis ehu en dipwisou koaros me e rikada sang nan mahweno. (Iet kawehwepen mwaren Melkisedek: keieu, "Nanmwarki Pwung"; a pwehki eh nanmwarkien Salem, mware pil wehwehki "Nanmwarkien Popohl.")
3 Sohte sansal ihs seme oh ine; sohte sansal kadaudoke kan; pil sohte kilel ehu mie en rahnen eh ipwidi de rahnen eh mehla. E rasehng Sapwellimen Kohto; e wia samworo kohkohlahte.

6:14: Sen. 22.16-17. **6:19:** Lip 16.2. **6:20:** Mel. 110.4. **7:1:** Sen. 14.17-20.

4 Eri, kumwail tehk ia uwen lapalap en ohl menet! Me samatail ndand
Eipraam kisekisehkier eisek kis ehu en dipwisou koaros me lohdier nan
mahweno.
5 Irail ko me kisehn kadaudok en Lipai, me iang wia samworo, re
ahneki kosonned en rikasang rehn aramas en Israel kan, me iei riarail
tohn wehi, eisek kis ehu en ar dipwisou kan, mehndahte riarail tohn
wehi ko pil wia kisehn kadaudok en Eipraam.
6 A Melkisedek kaidehk kadaudok en Lipai, e ahpw ale eisek kis ehu
sang Eipraam oh kapaiahda ih me aleier sapwellimen Koht inou kan.
7 Nahn mehlel kowahlap pwe me kin kupwuramwahwih emen, ih me
lapalapasang me kin ale kupwuramwahu.
8 Rehn mehn Lipai kan, aramas me kin mehla me kin ale eisek kis ehu;
a rehn Melkisedek, aramas momour men me ale eisek kis ehuwo, duwen
Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih.
9 Eri, ni Eipraam eh kihda eisek kis ehu ong Melkisedek, kitail kak nda
me Lipai oh kadaudoke kan me kin ale eisek kis ehu, re pil iang kihda.
10 Pwe Lipai saikinte ipwidi, ahpw e mihmi nan paliweren seme
Eipraam ahnsou me Melkisedek tuhwong.
11 Eri, Kosonned kohieng aramas en Israel ko pwehki pwihnen sam-
woro en Lipai. Eri, ma doadoahk en samworo en mehn Lipai ko
iei doadoahk unsek kei, nahn sohte anahnepen ehu soangen pwih-
nen samworo en mie duwehte pwihnen samworo duwen koasoandien
Melkisedek, ahpw kaidehk duwen koasoandien Aaron.
12 Pwe ahnsou me koasoandien samworo kin wekidek, nahn
Kosonnedo pahn pil wekidek.
13 Eri, Kaun-o me soahng pwukat kin dokedoke, ih kisehn ehu kadau-
dok tohrohr; oh sohte emen kiseh kan me iang wia doadoahk en sam-
woro.
14 Me dehde mwahu duwen eh ketin ipwidi sang ni kadaudok en Suda;
oh Moses sohte mwahn ketihtihki mehkot duwen kadaudok wet ni eh
kin koasoia duwen samworo kan.

Emen Samworo Tohrohr, duwehte Melkisedek

15 Irair wet pil dehdedahr mwahu mehlel: pwe samworo tohrohr
emen pwaradahr, me duwehte Melkisedek.
16 E sohte wiahla samworo sang ni kosonned oh koasoandien aramas;
pwe sang ni manaman en eh mour poatopoat.
17 Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Komw pahn wiahla samworo
kohkohlahte nin duwen koasoandien Melkisedek.”
18 Eri, koasoandi meringo kasohralahr, pwehki eh luwet oh sohte
katepe.
19 Pwe Kosonned en Moses sohte kak kaunsekala mehkot. A ahnsou
wet koapworopwor ehu lelohngkitailehr me mwahusang mehn mahso,
me kahrehiongkitailehr kitail en kak keiong mpen Koht.
20 Pil ehu, Koht ketin kapatahiong sapwellime inou. Sohte inou ieu
wiawihong en aramas teikan ar kin wiahla samworo.
21 A Sises ketin wiahla samworo sang ni inou ehu, ni Koht eh ketin
mahsanihong,
“Kaun-o ketin inoukidahr,
oh e sohte pahn wekidala kupwure:
‘Komw pahn wiahla samworo kohkohlahte.’ ”

7:5: Nempe 18.21. **7:17:** Mel. 110.4. **7:21:** Mel. 110.4.

22 Eri, irair wet kahrehiongehr Sises en pil ketin wiahda kadehdepen
inou lap ehu me mwahusang mehn mahso.
23 Pil ehu, samworo teiko, re kin tohto pwehki ar kin mehla oh sohte
kak mour poatopoat nan ar doadoahk.
24 A Sises kin ketin ieias kohkohlahte, oh sapwellime doadoahk en
samworo kin poatopoatete.
25 Eri, e ketin kak met, oh ahnsou koaros, komourala irail kan me kin
patohdo rehn Koht ni mware, pwehki eh ketin ieias kohkohlahte pwe en
kin louloukin irail rehn Koht.
26 Eri, iei ih Sises Samworo Lapalap me uhdahn kak ketin kapwaiada
dahme kitail anahne kan. Me sarawihe; me sohte kisin sapwung kis de
dihp ehu reh; me katohrohralahsangehr rehn aramas dipan akan oh
kesepwildahr pohnangin nanleng kan.
27 E sohte duwehte samworo lapalap teikan; e sohte ketin anahne wia
meirong rahn koaros, mahs, pwehki dipe kan, a mwuhr pwehki dipen
aramas teikan. Pwe e ketin wiadahr meirong ehu pahn mehpak, ni eh
ketin mweidala pein ih ong Koht.
28 Kosonned en Moses kin kasapwilada aramas luwet kei pwe re
en wiahla samworo lapalap; a mahsen en sapwellimen Koht inowo,
me wiawiher mwurin Kosonnedo, ih me kasapwiladahr Sapwellime
Iehroso, me uhdahn dei unsek kohkohlahte.

8

Sises, Atail Samworo Lapalap

1 Eri, iet oaralap en mehkan me se ahpwtehn koasoakoasoia: kitail
tungoalenki soangen Samworo Lapalap meno, me ketiket ni palimaun
en mwoalen Wasa Lapalahpie nanleng.
2 Ih me samworo lapalap nan Wasa Sarawihe, iei nan impwal sarawi
mehlelo me wiawihkihda nin limen Koht, kaidehkin ni pehn aramas.
3 Samworo lapalap koaros kin idihda pwe re en pwukoahki patohwan-
dahng Koht kisakis oh mehn meirong kan; ihme atail tungoal Samworo
Lapalap uhdahn konehng en pil kin ketin wia meirong ong Koht.
4 Eri, ma e ketikette sampah, e sohte pahn kak wia samworo men,
pwehki eh mieier samworo kei me kin wia meirong en kisakis duwen
Kosonned en mehn Suhs akan.
5 Doadoahk me re kin wia nin duwen samworo kei, iei kamwomwada
kei en uhdahn mehkan me kin wiawi nanleng. Ih pil duwen rehn Moses.
Ni ahnsou me e wiewia kokoupen Impwal Sarawio, Koht ketin mahsani-
hong, “Kanahieng oh tehk mwahu, pwe ke en wiahda mehkoaros nin
duwen me kasansalohng uhk pohn nahnao.”
6 Ahpw met, Sises aleier doadoahk en samworo ehu, me siksang
mehlel doadoahk en samworo teiko, duwehte inou lap me e ketin
kauwada nanpwungen Koht oh aramas akan eh siksang mehn mahso,
pwehki eh ketin poahsoanehkihda inou lapo soahng kan me mwahu
kowahlahpie.
7 Ma sohte sapwung ehu mie nan inou lap meringo, sohte pahn
anahnepen ehu inou lap kapw.
8 Ahpw Koht ketin diarada sapwung rehn sapwellime aramas ako,
ihme e ketin mahsaniheki,

7:27: Lip 9.7. **8:1:** Mel. 110.1. **8:5:** Eks. 25.40.

"Kaun-o mahsanih, ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo,
me I pahn kauwada inou lap kapw ehu nanpwungen ngehi oh mehn Israel kan oh mehn Suda kan.
9 E sohte pahn duwehte inou lap me I wiahiong samarail ko,
ni ei kol pehrail kan oh kahreirailsang nan wehin Isip.
Pwehki ar sohte loalopwoatohng inou lap me I wiahiong irail,
ihme I sohla tehngkin irail.
10 Kaun-o pil mahsanih, eri, iet inou lap me I pahn kauwada nanpwungen ngehi oh mehn Israel kan
ni rahn ako me pahn kohdo,
I pahn audehkihla kapehdirail kan
oh ntingihediong nan mohngiongirail ei kosonned akan.
I pahn wiahla ar Koht,
oh re pahn wiahla nei aramas.
11 Re solahr anahne emenemen en padahkihong mehn mpe kan,
de ndaiong ienge tohn wehi kan,
'Esehla Kaun-o.'
Pwe irail koaros, sang me tikitik kan lelohng me lapalap akan,
re pahn ese ie.
12 I pahn mahkikihong diparail kan,
oh I solahr pahn tamanda arail sapwung kan."

13 Eri, ni eh ketin mahmahsanih duwen inou lap kapw wet, Koht ketin kameringihala inoun mahso; eri, mehkot me meringlahr oh mahlahr, uhdahn pahn mwadang sohrala.

9

Kaudok en Sampah oh Nanleng

1 Nan inou lap meringo mie koasoandi kei duwen wiepen kaudok oh pil duwen wasahn wia kaudok, me wiepen pehn aramas.

2 Pwe impwal likou ehu me kin kokouda, maslikio adaneki Wasa Sarawi. Ih wasaht me dewen lamp ehu, tehpel, oh pilawahn meirong kan kin nekinek ie.

3 A masloalen keriaun kahdengo impwal tohrohr ehu mie me adaneki Wasa Sarawihe.

4 Ih wasaht me pei sarawi kohlo mehn isik warpwohmwahu kin mie, iangahki Kohpwahn Inowo me kidikidkipene kohl wasa koaros. Nan kohpwao dahl kohl ehu kin mie audaud en manna, pil iangahki en Aaron eh sokon me teh kei poahnsda sang ie, oh pelien takai riapali me kosonned kan en inowo ntinting powe.

5 Pohn Kohpwahn Inowo kerup kei mi ie, me wia kasalepen en Koht eh ketiket wasao, ar pehnpihr ko pwaindi wasa me aramas kin ale mahkpen diparail kan. Ahpw kaidehk ahnsou wet ahnsoun kawehwehda oh oaritikihada mepwukat koaros.

6 Ih met mwomwen koasoandi kan. Samworo ko kin pedolong rahn koaros nan impwal maslikio pwe re en kapwaiada ar pwukoa doadoahk.

7 Samworo Lapalapohte me kin ketilong nan impwal me mi masloale, ahpw met pahn mehpak nan pahr ehu. E kin ketiki kohlong nta me e

---

8:8: Ser. 31.31-34 (LXX). **9:2:** Eks. 26.1-30; b Eks. 25.31-40; c Eks. 25.23-30. **9:3:** Eks. 26.31-33. **9:4:** Eks. 30.1-6; b Eks. 25.10-16; c Eks. 16.33; d Nempe 17.8-10; e Eks. 25.16; Deud. 10.3-5. **9:5:** Eks. 25.18-22. **9:6:** Nempe 18.2-6.

kin meirongkihong Koht pwehki ih oh pwehki dihp me aramas akan kin wiahda ni ar sehse dahme re kin wiewia.
8 Ngehn Sarawi ketin kasalehda ni dehde, sang ni koasoandi pwukat, duwen elen kowohng nan Wasa Sarawihe eh saikinte ritida nindokon impwal maslikio pahn mihmihte.
9 Eri, met mwohmw ehu me kawehwehda dahme wiewiawi ahnsou wet. Pwe e kawehwehda me kisakis oh meirong en mahs ako me kin wiawihong Koht sohte kak kamwakelehda kapehd en irail ko me kin wia soangen kaudok wet.
10 Pwe meirong kei mwohkan me mihmihte ni kisin tungoal oh ni tiahk en kamwakel. Eri, soahng pwukat koaros tiahk sansal kei me pahn doadoahkete lao lel ahnsou me Koht pahn ketin onehda sapahl mehkoaros.
11 Ahpw, Krais ketidohr nin duwen Samworo Lapalap en kapai koaros me pahn kohdo. Impwal me e ketilong loale sohte mehkot rasehng, pwe e lapalapasang oh lingansang impwal en sampah koaros. E sohte wiawihkihda pehn aramas, kaidehkin kisehn sampah wet.
12 Krais ahpw ketilong nan impwal wet oh ketila nan Wasa Sarawiheo pahn mehtehpak pwe en wia sapwellime meirong, sohte ketiki ntahn kuht oh ntahn koupwul, pwe pein ntah me e ketikihda pwe en ketikihong kitail mour soutuk.
13 Pwe ma ntahn kuht oh kouwol kan, oh pehsen koupwul me meirongalahr akan kin usupiong aramas me saminlahr ong kaudok, oh met kin kamwakeleirailda,
14 eri, ntahn Krais soh pahn manamansang? Krais ketin meirongkihong Koht pein ih unsek ni meirong mwakelekel ehu sang rehn sapwellime Ngehn soutuk. Ntahn Krais pahn kamwakelehda kapehditail kan sang tiahk en kaudok soh-katepe kan, pwe kitail en kak papah Koht ieias.
15 Ihme kahrehda Krais sapwellimaniki doadoahk en sounkamwahupen inou lap kapw, pwe irail kan me Koht ketin malipeier, re en ale kapai soutuk kan me e ketin inoukihong irail. Eri, met kakehr wiawi pwehki pwoulahn Krais me lapwadahr aramas akan sang nan diparail kan me re wiadahr nindokon inou lap meringo eh wie doadoahk.

16 Pwe ma mie inoun sohso ieu wasa kis, e uhdahn pahn pil mie kadehdepen mehlahn aramas me wiahda inoun sohsowo.
17 Pwe sohte manaman en inoun sohso kin mie nindokon aramas me wiahda inowo eh momour; soangen inou wet kin manamanla mwurin me wiadahro eh melahr.
18 Ih kahrepen keieun inou lapo pweikihda, pwehki nta eh iang.
19 Keieu, Moses wadek ong aramas ako koaros kosonned koaros me mi nan pwuken Kosonnedo. Mwuhr, e ahpw ale rahn isop oh wunen sihpw pohweitahta, kaduh nan ntahn kouwol oh kuht, me e doaloahki pihl, oh usupihki pwuken Kosonnedo oh aramas ako koaros.
20 E ahpw nda, “Iet nta me kileledier inou lap me Koht ketin wiahiong kumwail pwe kumwail en kapwaiada.”
21 E ahpw pil usupihki ntao Impwal Sarawio, oh dipwisoun wia kaudok ko koaros.

9:7: Lip 16.2-34. **9:13:** Lip 16.15-16; b Nempe 19.9, 17-19. **9:19:** Eks. 24.6-8. **9:21:** Lip 8.15.

22 Eri, duwen me sansal nan Kosonnedo, kereniong mehkoaros kin
mwakelekelkihla nta; oh sohte lapwepen dihp kin mie ma nta sohte kin
keredi.

Sapwellimen Krais Meirong kin Kamwakelehsang Dihp akan

23 Eri, dipwisou pwukat me iei sansal kei en dipwisoun nanleng kan,
re uhdahn pahn mwakelekelkihla tiahk pwukat; ahpw mehkan me
uhdahn mehn nanleng anahne mehlel meirong ehu me mwahusang
tiahk pwukat.
24 Pwe Krais sohte ketilong nan Wasa Sarawi ehu me wiepen aramas,
me duwehte mwomwen me uhdahno. Pwe e ketilong nanleng, wasa e
ketiket ie ahnsou wet mwohn silangin Koht pwehn sewesei kitail.
25 Samworo Lapalap en mehn Suhs ako kin pedolong nan Wasa
Sarawihe nan pahr koaros wisik ntahn mahn. A Krais sohte ketilong pwe
en meirongkihla pein ih pak tohto;
26 pwe ma iei, e uhdahn pahn ketin lokolok pak tohto sang nin tepin
sampah eh wiawihda. Ahpw soh, pwe e ketin pwarodo pahn mehtehpak
kerendohng ni imwin dih koaros, pwe en kauwehkihla dihp sapwellime
meirong en pein ih.
27 E koasoanedier pwe aramas koaros en mehla pahn mehpak, a
mwuri, re en ale kadeik rehn Koht.
28 Pil duwehte, Krais meirongalahr pahn mehpak pwe en ketikihsang
dipen aramas tohto. E pahn ketin sapahldo keriapak, kaidehkin pwe en
tomwki dihp, ahpw en komourala irail kan me kin kasikasik ih.

10

1 Kosonned en mehn Suhs ako sohte wia mehn kasansal unsek oh
poatopoat ehu en dahme uhdahn mehlel; e wia kamwomwada soh
dehde ehu en kamwahu kan me pahn kohdo. Soangen meirongkohte kin
pwurehng wiewiawi ahnsou koaros nan sounpar koaros. Eri, ia duwen
Kosonnedo eh kak kaunsekala mouren irail kan me kin kaudokiong
Koht?
2 Ma aramas akan me kin kaudokiong Koht uhdahn mwakelekellahr
sang nan diparail kan, re solahr pahn pehm katoutoupen dihp; oh
meirong en mahs koaros pahn tokedi.
3 Ahpw soh, pwe meirong ko kin katamankihong aramas akan diparail
kan nan pahr koaros.
4 Pwe ntahn kouwol oh kuht sohte mwahn pahn kak kamwakelehsang
dipen aramas akan.
5 Ihme kahrehda ni Krais eh pahn ketidohng sampah, e mahsanihong
Koht:
"Komw sohte ketin kupwurki meirong oh kisakis en mahn,
pwe paliwar ehu me komw ketin kaunopohng ie.
6 Komw sohte kupwurperenki kisakis en mahn me kin pwonte isihsla
pohn pei sarawi,
de meirong en tomw.
7 Ngehi eri patohwan, 'Iet ngehi, Maing Koht,
I patodohn kapwaiada kupwuromwien—
duwen me ntingdier nan pwuken Kosonned duwen ngehi.' "

9:22: Lip 17.11. **9:28:** Ais. 53.12. **10:5:** Mel. 40.6-8 (LXX).

8 Keieu e mahsanih, “Komw sohte kupwurki de kupwurperenki
meirong oh kisakis en mahn, de kisakis en mahn me isihsla pohn pei
sarawi oh meirong en tomw.” Eri, e mahsanih met pil mehnda ma
meirong pwukat koaros kin wiawi nin duwen Kosonnedo.
9 E ahpw mahsanih, “Iet ngehi, Maing Koht, I patodohn kapwaiada
kupwuromwien.” Koht eri ketin kasohrehla meirong mering koaros oh
ketin koasoanedier pwe meirong en Krais en wilianiraildi.
10 Pwehki Sises Krais eh ketin kapwaiada kupwur en Koht, ki-
tail koaruhsie mwakelekellahr sang dipatail kan pwehki meirong en
kahlepe me e ketin wiahda pahn mehpak pwehki kitail.
11 Samworo en mehn Suhs koaros kin wiewia ar doadoahk rahn
koaros, wiewiahte soangen meirongkohte pak tohto; ahpw meirong
pwukat sohte kak lapwahda dihp kan.
12 A Krais me ketin wiahda meirong ehute me manaman poatopoat
ong ni lapwepen dihp akan, e ahpw ketidiong ni palimaun en Koht.
13 Ih wasao me e ketin awiawih ahnsou wet, Koht lao pahn ketikihdi
sapwellime imwintihti kan pwe re en wiahla utupen aluweluwe kan.
14 Eri, sang ni meirong wette, e ketin kaunsekalahr kohkohlahte irail
ko me mwakelekelsangehr dihp.
15 Ngehn Sarawi pil kadehdehiong kitail duwen mepwukat. Pwe e
mahsanih,
16 “Kaun-o mahsanih, ih inou lapo met me I pahn kauwada nanpwungen
ngehi oh irail
ni rahn akan me pahn kohdo;
I pahn audehkihda kapehdirail kan
oh ntingihediong nan mohngiongirail ei kosonned kan.”
17 E ahpw pil mahsanih, “I solahr pahn taman diparail kan oh ar
sapwung kan.”
18 Eri, ni ar pahn ale lapwepen diparail kan, nahn solahr meirong en
tomw pahn wiawi.

Kitail Keiong pahn Kupwur en Koht

19 Eri, riei ko, pwehki ntahn Sises, kitail saledeklahr douluhl pwe kitail
en iang pedolong nan Wasa Sarawihe.
20 Krais ketin ritingadahngkitailehr wenihmw kapw ehu, elen komour
me uhlahngete Wasa Sarawiheo oh pwar kahdengo, iei kahlepe.
21 Eri, e mieier atail tungoal samworo lapalap me kin apwahpwalih
tehnpas en Koht.
22 Eri, kitail keiong pahn kupwur en Koht ni kapehd mehlel diren
pwoson, ni kapehd me mwakelekelsangehr katoutoupen suwed en
kadeikpen loalatail oh ni paliwar me wideudkidahr pihl mwakelekel.
23 Kitail kolokol tengeteng koapworopwor me kitail kin kadehdehda,
pwe Koht, me kitail kin koapworopworki uhdahn pahn ketin kapwaiada
sapwellime inou.
24 Kitail nsenoh sawaspene ni kasalepen atail limpoak oh atail wiewia
mwahu kan.
25 Kitail dehr tokedihsang atail tiahk en pokonpene, duwen ekei ar kin
epwehnki wia. A kitail nantihong kakehlaka nan kapehd en emenemen,
pwe duwen amwail ese Rahnen Kaun-o kerendohr.

10:11: Eks. 29.38. **10:12:** Mel. 110.1. **10:16:** Ser. 31.33. **10:17:** Ser. 31.34. **10:22:** Lip 8.30; Esek 36.25.

26 Pwe ma kitail pahn nsenkihte wiewia dihp, mwurin atail
marainkilahr padahk mehlel kan, solahr meirong ehu me pahn kak
kamwakelehsang kitail nan dihp.
27 Ihte, kitail en kasikasik ni masak Kadeiko oh angin kisiniei me pahn
kamwomwala irail kan me kin pelianda Koht!
28 Mehmen me kin kauwehla Kosonned en Moses kin kamakamala, ma
e dierekda sapwung sang ni kadehdepen riemen de silimen, e sohte kin
ale mahk.
29 Eri, dahme kumwail lemelemehiong aramas me kin mwamwahliki
Sapwellimen Koht Iehroso? Me kin kasaminehla ntahn sapwellimen
Koht inou lap kapw me e mwakelekelkilahr? Me kin lahlahwe Ngehn
me kalahngan? Ia uwen kalokolok laud me e pahn warohng ale!
30 Pwe kitail ese en ihs mahsen wet: "I pahn ikih, I pahn dupukohng."
Oh pil ehu mahsen: "Kaun-o pahn ketin kapwungala sapwellime aramas
akan."
31 Meid kamasepwehk kowahlap, lohdiong pahn limmen Koht ieias!
32 Kumwail tamanda duwen kumwail mahso. Ni ahnsowo, mwurin
marain en Koht eh dakerkumwaildahr, apwal tohto lelohng kumwail,
ahpw kumwail sohte lohdiong.
33 Ekei ahnsou aramas akan kin mwamwahlikin kumwail ni sansal
oh kaukauwei kumwail, oh ekei ahnsou kumwail kin men patehng oh
miniminiong irail ko me aleier soangen lokolok pwukat.
34 Kumwail pil iang ale lokolok en me selidi kan; oh ni ahnsou
me amwail kepwe kan koaros pehdsang oh kulsang, kumwail kin ka-
nengamah ni peren, pwehki amwail ese me kumwail pil ahneki soahng
kei me mwahusang kowahlap, me pahn mihmihte kohkohlahte.
35 Eri, kumwail dehr nan kapehd tikitikla, ahpw koapworopwor, pwe
amwail koapworopwor pahn kahrehda keting laud.
36 Kumwail uhdahn pahn kin kanengamah, pwe kumwail en kapwa-
iada kupwur en Koht oh ale mehkan me e ketin inoukihong kumwail.
37 Pwe, duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih,
"Ahnsou tehr kis,
a ih me ketiket kohdo pahn leledo;
e sohte pahn pwapwand.
38 Nei aramas pwung kan pahn momourki pwoson;
a ma emen irail pahn kesehla eh souleng,
I sohte pahn kupwurperenki."
39 Eri, kaidehk kitail kisehn irail kan me kin kesehla ar pwoson, re
ahpw kin lekdekla. Pwe mie atail pwoson oh kitail aleier komourpatail.

11

Duwen Pwoson

1 Pwoson, iei kamehlele mehkan me kitail kin koapworopworki de
kasikasik, kamehlele mehkan me kitail sohte kak kilangki masatail.
2 Iei pwoson me kahredahr samatail mehn kawa ko ar kenikenla pahn
Koht.
3 Pwoson me kitail esehki me lahng oh sampah pokon, iei wiepen
mahsen en Koht; eri, mehkan me kitail kilangki masatail kan wiawidahr
sang ni mehkan me sohte sansal.

10:27: Ais. 26.11 (LXX). **10:28:** Deud. 17.6; 19.15. **10:29:** Eks. 24.8. **10:30:** Deud. 32.35; b Deud. 32.36. **10:37:** Apak. 2.3-4 (LXX). **11:2:** Sir 44.10—50.21; 1 Mak 2.51-64. **11:3:** Sen. 1.1; Mel. 33.6,9; Sohn 1.3.

4 Pwoson me kahrehiong Eipel en meirongkihong Koht meirong ehu
me mwahusang en Kain eh meirong. Pwehki eh pwoson, e kenikenla
pahn Koht nin duwen aramas pwung men, pwe pein Koht ketin
kupwurehla eh meirongo. Pwehki eh pwoson, likamwete e pil kin
lokolokaia, mehnda ma e melahr.
5 Pwoson me kapitasang Enok mehla. E pwekipwekdahla rehn Koht
oh sohte emen kak diar, pwehki Koht eh ketikidahla. Pwuhk Sarawi
mahsanih me mwohn eh pwekipwekdahla, Enok inenen keniken pahn
kupwur en Koht.
6 Eri, sohte me kak kenikenla pahn kupwur en Koht ma sohte eh
pwoson. Pwe mehmen me men kowohng rehn Koht uhdahn pahn
kamehlele me Koht ketin mie, oh me Koht kin ketin katingih irail kan
me kin raparapahki.
7 Pwoson me kahrehiong Noha eh rong oh peikiong sapwellimen Koht
mahsen duwen mehkan me pahn kohdo, me e sohte kak kilangki mese.
E peikiong Koht oh wiahda warihmw ehu me kapitala ih oh eh peneinei.
Ih met me sampah pakadeingkihda, oh Noha alehsang rehn Koht pwung
me kin pwilisang ni pwoson.
8 Pwoson me kahrehiong en Eipraam eh peik, ni Koht eh ketin malipe
pwe en kolahng nan sahpw ehu me Koht ketin inoukidahr me e pahn
ketikihong. E ahpw mweselsang nan uhdahn sapweo, soh mwahn ese
wasa e kohkolahng ie.
9 Pwoson me e koukousoanki nan sahpw me Koht ketin inoukihong,
nin duwen aramas en liki men. E kin mihmi nan impwal likou kei,
duwehte Aisek oh Seikop, me pil iang ale soangen inowohte sang rehn
Koht.
10 Pwe Eipraam awiawih kahnimw ehu me Koht ketin kupwurehla oh
kauwada, kahnimw me poahsoan poatopoat.
11 Pwoson me kahrehiong Eipraam en kak wiahla sahm men nan eh
likeilapalahr oh eh pwoud Sara lih depwen. E kamehlele me Koht pahn
ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou.
12 Eri, mehnda ma e kereniongehr mehla, ahpw kadaudoke kan me
tepisang aramastehmenet me tohtohie, rasehng usuhn pahnlahng kan
oh pihken ni oaroahr kan me soh kak wadawad.
13 Aramas pwukat koaruhsie pwoson, ahpw re melahr. Re sohte ale
mehkan me Koht ketin inoukidahr; ahpw, sang wasa doh me re kilang
oh perenkihda, re pil kadehdehda ni sansal duwen ar mehn liki oh mehn
keiru kei nin sampah.
14 Eri, soangen aramas me kin koasoia soahng pwukat, kasalehda
duwen ar raparapahki wasa me uhdahn sapwarail.
15 Re sohte kin tamataman sahpw me re mweselsang ie; pwe ma re wia
met, e uhdahn pahn mie ahnsoun sapahllahng wasao.
16 Eri soh, re raparapahki sahpw ehu me kaselel sang wasao, iei
nanleng. Ihme Koht sohte ketin peikasalki ar kin wiahki ih ar Koht, pwe
e ketin kaunopohngirailehr kahnimw ehu.
17-18 Eri, pwoson me Eipraam meirongkihla nah pwutak Aisek, ni
Koht eh kupwurehda en song eh loalopwoat. Koht ketin wiahiong
Eipraam inou ehu me mahsanih, “Kadaudokomw kan pahn tepisang

11:4: Sen. 4.3-10. **11:5:** Sen. 5.21-24 (LXX); Sir 44.16. **11:7:** Sen. 6.13-22. **11:8:** Sen. 12.1-5. **11:9:** Sen. 35.27. **11:11:** Sen. 18.11-14; 21.2. **11:12:** Sen. 15.5; 22.17; 32.12. **11:13:** Sen. 23.4; 1 Kron. 29.15; Mel. 39.12.

rehn Aisek," ahpw soh, pwe Eipraam mweidalahte nah pwutako pwe en
meirongkihla.
19 Pwe Eipraam lemelemehte me Koht kak ketin komourada Aisek
sang mehla—eri, kitail kak nda me Eipraam pwurehng ale Aisek sang
mehla.
20 Pwoson me Aisek inoukihong Seikop oh Esau kapai kan me pahn
kohdo.
21 Pwoson me Seikop kapaiahkihda emenemen nein Sosep pwutak ko
mwohn eh pahn mehla, ni eh dairukedi pohn eh sokon oh pwongih Koht.

22 Pwoson me Sosep, ni eh pahn melahr, e kohpada duwen mehn Israel
kan ar pahn lipasang Isip, oh koasoanehdi dahme pahn wiawihong
paliwere mwurin eh pahn mehla.
23 Pwoson me kahrehiong semen Moses oh ine ira en ekihla Moses
erein sounpwong siluh mwurin eh ipwidi. Ira kilangada duwen kaselel
en serio, oh sohte masangki sapwellimen nanmwarkio kosonned.
24 Pwoson me kahrehiong Moses, ni eh laudlahro, eh sohte men inanki
sapwellimen Parao serepeino.
25 E pilada iang sapwellimen Koht aramas akan lokolok sang perenki
dihp ahnsou mwotomwot.
26 E pilada en namenekla pwehki Mesaia sang ahneki kepwe kesemp-
wal koaros en Isip, pwe e kilikilengwohngete keting me pahn kohdo.
27 Pwoson me Moses lipikihsang Isip, sohte mwahn masak engieng en
nanmwarkio. E wonlahte mwowe nan eh seiloak, likamwete e kilang
Koht me soh sansal.
28 Pwoson me e koasoanehkihdi tiahk en Pahsohpa oh nta en kilelehdi
wenihmw kan, pwe Tohnleng en Kamakamo en dehr kemehla nein
mehn Israel mesenih kan.
29 Pwoson me kamengeiong mehn Israel ko re en kotehla Sehd Weitah-
tao duwehte nan sahpw madekeng, me mehn Isip ko song wia, re ahpw
kihrla nansedo.
30 Pwoson me karangkpeseng kelen kahnimw Seriko, mwurin mehn
Israel ko ar pidipidahki rahn isuh.
31 Pwoson me kapitala lih suwed Reap pwehki eh kasamwo lipoahrok
ko, e ahpw sohte iang me sapeik ko kamakamala.
32 Dahme I en pil ndawohng kumwail? Sohte ei ahnsoun koasoiahda
duwen Kidion, Parak, Samson, Sepda, Depit, Samuel, oh soukohp ako.
33 Re mahweniong wehi kan oh kalowehkinraildi pwoson. Re kap-
waiada dahme pwung oh aleier dahme Koht ketin inoukidahr. Re
kakuhpene ewen laion kan,
34 kakunla engin kisiniei kan, re pitsang ewen kedlahs kan. Re me
luwet, ahpw re kehlailla; re kommwad nan mahwen oh kamwomwala
karis en sounpei kan en mehn liki kan.
35 Lih ekei mie me aleier nair seri kei me pwurehng mourda sang
mehla pwehki pwoson.

11:17-18: Sen. 22.1-14; 21.12. **11:20:** Sen. 27.27-29, 39-40. **11:21:** Sen. 48.1-20; b Sen. 47.31 (LXX). **11:22:** Sen. 50.24-25; Eks. 13.19. **11:23:** Eks. 2.2; b Eks. 1.22. **11:24:** Eks. 2.10-12. **11:27:** Eks. 2.15. **11:28:** Eks. 12.21-30. **11:29:** Eks. 14.21-31. **11:30:** Sos. 6.12-21. **11:31:** Sos. 6.22-25; b Sos. 2.1-21. **11:32:** S.K 6.11—8.32; b S.K 4.6—5.31; c S.K 13.2—16.31; d S.K 11.1—12.7; e 1 Sam. 16.1—1 Nan 2.11; Sam 1.1—25.1. **11:33:** Dan. 6.1-27. **11:34:** Dan. 3.1-30.

Pil ekei, ni ar kahng ale saledek, re pilada mehla nan lokolok laud pwe
re en iasadahng mour me mwahusang met.
36 Ekei aleier lokolok kaweikek oh wowoki, oh ekei selidiong nan
imweteng.
37 Ekei kostakaidi, ekei rasaraspeseng, oh ekei mehkihla kedlahs. Ekei
sansaruwaruseli, likawih likou kilin sihpw de kuht; re semwehmwe,
paisuwed, oh sekeniken.
38 Re sohte perenki sampah wet! Re kin kokohseli nan sapwtehn, pohn
nahna kan, pahn paip akan, oh nan pwoahr akan.
39 Eri, aramas pwukat koaros, mehnda ma re kenikenla pahn Koht
pwehki ar pwoson! Ahpw re sohte ale dahme Koht ketin inoukidahr,
40 pwe Koht ketin kupwukupwurehiong kitail kupwur ehu me
mwahusang mehlel met. Eri, iet sapwellime kupwuren: ihte ni ar pahn
iang kitail me re pahn kak unsengkihla.

12

Samatail Koht

1 Sounkadehde pwukat me tohto kapilkitailpenehr duwehte depwek
kalaimwun ehu. Eri, kitail kesehsang kitail mekoaros me kerempwai
kitail, oh dihp me kin salihkitaildi, oh kitail en nantihong nan atail
mour me kitail tapihadahr, rasehng atail kin tang kehlail ni atail kin
weirentang.
2 Kitail kainenehiongete kapehditail kan ong Sises, me tepin atail
pwoson oh me kaunsekala atail pwoson. E sohte ketin mworuskihla
lokolok en lohpwuwo! A, pwehki peren me e kasikasik, e sohte mwahn
kupwurohkihla kanamenekpen eh pahn pwoula nin lohpwuwo; eri,
ahnsou wet e ketiketier ni palimaun en mwoalen Koht.
3 Kumwail medemedewe uwen me e ketin lokolongki, oh duwen eh
ketin kanengamahiong kailok me e ketin alehsang rehn me dipan akan!
Eri, kumwail dehr mworusala oh nan kapehd tikitikla.
4 Pwe ni amwail kin uhwong dihp oh pelianda, kumwail saikinte lel
ahnsoun mehkihla.
5 Ia duwe, kumwail manokelahr mahsen en kakehlaka nan kape-
hdamwail kan me Koht ketin mahsanihong kumwail nin duwen sap-
wellime seri?
"Nei kompoake, ke dehr pohnsehse ni Koht eh kin ketin kapwunguhkala;
oh dehr nan kapehd tikitingkihla sapwellime kopwung.
6 Pwe Kaun-o kin ketin kapwungala me e kin ketin loalloale,
oh kin ketin kaloke seri koaros me e ketin sapwellimaniki."
7 Eri, kumwail kanengamahiong amwail apwal akan, duwehte ma
samamwail me kalokei kumwail; pwe amwail apwal akan kasalehda me
Koht ketin wiahkin kumwail sapwellime. Ia duwe? Mie seri men me
seme sohte kin keme?
8 Ma kumwail sohte pahn kin kamakam de kalokolok duwehte sap-
wellime kan koaros, eri, met wehwehki me kaidehk kumwail uhdahn
sapwellime, pwe nein emen tohrohr.

11:35: 1 Nan. 17.17-24; 2 Nan. 4.25-37; 2 Mak 6.18—7.42. **11:36:** 1 Nan. 22.26-27; 2 Kron. 18.25-26; Ser. 20.2; 37.15; 38.6. **11:37:** 2 Kron. 24.21. **12:5:** Sohp 5.17; Lep. Pad 3.11-12 (LXX).

9 Pil ehu, samatail kan en sampah kin kemei kitail, ahpw kitail kin
waunekin irail. A ia duwe, e soh konehng kowahlap kitail en peikiong
Semen ngenitail, pwe kitail en kak mourkihla?
10 Samatail kan en sampah, re kin kemei kitail ahnsou kis duwen me
re lemeleme me konehng oh pwung; ahpw Koht kin ketin kalokei kitail
pwe en kamwahwihkitailla, pwe kitail en kin iang ih sarawihla.
11 Kalokolok koaros likamwete kin kahrehiong kitail nsensuwed,
kaidehk peren. Ahpw mwuhr, kalokolok kin kahrehda popohl oh mour
pwung ong irail kan me kin ale.

Dehr Soikala Sapwellimen Koht Kalahngan

12 Eri, kumwail kakehlahda pehmwail me daulahr oh pwukiemwail
me luwetalahr akan!
13 Kumwail ahpw weweidwei nan ahl inen, pwe pateneh me ohlahr en
dehr suwedla, ahpw en mwamwahula.
14 Kumwail nantihong popohl ong aramas koaros, oh pil nantihong
mour sarawi, pwe sohte me kak kilang Kaun-o ma e sohte mour sarawi.
15 Kumwail kanahieng pwe emen de soikeweisang reh kalahngan en
Koht. Kaleke emen duwehla kisin tuhke katik oh keirda oh karehiong
aramas teikan apwal tohto pwehki eh pwoisin.
16 Kumwail mwasahn pwe emen kumwail de mour samin de sohte kin
wauneki mehkot sarawi duwehte Esau, me netikihla eh sohso pwehki
delen mwenge ehu.
17 Kumwail eseier duwen mwuri, e men ale kapai sang rehn eh
pahpao, ahpw sohte kak, mehnda ma pilen mese kereker ni eh pekipeki
kapaio, pwehki e solahr kak diar mehkot me pahn wekidala dahme e
wiadahro.
18 Kumwail sohte lelohng mehkot me kumwail kak pehm, duwehte
mehn Israel ko me lelohngehr Nahna Sainai, me ngkinken, me rotorot
mosul kipehdi, me lahpwoseisei oh melimel mi ie,
19 me ngihl laud en sowi, oh ngihl laud ehu pwarada. Ni aramas ako ar
rongada ngihlo, re peki ni ngidingid re en dehr pwurehng rong,
20 pwe re sohte kak rong mahseno me mahsanih, “Pil ma mahn emen
me pahn sair nahna wet, e uhdahn pahn kostakaidi e lao mehla.”
21 Kasansalo me inenen kamasepwehk mehlel, me kahrehda Moses
patohwan, “I masepwehkadahr oh rerrer!”
22 Ahpw soh, kumwail lelohngehr nin Nahna Saion, oh ni kahnimw en
Koht ieias, iei Serusalem en nanleng, rehn pwihnen tohnleng ngedehrie.
23 Kumwail leledohngehr ni mwomwohdiso kaperen en sapwellimen
Koht me tepin soulenglahr kan, me mwararail ntintingier nanleng.
Kumwail leledohr rehn Koht, Sounkopwung en aramas koaros, oh rehn
ngenen me lelepek kan me unseklahr.
24 Kumwail leledohr rehn Sises, me ketin koasoanehdi inou lap kapw,
oh ni ntahn usup me kin inoukihong kitail soahng mwahu kan me
siksang kowahlap soahng kan me ntahn Eipel inoukihda.
25 Eri, kumwail kaleke pwe kumwail dehr soikeweisang rehmwail
ih me mahmahseniong kumwail. Pwe irail ko me soikasang rehrail
sapwellimen Koht ladu me kawehwehiong irail mahsen en Koht nin

---

12:12: Ais.35.3 (LXX). **12:13:** Lep. Pad 4.26 (LXX). **12:15:** Deud. 29.18 (LXX). **12:16:** Sen. 25.29-34. **12:17:** Sen. 27.30-40. **12:18:** Eks. 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Deud. 4.11-12; 5.22-27. **12:20:** Eks. 19.12-13. **12:21:** Deud. 9.19. **12:24:** Sen. 4.10.

sampah, re sohte pitla; a ia duwe kitail, kitail kak pitla ma kitail soikasang rehtail ih me kin mahsendo sang nanleng?

26 Kapitie kamwakidadahr sampah ahnsowo, a met e ketin inoukidahr, “I pahn pwurehng kamwakidada, ahpw kaidehk sampahte, pwe pil nanleng.”

27 Lepin mahsen lepet “pwurehng” kadehdehda duwen mehkan me kapikipikda ar pahn mwekidida oh sohrala; oh me sohte kak mwekidida kan pahn mihmiehte.

28 Eri, kitail patohwan kapingkalahnganki atail aleier wehi ehu me sohte kak mwekidida. Kitail kapinga Koht oh pwongih ni wahu oh lemmwin, nin duwen me e pahn ketin kupwurperenki;

29 pwe atail tungoal Koht rasehng kisiniei mwehl me kak kamwomwala wasa.

13

Duwen Kaparanda Kupwur en Koht

1 Kumwail dadaurete amwail limpoakpenehn souleng rehn Krais.

2 Kumwail kin kataman epwelpen mehn keiru kan nan imwamwail kan. Pwe ihme ekei kasamwokiher tohnleng kan, ni ar sasairki ihs irail.

3 Kumwail pil tamanda me sensel kan, duwehte ma kumwail iang irail wie sensel. Tamanda irail kan me mihmi nan lokolok laud, duwehte ma kumwail iang irail wie lokolok.

4 Kumwail koaros uhdahn pahn wauneki kasarawien kapwopwoud, oh kumwail ohl pwopwoud oh lih pwopwoud kan, kumwail uhdahn pahn kin loalopwoatpene. Koht pahn ketin kadeikada me kin mouren kamwahl oh me kin mouren nenek.

5 Kumwail dehr noahroke mwohni, ahpw kumwail nsenamwahukihte dahme kumwail ahneki. Pwe Koht mahsanih, “I sohte pahn mweisang uhk; I sohte pahn keseiukala.”

6 Eri, kitail eimah oh patohwan,
“Kaun-o, iei sawasepei,
I sohte pahn masak!
Dahme aramas kak wiahiong ie?”

7 Kumwail tamanda amwail sounpadahk en mahs ako, me kawehwehiong kumwail mahsen en Koht. Medemedewe duwen ar mour, duwen ar mehla, oh kahlemengih ar pwoson.

8 Sises Krais ketin duweduwehte, ahio, rahnwet, oh pil kohkohlahte.

9 Kumwail dehr mweidohng padahk likamw tohrohr akan en kaweid kumwail sang nan elen komour. Me mwahu ong ngenomwail en kin kehlailki kalahngan en Koht, a kaidehk kosonned duwen kisin mwenge kan; pwe me kin peikiong soangen kosonned pwukat, re sohte kin ale sawas sang ni kosonned akan.

10 Samworoun mehn Suhs akan me kin papah nan impwal likowo sohte kak iang tungoale meirong me kin wiawi pohn atail pei sarawi kan.

11 Samworo Lapalap en mehn Suhs ako kin wa ntahn mahn kohlong nan Wasa Sarawiheo pwe en meirongkihla pwehki dihp; a paliweren mahn ako kin isihsla likin kahnimwo.

12:25: Eks. 20.22. **12:26:** Ak. 2.6 (LXX). **12:29:** Deud. 4.24. **13:2:** Sen. 18.1-8; 19.1-3; Dop 5.4-5. **13:4:** Kupw 3.13. **13:5:** Deud. 31.6,8; Sos. 1.5. **13:6:** Mel. 118.6 (LXX).

12 Ihme Sises ketin pwoukihla likin kahnimwo, pwe en ketin
kamwakelehkihda pein ntah aramas akan sang nan diparail kan.
13 Eri, kitail kohieilahng reh likin kahnimwo oh iang sapwellime
namenek.
14 Pwe sohte atail kahnimw poatopoat nin sampah wet; pwe kitail
raparapahki ehu kahnimw me pahn kohdo.
15 Eri, kitail poaden wiahiong Koht atail tungoal meirong en kaping
rehn Sises; pwe ih soangen meirong wet me kin kadehdehda duwen
Sises me Kaun.
16 Kumwail dehr manokehla wiewia mwahu kan oh amwail
sawaspene, pwe ih soangen meirong pwukat me Koht kin ketin
kupwurperenki.
17 Kumwail peikiong amwail sounkaweid akan oh kapwaiada ar
kosonned kan. Pwe re sohte kin tokedihsang apwahpwalih ngenamwail
kan; pwehki ar uhdahn pahn wehkadahng Koht ar kohwa doadoahk
wet. Ma kumwail pahn peikiong irail, re pahn perenki kapwaiada ar
doadoahk; ma soh, re pahn kin nsensuwedla; eri, met sohte kak sewesei
kumwail.
18 Kumwail woneweite kapakapkin kiht. Se pepehm me nan kapehdit
me uhdahn mwakelekel, pwehki at kin men wia dahme pwung ahnsou
koaros.
19 Eri, I peki rehmwail koaros ni ngidingid, pwe kumwail en kapakap
pwe Koht en ketin mwadang kapwureiewohng rehmwail.

Kapakap

20 Koht ketin kaiasada sang rehn me melahr akan atail Kaun Sises, me
iei Silepe Lapalap en sihpw kan pwehki ntahn sapwellime pwoula me
katengedier inou lap soutuko.
21 Koht en popohl en audehkinkumwailla soangen kamwahu koaros
me konehng kumwail, pwe kumwail en kin kapwaiada kupwure, oh en
kin wia rehtail dahme e kin ketin kupwurperenki sang rehn Sises Krais,
me uhdahn konehng en kin sapwellimaniki lingan koaros kohkohlahte.
Amen.

Kaimwiseklahn Mahsen

22 Eri, riei ko, I peki rehmwail kumwail en kin kanengamah rong ei
peneu en kakehlail pwukat; pwe nei kisinlikouet me sohte nohn reirei.
23 I men kumwail en ese duwen riatail souleng Timoty eh pe-
doisangehr nan imweteng. Ma e pahn mwadangodo rehi, e pahn iang
ie kohwei rehmwail.
24 Kumwail ahpw kihong at rahnmwahu ong amwail sounkaweid kan,
oh ong sapwellimen Koht souleng kan koaros. En souleng en Italy kan ar
rahnmwahu ong kumwail.
25 Kalahngan en Koht en ieiang kumwail koaros.

13:13: Lip 16.27.

Kisinlikou sang
SEIMS

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Kisinlikou sang Seims wia pelien padahk kei mehn sewesehda mouren aramas. E ntingdier ong "sapwellimen Koht aramas koaros me mihmi wasa koaros nin sampah." Sounnting kin doadoahngki soangen mwomwen mahsen koaros pwe en kasalehiong aramas koaros duwen loalokong oh kaweidpen lamalam oh mouren souleng. Nin duwen souleng men, e kin koasoia duwen iren mouren souleng tohto, duwehte kepwehpwehla oh semwehmwe, songosong, tiahk mwahu en souleng, lipilipilki aramas, pwoson oh wiewia kan, doadoahngki lowe, loalokong, akamai, aklapalap oh mpahi, kadeikada meteikan, aksuwei, kanengamah, oh kapakap.

Kisinlikou kiset kapwarehda kesempwal en wiewia kan me pahn kin iang pwoson ni mwekid kan en mouren souleng.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1
Duwen pwoson oh erpit 1.2-8
Duwen semwehmwe oh kepwehpwe 1.9-11
Duwen songosong oh kasongosong 1.12-18
Duwen rong oh kapwaiada mahsen kan 1.19-27
Kaparpen duwen lipilipilki aramas 2.1-13
Duwen pwoson oh wiewia kan 2.14-26
Souleng oh lowe 3.1-18
Souleng oh sampah 4.1—5.6
Soangesoangen padahk kei 5.7-20

1 Sang Seims, ladun Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krais:

Rahnmwahu ong sapwellimen Koht aramas koaros me mihmi wasa koaros nin sampah.

Pwoson oh Erpit

2 Riei ko! Kumwail perenkihda ma soangen apwal koaros kin lelohng kumwail,

3 pwe kumwail ese me ni amwail pwoson eh kin powehdi apwal pwukat, e kin kalaudehla amwail kanengamah ni ahnsou apwal.

4 Kumwail eri kanahieng pwe amwail kanengamah ni ahnsou apwal en poatopoatete oh unsekla, pwe pein kumwail en unsengkihla mehlel oh sohte pahn anahne mehkot.

5 Ma emen rehmwail anahne erpit, a en kapakap oh peki rehn Koht, oh Koht ahpw pahn ketikihong, pwe Koht me kupwursapan oh kalahngan ong aramas koaruhsie.

6 Ahpw kumwail uhdahn pahn kapakap ni pwoson oh sohte peikasal; pwe me kin peikasal rasehng iloak en nan madau kan me kin pwungupwungudengkiseli kisinieng.

1:1: Mad. 13.55; Mk 6.3; Wie. 15.13; Kal. 1.19. **1:2:** Kupw 3.5-6. **1:5:** Kupw 8.21; Sir 51.13-14.

7-8 Soangen aramas menet sohte kak koasoanehdi eh lamalam, oh pil
aramas kohweikohdo ni eh mwekid koaros, eri, en dehr lemehiong me
e pahn kak ale mehkot sang rehn Kaun-o.

Aramas Semwehmwe oh Aramas Kepwehpwe

9 Riatail souleng me semwehmwe kan en perenki en Koht eh pahn
ketin kasapwilirailda;
10 oh riatail me kepwehpwe kan en pil perenki en Koht eh pahn ketin
kasapwiliraildi; pwe me kepwehpwe kan pahn sohrala duwehte masal
en wahnrohs kan.
11 Ketipin kin dakada oh karakar, oh kin kamwasikahla tuhke kan;
eri, rohs masal akan pahn pwupwudi, oh ar lingan pahn sohrala. Pil
duwehte aramas kepwehpwe kan, re pahn sohrala nindokon ar pahn
kedikedirepwki ar doadoahk kan.

Songosong oh Kasongosong

12 Meid pai aramas me kin loalopwoatete nan apwal me kin kohieng,
pwe mwurin eh pahn powehdi sosohng wet, e pahn ale nin duwen keting
ehu, mour me Koht ketin inoukihong irail kan me kin poakohng ih.
13 Mehmen me lelohng nan songosong pwehki apwal me kohiengehr
en dehr nda me, "Kasongosong wet sang rehn Koht." Pwe sohte me
suwed kot kak kasongosonge Koht, oh pein Koht sohte kin kasongosonge
aramas.
14 A aramas kin lelohng nan songosong sang ni pein eh ineng suwed
eh kin kainangiong pein ih oh kahrehiong nan dihp.
15 Eri, eh kin kanaitikihada eh ineng suwed, oh ni dihp eh kin pwei-
dahr mehlel, e kin kahrehiong mehla.
16 Riei kompoakepahi ko, kumwail dehr pitih pein kumwail!
17 Soangen wiawi sapan koaros oh kisakis mwahu koaros kin kohdi-
hdo sang nanleng; re kin kohdihdo sang rehn Koht, Sounwiepen marain
koaros en nanleng kan. Koht sohte kin ketin wekila, oh sohte kisin
mwomwen wekila kis kak mie reh.
18 Pein ih me ketin kupwurehda en wieikitailda sang ni sapwellime
mahsen mehlel, pwe kitail en wiahla mesenih en sapwellime kan
koaros.

Rong oh Kapwaiada Mahsen en Koht

19 Riei kompoakepahi ko, kumwail tamataman met: emenemen
kumwail koaros en nan kapehd mwadang ong rong, ahpw dehr nan
kapehd karuaru en lokaia oh lingeringer;
20 pwehki lingeringer en aramas sohte kin sewese kapwaiada sap-
wellimen Koht kupwur pwung.
21 Eri, kumwail kesehweisang rehmwail soangen tiahk samin kan
koaros oh soangen wiewia sapwung kan koaros. Kumwail peikiong Koht
oh ale mahsen kan me e kin padokediong nan mohngiongimwail, ihme
kak komourkumwailla.
22 Kumwail kapwaiada mahsen en Koht, pwe ma kumwail pahn
rongorongete, kumwail pahn pitih pein kumwail.
23 Pwe mehmen me kin rongete mahsen en Koht ahpw sohte kin
kapwaiada, e rasehng aramas me kin irongen nan kilahs ehu oh kin
kilang uhdahn mwomwen pein ih.
24 A ni eh kin keisang ni kilahso, e kin mwadang manokehla mwomwe.

1:10: Ais. 40.6-7 (LXX). **1:13:** Sir 15.11-20. **1:19:** Sir 5.11.

25 A me kin tehk mwahu kosonned unseko me kin kasaledekla aramas,
me iei rongamwahu en Krais, oh kin dadaurete, sohte kin rongete oh
manokehla, ahpw kapwaiada—iei aramas menet me Koht pahn ketin
kapaiahda ni mehkoaros me e pahn kin wia.
26 Mie mehmen me kin lemeleme me e poadidi ong palien atail
lamalam? Ma e sohte kin powehdi lowe, eri eh poadidi sohte katepe oh
e kin pitih pein ih.
27 Eri, iet duwen poadidi ong papah Koht me uhdahn pwung oh
unsek mehlelen, me Samatail Koht kin ketin kupwurki: apwalih me
sepwoupwou kan oh liohdi kan nan ar apwal akan, oh dehr saminkihla
tiahk suwed kan en sampah wet.

2

Dehr Lipilipilki Aramas

1 Riei ko! Pwehki amwail pwoson atail Kaun Sises Krais, me Kaun
lingan, kumwail dehr lipilipilki aramas akan pwehki mwomwarail kan.
2 Pwe ia duwe, ma ohl kepwehpwe men me kapwatki rihng kohl oh
likou mwahu pahn pedolong pwe en iang amwail kaudok, oh pil emen
me semwehmwe me likawih likou mering pil iang pedolong;
3 ma kumwail pahn wauneki ohl kepwehpweo oh ndaiong, “Mwohndi
met pohn sehr kaselel wet,” ahpw ndaiong me semwehmweo, “Kesih-
nenda mwo, de mwohndiong nan tat limwahn ei sehret,”
4 eri, kumwail soh katohreikumwailpeseng oh wia kopwung ehu me
poahsoankihda lamalam suwed?
5 Riei kompoakepahi ko, kumwail rong! Koht ketin pilada me
semwehmwe kan nin sampah wet pwe re en kepwehpwehkihla pwoson
oh sohsohki Wehio me e ketin inoukihong irail kan me kin poakohng ih.
6 Kumwail ahpw kin mwamwahliki me semwehmwe kan! Pwe ihs
me kin kihong kumwail kahpwal oh pangkumwaillahng ni mwoalen
kopwung kan? Kaidehn irail me kepwehpwe kan?
7 Iei irail me kin lahlahwe mwar kaselel me Koht ketikihong kumwail.
8 Me pwung ma kumwail pahn peikiong kosonned en Wehin Kohto me
kileldier nan Pwuhk Sarawi, me mahsanih, “Poakohng mehn mpomw
duwehte omw kin poakohng pein uhk.”
9 Ahpw ma kumwail pahn lipilipilki aramas pwehki mwomwarail kan,
eri, kumwail wiahkihda dihp oh Kosonnedo wiahkinkumwailla aramas
en kauwe kosonned.
10 Pwe me kin tiakedi kosonned teieu, e kin tiakedi kosonned koaros.
11 Pwe me mahsanih, “Ke dehr kamwahl,” iei ih me pil mahsanih,
“Ke dehr kemehla aramas.” Mehnda ma ke sohte kamwahl, ke ahpw
kemehla aramas, nahn ke tiakedier kosonnedo.
12 Eri, amwail lokaia oh wiewia en duwehte aramas me pahn kin
pakadeingkihda kosonnedo me kin kasaledekihala aramas.
13 Pwe ni Koht eh pahn ketin wia sapwellime kadeik, e sohte pahn ketin
kupwurkalahngan ong aramas me sohte ahneki kalahngan. Pwe me kin
ahneki kalahngan kin pitsang kadeik.

Pwoson oh Wiewia kan

2:8: Lip 19.18. **2:11:** Eks. 20.14; Deud. 5.18; b Eks. 20.13; Deud. 5.17.

14 Riei ko! Da katepehiong aramas emen ma e nda me mie eh pwoson
ahpw sohte eh wiewia mwahu? Ia duwen soangen pwoson wet, e pahn
kak mourkihla?
15 Ma riatail ohl de lih souleng men mie, me sohte eh likou, oh kene
kisin mwenge pil sohte itar;
16 da katepen amwail pahn ndaiong, "Koht en ketin kupwuramwah-
wihiuk! Kohkohwei ni popohl oh nsenamwahu!"—ma kumwail sohte
kihong mehkot me en mourki?
17 Eri, ih duwen ni pwoson: ma pwosonte me mie, ahpw sohte
iangahki wiewia, eri, met wehwehki me pwosono pwoson mehla ehu.
18 A mwein emen pahn nda, "Mie omw pwoson, a ngehi mie ei wiewia."
Eri, iet ei pasapengen: "Kasalehiong ie omw pwoson ma wiewia sohte
pahn iang, oh I pahn kasalehiong uhk ei pwoson sang ni ei wiewia kan."
19 Ia duwen omw pwoson, ke kin kamehlele me Koht mehtehmen? Me
mwahu! Ngehn Suwed kan pil kin kamehlele met, oh re kin rerrerki ar
masak Koht.
20 Pweipwei men kowe! Ke men wehwehki duwen soh-katepen pwo-
son me wiewia sohte iang?
21 Ia duwen samatail Eipraam eh pwungla rehn Koht? E pwungla rehn
Koht sang ni eh wiewia ko ni eh meirongkihla nah pwutak Aisek pohn
pei sarawio.
22 Ke sohte wehwehki? Eh pwoson oh eh wiewia kan sawaspene, pwe
eh pwoson unsengkilahr eh wiewia kan.
23 Eri, mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi pweida, me mahsanih, "Eipraam
pwosonlahr Koht, oh pwehki eh pwoson, Koht ketin kupwurehda pwe
en pwungla reh." Koht ahpw pil ketin kamwarehki "Kompoakepahi
Eipraam."
24 Eri, kumwail en wehwehki me aramas emen kin pwungla rehn Koht
pwehki eh wiewia kan, kaidehn pwehki eh pwosonte.
25 Pil duwehte lih suwedo, Reap, e pil pwungla rehn Koht pwehki eh
wiewia kan, ni eh kasamwo lipoahrok en mehn Suhs akan oh kadari-
railla ni apwoat ahl tohrohr.
26 Pwe nin duwen paliwar ehu me sohte ngeni eh uhdahn melahr, ih
pil duwen pwoson, ma sohte wiewia iang, pwoson mehla ehu.

3

Lowen Aramas

1 Riei ko! Me tohto sang rehmwail en dehr wiahla sounpadahk, pwe
kumwail ese me kiht sounpadahk kan se pahn ale kadeik laudsang
meteikan.
2 Kitail koaros kin kalap sapwungala. Me sohte kin sapwungala ni eh
lokaia, iei ih me unsek, oh ih me kin kak kaunda paliwere unsek.
3 Kitail kin kihong rihng ni tumwen karapahu kan, pwe re en kin
peikiong kitail; eri, kitail kak kahreiraillahng wasa kan me kitail inangih
re en kohla ie.
4 Oh kumwail pil medemedewe duwen sohp kalaimwun pwoat; ni
kisinieng laud eh kin ipirseli, kisin ilihl tikitik kis kak kainenehla oh
katangawohng wasa me kepin en sohpo kin men kohla ie.

2:21: Sen. 22.1-14; Sir 44.9-21; 1 Mak 2.52. **2:23:** Sen. 15.6; b 2 Kron. 20.7; Ais. 41.8. **2:25:** Sos. 2.1-21. **3:2:** Sir 5.9-15; 14.1; 28.13-26.

5 Eri, ih pil duwen lowen aramas me kisin kakon tikitik kis, ahpw e kak
suweiki soahng laud tohto.
Kumwail pil medewe duwen lauden wahl me kisin dimwamwahien
kisiniei kis kak karongehla!
6 Pwe lowatail kin rasehng kisiniei. Lowatail, iei kakon ehu me audaud
en soahng suwed koaros en sampah. Lowatail, iei kakon ehu me kisehn
paliwaratail me kin kasaminehla wasa koaros ni paliwaratail unsek, oh
pil kin kahrehiong mouritail en mwasingkihla kisiniei me kin kohsang
nan ehl.
7 Aramas akan kak kamandahla mahn akan, oh re kamandalahr
soangen mahn teikan nin sampah—mahn lawalo kan oh menpihr kan,
mahn kerep kan oh pil mwahmw akan.
8 Ahpw sohte aramas emen me kak irehdi lowe. Lowen aramas
uhdahn suwed douluhl oh ketihwo, diren pwoisin suwed.
9 Kitail kin doadoahngki lowatail ong ni kapingpen Kaun-o oh
Samatailo, oh pil ong ni atail kin keriahla iangatail kan me wiawihda
rasehng Koht.
10 Atail kaping kan oh lokaiahn keria kan kin pwiliweisang wasatehkis
nan awatail. Riei ko, soahng wet sohte konehng en kin wiawi!
11 Utuhn pihlteieu sohte kin kapwilewei pihl mwahu oh pihl sadik nan
kerekerteieu.
12 Riei ko, tuhke pik pwoat sohte kak wa olip; oh tuhkehn wain sohte
kak wa pik; oh pwarer rehnsed ehu sohte kak kihda pilen nimpil.

Erpit sang Powe

13 Mie aramas erpit men rehmwail me kak wehwehki soahng koaros?
Eri, en kasalehda sang ni eh mour mwahu oh sang ni eh wiewia mwahu
kan me e kin wia ni mpahi oh erpit.
14 Pwe ma peirin, akatat, oh mehwo kin mie nan mohngiongimwail,
eri, kumwail dehr wia dihpiong me mehlelo ni amwail kin suweiki
amwail erpit.
15 Soangen erpit wet sohte kin pwilisang nanleng, pwe e wia kisehn
sampahte, e sohte kisehn pali ngehn, ahpw e kisehn tepil.
16 Pwe wasa me peirin oh mehwo kin mie, iei wasao me pingiping oh
soangen suwed koaros pil kin mi ie.
17 A erpit me kin sang powe, mwohn mehkoaros me mwakelekel, me
pil kansenamwahu, kapohl, oh kompoake, me kin diren kalahngan oh
kin kahrehda wiewia mwahu tohtohie; e sohte kin lipilipilki aramas, e
sohte kin mwalaun.
18 Pwung, iei wahn wiewia mwahu me irail kan me kin wia doadoahk
en kamwahu kin kamwerehdi ni popohl.

4

Kompoakepahn Sampah

1 Eri, soangen pei kan oh akamai kan koaros me kin wiawi nan-
pwungamwail, e tepisang ia? Pwe e tepisang ni amwail ineng suwed
kan, me kin wie mahmahwenpene nan paliwaramwail kan.
2 Kumwail kin anahne mehkan, kumwail ahpw sohte kak alehdi; ihme
kumwail kin men kemehkihla aramas. Kumwail kin noahroke dipwisou
kan, a ni amwail sohte kak ahneki, kumwail kin akamaida oh peida.

3:6: Sir 5.13; 28.22. **3:9:** Sen. 1.26. **3:13:** Sir 19.20-30.

Kumwail sohte kin ale dahme kumwail anahne, pwehki amwail sohte
kin peki rehn Koht.
3 A ni amwail kin peki kumwail sohte kin ale, pwehki amwail lamalam
eh sohte kin pwung; pwehki amwail kin pekihte mehkan mehn kanse-
namwahwih kumwail.
4 Soaloalopwoat amwailen! Kumwail sehse me amwail limpoakohng
sampah wet wehwehki imwintihti ong Koht? Mehmen me kin inengieng
kompoakepahnki sampah wet, iei ih imwintihtien Koht.
5 Kumwail dehr mwamwahliki mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi, me mah-
sanih, "Koht kin ketin liroaroahki ngehn me e kin ketikihong loalatail."
6 Ahpw kalahngan me Koht kin ketikihong kitail inenen laudsang
mehlel ngeno. Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi pil mahsanih, "Koht kin ketin soh-
peisang me aklapalap, oh kin ketikihong me opampap akan sapwellime
kalahngan."
7 Eri, kumwail peikiong Koht, oh pelianda Tepil, e ahpw pahn tan-
gasang kumwail.
8 Kumwail keido mpen Koht, oh e pahn ketin keiong mpamwail.
Kumwail me dipan akan, kumwail kamwakelehda pehmwail kan.
Kumwail me mwalaun kan, kumwail kaminehla loalamwail kan.
9 Kumwail nsensuwedla, sengiseng oh makimakiaki; kumwail
kawekiong amwail kouruhr ni mwahiei, oh amwail peren ni
nsensuwed.
10 Kumwail aktikitikla mwohn silangin Koht, e ahpw pahn ketin
kasapwilkumwailda.

Dehr Kadeikada Riamwail kan

11 Riei ko, emen dehr kauwe emen. Me kin kauwe rie souleng, de
kadeikada, kin kauwe Kosonnedo oh kadeikada. Ahpw ma ke kadeikada
Kosonnedo, eri, ke solahr kin peikiong Kosonnedo.
12 Kohtohte me Sounwiahda Kosonned oh Sounkopwung. Ihete me
kak komourala oh kamwomwala. Ihs kowe pwe ke en kadeikada mehn
mpomw kan?

Dehr Suwei

13 A met, kumwail rong ie mahs, kumwail kan me kin nda, "Rahnwet
de lakapw se pahn seiloaklahng ni kahnimwo oh mihmihki ie sounpar
ehu. Eri, se pahn kauwada ehu pesines en oh koadoahkihada kiden
mwohni."
14 Ahpw kumwail sehse dahme pahn wiawihong kumwail ni rahn
kohkohdo kan. Pwe kumwail rasehng pwoaiken pahnlahng me kin
pwarada ahnsou kis oh kin mwadang sohrala.
15 Eri, ihme kumwail uhdahn pahn kin ndahn met: "Ma Kaun-o ketin
kupwurki, oh ma se pahn momourte, se pahn wiahda mehkotet de
mehkoto."
16 A met, kumwail me aklapalap oh aksuwei; eri, met me sapwung.
17 Eri, mehmen me wehwehki dahme pwung me en wia, ahpw sohte
wia, e wiahda dihp.

5

Kapar ong me Kepwehpwe kan

4:6: Lep. Pad 3.34 (LXX). **4:13:** Lep. Pad 27.1. **4:13:** Kupw 2.4; 5.9-13.

1 Eri met, kumwail me kepwehpwe kan, kumwail rong ie mahs!
Kumwail sengiseng oh mwahieiki paisuwed kan me pahn lelohng
kumwail.
2 Amwail kepwe kan ohlahr, oh loangenmwet kangalahr amwail likou
kan.
3 Noumwail kohl oh silper kan merlahr, oh mer wet me pahn wia
amwail sounkadehde me pahn uhwong kumwail oh kangala pali-
waramwail kan duwehte kisiniei. Kumwail nahkpenehr amwail kepwe
kan ni imwilahn rahn pwukat.
4 Kumwail sohte kihong pweinen aramas akan me doadoahkehr nan
amwail mwaht akan. Kumwail rong duwen ar kaulimalahr! Ngilen irail
kan me kin rikpene amwail wahnsahpw akan lelohngehr ni karongen
Kaun-o Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie.
5 Amwail mour nin sampah me diren nsenamwahu oh peren.
Kumwail kamwengedahr paliwaramwail kan pwe en wihla, rasehng
mahn wih me pahn kamakamalahr.
6 Kumwail kadeikadahr oh kemelahr aramas soh-dipe kan, ni ar sohte
mwahn peliankumwailda.

Kanengamah oh Kapakap

7 Eri, riei ko, kumwail kanengamah lao Kaun-o ketido. Kumwail
kilang duwen soumwet men eh kin kanengamah ni eh kin kasikasik
wa kesempwal kan en eh mwaht, duwen eh kin kanengamah kasikasik
keteu ni ahnsou kan.
8 Eri, kumwail pil kanengamahiong, oh kalaudehla amwail koap-
woropwor, pwe rahnen ketidohn Kaun-o kerendohr.
9 Riei ko, kumwail dehr kaulime emenemen nanpwungamwail,
pwe Koht en dehr ketin kadeingkumwailda. Kumwail kilang pwe
Sounkadeiko kerendohr, e nektehn leledo.
10 Riei ko, kumwail tamanda soukohp ako me mahsenier ni mwaren
Kaun-o. Kumwail alasang arail kanengamah oh nanantih nan ar lokolok
kan.
11 Kitail kin kapaiahkin irail arail kanengamah nan arail lokolok.
Kumwail rongehr duwen en Sohp eh kanengamah oh dehdehkilahr
duwen ni imwilah Kaun-o eh ketin kupwurehla. Pwe Kaun-o me diren
kadek oh kalahngan.
12 Riei ko, mwohn mehkoaros kumwail dehr kahula ni amwail pahn
kin inoukihda mehkot; kumwail dehr kahukihla nanleng, de sampah, de
mehkot sohte lipilipil. Amwail kadehde en kin mihmihte ni “Ei” ma ei,
oh “Soh” ma soh; pwe kumwail en dehr lohdiong pahn kadeik en Koht.
13 Mie rehmwail me kin nsensuwedla? En kapakap. Mie me kin
pereperen? En koulki melkahkahn kaping.
14 Mie rehmwail me soumwahu? En ekerodo me mah kan en mwom-
wohdiso pwe re en kapakapki oh keiehki leh ni mwaren Kaun-o.
15 Oh kapakap wet me pahn wiawi ni pwoson, pahn komourala me
soumwahwo: Kaun-o pahn ketin kakehlahda, oh ketin lapwahsang dipe
kan.
16 Eri, kumwail en wehkpene dipamwail kan oh kapakapki emenemen
kumwail, pwe kumwail en kehlailla. Pwe kapakap en aramas mwahu
men me inenen manaman.

5:2: Mad. 6.19. **5:3:** Sir 29.10-12. **5:4:** Deud. 24.14-15. **5:6:** Kupw 2.10-20. **5:11:** Sohp 1.21-22; 2.10; b Mel. 103.8. **5:12:** Mad. 5.34-37. **5:14:** Mk 6.13. **5:16:** Sir 4.26.

17 Elaisa aramas emen duwehte kitail. E peki ni kapakap ngidingid
pwe keteu en dehr mweredi; oh erein pahr siluh elep keteu sohla
mwerediong pohn sampah.
18 E pil pwurehng kapakap, pahnlahng ahpw kamwarehdi keteu oh
sampah kapwarehda wah kan.
19 Riei ko, ma mie rehmwail me salongasang padahk mehlel, a emen
ahpw kasapahldo,
20 kumwail tamataman met: mehmen me pahn kasapahldo me dipan
emen sang nan eh mour suwed, e pahn komourala ngenen aramas dipan
meno sang mehla, oh e pahn kahrehda lapwepwen dihp ngedehrie.

5:17: 1 Nan. 17.1; 18.1; Sir 48.2-3. **5:18:** 1 Nan. 18.42-45. **5:20:** Lep. Pad 10.12; Dop 12.9; 1 Pit. 4.8.

Keieun Kisinlikou Sang Piter

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Keieun kisinlikou sang Piter ntingdier ong souleng kan, me adaneki "sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipil kan"; eri, souleng pwukat koukousoanseli nan paliepeng en Eisia Tikitik. Ire keieu kesempwal en kisinlikou kiset iei koangngoangpen souleng ko, me milahr nan apwal en kamakam oh lokolok pwehki ar pwoson. Sounntingo wia met ni eh katamankihong souleng ko duwen Rongamwahu en Sises Krais, me eh pwoula, iasada, oh inoupen eh pahn ketin sapahldo kahrehiongirailehr koapworopwor laud. Pwehki irair wet, re uhdahn pahn ale oh kanengamahiong ar lokolok kan, oh wiahki kamehlelpen mehlel en ar pwoson, oh re pahn ale ketingpen pwoson wet "ni Rahn me Sises Krais pahn ketin pwarodo."

Ni eh song en kakehlaka irail ni ahnsou apwal, sounntingo pil koangngoangehkin irail re en momourki mour me uhdahn konehng sapwellimen Krais kan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2
Katamanpen komour me sang rehn Koht 1.3-12
Peneu kehlail ong mour sarawi 1.13—2.10
En souleng eh pwukoa kan ni ahnsoun lokolok 2.11—4.19
En souleng eh mpahi oh papah 5.1-11
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 5.12-14

1 Sang Piter, wahnpoaron en Sises Krais—

Ong sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipil kan, me koukousoanseli duwehte mehn keiru kei, nan wehin Pondus, Kalesia, Kapadosia, Eisia oh Pidinia.

2 Kumwail pilipildahr pahn kupwur en Koht Sahm, pwe en wiahla wehi sarawi ehu sang ni kasarawihpen Ngene, oh pwe kumwail en kin peikiong Sises Krais oh mwakelekelkihla ntah.

Kalahngan oh popohl en unsekla mehlel rehmwail.

Mouren Koapworopwor

3 Kitail kapingkalahngan ong Koht, Semen atail Kaun Sises Krais, pwehki sapwellime kalahngan lapalap en mour kapw me e ketikihong kitail ni eh ketin kaiasada Sises Krais sang me melahr akan. Met kadirehkinkitaillahr koapworopwor laud ehu,

4 iei me kitail kasikasingkiher me kitail pahn iang paieki kapai laud me Koht ketin nekinekidohng sapwellime kan. Ei, e ketin nekinekidohng kumwail kapai pwukat nanleng, wasa me re sohte kak ohla, de mwerpeseng, de sohrala ie.

5 Kapai pwukat uhdahn amwail, kumwail kan me aleier silasil mwahu pahn manaman en Koht pwehki amwail pwoson, nindokon amwail awiawih komourpamwail me nektehn sansalda ni imwilahn ahnsou.

6 Eri, kumwail perenda, mehnda ma ahnsou wet kumwail kin diar nsensuwed ekis ahnsou sang ni soangen apwal akan me kin lelohng kumwail.

7 Pwe katepen apwal pwukat mehn kasalehda mehlel en amwail pwoson. Duwen kohl me kin kak ohla, e kin mwakelekelkihla kisiniei;

eri, iei pil duwen amwail pwoson, me uhdahn kesempwalasang kohl,
e uhdahn pahn pil ale sosohngpe, pwe en kakairada. Kumwail ahpw
pahn alehki kaping oh lingan oh wahu ni rahn me Sises Krais pahn ketin
pwarodo.
8 Mehlel me kumwail poakohng ih, mehnda ma kumwail sohte kin
kilang; mehlel me kumwail kin pwoson, mehnda ma kumwail sohte kin
kilang ahnsou wet. Eri, kahrehda kumwail ngisingiski amwail peren ni
soangen peren ehu me aramas sohte kak kihong nin lokaia,
9 pwehki amwail aleier wahn amwail pwosonen, iei komourpen
ngenomwail kan.
10 Ong nin duwen komour wet me soukohp ako wiahier rompe oh
kalelapakpe, oh kohpadahr duwen kapai wet me Koht pahn ketikihong
kumwail.
11 Re song en rapahkihda ahnsawi oh duwen eh pahn leledo; pwe
Ngenen Krais me ketiket rehrail ketin idihadahr ahnsou wet ni eh ketin
kohpada lokolok kan me Krais pahn ketin lokolongki oh lingan me pahn
kohdo.
12 Koht ketin kasalehiong soukohp pwukat duwen arail doadoahk
eh kaidehk ong ni kamwahuparail, ahpw ong ni kamwahupamwail,
ni ar koasoiahda padahk mehlel kan me kumwail rongorong met.
Meninkeder en Rongamwahu, iei irail me lohkiong kumwail padahk
pwukat ni manaman me Ngehn Sarawi ketin kadarodo sang nanleng.
Iei padahk mehlel me pil tohnleng kan kin men iang dehdehkihla.

Malipilip ong Mour Sarawi

13 Eri, kumwail kaunopada oh koasoanehdi mwahu amwail lamalam
akan. Kumwail mwasamwasahn oh koapworopworkihte kapai kan me
kumwail pahn ale ahnsou me Sises Krais pahn ketin pwarodo.
14 Kumwail peikiong Koht; soangen ineng kei mie rehmwail ahnsou
me kumwail saikinte marainkihla Koht, eri, kumwail dehr mweidohng
soangen ineng ko en kaunda amwail mour ahnsou wet.
15 Ahpw kumwail en sarawihla ni mehkoaros me kumwail kin wia,
duwen Koht me ketin malipeikumwaildo, eh ketin sarawi.
16 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Kumwail uhdahn pahn sarawihla,
pwe ngehi, I me sarawi.”
17 Ni amwail kin kapakap ong Koht, kumwail kin likweriheki Samat,
iei ih me kin ketin kadeingkihda aramas koaros mehn sohng teieu, nin
duwen me konehng en emenemen eh wiewia kan. Eri, kumwail uhdahn
pahn kin lemmwiki nindokon amwail keikeiru nin sampah wet.
18 Pwe kumwail ese soahng da me kumwail kamaiaukihda sang nan
soangen mour soh-katepe me kumwail sohsohki sang rehn samamwail
ko; kaidehn kepwe sohr, duwehte silper de kohl;
19 pwe meirong pweilapalap ehu, iei nta kesempwal en Krais, me iei
sihmpwul mwakelekel oh sohte samin,
20 me ketin pilipildahr rehn Koht mwohn tepin kawa oh ketin
kasansaldahr ni imwilahn rahn pwukat pwehki kumwail.
21 Pwehki Krais kumwail kin pwoson Koht, me ketin kaiasadahr ih
sang rehn me melahr akan oh ketin kalinganalahr. Eri, amwail pwoson
oh koapworopwor kin uhlahngete rehn Koht.

1:16: Lip 11.44-45; 19.2.

22 Eri, ni amwail kamwakeledahr pein kumwail ni amwail kin
peikiong me mehlelo, oh ni amwail kin limpoak mehlel ong riamwail
souleng kan, kumwail limpoakpene sang nan kapehdamwail unsek.
23 Pwe sang ni mahsen en Koht ieias oh soutuk me kumwail ipwikihdi
sapahl duwehte amwail samaniki sahm emente me sohte kak mehla,
kaidehk sahm men me kak mehla.
24 Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih,
"Aramas koaros rasehng reh,
oh ar lingan koaros rasehng wahnrohs en nansapw akan.
Reh kan kin mengila, oh wah kan kin mweredihsang,
25 ahpw mahsen en Kaun-o kin poatopoat kohkohlahte."
Ih met mahsen me Rongamwahwo kalohkihongkumwailehr.

2

Takai Mour oh Wehi Sarawi

1 Eri, kumwail soikeweisang rehmwail soangen suwed koaros.
Kumwail kesehla likamw oh mwalaun, luwak oh lokaia kepweikeng
kan.
2 Kumwail duwehla seri pwelel kan, me kin ngoangkihte kang pilen
dihdi mehlel en pali ngehn pwe kumwail en keirda oh mourkihla.
3 Pwe duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, "Kumwail songadahr ia
uwen mwahu en kalahngan en Kaun-o."
4 Eri, kumwail patohdo rehn Kaun-o, pwe iei ih takai mour me aramas
akan keselahr, e ahpw pilipildahr oh kesempwallahr mehlel rehn Koht.
5 Kumwail patohdo nin duwen takai mour kei oh kumwail mweidala
pein kumwail pwe en iang wia tehnpas ehu me Ngehn Sarawi wie
kakauwada, wasa me kumwail pahn wia pwihn samworo ehu me kin
patohwandahng Koht meirong kan me Ngehn Sarawi kin ketin koangn-
goangehkin kumwail en wia ni mwaren Sises Krais me Koht pahn kin
kupwurperenki.
6 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih,
"I piladahr takai kesempwal ehu,
me met I kihdiong en wia takaien pwukakeimw nan Saion;
eri, mehmen me pahn pwoson takai wet, sohte pahn sarohdi."
7 Takai wet me inenen kesempwal ong kumwail kan me kin pwoson;
ahpw ong irail me sohte ar pwoson:
"Takai me sounkou ihmw kan mwamwahliki oh keselahr,
e wialahr takai me keieu kesempwal sang koaros."
8 Oh pil ekis wasa mahsanih:
"Takai wet ih takai me aramas akan pahn dipekelekelki,
ih paip me pahn keseiraildi."
Re dipekelekel pwehki ar sohte pwoson mahseno; ih duwen met kupwur
en Koht ong irail.
9 A kumwail, kumwail wia keinek pilipil ehu, pwihn samworo en
Nanmwarkio, kumwail wia wehi sarawi ehu, sapwellimen Koht aramas
kei, me pilipildahng kalohkiseli wiewia kapwuriamwei kan en nin limen
Koht, me ketin malipeikumwaildo sang nan rotorot ong nan sapwellime
marain lingaling.

1:24: Ais. 40.6-8 (LXX). **2:3:** Mel. 34.8. **2:6:** Ais. 28.16 (LXX). **2:7:** Mel. 118.22. **2:8:** Ais. 8.14-15. **2:9:** Eks. 19.5-6; Ais. 43.20 (LXX); b Eks. 19.5; Deud. 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tait. 2.14; c Ais. 43.21; b Ais. 9.2.

10 Mahso kaidehk kumwail sapwellimen Koht, a met kumwail wialahr
uhdahn sapwellime. Mahso kumwail sohte ese kalahngan en Koht, a met
kumwail aleier sapwellime kalahngan.

Sapwellimen Koht Lidu kan

11 Kompoakepahi ko, I koangngoangehkin kumwail nin duwen mehn
liki kei oh mehn keiru kei nin sampah wet, pwe kumwail en mweisang
ineng suwed en paliwaramwail kan, me kin pelipelian ngenomwail kan
ahnsou koaros.
12 Amwail tiahk kan nanpwungen me rotorot akan en kin mwahu, pwe
ni ar pahn kin kinehiong kumwail likamw, me dene aramas suwed kei
kumwail, eri, ni ar pahn kin kilang amwail wiewia mwahu kan, re en
kapingahki Koht ni Rahnen eh pahn ketido.
13 Pwehki Kaun-o kumwail peikiong aramas koaros me ahneki man-
aman en kaunda wasa: ong nanmwarki lapalapo, me sapwellimaniki
manaman unsek en wehi pokon,
14 oh ong kepina kan, me kin pekederdo sang rehn nanmwarkio pwe
re en kin kapwungala aramas suwed kan oh katingih me mwahu kan.
15 Pwe ih kupwur en Koht en met: kumwail en katokihekihdi ngihl
suwed en aramas pweipwei kan amwail wiewia mwahu kan.
16 Kumwail en kin mour saledek; ahpw kumwail dehpa kin doadoah-
ngki amwail saledek pwehn wia mehn pwaindi mehkot suwed, ahpw
kumwail en kin momour nin duwen lidun Koht kei.
17 Kumwail wauneki aramas koaros, poakohng riamwail souleng kan,
lemmwiki Koht, oh wauneki nanmwarki lapalapo.

Kumwail Kahlemengih Lokolok en Krais

18 Kumwail lidu kan, kumwail uhpah amwail soumas akan oh kasale-
hiong irail amwail waunekin irail ni mehlel; eri, kaidehkte ong me
mwahu oh kalahngan kan, pwe pil ong irail kan me kin lemei.
19 Pwe Koht pahn ketin kupwuramwahwihkin kumwail met, ma
kumwail pahn kanengamahiong amwail lokolok sapwung kan, pwehki
amwail ese me iei kupwur en Koht.
20 Pwe ma kumwail kin kanengamahiong kamakam me konehng
amwail sapwung kan, ihs me pahn kapingai kumwail? Ahpw ma
kumwail kin kanengamahiong kamakam ni amwail kin wiahda mehkot
mwahu oh pwung, Koht uhdahn pahn kupwuramwawihkin kumwail.
21 Pwe ong ni met me Koht ketin malipehkinkumwaildo; pwe duwen
pein Krais eh lokolongkin kumwail oh ketikihong kumwail karasepe
mwahu, ih pil duwen amwail pahn idawehn oh kahlemengih.
22 Sohte sapwung ehu mie rehn Krais; sohte mwahn mahsen widing
de likamw ehu me aramas rongasang nin silangi.
23 Ni aramas akan ar lahlahwe, e soh mwahn dupukohng irail; nan
sapwellime lokolok mwuledek, e sohte angiangihada sounkamakam ko,
pwe e ketin mweidalahte sapwellime koapworopwor koaros rehn Koht,
Sounkadeik Pwung.
24 Pein Krais ketikidahng kahlepe nin lohpwuwo iangahki dipatail
kan, pwe kitail en mehla sang dipatail kan oh momourki mour pwung.
Sapwellime ohla kan me kamwahwihkumwaillar.

2:10: Os. 2.23. **2:22:** Ais. 53.9. **2:23:** Ais. 53.7. **2:24:** Ais. 53.5-6 (LXX).

25 Pwe mahs kumwail rasehng sihpw me salongalahr, a met
kumwail sapahldohngehr rehn ih me Silepamwail oh Sounepwelpen
ngenomwail kan.

3

Lih Pwopwoud oh Ohl Pwopwoud kan

1 Pil duwehte kumwail lih pwopwoud kan, kumwail peikiong amwail
pwoud kan, pwe ma ekei irail sohte pwoson mahsen en Koht, re en
alehkihla pwoson amwail mouren wiewia mwahu. Kumwail sohte
anahne kapahrekiong irail,
2 pwe re pahn pein kilang amwail mour mwakelekel oh duwen amwail
wauneki Koht.
3 Kumwail dehr kin doadoahngki kapwat en paliwar pwe en kalin-
ganahla pein kumwail, duwehte wiepen ingihng en pitenmoang, de
mwaramwar elin takai kesempwal oh kisin kohl mehn tiati, de likou kan
me kumwail kin likawih.
4 Ahpw amwail lingan en mihmi loalamwail ni mour mwakelekel en
nan kapehdomwail, me iei ih lingan poatopoat ong me kin kadek oh
meleilei, mepwukat me kesempwal mehlel mwohn silangin Koht.
5 Pwe ih duwen lih sarawien kawa ko, me kin koapworopworki Koht,
re kin kalinganahla pein irail pwehki ar kin uhpahiong ar werek kan.
6 Ih duwen Sara, me peikiong Eipraam oh kin ekerki eh kaun. Eri,
kumwail wialahr nah seri, ma kumwail pahn mour mwahu oh sohte
masak mehkot.
7 Kumwail ohl pwopwoud kan pil duwehte, ni amwail pahn kin
werekiong amwail pwoud kan, kumwail uhdahn pahn kin pohnese me
iei irail me luwet, oh kumwail uhdahn pahn waunekin irail; pwe irail
pil pahn ale kapaien mour sang rehn Koht duwehte kumwail. Kumwail
pahn kin wia met pwe en dehr mie mehkot me pahn korompwa amwail
kapakap akan.

Lokolongki Wia me Pwung

8 Eri, kumwail en kin soangen lamalamteieu oh kupwurteieu;
kumwail limpoakpene nin duwen souleng, oh kadekpene oh aktiki-
tikpene.
9 Kumwail dehr dupungki me suwed ong me suwed, de lokaia suwed
ong lokaia suwed; ahpw dupungkihong me suwed amwail kupwu-
ramwahu, pwe iei kupwuramwahu me Koht ketin inoukihong kumwail
ni eh ketin malipei kumwail.
10 Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih,
“Mehmen me kin men nsenamwahuki mour oh rahn kaperen kan,
en perehsang ewe lokaia suwed,
oh tokedihsang lokaia likamw.
11 e uhdahn anahne mweisang me suwed oh wia me mwahu,
oh rapahki popohl ni eh kehl unsek.
12 Pwe silangin Kaun-o kin mahmahsanih me pwung kan,
oh e kin karonge ar pekipek kan ahnsou koaros;
a e kin sohpeisang me kin wia me suwed.”

3:1: Ep. 5.22; Kol. 3.18. **3:3:** 1 Tim. 2.9. **3:6:** Sen. 18.12. **3:7:** Ep. 5.25; Kol. 3.19. **3:10:** Mel. 34.12-16 (LXX).

13 Ihs me kak kauweikumwailla, ma kumwail kin ngoangkihte wia
dahme mwahu?
14 Ahpw ma kumwail pahn kamakamki amwail wiewia pwung kan,
meid pai kumwail! Kumwail dehr masak aramas akan, oh pil dehr
pwunodki mehkot.
15 Ahpw kumwail lemmwiki Krais nan kapehdomwail kan, oh wiahki
amwail Kaun. Onopada ahnsou koaros pwe kumwail en kak sapeng
mehmen me peki rehmwail kumwail en kawehwehiong koapworopwor
me mi rehmwail.
16 Ahpw kumwail wia ni tiahk en kadek oh wahu. Nan kapehdomwail
kan en kin mwakelekel, pwe irail kan me kin kinehiong kumwail likamw
ni amwail wiewia mwahu rehn Krais, re en sarohdi oh namenengkihla
ar likamw akan.
17 Pwe ma ih kupwur en Koht en iei lokolongki wiewia mwahu, e
mwahusang kowahlap lokolongki wiewia sapwung.
18 Pwe Krais ketin pwoukinkumwailla; e ketin pwoukihla dipamwail
kan pahn mehpak; me lelepeko wiliandi me dipan akan, pwe en ketin
kaluweikumwaildohng rehn Koht. E ketin pwoula ni paliwar, e ahpw
ketin ieias ni pali ngehn.
19 Oh ni pali ngene e ahpw ketidihla oh ketin kapahrekiong ngehn en
me sensel kan.
20 Eri, ngehn pwukat, iei ngenen irail ko me sohte peikiong Koht, ni
ahnsou me Koht ketin awiawih oh kanengamahiong irail erein ahnsou
me Noha wiewia warihmwo. Irail koaros nan warihmwo me welimen
oh re pitla pwehki pihlo.
21 Pihl wet iei sansal en pilen papidais me ahnsou wet kin ko-
mourkumwailla, e sohte kin wiawi ni tiahk en kamwakelehsang pwelen
paliwar, ahpw ni inou me kin wiawihong Koht sang ni pepehm mwahu
en loalen aramas. Papidais kin komourkumwailla sang ni iasadahn
Sises Krais,
22 me ketidalahngehr nanleng oh ketidiongehr ni palimaun en Koht,
oh ketin kakaun tohnleng koaros, me manaman akan oh me lapalap
akan.

4

Kawiliakapwalahn Mour

1 Pwehki Krais eh ketin lokolok ni paliwar, kumwail pil kehlailkihda
soangen lamalamohte me e sapwellimaniki; pwe me kin lokolok ni
paliwar, e sohpeisangehr dihp.
2 Eri, sang met kohla, erein luhwen amwail mour, kumwail pahn
dadaurete weweidki kupwur en Koht, a kaidehk ineng en aramas.
3 Pwe ahnsou reirei en amwail mouren mahs, kumwail wiewiahier
dahme me rotorot akan kin mwahuki wia. Kumwail wiadahr tiahk
suwed kanamenek kei, tiahk en nenek, kamam sakau, kapehd en
mwenge, kamwoaronge wasa, oh tiahk en kaudok kasaut ong dikedik
en eni kan.
4 Eri, met ihme me rotorot akan pwuriamweikilahr amwail sohte
kin patehng irail iang wia soangen mwoarong suwed oh kanamenek
pwukat, re ahpw kin lahlahwei kumwail.

3:14: Mad. 5.10. **3:14:** Ais. 8.12-13. **3:20:** Sen. 6.1—7.24.

5 Ahpw re pahn wehkadahng Koht pein irail, ong Koht me pahn ketin
kadeikada me momour oh me melahr akan.
6 Eri, ih kahrepen Rongamwahu eh pil kalohk ong me melahr ako, eri,
irail ko me aleier kadeik ni paliwar nin duwen eh kin wiawi rehn aramas
akan koaros; eri, e lohk ong irail pwe re en kak mourki mouren Koht ni
pali ngehn.

Sounkohwa Mwahu en Sapwellimen Koht Kapai kan

7 Eri, imwin mehkoaros kerendohr. Kumwail uhdahn pahn kaunda
paliwaramwail kan oh mwasamwasahn pwe kumwail en kak kapakap.
8 Mwohn mehkoaros kumwail nantihong en limpoakpene, pwe
limpoak kin mahkohng soahng tohto.
9 Kumwail ritingadahng emenemen kumwail koaros imwamwail kan,
sohte mwahn kin kaulimala.
10 Emenemen kumwail, nin duwen sounkohwa mwahu en sapwelli-
men Koht kapai kan, en kin doadoahngki ong ni kamwahupen meteikan,
kapai me e alehsangehr rehn Koht.
11 Me kin padahk, en padahkihwei mahsen en Koht; me kin papah, en
papah uwen kak me Koht ketikihong, pwe kaping en kowohng Koht ni
mehkoaros ni mwaren Sises Krais, me ketin sapwellimaniki wahu oh
kaping erein dih koaros kohkohlahte. Amen.

Ale Lokolok nin duwen Souleng men

12 Kompoakepahi ko, kumwail dehr kin pwuriamweiki songosong
kalok kan me kin lelohng kumwail, duwehte ma soahng wet sohte pahn
kin lelohng kumwail.
13 Ahpw kumwail perenkihda amwail iang pwaisanki en Krais eh
lokolok, pwe, ni sapwellime lingaling eh pahn sansalda, kumwail en pil
iang perenda kowahlap.
14 Meid pai kumwail ma aramas akan lahlahwei kumwail pwehki
mwaren Krais; pwe met wehwehki me Ngehn lingalingo, Ngenen Koht,
ketidiongehr rehmwail.
15 Ma emen kumwail ale lokolok, kaidehn en lokolongki eh pahn
kamaramas, de lipirap, de loallap suwed, de lidere en aramas teikan ar
doadoahk kan.
16 Ahpw ma kumwail lokolok pwehki amwail sapwellimen Krais,
kumwail dehr namenengki, ahpw kapingahki Koht amwail iang
mwarenki mwaren Krais.
17 E leledohr ahnsoun kadeik, oh e pahn tepida sang rehn sapwellimen
Koht souleng kan. Eri, ma e pahn tepida sang rehtail, ia pahn imwilahn
irail kan me sohte pwoson Rongamwahwo sang rehn Koht?
18 Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih,
“Me apwal mehlel ong me lelepek kan en mourla,
a dahme pahn wiawihong me seupwoson oh me dipan akan?”
19 Eri, irail kan me kin lokolok pwehki iei kupwur en Koht ong
irail, re en likih ong Koht arail wiewia mwahu kan, ong Koht me ketin
wiairailda, oh kin ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou.

5

Pwihn Sihpw en Koht

4:8: Lep. Pad 10.12; Dop 12.9. **4:18:** Lep. Pad 11.31 (LXX).

1 I koangngoangehkin kumwail ire ieu, kumwail me mah kan nan
amwail mwomwohdiso, ngehi me pil emen me mah kan. I wiahier
sounkadehdehn lokolok kan en Krais; oh I pahn iang pwaisanki lingan
me pahn sansalda. Eri, I koangngoangehkin kumwail:
2 kumwail en kin wia doadoahk en silepen sihpw me Koht ketikihong
kumwail, oh apwalih irail, kaidehk ni menseiren ahpw ni kupwur
mwahu duwen kupwur en Koht. Kumwail wia amwail doadoahk,
kaidehk pwehki amwail pahn ale pweipweiki, a pwehki amwail kin
uhdahn ngoangki papah.
3 Kumwail dehr kin aksoupeidi ong irail kan me mi pahn epwel-
pamwail, ahpw kumwail en kin wia kahlemengipen pwihn sihpw.
4 Pwe ni Silepe Lapalapo eh pahn pwarodo, kumwail en ale mwar
lingan ehu me sohte kin sohrala.
5 Pil duwehte kumwail me pwulopwul kan, kumwail peikiong me
mah kan. Oh kumwail koaros pwuhriong nan likoun karakarahk oh
uhpahpene nanpwungamwail; pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, "Koht kin
ketin pelianda me aklapalap akan, a e ketikihong sapwellime kalahngan
me karakarahk kan."
6 Eri, kumwail pein karakarahkala pahn nin limen Koht manaman,
pwe en ketin kasapwilkumwailda ni ahnsou me konehng.
7 Kumwail mweidohng ih amwail pwunod koaros, pwehki eh kin ketin
apwahpwalih kumwail.
8 Kumwail onohnop oh mwasamwasahn. Pwe amwail imwintihtio,
Tepil, kin kohkohseli duwehte laion emen me kin weriwer, raparapahki
ihs me e pahn kadallehla.
9 Eri, kumwail tengeteng ni amwail pwoson oh kehlail ong ih, pwe
kumwail ese me riamwail souleng kan wasa koaros nin sampah kin iang
kumwail mihla nan soangen lokolok me kumwail kin mihla loale.
10 Ahpw mwurin amwail lokolok pwukat en ahnsou kis, Koht en
kalahngan koaros, me ketin malipeikumwaildo pwe kumwail en iang
paieki sapwellime lingan ni amwail miniminiong Krais, e pahn ketin
kaunsengkumwailla, kakehleikumwailda, oh poahsoaneikumwailda.
11 Ong ih manaman koaros erein dih koaros kohkohlahte. Amen.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu

12 I wiadahr kisinlikou mwotomwoto kiset sang ni sawasepen Sailas,
me duwen ei lamalam, uhdahn riatail souleng mehlel men. I men
panawihekin kumwail oh kadehdehiong kumwail me iei met kalahngan
mehlelo en Koht. Eri, kumwail dadaurete.
13 Riamwail mwomwohdiso nan Papilon,[a] me pil pilipildahr pahn
kupwur en Koht, kadarowohng kumwail ar rahnmwahu, pil duwehte
nei pwutak Mark.
14 Kumwail rahnmwahupene nin duwen pirien ehu rehn Krais.
Popohl en ieiang kumwail koaros me mi miniminiong Krais.

5:2: Sohn 21.15-17. **5:5:** Lep. Pad 3.34 (LXX). **5:6:** Mad. 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14. **5:7:** Sir 2.1-18. **5:12:** Wie. 15.22, 40. [a] **5:13:** ***PAPILON:*** Papilon nan ire wet duwehte nan pwuken Kaudiahl, mweinele e wehwehki Rom. **5:13:** Wie. 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol. 4.10; Pail. 24.

Kisinlikou Keriau Sang Piter

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Keriaun Kisinlikou Sang Piter ntingdier pwe en pekederlahng rehn souleng tohtohiehn tepin mwomwohdiso. Irair keieu kesempwal en kisinlikou kiset iei pwe en uhwong oh kauwe doadoahk en sounpadahk likamw akan oh mour suwed me kin pwilisang ni soangen padahk pwukat. Eri, pasapeng en kahpwal pwukat kin dierek sang ni marainki mehlel duwen Koht oh duwen Sises Krais, eri, marain wet kin pwilisang Krais oh pousdohng kitail sang rehn irail ko me kilangehr Sises oh rongehr sapwellime padahk. Sounntingo inenen pwunodki padahk en irail ko me kin koasoia me Krais sohte pahn ketin sapahldo. E mahsanih me kahrepen pwapwand en ketido keriapak tepisang ni Koht eh "sohte ketin kupwurki emen en lekdekla, pwe e kin ketin kupwurki koaros en wiliakapwala oh weksang nan diparail kan."

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2
Malipilip ong souleng kan 1.3-21
Sounpadahk likamw akan 2.1-22
Ketido keriapak en Krais 3.1-18

1 Sang Saimon Piter, ladu oh wahnpoaron en Sises Krais—
ong irail ko me aleier pwoson duwehte kiht, pwoson kesempwal sang
ni pwungen kalahngan en atail Koht oh Sounkomour Sises Krais:
2 Kalahngan oh popohl unsek en ieiang kumwail pwehki amwail
marainkilahr atail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises.

Koht me ketin Malipe oh Pilkumwailda

3 Sapwellimen Koht manaman me ketikihongkitailehr mehkoaros me
kitail anahne pwe kitail en kin mour lelepek; eri, met wiawiher pwehki
atail marainkilahr ih me ketin malipeikitaildo pwe kitail en iang paieki
sapwellime lingan oh kalahngan.
4 Ih duwen eh ketikihong kitail pwais lapalap oh kesempwal kan
me e ketin inoukidahr, pwe ni inoun pwais pwukat eh pahn pweida
rehmwail, kumwail en kak pitsang meninkau kan en sampah me ineng
suwed kin kahrehda, oh pil iang ahnekihla ieias en Koht.
5 Eri, ih kahrepe wet me kumwail pahn nantihkihong en wia uwen
me kumwail kak, pwe kumwail en kapatahiong amwail pwoson, wiewia
mwahu; oh ong amwail wiewia mwahu, kumwail en kapatahiong de-
hdehki Koht;
6 oh ong dehdehki Koht, ese kaunda paliwaramwail, oh ong ese
kaunda paliwaramwail, kumwail en kapatahiong kanengamah ni ahn-
sou apwal, oh ong kanengamah ni ahnsou apwal, kumwail kapatahiong
lelepek;
7 oh ong amwail lelepek, limpoak ong riamwail souleng kan; oh
ong amwail limpoak ong riamwail souleng kan, kumwail kapatahiong
amwail limpoak ong aramas koaros.
8 Pwe ma wiewia mwahu pwukat pahn wiahla amwail oh kekeirda
nanpwungamwail, kumwail pahn loalokongkihla atail Kaun Sises Krais,

pwe loalokong wet pahn kahrehda amwail mour eh pahn wah mwahu
oh pweida.
9 Ahpw mehmen me sohte pahn ahneki mepwukat, eri, maskun men
ih oh e manokelahr me dipe mehn mahs ako kamwakelsangehr.
10 Eri, riei ko, kumwail nantihong laudsang mahs pwe sapwellimen
Koht luhk oh pilipil ong kumwail en wiahla momour poatopoat ehu;
pwe ma kumwail pahn wia met, kumwail sohte pahn kesehla amwail
pwoson.
11 Pwe ih duwen met amwail pahn ahnekihla pwung unsek en pedo-
long nan wehi soutuk en atail Kaun oh Sounkomour Sises Krais.
12 Kahrehda I pahn kin katamankin kumwail duwen mepwukat ahn-
sou koaros, mehnda ma kumwail eseier, oh poadidier teng nan padahk
mehlel me kumwail aleier.
13 Pwe I kin lemeleme me mehkot pwung ehu rehi ei pahn kin
pangenkin kumwail oh katamankin kumwail mepwukat, erein ei pahn
momour.
14 Pwe I ese me I pahn mwadang kamwurala paliwereiet, duwen me
atail Kaun Sises Krais ketin kadehdehiongieier.
15 Eri, I pahn wia uwen ei kak, pwe I en kihong kumwail mehn
kataman ehu me kumwail pahn kin tamatamanki mepwukat ahnsou
koaros mwurin ei pahn mehla.

Irail me Kilangki Masarail Lingan en Krais

16 Se sohte poahsoankihda soai likamw at padahk kan ong kumwail
duwen roson en ketidohn atail Kaun Sises Krais. Pein kiht se kilangki
masat akan sapwellime roson lapalahpie.
17 Se iang mi wasa me Koht Sahm ketin kawauwihala oh kalinganahla,
ni kapitien Sahm eh peidohng pohn Sises sang Wasa Lingalihngie,
mahsanih, “Ih nei kompoakeo met, me I kin kupwurperenki.”
18 Pein kiht iang rong ngihl wet me peidihdo sang nanleng, ni at iang
ketiket pohn nahna sarawio.
19 Eri, se kin koapworopwor laudki kokohp me soukohp ako lohkidohr.
Me konehng mehlel kumwail en tehk oh kesempwalki, pwe e rasehng
marain ehu me kin dakedaker wasa rotorot, wasa lao rahnpeseng oh
marain en usuhn rahn ahpw pahn kamarainihada kapehdamwail kan.
20 Eri, mwohn mehkoaros, iet me kumwail en tamatamanen: sohte
emen kak kawehwehda kokohp ehu en nan Pwuhk Sarawi sang ni pein
nsene.
21 Pwe sohte mwahn kokohp ehu kin pwilisang ni nsenen aramas
emen, ahpw Ngehn Sarawi me kin ti pohn aramas ni ar kin lohkihda
mahsen en Koht.

2

Sounpadahk Likamw akan

1 Soukohp likamw ekei pwaradahr kawao rehn mehn Israel ko, oh met
pahn pil duwehte rehmwail: sounpadahk likamw ekei pahn pwarada.
Re pahn kahredohng pohmwail kaupamwail oh padahk likamw ekei, oh
re pahn kahmahmkihla Mwohnsapw me komouriraila, ihme re pahn
pein kahrehkidohng pohrail kaupahr mwadang.
2 Eri, me tohto pahn idawehnla ar wiewia suwed kan; oh pwehki arail
wiewia kan, aramas akan pahn lahlahwehkihla Elen Komour mehlel.

1:17: Mad. 17.1-5; Mark 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35.

3 Oh pwehki ar noahrok, sounpadahk likamw pwukat pahn kepwehp-
wehkihla ar pahn padokohng kumwail poadopoad likamw akan. Ahpw
Sounkadeikparail ketin onopehr sang mahs, oh Sounkauparail kin ketin
pepehd!
4 Pwe Koht sohte ketin kupwurehla tohnleng ko me wiadahr dihp,
e ahpw ketin kesepwekeiraildohng nan ehl, wasa re selidier ie nan
rotorot, awiawih Rahnen Kadeik.
5 Koht sohte ketin kupwurehla mehn kawa ko, ahpw e ketikihdiong
pohn tohn sampah suwed ko Nohlik Lapalapo; ihte me e ketin ko-
mourala Noha, iei ih me lohkiseli duwen mour pwung pahn kupwur en
Koht, oh pil iangahki aramas isimen.
6 Koht ketin kamwomwala kahnimw kan, Sodom oh Komora, ketin
karoangehkihla kisiniei oh wiahkinirailla kadehdehpen dahme pahn
wiawihiong me suwed kan.
7 E ketin kapitala Lohd, ohl lelepek men, me alehdier apwal sang ni
tiahk suwed en aramas suwed kan.
8 Pwe, ni eh ohl lelepek emen, e ahpw kin mihmi nanpwungarail rahn
koaros oh kin kilikilang oh rongorong ar wiewia suwed kan me kin
kansensuwedihada nan kapehde.
9 Eri, Kaun-o ketin mwahngih kapitasang me poadidi kan nan ar apwal
akan, oh pil ketin mwahngih nekinekid ong me suwed kan lokolok lao lel
Rahnen Kadeik,
10 ahpw mehlel irail kan me kin kapwaiada ineng pwelipwel en
paliwararail kan oh kin mwamwahliki koasoandi kan en nin limen Koht.
Sounpadahk likamw pwukat me eimah oh aklapalap, re sohte
wauneki lingaling en mehn powe kan, pwe re kin lahlahwe.
11 Pil tohnleng kan me kehlailsang oh manamansang sounpadahk
likamw pwukat, sohte kin lahlahwe irail mwohn silangin Kaun-o.
12 Ahpw soangen aramas pwukat ni ar wiewia kan, re rasehng mahn
lawalo kan, me ipwidiong poaropoardi oh kamakamala; re kin lahlahwe
mehkot me re sehse de sohte dehdehki. Re pahn ohla duwehte mahn
lawalo kan me kin kamakamala;
13 re pahn lokolongki soangen lokolok me re kin kahrehiong aramas.
Ih ar peren en wiahda mehkoaros ni sansal me paliwararail kan kin
inangih; re me kanemenek oh kasaroh ni ar kin iang kumwail sak, oh
pereperenki ar pitipitih kumwail ni ahnsowo!
14 Nan pwoaren masarail kan me diren kamwahl. Ineng en wia dihp
sohte kin tokedihsang rehrail. Re kin pitihediong nan dihp me nan
kapehd luwet akan. Noahrok, iei me mohngiongirail kin ahn mehlel.
Aramas rialahr kei irail pahn kupwur en Koht.
15 Aramas me keselahr ahl inen oh salongalahr kei irail; re kin idei-
dawehn elen Palaam, nein Peor, me noahrokehda mwohni me e pahn
alehki dipeo,
16 e ahpw alehki kapwungpe sang rehn ahs lohteng men, me loka-
iaiong ni ngilen aramas oh katokihedi sang eh wiewiahn aramas pweip-
wei.
17 Eri, aramas pwukat rasehng utuhnpihl kei me madadahr, re
rasehng depwek kei me melimel kin ipipirseli; Koht ketin nekineki-
dohng irail deurail nan rotorot mosul en wasa loal kowalahpie.

2:5: Sen. 6.1– 7.24; Kupw. 10.4. **2:6:** Sen. 19.24. **2:7:** Sen. 19.1-16; Kupw. 10.6-8. **2:15:** Nempe 22.4-35.

18 Re kin wiahda kapahrek en pohnmwahso kei me soh-audepe,
oh kin doadoahngki tiahk suwed pwelipwel kan en paliwar pwe en
kainangihodohng rehrail irail kan me ahpwtehn mweidohsang nan
mour sapwung.
19 Re kin inoukihong irail saledek, ni pein irail ar kin wiewia lidun
kaupahr—pwe aramas kin liduwih mehkot me e lohdier pah.
20 Pwe ma aramas akan pitlahsangehr manaman kehlail en sampah
wet pwehki ar marainkilahr atail Kaun oh Sounkomour Sises Krais, re
ahpw pwurehng liselipingkihla oh lohdiong pahn manaman pwukat,
iren soangen aramas pwukat pahn suwed mehlel ni imwilah sang nin
tapio.
21 Mahkete e pahn mwahuong irail ma re sohte mwahn marainkihla
pwungen kalahngan en Koht sang esehla, oh mwuhr re ahpw soh-
peisang mahsen sarawi me kohieng irail.
22 Dahme pweida rehrail kadehdehda duwen pwung en lepin kahs
ko: "Kidi men kin pwurehng kang eh mwus," oh "Pwihk men me
duhduhwer, kin pwurehng tapwur nan pwelmatak."

3

Inoupen Kaun-o eh pahn ketin Sapahldo

1 Kompoakepahi ko! Ih keriaun kisinlikou met me I kadarowohng
kumwail. Nan kisinlikou riau pwukat I song en pangenkin kumwail
lamalam mwakelekel kei ni ei katamankin kumwail soahng pwukat.
2 Eri, kumwail tamanda mahsen en soukohp ako me wiawiher kawao
oh kosonned en Kaun-o oh Sounkomour me amwail wahnpoaron ko
kihong kumwail.
3 Mwohn mehkoaros, kumwail en ese pwe ni imwin ahnsou kan
aramas ekei pahn pwarodo me pahn kin kaweidki ar mour pein ar ineng
suwed kan. Re pahn kin kepitkin kumwail,
4 ndinda, "E soh inoukihong kumwail me e pahn pwurodo? Eri, ia ih?
Samatail ko melahr, a mehkoaros duweduwehte sang nin tepin sampah
eh wiawihda!"
5 Irail sohte kin men ese duwen Koht eh ketin mahsenier kawao, oh
duwen nanleng oh sampah eh wiawihkihda mahseno, duwen sampah
eh pwarada oh wiawihda sang pihl oh nan pihl,
6 oh duwen eh ohkihla pihl kawao, iei pilen Nohlik Lapalapo.
7 Ahpw, nanleng oh sampah en ahnsou wet mihmihehki mahsenohte
en Koht oh wie nekinek ong ni ahnsou re pahn ohkihla kisiniei. Re wie
nekinek ong ni rahnen kadeik, iei rahnen kamwomwmwomwlahn me
suwed kan.
8 A kumwail, kompoakepahi ko, kumwail dehr manokehla mehkotet:
duwen mwohn silangin Koht, rahnteieu oh sounpar kid ara raspenehte,
oh duwen sounpar kid eh duwehte rahnteieu rehn Koht.
9 Kaun-o sohte kin ketin pwapwand ni wiepen sapwellime inou,
duwen ekei ar kin lemeleme. Ahpw e kin ketin kanengamahiong
kumwail, pwehki eh sohte ketin kupwurki emen en lekdekla, pwe e ketin
kupwurki koaros en wiliakapwala oh sohpeisang nan diparail kan.
10 Eri, Rahnen Kaun-o pahn leledo duwehte lipirap emen. Ni rahno,
lahng pahn sohrala ni ngihl kamasepwehk, audepen pahnlahng pahn

2:22: Lep. Pad. 26.11. **3:3:** Sud 18. **3:5:** Sen. 1.6-9. **3:6:** Sen. 7.11. **3:8:** Mel. 90.4.

roangala, ohkihla kisiniei, oh sampah iangahki audepe kan koaros pahn
sohrala.
11 Eri, ma mepwukat pahn ohla nin duwe met, a ia duwen kumwail,
soangen mour da me konehng kumwail en weweidki? Amwail mour
uhdahn pahn konehng en kin mwakelekel oh kasarawihong Koht,
12 nindokon amwail kasikasik sapwellimen Koht Rahno, oh wia uwen
me kumwail kak pwe en kamwadangahdo—Rahno me lahng pahn
roangala oh ohkihla kisiniei, oh audepen pahnlahng pahn peikipeseng
karakar mwuledek.
13 Eri, kitail koapworopwor oh awiawih lahng kapw oh sampah kapw,
wasa me pwungen kalahngan en Koht pahn poadada ie poatopoat,
duwen eh ketin inoukidahr.
14 Eri, kompoakepahi ko, nindokon amwail kasikasik Rahno, kumwail
wia uwen me kumwail kak pwe kumwail en kin mwakelekel oh pwung
mwohn silangin Koht ni kapehd popohl.
15 Kumwail tehk mwahu sapwellimen Kaun-o kanengamah ong
kumwail ni eh ketikihong kumwail ahnsou mwahu en ale komour,
duwen riatail kompoakepatail Pohl eh ntingkiwohngkumwailehr ni
soangen kupwurokongohte me Koht ketikihong.
16 Ih met me e kin koasoia nan nah kisinlikou kan koaros. Mie
ekei wasa nan nah kisinlikou kan me apwal en kawehwehda, oh me
soaloalokong kan oh me kohweikohdo kan kin kawehwehda sapwung,
duwehte ar kin wiahiong wasa teikan en nan Pwuhk Sarawi. Iei duwen
ar kin pein wiahiong irail kaupahr.
17 Eri, kompoakepahi ko, ni amwail eseier mepwukat, kumwail kaleke
pwe kumwail dehr iangala padahk likamw en aramas suwed pwukat oh
pwupwuweisang nan mour teng en amwail pwoson.
18 A kumwail nantihong amwail kalaudehla rehmwail kalahngan en
atail Kaun oh Sounkomour Sises Krais oh pil marainkihla ih. Eri, kaping
oh wahu en kowohng ih, met oh pil kohkohlahte. Amen.

3:10: Mad. 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Des.5.2; Kaud. 16.15. **3:13:** Ais. 65.17; 66.22; Kaud. 21.1.

Keieun Kisinlikou Sang Sohn

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nan *Kisinlikou Keieu Sang Sohn* mie irair kesempwal riau: keieu, koangngoang ong irail kan me pahn wadek kisinlikou kiset nan mouren miniminiong Koht oh Sapwellime Iehros Sises Krais; oh keriau, kaparkin irail pwe re dehr idawehn padahk likamw kei me pahn kauwehla minimin wet. Padahk likamw wet tepisang ni padahk me dene suwed kin pwilisang ni aramas eh kin ehuong sampah, ihme kahrehda Sises, Sapwellimen Koht, sohte kak uhdahn wiahla aramas. Sounpadahk pwuko kin koasoia dene ma aramas emen pahn komourla e solahr anahne nsenohki eh mouren sampah wet; re pil kin padahngki me dene komourlahn aramas sohte mwahn kin pid mwomwen ar tiahk pwung de sapwung kan de limpoak ong mehn mparail kan.

Pwe en pelianda padahk wet, sounntingo mahsanihada ni dehde me Sises ketin wiahla uhdahn aramas; e ahpw pil kehlailki me aramas koaros me kin pwoson Sises oh limpoak ong Koht, re uhdahn pahn pil limpoakpene.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-4
Marain oh rotorot 1.5—2.29
Sapwellimen Koht seri kan oh nein Tepil 3.1-24
Mehlel oh likamw 4.1-6
Pwukoapen limpoak 4.7-21
Pwoson me kin powehdi 5.1-21

Mahsen en Mour

1 Se ntingkiwohng kumwail duwen Mahsen en mour me ketiketier
sang nin tepin kawao lel met: se rongehr duwen ih, oh se pil kilangkiher
masat; se kilangehr, oh peht akan pil doahkeier.
2 Ni mour wet eh sansaldahr, se udiahlehr; oh se pil kadehdedahr
oh padahkihongkumwailehr duwen mour soutuk me kin ketiket rehn
Sahmo, oh me pil sansalohngkitailehr.
3 Dahme se udiahlehr oh rongehr, iei ih me se pil padahkihong
kumwail; pwe kumwail en iang kiht miniminiong Koht oh Sapwellime
Iehros Sises Krais.
4 Se ntingihedier mepwukat pwe atail peren en unsekla.

Koht, Iei Marain

5 Eri, iei padahk wet me se rongasangehr Sapwellimen Koht Iehros, oh
se pil padahkiwohng kumwail: Koht, iei marain, oh sohte kisin rotorot
kis mi reh.
6 Eri, ma kitail koasoia me kitail miniminiong, ahpw kitail weweid nan
rotorot, nahn kitail me likamw ni atail lokaia oh pil ni atail wiewia kan.
7 A ma kitail kin weweid nan marain, duwehte ih me ketiket nan
marain, eri, kitail kin miniminpene, oh ntahn Sapwellime Iehros Sises
kin kamwakeleikitailsang nan dipatail akan koaros.
8 Ma kitail koasoia me sohte dipatail, eri, kitail kin pitih pein kitail, oh
me mehlelo sohte mi rehtail.

1:1: Sohn 1.1. **1:2:** Sohn 1.14.

9 A ma kitail wehkadahng Koht dipatail kan, e pahn ketin kapwaiada
sapwellime inou oh eh pahn ketin wiewia me pwung: eri, e pahn
mahkikihong kitail atail sapwung kan koaros.
10 Ma kitail koasoia me kitail sohte kin wia dihp, kitail kalikamwe Koht,
oh sapwellime mahsen sohte mi rehtail.

2

Krais, Iei Sawasapatail

1 I ntingwohng kumwail met, nei kompoakepahi kan, pwe kumwail en
dehr wiahda dihp. A ma emen pahn wiahda dihp, sounsawasapatail mie
rehn Koht, iei Sises Krais, pwe ih me pwung.
2 Pwe Krais, ih me tomwkiher dipatail kan, ahpw kaidehn dipatailte,
pwe pil dipen aramas koaros.
3 Ma kitail kin peikiong sapwellimen Koht kosonned akan, iei
kasalepen atail ese ih.
4 Mehmen me pahn nda, "I ese ih," ahpw sohte kin peikiong sap-
wellime kosonned akan, iei aramas likamw men ih, pwe me mehlelo
sohte mi reh.
5 Ahpw me kin peikiong sapwellime mahsen, iei ih me e limpoak ong
Koht unseklahr. Eri, iei soahng wet me kitail kak esehki me kitail ehuong
Koht:
6 mehmen me koasoia me e kin ehuong Koht, a en momourki mour me
duwehte mour me Sises ketin ieiaski.

Kosonned Kapw

7 Kompoakepahi kesempwal kan, kosonned wet me I kehsehkin
kumwail kaidehn kosonned kapw ehu. Pwe iei kosonnedohte me
kumwail aleier sang nin tapio, oh iei kosonnedohte me padahkpe
kumwail rongehr.
8 Eri soh, kosonned wet me I kehsehkin kumwail me kapw, pwehki
mehlel en kosonned wet sansalsangehr rehn Krais oh pil rehmwail. Pwe
rotorot sosohralahr, oh marain mehlel dakadahr.
9 Mehmen me koasoia me e mihmi nan marain wet, ahpw kailongki
rie, pein ih mihmihte nan rotorot lel met.
10 Me poakohng rie kin mihmihte nan marain; eri, sohte mehkot
suwed reh me pahn kahrehiong emen tohrohr nan dihp.
11 Ahpw me kailongki rie kin mihmihte nan rotorot; e kin weweid nan
rotorot, oh e sehse wasa e kin kohkowohng ie, pwehki rotoroto eh kin
karotongehla.
12 I ntingwohng kumwail, nei seri kan, pwehki dipamwail kan lapwki-
dahr mwaren Krais.
13 I ntingwohng kumwail, sahm akan, pwehki amwail ese ih me ketin
mie sangete nin tapio. I ntingkiwohng kumwail, mwahnakapw akan,
pwehki amwail kalowedier Me Suwedo.
14 I ntingwohng kumwail nei seri kan, pwehki amwail ese Sahmo. I
ntingwohng kumwail, sahm akan, pwehki amwail ese ih me ketin mie
sangete nin tapio. I ntingwohng kumwail, mwahnakapw akan, pwehki
amwail kehlail. Mahsen en Koht kin ketiket loalamwail, oh kumwail
kalowedier Me Suwedo.

2:7: Sohn 13.34.

15 Kumwail dehr poakohng sampah, de dipwisou me mihmi nin sampah. Pwe ma kumwail kin poakohng sampah, poakepen Sahmo sohte mi loalamwail.
16 Pwe mepwukat koaros kisehn sampah: dipen ineng en uduk, oh mehkan me aramas kin kilang oh ahnehda, oh mehkoaros me mi nin sampah me aramas kin pohnmwahsohkihda—mepwukat koaros sohte kohsang rehn Sahm, re kohsang nin sampah.
17 Sampah wet oh mehkoaros nin sampah me aramas kin inengieng kin sosohrala; ahpw me kin kapwaiada kupwur en Koht pahn momour kohkohlahte.

Imwintihtien Krais

18 Nei kompoakepahi ko, imwin ahnsou kerendohr! Kumwail rongehr me imwintihtien Krais pahn pwarodo. Eri met, imwintihti ngeder samwodohr; ihme kitail esehki me imwin ahnsou kerendohr.
19 Soangen aramas pwukat kaidehn uhdahn iangatail; ihme kahrehda re mweisangkitailehr. Pwe ma iangatail irail, re pahn mihmihte rehtail. Ahpw irail mweisangkitailehr pwe en sansalda me sohte emen irail me uhdahn iangatail.
20 Ahpw kumwail aleier Ngehn Sarawi me Krais ketikihongkumwailehr. Eri, kumwail koaros kin ese me mehlelo.
21 I ntingwohng kumwail, kaidehn pwehki amwail sehse me mehlelo, ahpw pwehki amwail ese, oh pwehki amwail pil ese me likamw sohte kin pwilisang ni me mehlelo.
22 Eri, ihs me kin likamw? Iei ih, me kin koasoia me Sises kaidehn Krais. Aramas menet, iei imwintihtien Krais—pein ih sohte kin kamehlele Sahm oh Sapwellimeo.
23 Pwe me kin kahmahmki Sapwellimeo pil kin kahmahmki Sahm; ahpw me kin kamehlele Sapwellimeo pil kin kamehlele Sahm.
24 Kumwail kanahieng, oh katengehdi nan mohngiongimwail kan padahko me kumwail rongehr nin tapio. Pwe ma padahko me kumwail rongehr nin tapio pahn tengediong nan mohngiongimwail, eri, amwail mour pahn miniminiong Sapwellimeo oh Sahm ahnsou koaros.
25 Eri, iet me Krais pein ketin inoukihong kitail—iei mour unsek.
26 I ntingkiwohng kumwail met, duwen irail kan me kin songosong en ketewei kumwail.
27 Ahpw duwen kumwail, Krais ketin kapwilewohngkumwailehr sapwellime Ngehn Sarawi. Erein sapwellime Ngehn Sarawi eh pahn ketiket loalamwail, sohte anahnepen emen tohrohr en padahkihong kumwail mehkot, pwe Ngehn Sarawi kin ketin padahkihong kumwail duwen mehkoaros, oh me e kin ketin padahkihong kumwail, iei me mehlel, kaidehn likamw. Kumwail eri peikiong padahk en Ngehno, oh poadidiong Krais.
28 Ei, nei kompoakepahi ko, poadidiong ih, pwe kitail en uhdahn eimah ni eh pahn ketido, oh sohte pahn rukusang oh namenek mwowe ni Rahno.
29 Kumwail eseier me Krais me pwung; eri, kumwail en pil ese me irail koaros me kin wia me pwung, iei irail sapwellimen Koht.

3

Sapwellimen Koht kan

1 Kumwail kilang uwen limpoak en Sahmo ong kitail! Sapwellime
limpoak me laud mehlel me kahrehda atail kak adaneki sapwelli-
men Koht—eri, met me uhdahn mehlel! Ihme kahrehda sampah kin
sehsehkin kitail, pwehki eh pil sehse Koht.
2 Kompoakepahi ko, ahnsou wet kitail uhdahn sapwellimen Koht,
ahpw e saikinte dehde dahme kitail pahn wiahla. Ahpw iet me kitail
esehn: ni en Krais eh pahn ketido, kitail pahn duwehla ih, pwehki kitail
pahn udiahl ni uhdahn mwomwe.
3 Mehmen me kin koapworopworki Krais kin kamwakelehda pein ih,
pwe en rasehngala mwakelekel en Krais.
4 Me kin wia dihp kin pelianda kosonned en Koht, pwehki dihp, iei me
kin pelianda kosonnedo.
5 Kumwail ese me Krais ketin pwarodo pwe en ketikihsang dipatail
kan, oh sohte dihp reh.
6 Eri, mehmen me kin miniminiong Krais sohte kin mihmi nan dihp;
ahpw mehmen me kin mihmihte nan dihp soh mwahn kin kilang Krais
oh pil soh mwahn kin wehwehki ih.
7 Seri kan, kumwail dehr mweidohng emen en ketewei kumwail!
Mehmen me kin wiahda me pwung, iei ih me pwung, duwehte Krais me
uhdahn pwung.
8 Mehmen me kin mihmihte nan dihp, iei ih nein Tepilo me kin
wiewia dihp sangete nin tapio. Sapwellimen Koht Iehroso ketido pwehki
kahrepe wet: pwe en kauwehla doadoahk en Tepilo.
9 Sapwellimen Koht men sohte kin mihmihte nan dihp, pwehki ieias
en Koht kin ketiket reh, oh Koht, iei Seme; ihme e sohte kak mihmihki
nan dihp.
10 Iei me kasalehda wekpeseng en sapwellimen Koht kan oh serien
Tepil kan: mehmen me sohte wiahda me pwung de pil sohte poakohng
rie, kaidehk ih sapwellimen Koht.

Limpoakpenehn Souleng

11 Pwe iei met padahk me kumwail rongehr nin tapio: kitail en
limpoakpene.
12 Kitail dehr duwehte Kain, me uhdahn kisehn Me Suwedo, pwehki
eh kemehla uhdahn rie pwutak, Eipel. Dahme Kain kemehkihla rieo?
Pwehki eh wiewia kan me sapwung, ahpw wiewiahn rieo me pwung.
13 Riei ko, kumwail dehr kin pwuriamweiki ma sampah kin kailongkin
kumwail.
14 Kitail ese me kitail kohsangehr mehla oh kodohng mour; kitail
ese met pwehki atail poakohng riatail kan. Mehmen me sohte ahneki
limpoak kin mihmi pahn manaman en mehla.
15 Mehmen me kin kailongki rie, ih sounkam aramas emen, oh
kumwail ese me sounkam aramas sohte kak ahneki mour soutuk.
16 Iet duwen me kitail kak esehki dahkot limpoak: Krais tounmeteik-
ihla pein ih pwehki kitail; pil duwehte kitail en tounmeteikihla mouritail
pwehki riatail souleng kan!
17 Ma aramas kepwehpwe men me kilangada apwal en rie souleng,
ahpw ritingedihsang rie eh mohngiong, ia duwen eh pahn kak nda me e
poakohng Koht nan eh mohngiong?

3:1: Sohn 1.12. **3:5:** Sohn 1.29. **3:11:** Sohn 13.34. **3:12:** Sen. 4.8. **3:14:** Sohn 5.24.

18 Nei kompoakepahi ko! Atail limpoak en dehr mihmihte ni lepin
lokaia de koasoi, ahpw en mihmihte ni uhdahn limpoak mehlel me pahn
sansalda sang ni atail wiewia kan.

Eimah Mwohn Silangin Koht

19 Ihme kitail pahn esehki me kitail kisehn me mehlelo. Oh iei duwen
atail pahn ahneki likilik mwohn silangin Koht.
20 Pwe ma kadeikpen loalatail kadeingkitailda, kitail en ese me
Koht lapalapasang kadeikpen loalatail, oh pein ih kin ketin mwahngih
mehkoaros.
21 Eri, kompoakepahi kesempwal ko, ma kadeikpen loalatail sohte
pahn kadeingkitailda, a kitail pahn eimah mwohn silangin Koht.
22 Kitail kin ale sang reh mehkoaros me kitail kin peki, pwehki atail
kin peikiong sapwellime kosonned akan oh pil wia soahng kan me kin
kaparanda kupwure.
23 Iet sapwellime kosonned: kitail en pwoson mwaren Sapwellime
Iehros Sises Krais, oh pil poakpene, duwehte kosonned me Krais ketiki-
hongkitailehr.
24 Mehmen me peikiong sapwellimen Koht kosonned kan kin mihmi
rehn Koht, oh Koht pil kin ketiket reh. A iet me kitail esehki me Koht kin
ketiket rehtail: pwehki Ngehno me pein ih ketikihongkitailehr.

4

Ngehn Mehlel oh Ngehn Likamw

1 Kompoakepahi kesempwal ko! Kumwail dehr kamehlele irail koaros
me kin koasoia me Ngehn Sarawio kin ketiket rehrail, ahpw kumwail
song irail pwe kumwail en wehwehki ma ngehn me mihmi rehrailo iei
Ngehno me ketido sang rehn Koht. Pwehki soukohp likamw tohto kin
kohkohseli wasa koaros.
2 Iet duwen me kumwail pahn kak esehki me iei Ngenen Koht:
mehmen me pohnese me Sises Krais ketin wiahla aramas, iei ih me
ahneki Ngehno me ketido sang rehn Koht.
3 Ahpw mehmen me kin kahmahmkihla soahng wet duwen Sises, e
sohte ahneki Ngehno sang rehn Koht. A ngehn me mi reh, iei ngehn
me kohsang rehn imwintihtien Krais, me kumwail rongehr me re pahn
pwarodo. Eri, met re miher nin sampah.
4 Ahpw sapwellimen Koht kumwail, nei kompoakepahi ko! Kumwail
kalowedier soukohp likamw akan; pwehki Ngehno me ketiket
loalamwail me manamansang ngehno me mi loalen irail kan me nein
sampah.
5 Soukohp likamw kan kin koasoia soahng kan duwen sampah, oh
sampah kin rong irail, pwehki irail kisehn sampah.
6 A kitail, sapwellimen Koht. Mehmen me ese Koht kin rong kitail;
me kaidehn sapwellimen Koht sohte kin rong kitail. Eri, ih duwen atail
kak esehki wekpeseng en nanpwungen Ngehn me mehlel oh ngehn me
likamw.

Koht Iei Limpoak

7 Kompoakepahi ko! Kitail en poakpene, pwehki limpoak kin kohsang
rehn Koht. Pwe mehmen me ahneki limpoak, iei ih sapwellimen Koht,
oh pein ih kin ese Koht.

3:23: Sohn 13.34; 15.12,17.

8 Ahpw mehmen me sohte ahneki limpoak kin sehse Koht, pwe Koht
iei limpoak.
9 Iet duwen en Koht eh ketin kasalehda sapwellime limpoak ong kitail:
pein ih ketin poaronedohng sampah Sapwellime Iehros, pwe kitail en
kak mourkihla.
10 Iet duwen mwomwen limpoak: kaidehn kitail me tepin poakohng
Koht, ahpw ih me tepin poakohng kitail, oh ketin poaronehdo Sap-
wellime Iehros pwe en wiahla tomwpen dipatail kan.
11 Kompoakepahi ko, ma iei duwen sapwellimen Koht limpoak ong
kitail met, a kitail en pil poakpene.
12 Sohte me kin kilang Koht, ahpw ma kitail kin poakpene, Koht pahn
kin ketiket rehtail, oh sapwellime limpoak pahn unsekla rehtail.
13 Iet me kitail esehki me kitail kin mihmi rehn Koht oh pein ih kin
ketiket rehtail: pwehki pein ih e ketikihongkitailehr Ngene.
14 Eri, kitail kilangehr oh kin padahkihong meteikan me Sahmo ketiki-
dohr Sapwellime Iehros pwe en wiahla sounkomourpen sampah.
15 Mehmen me kasaledahr me Sises iei Sapwellimen Koht, Koht kin
ketiket reh, oh pein ih kin mihmi rehn Koht.
16 Eri, pein kitail ese oh kamehlele sapwellimen Koht limpoak ong
kitail.
Koht, iei limpoak. Eri, mehmen me kin momourki limpoak, pil kin
mihmi rehn Koht, oh Koht kin ketiket reh.
17 Iei kahrepen atail pahn ahneki unsek en limpoak loalatail; pwe
kitail en kak eimah mehlel ni Rahnen Kadeik, pwehki mouritail nin
sampah wet duwehte ieias en Krais.
18 Sohte masak mie nin limpoak, pwe limpoak me unsek kin kausasang
masak koaros. Eri, limpoak sohte kin unsekla rehn irail kan me kin
masak, pwehki masak kin doake kalokolok.
19 Kitail kin ahneki limpoak pwehki Koht eh tepin limpoak ong kitail.
20 Ma mehmen kin nda, “I poakohng Koht,” ahpw kin kailongki rie, ih
aramas likamw men; pwe e sohte kak poakohng Koht me e sohte kilang,
ma e sohte poakohng rie me pein ih kilikilang.
21 Eri, iet kosonned me Krais ketikihongkitailehr; mehmen me kin
poakohng Koht, en pil poakohng rie.

5

Atail Powehdi Sampah

1 Mehmen me kamehlele me Sises iei Mesaia, ih sapwellimen Koht, oh
mehmen me kin poakohng sahm men kin pil poakohng naho.
2 Iet duwen me kitail esehki me kitail poakohng sapwellimen Koht
akan: ma kitail poakohng Koht oh peikiong sapwellime kosonned akan.
3 Pwe iet duwen wehwehn poakohng Koht: kitail en peikiong sap-
wellime kosonned akan. Oh sapwellime kosonned akan me sohte apwal,

4 pwe sapwellimen Koht akan koaros kin kak kalowehdi sampah:
kitail kin powehkihdi atail pwoson.
5 Ihs me kak kalowehdi sampah? Ihete me kin kamehlele me Sises iei
Sapwellimen Koht.

Kadehde duwen Sises Krais

4:12: Sohn 1.18. **5:3:** Sohn 14.15.

6 Sises Krais, iei ih me ketidohr, oh e kadehdehkier pihl ni eh papidais,
oh pil nta ni eh pwoula. E sohte kadehdehkihte pihlo, ahpw koaros pihl
oh nta. Eri, Ngehn Sarawio kin kasalehda me met me mehlel, pwehki
Ngehno, iei me mehlel.
7 Sounkadehde kan me silimen:
8 Ngehno, pihlo, oh ntao; me siluh pwukat kin wia kadehdeteieu.
9 Kitail kin kamehlele kadehde kan sang rehn aramas, a kadehdeo me
Koht kin ketikihong kitail me laudsang, oh iei kadehdeo me Koht ketin
kadehdehki Sapwellime Iehros.
10 Eri, mehmen me kamehlele Sapwellimen Koht Iehros kin ahneki
kadehde wet nan eh mohngiong; a me sohte kin kamehlele Koht, e kin
kalikamwe Koht, pwehki eh sohte kamehlele kadehdepen Sapwellime
Iehros, me Koht ketin kadehdehki.
11 A iet kadehdeo: Koht ketikihongkitailehr mour soutuk, a mour wet
kitail alehsangehr Sapwellime Iehros.
12 Mehmen me kin ahneki Sapwellime Iehros, e pil ahneki mour wet;
a mehmen me sohte kin ahneki Sapwellimen Koht Iehros, e pil sohte
ahneki mour.

Mour Soutuk

13 I ntingkiwohng kumwail met pwe kumwail en ese me kumwail kin
ahneki mour soutuk, kumwail me pwoson mwaren Sapwellimen Koht
Iehros.
14 Ihme kitail kin eimahki mwohn silangin Koht, pwe kitail uhdahn kin
kamehlele me pein ih pahn karonge atail pekipek kan, ma kitail pahn
peki mehkot nin duwen kupwure.
15 E kin ketin karongei atail pekipek kan; eri, pwehki atail ese me met
me mehlel, a pil kitail se me e kin ketikihong kitail mehkan me kitail kin
peki reh.
16 Ma mehmen kilangada rie wiewia dihp ehu, me sohte pahn kahre-
hiong mehla, a en kapakapkihong Koht pwe en ketikihong mour. Met
duwen irail me wiahda dihp me sohte pahn imwikihla mehla. Ahpw pil
mie soangen dihp me kin imwikihla mehla; eri, I sohte ndaiong kumwail
en kapakapkihong Koht duwen soahng wet.
17 Wiewia sapwung kan koaros, iei dihp; ahpw mie dihp me sohte
imwikihla mehla.
18 Kitail ese me sapwellimen Koht men sohte kin wiahda dihp, pwe
Sapwellimen Koht Iehros kin apwahpwalih, oh Me Suwedo sohte kak
sair.
19 Kitail ese me kitail kisehn Koht, mehnda ma sampah unsek mi pahn
manaman en Me Suwedo.
20 Kitail ese me Sapwellimen Koht Iehros ketidohr oh ketikihong kitail
wehwehki pwe kitail en ese Koht mehlelo. Eri, kitail kin mihmi rehn
Koht mehlelo pwehki atail kin mihmi rehn Sapwellime Iehros, Sises
Krais. Iei ih me Koht mehlel, oh iei ih me mour soutuk.
21 Nei kompoakepahi ko, kumwail en kadohwaneweisang kumwail
koht likamw akan!

5:11: Sohn 3.36.

Kisinlikou Keriau Sang Sohn

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Keriaun Kisinlikou Sang Sohn ntingdi sang ni mengin pehn "Me Maho" ong "lih kompoake men oh nah seri kan"; ele met wehwehki mwomwohdisohn wasa kis oh towe kan. Audepe, iei kehkehlik en limpoakpene oh kaweidpen mweisang sounpadahk likamw akan oh ar padahk kan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1-3
Kesempwal en limpoak 4-6
Kehkehlik sang padahk likamw 7-11
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 12-13

1 Sang me Maho—
Ong lih kompoakepahi, oh ong nah seri kan,[a] me I poakepoake mehlel;
ahpw kaidehn ngehite pwe pil irail koaros me ese me mehlelo kin
poakohng kumwail;
2 pwehki me mehlelo kin mihmi loalatail, oh e pahn mihmi rehtail
kohkohlahte.
3 Koht Samatail oh Krais Sises, Sapwellimen Sahmo, en ketin kupwurei
kitail oh ketkihong kitail kalahngan oh mahk oh popohl, oh mepwukat
en mihmihte rehtail ni mehlel oh limpoak.

Mehlel oh Limpoak

4 I perenkihda kowahlap ei diarada me ekei noumw seri kan kin
momourki me mehlelo, nin duwen kosonned me Sahmo ketikihong
kitail.
5 Eri, I peki rehmw, lih kompoakepahi, pwe kitail koaros en poakpene.
Met kaidehn kosonned kapw ehu, me I ntingkiwohng kumwail, pwe iei
kosonnedohte me kitail aleier sang nin tapio.
6 Limpoak me I kasaleweiet wehwehki me kitail en peikiong kosonned
akan en Koht. Pwe iet kosonned me kumwail rongehr nin tapio:
kumwail koaros en momourki mouren limpoak.
7 Sounketewe tohto kohpesengehr nan sampah, irail sohte kin
pohnese me Sises Krais ketin wia-aramasala. Soangen aramas pwukat,
iei irail sounketewe, oh irail me imwintihtien Krais.
8 Eri, kumwail kaleke pein kumwail, pwe kumwail dehr katihasang
pai me kitail koadoahkihadahr, ahpw kumwail en ale ketingpamwail
unsek.
9 Mehmen me daulih padahk en Krais ahpw sohte tengediong, Koht
sohte ketiket reh. Ahpw mehmen me tengediong padahk wet, Sahm oh
Sapwellimeo ira koaros pahn kin ketiket reh.
10 Eri, ma emen pahn pwarodohng kumwail, ahpw sohte
pwarkidohng kumwail padahk wet, kumwail dehr kasamwolong nan
imwamwail, oh dehr rahnmwahwih.
11 Pwe ma mehmen pahn rahnmwahwih soangen aramas menet, e
pahn pil iangala nan soahng suwed me e kin wia.

Kaimwiseklahn Mahsen

---

a **1:1:** ***LIH KOMPOAKEPAHI OH NAH SERI KAN:*** Mwein ele met wehwehki mwomwohdiso ehu oh towe kan (pil duwehte ire tikitik 4-5). **1:5:** Sohn 13.34; 15.12, 17.

12 Koasoi tohto mie me I men koasoiaiong kumwail, ahpw I sohte men
ntingiheki ingk oh nan doaropwe; pwe I koapworopworki me I pahn
pwarowei oh koasoiaiong kumwail, pwe atail peren en unsekla.
13 Nein riomw Lih kompoako nah seri [b] kat pil rahnmwahu ong uhk.

[b] **1:13:** ***NEIN RIOMW LIH KOMPOAKO NAH SERI:*** Met wehwehki tohn mwomwohdiso me sounnting menet iang towe.

Kesiluhn Kisinlikou Sang Sohn

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Kesiluhn Kisinlikou Sang Sohn ntingdier sang ni mengin pehn "Me Maho" ong sounkaweid en mwomwohdiso men, ede, Kaius. Sounntingo kapingkalahngankihong Kaius sawas me e wiahiong souleng teikan, e ahpw pil padahkihong en kaparki ih ohl emen me ede Diohtrepihs.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1-4
Kapingpen Kaius 5-8
Keriapen Diohtrepihs 9-10
Kapingpen Demihtrius 11-12
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 13-15

1 Sang me Maho—
Ong Kaius me I kin poakepoake mehlel.
2 Kompoakepahi, I kin kapakap pwe ke en pweida ni soahng koaros,
oh ke en pil kehlail, duwehte omw kehlail ni pali ngehn.
3 I perenkihda kowahlap ni ahnsou me riata souleng ko pwarodo
oh koasoiahda omw loalopwoatohng me mehlelo, duwehte omw kin
momourki me mehlelo ahnsou koaros.
4 Sohte me I perenki sang ei rong me nei kompoakepahi kan kin
momourki mour mehlel.

Kapingpen Kaius

5 Kompoakepahi, me mwahu omw loalopwoatohng doadoahk mwahu
me ke kin wiahiong riata souleng kan, mehnda ma irail mehn keiru kei.
6 Re kin koasoiaiong tohn mwomwohdiso wet duwen omw limpoak.
Eri, I peki rehmw, ke en pil sewese irail pwe re en kak woneweite nan
arail seiloak, ni soahng kan me Koht pahn kupwurperenki.
7 Pwe ni arail tapihada seiloangki doadoahk en Krais, re sohte men ale
sawas sang irail me seupwoson kan.
8 Eri, kitail souleng kan en sewese aramas pwukat, pwe kitail en
wiahki ehu ni arail doadoahk en me mehlelo.

Diohtrepihs Oh Demihtrius

9 I kadarowohng tohn mwomwohdiso kisinlikou mwotomwot kis;
ahpw Diohtrepihs, me inengieng en wiahla arail sounkaweid, sohte men
rong ei koasoi.
10 Eri, ni ei pahn pwarowei, I pahn kapwarehda mehkoaros me e
wia: soahng suwed kan me e koasoiakin kiht, oh pil likamw akan me
e kin koasoia. Ahpw kaidehn soahng pwukatte; pwe e pil sohte kin
kasamwo riata souleng kan ni arail pahn pwarodo. E pil keinapwihedi
irail kan me men kasamwo irail, oh e pil song en pwakihasang irail nan
mwomwohdiso!
11 Kompoakepahi, ke dehr alasang me suwed, ahpw ke en alasang me
mwahu. Mehmen me kin wiewia me mwahu, iei ih sapwellimen Koht; a
mehmen me kin wiewia me suwed e sohte wehwehki Koht.

1:1: Wie. 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor. 1.14.

12 Aramas akan koaros kin kahdamwahwih Demihtrius, oh me mehlelo pil kin kahdamwahwih. Eri, se pil kadehdehda, oh ke ese me at kadehde me mehlel.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu kan

13 Soahng tohto mie me I men koasoiaiong uhk, ahpw I sohte men ntingiheki ingk oh mehn nting.

14 I koapworopworki me I pahn tuhwong uhk ni ahnsou keren; eri, kita ahpw pahn koasoipene.

15 Popohl en ieiang uhk.

Kiht koaros kompoakepahmw kan se rahnmwahu ong uhk. Eri, ke ahpw pil kihong at rahnmwahu ong emenemen kompoakepaht kan koaros.

Kisinlikou Sang
SUD

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Kisinlikou Sang Sud ntingdier pwe en kaparki souleng kan sounpadahk likamw akan me kin kose me irail pwoson Krais. Nan kisinlikou mwotomwot kiset, audepe ekis duwehte audepen nein Piter kisinlikou keriau, sounntingo koangngoangehki irail ko me pahn wadek, re en "kehlail nan mouren pwoson me Koht ketikihong sapwellime kan pahn mehpak."

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1-2
Mwomwen, padahk, oh imwilahn sounpadahk likamw akan 3-16
Peneu duwen dadaur nan pwoson 17-23
Kapakap en kapai 24-25

1 Sang Sud, ladun Sises Krais, oh rien Seims—
Ong irail kan me Koht ketin malipeier, irail kan me papaikiher limpoak
en Koht Sahm oh epwelpen Sises Krais:
2 Kalahngan, popohl oh limpoak en kadireikumwailla mehlel.

Sounpadahk Likamw akan

3 Kompoakepahi ko! Sang mahs I kin ngoangki kowahlap ntingkiwohng kumwail duwen komour me kitail koaros ahnekipenehr; ahpw met I pehmadahr anahn laud en wiahda kisinlikou kiset pwe I en koangngoangehkin kumwail, kumwail en kehlail nan mouren pwoson me Koht ketikihong sapwellime kan pahn mehpak.
4 Pwe aramas mwersuwed kei me kin denderin mwoarong nanpwungatail, wekidalahr mahsen en rongamwahu duwen kalahngan en Koht ong ni poadoarepen ar tiahk suwed kan oh kin soikeweisang rehr Sises Krais, me ihete atail Mwohnsapw oh atail Kaun. Sang mahsie Pwuhk Sarawi kohpadahr duwen kadeik wet me lelohngirailehr.
5 Mehnda ma kumwail eseier mwahu soahng pwukat koaros, ahpw I men katamankin kumwail duwen Kaun-o eh ketin kapitala mehn Israel ko sang rehn mehn Isip ko, mwuri, e ahpw ketin kamwomwala irail ko me seupwoson.
6 Kumwail tamanda tohnleng ko me sohte mihmihte nan uhdahn deurail, ahpw kesehla uhdahn ar wasa: Koht ahpw ketin salihkiniraildi selmete poatopoat nan wasa rotorot mosul pah, oh ketin nekinekid irail ong kadeikparail ni Rahn Lapalapo.
7 Kumwail pil tamanda Sodom oh Komora oh kahnimw ko me mi limwahra, me towe ko dipadahr duwehte me tohnleng ko wiadahr iangahki tiahk en nenek oh kamwahl; re ahpw wialahr kilel sansal ehu ong koaros, ni ar wie lokolongki kisiniei soutuk.
8 Pil duwehte, aramas pwukat me kin kalap ouraman, kin kasaminehkihla dihp paliwararail kan; re kin mwamwahliki manaman en Koht; re kin lahlahwe lingan en tohnleng kan.

1:1: Mad. 13.55; Mark 6.3. **1:5:** Eks. 12.51; b Nempe 14.29-30. **1:7:** Sen. 19.1-24.

9 Tohnleng lapalap Maikel pil sohte wiahda met. Ni eh akamaiong
Tepilo, ihs rehra me pahn ahneki pwung ong paliwar en Moses; Maikel
sohte lahlahwe Tepilo, pwe ihte me e mahsanihong, “Kaun-o en ketin
kapwungohng uhk!”
10 A aramas pwukat kin lahlahwe soahng kan me re sohte dehdehki;
oh soahng kan me re ese sang ni pein ineng en nan kapehdirail duwehte
mahn lawalo kan, iei soahng kohte me kin pein kauweirailla.
11 Meid suwediong irail! Re keid nan ahl me Kain keid ie; re pangala
pein ihr ong ni sapwungohte me ketewehdi Palaam, pwehki mwohni; re
kahngohdi duwehte Kora, oh re pahn duwehte ih me mwomwla.
12 Re kin rasehng mwahi toantoal kei me kin kasaminehla amwail
kamadipw en limpoak kan, ni ar kin sakaula oh sohla kin namenek
kamwoarongehda wasa. Re kin nsenohkihte pein irail. Re rasehng
depwek kan me kin ipipirengkiseli kisinieng ahpw sohte kamwarehdi
keteu. Re rasehng tuhke kan me sohte kin wa, pil sohte kin wa ni ahnsou
rahk, eri, tuhke kan me usuhsdasangehr nanpwel, oh sohte kalowahr oh
me melahr douluhl.
13 Re rasehng iloak kehlail kan en nan madau, me kin pwungupwun-
gudek oh ar tiahk kanamenek kan pwarada duwehte pwudepwud en
iloak. Re rasehng usu kan me kin moamoahlseli pahnlahng, me Koht
ketin kilelehdiongehr dewahr kohkohlahte nan rotorot mosul en wasa
loal.
14 Enok, kadaudok keweneu sang Adam, me kohpadahr mahsie duwen
irail, ketihtihki, “Iet, Kaun-o pahn ketido oh sapwellime tohnleng sarawi
ngedehrie pahn iang,
15 pwe en ketin kadeikada aramas koaros, pwe en ketin kalokehki me
dipan akan wiewia suwed koaros me re wiadahr, oh lokaia suwed koaros
me aramas seupwoson pwuko wiahiong Koht!”
16 Aramas pwukat kin lipahned oh kaulime meteikan ahnsou koaros;
re kin kapwaiada ar ineng suwed kan; re kin aklapalapki pein ihr, re kin
natih meteikan pwe re en alehki me konehng irail.

Mahsen en Peneu kei

17 Eri, kompoakepahi ko! Kumwail tamanda dahme sapwellimen atail
Kaun Sises Krais wahnpoaron ko patohwanohngkumwailehr mahso.
18 Pwe re patohwanohng kumwail, “Ni imwilahn ahnsou eh pahn
leledo, aramas ekei pahn pwarodo, me pahn lahlahwei kumwail, ara-
mas ekei me pahn kin weweidki pein ar ineng suwed kan.”
19 Iei aramas pwukat me pahn kamweidpeseng souleng kan, iei irail
me kin kaweidkihte pein irail ineng en sampah, a kaidehn Ngenen Koht.
20 Eri, kompoakepahi ko, kumwail wiewiahte uwen me kumwail kak
pwe kumwail en kakehlahda amwail pwoson sarawi. Kumwail kapakap
ni manaman en Ngehn Sarawi,
21 oh dadaurete ni limpoak en Koht, ni amwail kasikasik kalahngan en
atail Kaun Sises Krais me pahn ketikihong kumwail mour soutuk.
22 Kumwail kadekohng irail kan me kin peikasal.
23 Kumwail doarehla ekei, oh serekiniraildo sang nan kisiniei. A ekei
kumwail kasalehiong irail kalahngan ahpw ni amwail pahn masak irail,

---

1:9: Dan. 10.13, 21; 12.1; Kaud. 12.7; b Deud. 34.6; c Sek. 3.2. **1:11:** Sen. 4.3-8; b Nempe 22.1-35; c Nempe 16.1-35. **1:14:** Sen. 5.18, 21-24. **1:18:** 2 Pit. 3.3.

oh pil kadohwankumwailweisang ni ar likou kan, me saminkilahr ar dipen ineng suwed kan.

Kapakap en Kaping

24 Ong ih me manaman en kasilehsang kumwail nan dihp, oh ketikinkumwailla ni min oh mwakelekel oh diren peren mwohn silangi lingaling—

25 ong ihete Koht, atail Sounkomour, pwehki Sises Krais atail Kaun, kaping, oh wahu, roson oh manaman, en kohieng sang mwohn tepin kawa lel met, oh pil erein dih koaros kohkohlahte! Amen.

Kaudiahl Ong Sohn

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuken *Kaudiahl Ong Sohn* ntingdier ni ahnsou ehu me souleng kan aleier kamakam laud pwehki ar pwoson Sises Krais nin duwen Kaun-o. Sounntingo nannantihong en kihong irail kan me pahn wadek pwuhk wet koapworopwor laud oh koangngoang laud, pwe re en dadaur ar loalopwoat ni ahnsoun lokolok.

Nan pali laud en pwuhk wet mie kaudiahl oh kasansal kei me ntingdier ni mwomwen mahsen en kilel me wehwehpe rir ong aramas teikan ahpw dehdehiongehr souleng kan en ahnsowo. Ire kan me audedahr pwuhk wet, duwehte ire kan me kin aude koul kaselel kan, me kin pwurupwurehng dehdehda wasa tohto ni mwohmw kei nan kaudiahl pwukat. Mie wekpeseng tohto ni oaritik en kawehwepen pwuhk wet, ahpw irair kesempwal ehu me inenen dehde mwahu: duwen ni imwilahn mehkoaros Koht uhdahn pahn ketin powehkihdi Krais atail Kaun sapwellime imwintihti kan koaros, iangahki Sehdan; oh duwen eh pahn ketin kupwuramwahwiheki me loalopwoat kan nanleng kapw oh sampah kapw ehu ni ahnsou me sapwellime powehdi pahn unsekla.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-8
Tepin kaudiahl oh kisinlikou kan ong mwomwohdiso isuh 1.9—3.22
Pwuhk me limilimpene iangahki mehn kateng isuh 4.1—8.1
Sowi isuh 8.2—11.19
Drakon men oh mahn kamasepwehk riemen 12.1—13.18
Kaudiahl kei 14.1—15.8
Dahl en engieng en Koht isuh 16.1-21
Ohlahn Papilon, oh lohdien mahn kamasepwehko, soukohp likamwo, oh Tepil 17.1—20.10
Kadeik en imwilahn ahnsou 20.11-15
Nanleng kapw, sampah kapw, Serusalem kapw 21.1—22.5
Kaimwiseklahn pwuhk wet 22.6-21

1 Audepen pwuhk wet, iei mehkan me Sises Krais ketin kasaledahr.
Koht ketikihong Krais mepwukat pwe en ketin kasalehiong sapwellimen
Koht ladu kan soahng kan me pahn wiawi mwadang mwurin ahnsou
kis. Krais kaselehiong mepwukat sapwellime ladu Sohn, ni eh ketin
poaronedohng tohnleng men.
2 Sohn ahpw uhd koasoiahda mehkoaros me e udiahlehr. Eri, ih met
koasoiepen mahsen sang rehn Koht oh padahk mehlel me Sises Krais
ketin kadehdedahr.
3 Meid pai aramas me kin lohki audepen pwuhk wet, oh irail koaros
me kin iang rong mahsen kan en kokohp wet oh kin kapwaiada! Pwe
ahnsoun eh pahn pweida, kerendohr.

En Sohn eh Rahnmwahu ong Mwomwohdiso Isuh

4 Ong mwomwohdiso isuh me mi nan wehin Eisia, sang ngehi, Sohn:
Kalahngan oh popohl ong kumwail sang rehn Koht, me ketin mie, me
ketin mieier, oh me pahn ketido; pil sang rehn ngehn isimen me kin
aririh Koht nan mwoale,

1:4: Eks. 3.14; b Kaud. 4.5.

5-6 pil sang rehn Sises Krais, sounkadehde loalopwoato, me tepin
iasada sang mehla, me pil kaunen nanmwarki kan en sampah.
Kaping ong Sises Krais me kin ketin loalloaleikitail, oh ketin
kapitkinkitailla ntah sang nan dipatail kan, oh ketin wiahkinkitailla
wehin samworo ehu, pwe kitail en kin papah Seme Koht. Eri, kaping oh
roson ong ih erein dih koaros kohkohlahte. Amen.
7 Kumwail en ese pwe iet ih, e ketiket kohdo pohn depwek kan!
Aramas koaros pahn udiahl, pil irail ko me kalohpwuwehla. Tohn
wehi koaros en sampah pahn nsensuwedlaudkihla. Met uhdahn pahn
pweida. Amen.
8 Kaun-o Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, me ketin mie, me ketin mieier, oh me
pahn ketido, mahsanih, "Ngehi me Alpa oh Omeka."

Kaudiahlpen Krais

9 Iet ngehi Sohn, riamwail, oh pwehki ei kin idawehn Sises, ihme
kahrehda ei kin iangkin kumwail nannati ni kanengamah ni lokolok kan
me kin lelohng irail kan me towe sapwellime Wehi. I wisikdohngehr ni
deke me adaneki Padmos, pwehki ei kapahrengki mahsen en Koht oh
wiewiahier doadoahk en sounkadehdehn Sises.
10 Ni rahnen Kaun-o, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw tiada pohi oh ngihl ehu
peidohng pohnseweiet, likamw ngilen sowi,
11 me mahsanih, "Ntingihedi nan pwuhk mehkoaros me ke uduhdiahl,
ke ahpw kadarowohng pwuken mepwukat mwomwohdiso isuh me mi
Episos, Smirna, Perkamum, Daiadaira, Sardis, Piladelpia oh Laodisia."
12 I ahpw sohpeilahng pwe I en kadehde ihs me mahmahseniong ieo.
Eri, I ahpw patohwanda dewen lamp kohl isuh,
13 a nanwerengen dewen lamp kohl isuh ko mehmen me uh wasao,
likamw aramas emen, me likawih likou reirei lel ni aluweluwe kan,
pirapirki kateng kohl ehu me tang nanmware iso.
14 Piten paipai ko pwetepwet, rasehng wunen sihpw de sinoh; oh edin
peren ko, likamwete mpwulen kisiniei.
15 Aluweluwe ko melengileng, rasehng pirahs peipeseng nan uhmw
mwehl; kapitie rasehng ngilen tenihr laud.
16 E ketiki nin lime palimaun usu isuh, oh kedlahs keng pwoat me
au riau uhsang nin doauese. Silangi inenen kamahl, duwehte mahlen
ketipin en souwas.
17 Ni ei patohwanda, I ahpw poaridiong pahn aluweluwe kan duwehte
aramas mehla men. A e ahpw ketikidahng lime palimaun pohi oh
mahsanih, "Ke dehr masak. Ngehi me Tepin oh Imwilahn mehkoaros.

18 Iei ngehi me ieiaso. I melahr, ahpw iet I momourte kohkohlahte. Mie
rehi manaman ong mehla oh pil manaman ong wasahn me melahr akan.
19 Eri, ke ahpw ntingihedi soahng kan me ke uduhdiahl koaros, mehn
met, oh me pahn kohdo mwuhr kan.
20 Eri, iet kawehwepen usu isuh me ke kilikilang ni palimauni, oh
dewen lamp kohl isuh kat: usu kat iei tohnleng en mwomwohdiso isuh,
oh dehu isuhwen lamp kohl kat, iei mwomwohdiso isuh ko.

1:5-6: Ais.55.4; b Mel. 89.27. **1:5-6:** Eks. 19.6; Kaud. 5.10. **1:7:** Dan. 7.13; Mad. 24.30; Mk 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Des. 4.17; b Sek. 12.10; Sohn 19.34, 37; c Sek. 12.10; Mad. 24.30. **1:8:** Kaud. 22.13; b Eks. 3.14. **1:13:** Dan. 7.13; b Dan. 10.5. **1:14:** Dan. 7.9. **1:14:** Dan. 10.6. **1:15:** Esek 1.24; 43.2. **1:17:** Ais. 44.6; 48.12; Kaud. 2.8; 22.13.

2

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Episos

1 Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdisohn Episos:
"Iet mahsen sang ih me kin kolokol nin lime palimaun usu isuhwo, me
kin ketseli nanpwungen dewen lamp kohl isuhwo.
2 I ese omw wiewia kan; I ese apwal en omw doadoahk kan oh uwen
omw kanengamah. I ese duwen omw sohte kin pwungki aramas suwed
kan, oh duwen omw rapahkidahr me mwersuwed kan me kin pein
wiahkin irail wahnpoaron, oh duwen omw diaradahr ar likamw.
3 Ke inenen kanengamah; uwen omw lokolongkin ie me laud mehlel,
ke ahpw sohte mwahn nan kapehd tikitikla.
4 Ahpw iet mehkot me I suwediki rehmw: omw limpoakohng ie
tikitiklahr, e sohte duwehte omw limpoak en mahso.
5 Tamanda duwen omw dohweisangieier! Eri, koluhla oh wiliakap-
wala, oh pwurehng nan omw mouren wiewia mwahu en mahso. Ma ke
sohte koluhla oh wiliakapwala, I pahn kohwei rehmw oh kihsang dewen
noumw lampen nan dewe.
6 Ahpw iet mehkot me uhdahn mwahu rehmw: omw kin suwediki
tiahk suwed kan en mehn Nikolaida, nin duwen ei pil kin suwediki
mehlel.
7 "Eri, me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong kanahieng dahme
Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwomwohdiso kan!
"Ong irail kan me kin dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, I pahn
katungoalehkin irail wahn tuhkehn komour me mi nan sapwellimen
Koht Mwetuwel."

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Smirna

8 "Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdisohn Smirna:
"Iet mahsen sang ih me Tepin oh Imwilahn mehkoaros, me pwoulahr
oh ketin iasadahr.
9 I ese omw kahpwal akan; I ese duwen omw semwehmwe—ahpw soh,
pwe ke me inenen kepwehpwe. I ese lahlahwehn irail kan ong uhk, irail
kan me kin kahski dene mehn Suhs kei irail, ahpw soh, pwe pwihn kei
me kisehn Sehdan!
10 Ke dehr masak dahme ke nektehn lokolongki. Kilang pwe Tepilo
pahn kesehlong nan imweteng ekei kumwail, pwe en song amwail
pwoson; oh erein rahn eisek kumwail pahn lokolongki. Ke en loalop-
woatohng ie mehnda ma ke mehla, I ahpw pahn kihong uhk nihnen
mour soutuk.
11 "Eri, mehmen me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong kanahieng
dahme Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwomwohdiso kan!
"Irail kan me kin dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, re sohte
pahn ohkihla mehla keriau.

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Perkamum

12 "Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdisohn Perka-
mum:
"Iet mahsen en me sapwellimaniki kedlahs keng pwoat me au riau.
13 I ese wasa ke kin koukousoan ie, wasa me mwoalen Sehdan mi ie. Ke
me loalopwoatohng ie, ke sohte kesehla omw pwoson ie pil ni ahnsou me

2:7: Sen. 2.9; Kaud. 22.2; b Esek 28.13; 31.8 (LXX). **2:8:** Ais. 44.6; 48.12; Kaud. 1.17; 22.13. **2:11:** Kaud. 20.14; 21.8.

Antipas, ei sounkadehde loalopwoato, kamakamalahr wasa me Sehdan
kin kousoan ie rehmwail.
14 Ahpw mie kisin soahng kei me I suwediki rehmw: pwe mie ekei
rehmw me kin apwahpwalih lamalam en Palaam, me padahkihong
Palak duwen eh pahn kahrehiong mehn Israel ko nan dihp ni ar pahn
kang kisin mwengehn dikedik en eni kan oh wiahda dipen nenek.
15 Pil duwehte, mie aramas ekei rehmw me kin apwahpwalih lamalam
en mehn Nikolaida kan.
16 Eri, koluhla oh wiliakapwala, pwe ma ke sohte wia met, I pahn
mwadang kohwei rehmw oh mahwenkihong irail kedlahs me uhsang
nan eweiet.
17 "Eri, mehmen me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong kanahieng
dahme Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwomwohdiso kan!
"Me dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, I pahn katungoalehki
ekis kisin manna riro. I pahn pil kihong kisin takai pwetepwet kis, me
mwar kapw ehu pahn ntingdi powe, me sohte emen pahn ese wehwe
pwe ihete me pahn ale mwaro."

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Daiadaira

18 "Ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdisohn Daiadaira:
"Iet mahsen sang rehn Sapwellimen Kohto, me silangi rasehng mp-
wulen kisiniei oh aluweluwe kan rasehng pirahs melengileng oh lingan.
19 I ese omw wiewia kan. I ese omw limpoak, omw loalopwoat,
omw kohwa doadoahk, oh omw kanengamah. I ese omw doadoahk en
ahnsouwet me laudsang mehlel omw doadoahk en mahso.
20 Ahpw iet me I suwediki rehmw: omw kin mweidohng Sesepel, lih
me kin kahski dene ih meninkeder en Koht, en kin padahkohng oh
ketewe ei ladu kan pwe re en nenek oh tungoale kisin tungoal en dikedik
en eni kan.
21 I mweidohngehr ahnsoun koluhla oh wiliakapwala, e ahpw sohte
men koluhla oh mweisang eh mouren tiahk suwed.
22 Ihme I pahn kesehkidiong nan kie, wasa ih oh irail kan me kin wia
dipen kamwahl ong ih pahn lokolok laud ie. Eri, I pahn wia met, ma re
sohte weksang ni wiewia suwed kan me re wiadahr rehn liho.
23 I pahn pil kemehla nah tohndoadoahk kan; eri, mwomwohdiso kan
koaros ahpw pahn esehkihla me iei ngehi ih me kin iroirong nan kapehd
en aramas akan oh ar lamalam akan, oh me kin katingih emenemen
kumwail nin duwen eh wiewia kan.
24 "Ahpw ong kumwail teikan me mihmi Daiadaira, ong kumwail kan
me sohte kin iang apwalih lamalam wet, oh sohte iang padahngki me re
kin kahdaneki 'soahng rir kan en Sehdan', I sohte pahn katoutouwihkin
kumwail ehu wisik.
25 Pwe ihte, kumwail en kolokolte kehlail dahme mie rehmwail, I lao
pwarowei rehmwail.
26-28 Oh ong irail kan me dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, oh
wiewiahte lel ni imwi ei doadoahk, I pahn kihong irail manamanohte
me I ale sang rehn Semei: I pahn kihong irail manaman en kaunkihda
wehi kan sokon mete, oh manaman en kauwehla wehi kan duwehte sah
me wiawihkihda pwehl, I pahn pil kihong irail usuhn rahn.

2:14: Nempe 22.5, 7; 31.16; Deud. 23.4; b Nempe 25.1-3. **2:17:** Eks. 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Sohn 6.48-50; b Ais. 62.2; 65.15. **2:20:** 1 Nan. 16.31; 2 Nan. 9.22, 30. **2:23:** Mel. 7.9; Ser. 17.10; b Mel. 62.12. **2:26-28:** Mel. 2.8-9 (LXX).

29 “Eri, mehmen me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong kanahieng
dahme Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwomwohdiso ko!”

3

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Sardis

1 “Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdisohn Sardis:
“Iet mahsen sang ih me sapwellimaniki ngehn isuhn Koht oh usu
isuhwo. I ese omw wiewia kan; I ese me ke iang wadohng aramas mour;
eri soh, pwe ke melahr!
2 Eri, pirida oh kakehlahda mehkan me luhluhwe rehmw mwohn ar
pahn mehla douluhl. Pwe I sohte diar me omw wiewia kan me dei
mehlel mwohn silangin ei Koht.
3 Tamanda dahme ke padahngkiher oh dahme ke rongehr; kapwaiada
audepe kan oh wiliakapwala. Ma ke sohte pahn pirida, a I pahn kohwei
rehmw duwehte lipirap emen, ke ahpw pahn sasairki ahnsou me I pahn
pwarowei.
4 Ahpw iet mie rehmw nan Sardis ekei me malaulau me sohte
kasaminehla ar likou kan. Kumwail pahn likawih likou pwetepwet oh
iang ie kapar, pwe kumwail warohng iang ie.
5 Me kin dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, re pahn kapwatki-
hda soangen likou pwetepwet duwehte met, oh I sohte pahn irisasang
mwararail kan nan pwuken me momour kan. I pahn kadehdehda ni
pokon sansal mwohn silangin Semei oh sapwellime tohnleng kan me iei
kisehi irail.
6 “Eri, mehmen me salenge mie mehn rong wasa, a en rong dahme
Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwomwohdiso kan!

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Piladelpia

7 “Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdisohn
Piladelpia:
“Iet mahsen sang ih me sarawi oh mehlelo, me kin ketin kolokol nein
Depit kih, me kin ketin ritingada oh sohte emen kak ritingedi, me kin
ketin ritingedi oh sohte emen kak ritingada.
8 I ese omw wiewia kan; I ese me omw kehl me tikitik, ahpw ke
kapwaiadahr ei padahk oh ke me loalopwoatohng ie. I ritingadahr
mwohmw wenihmw ehu, me sohte emen kak ritingedi.
9 Kilang, pwe pwihn me kisehn Sehdan, pwihn me kin kahski dene irail
mehn Suhs kei, ahpw soh, pwe re likamwkihda, I pahn kupwurehda pwe
re en kohdo poaridi oh pwongihiuk. Irail koaros pahn esehkihla met me
I poakohng uhk.
10 Pwehki omw kapwaiadahr ei padahk en kanengamah ni ahnsou
apwal, I pahn pil silehsang uhk apwal en songosong kan me pahn
lelohng sampah pwon pwe en song tohn sampah kan koaros.
11 I pahn pwarowei mwadang. Nekinekid mwahu dahme ke kolokol
met pwe emen dehr adihasang uhk ketingpen omw powehdi.
12 Me kin dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, I pahn
wiahki uhren tehnpas en ei Koht, oh e sohte pahn pedoisang wasao
kohkohlahte. I pahn ntingihediong powe mwaren ei Koht, oh eden

---

3:3: Mad. 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Kaud. 16.15. **3:5:** Eks. 32.32-33; Mel. 69.28; Kaud. 20.12; b Mad. 10.32; Luk 12.8. **3:7:** Ais. 22.22; Sohp 12.14. **3:9:** Ais. 49.23; 60.14; b Ais. 43.4.

kahnimw en ei Koht, iei Serusalem kapw, me pahn kohdihdo sang
nanleng, sang rehn ei Koht; I pil pahn ntingihediong powe pein mwarei
kapwo.
13 "Eri, mehmen me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong dahme
Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwomwohdiso kan!

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Laodisia

14 "Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdisohn Lao-
disia:
"Iet mahsen sang ih me mwarenki Amen, sounkadehde loalopwoat oh
mehlel, me tepin mehkoaros me Koht ketin wiahda.
15 I ese omw wiewia kan; I ese me ke sohte karakar de ke pil sohte
lemwulemwur. Eri, I ahpw men ke en lemwulemwur de karakar!
16 A pwehki omw lou, sohte karakar de lemwulemwur rehmw, iei me
I nektehn mwuskinuhkeweisang nan eweiet!
17 Ke kakahski, ndinda, 'I kepwehpwe oh paiamwahu, oh I sohte
anahne mehkot.' Ahpw ke sehse me ke paisuwed; oh pil semwehmwe,
maskun oh kilisou.
18 Eri, I kaweidkin uhk ke en pwain sang ie kohl me mwakelekelkidahr
kisiniei, pwe ke en kepwehpwehla. Pil pwainda omw likou pwetepwet
me ke pahn likawih pwe kanamenek en omw kilisou dehr sansalda.
Pil pwainda kisin wini mehn kohieng ni mesomwen, pwe ke en kak
kilangkihda wasa.
19 I kin lipwoare oh keme irail koaros me I kin poakepoake. Eri,
ngoangda oh sohpeisang dipomw kan.
20 Rong! Iet I lelehr in omw wenihmw oh wie letelet; mehmen me kin
rong ngileiet oh ritingadahng ie, I pahn pedolong reh nan imwe oh iang
ih, oh e pahn iang ie, se ahpw pahn konokonot.
21 Me kin dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, I pahn mwei-
dohng en iang mwohd limwahn mwoalei, duwehte ei mwohd limwahn
mwoalen Semei ahnsou wet.
22 "Eri, mehmen me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong dahme
Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwomwohdiso kan!"

4

Kaudok Nanleng

1 I ahpw pil kilangada kaudiahl ehu ni ahnsowo: mwohn meseiet
wenihmw ehu ritida nanleng. Oh ngihl ehu, likamwete ngilen sowio me
I rongehr ngkapwan, me peidohng ie, mahsanih, "Kohdahdo mahs met,
pwe I pahn kasalehiong uhk mehkan me pahn wiawi ni ahnsou me pahn
kohdo."
2 Ni ahnsowohte Ngehn Sarawi ahpw tiada pohi. Ngehi eri kilangada
mwoahl ehu nanleng, oh mehmen me ketiket powe.
3 Silangi lingaling duwehte kisin takai kesempwal me adaneki sasper
oh karnelian; oh ahia ehu me pohe duwehte pohn takai kesempwal me
adaneki emerald kapilpene mwoahlo.
4 Mwoahl rieisek pahieu pil kapilpene mwoahl wet, oh lapalap riehk
pahmen me ket powe; irail koaros likou pwetepwet oh elin kapwar kohl
mi pohn moangarail ko.

3:12: Kaud. 21.2; b Ais. 62.2; 65.15. **3:14:** Lep. Pad 8.22. **3:19:** Lep. Pad 3.12; Ipru 12.6.
4:2: Esek 1.26-28; 10.1.

5 Lioal kin pirsang ni mwoahl me mi nanwerengeo; ngirisek kei kin
peisang ie, oh nansapwe kin posopossang ie. Mehnser isuh mie me kin
lullul mwohn mwoahlo; eri, iei irail ngehn isuhwen Koht.
6 Oh mwohn mwoahlo mie mehkot me duwehte sehd mwakelekel ehu,
rasehng kilahs.
Pil pali koaros en mwoahlo, menmour pahmen mie, me diren
pwoaren mas mwohrail oh pohnsekirail.
7 Keieun menmouro rasehng laion emen; keriemeno rasehng kouwol
emen; oh kesilimen en menmouro mese rasehng mesen aramas; a
kapahmeno rasehng ikel men me wie pipihr.
8 Pehnpihr weneu mie rehn emenemen menmour pahmeno; oh pohn
pehrail oh pahn pehrail ko diren pwoaren mas. Re ahpw sohte kin
tokedihsang ar kin kokoulki ni rahn nipwong koul pwoatet:
"Sarawi, sarawi, sarawi, iei komwi at Kaun, Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie,
me ketin mieier mahs, me ketin mie met, oh me pahn ketido."
9 Nindokon menmour pahmeno kin wiewia ar koulen kalingan, wahu,
oh kapingkalahngan ong me ketin ieias poatopoat me ketiket pohn
mwoale,
10 lapalap riehk pahmeno kin poaridi mwohn mwoalen me ieias
poatopoato oh pwongih. Re ahpw kin patohwandiong mwohn mwoahlo
arail elin kapwat akan, oh kin kokoulki,
11 "Maing at Kaun oh at Koht! Komwi me uhdahn warohng
sapwellimaniki lingan, wahu, oh roson.
Pwe komwi me ketin wiadahr mehkoaros,
oh pwehki kupwuromwien, me mehkoaros mihmiehki oh mo-
mourki."

5

Pwuhk Limilimpene oh Sihmpwul men

1 Mwuhr, I ahpw kilangada pwuhk ehu ni palimaun en nin limen me
ketiket nan mwoahlo; pali koaros en pwuhko, loale oh liki, inenen diren
nting, oh mehn kateng isuh ahpw katengepene.
2 I pil kilangada tohnleng kehlail men, me wiewia peidek wet ni ngihl
kehlail: "Ihs me warohng kauwehla mehn kateng kan oh pahkpeseng
pwuhk wet?"
3 Eri, sohte emen me dierekda nanleng de sampah de pahn sampah[a]
me kak pahkpeseng pwuhko, de pil kadehde loale.
4 Eri, I ahpw tapihada sengiseng kowahlap, pwehki eh sohte me
dierekda me warohng pahkpeseng pwuhk wet de pil kadehde loale.
5 Emen lapalap ako ahpw patohwanohng ie, "Ke dehr seng, pwe kilang,
iet Laiono me kisehn kadaudok en Suda, me kadaudok en Depit; e
powehdier eh imwintihti kan, oh ih me kakehr pahkpeseng pwuhk wet,
oh lapwapeseng mehn kateng isuhwo."
6 I ahpw pil kilangada Sihmpwul men me mi nanwerengen mwoahlo
oh nanpwungen menmour pahmeno oh nanpwungen me lapalap ako.
Sihmpwulo, likamwete e kamakamalahr, oh mie kode isuh oh pwoaren

---

4:5: Eks. 19.16; Dop 12.15; Kaud. 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; b Esek 1.13; c Kaud. 1.4; Sek. 4.2. **4:6:** Esek 1.22. **4:6:** Esek 1.5-10; 10.14. **4:8:** Esek 1.18; 10.12; b Ais. 6.2-3. **5:1:** Esek 2.9-10; Ais. 29.11. [a] **5:3:** ***PAHN SAMPAH:*** Met wehwehki nan wasahn me melahr akan (tehk 1.18). **5:5:** Sen. 49.9; b Ais. 11.1, 10.

mese isuh, me wehwehki ngenen Koht isuh me pekederdohng sampah pwon.
7 E ahpw ketila oh ketikihsang pwuhko ni palimaun en nin limen me ketiket nan mwoahlo.
8 Ni eh ketikiher pwuhko, menmour pahmeno oh lapalap riehk pahmeno ahpw poaridiong mwohn Sihmpwulo. Emenemen irail kolokol eh tungoal keseng arp oh dahl kohl en warpwohmwahu, me wehwehki kapakap en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan.
9 Irail eri koulki koul kapw pwoatet:
"Komwi me warohng ketikihda pwuhken,
oh lapwahsang mehn kateng kan.
Pwehki omwi pwoulahr, oh pwehki ntahmwi, me komw ketin kasapahlkidohng aramas akan rehn Koht,
sang kadaudok koaros, oh lokaia koaros, wehi koaros, oh sahpw koaros.
10 Komw ketin wiahkiniraillahr wehin samworo ehu, pwe re en papah at Koht;
oh re pahn kakaun nin sampah."
11 I pil kilangada oh rongada ngilen tohnleng ngedehrie me soh kak wadawad! Re kapilpene mwoahlo, menmour pahmeno, oh me lapalap ako.
12 Re ahpw kin kokoulki koul pwoatet ni ngihl laud:
"Sihmpwul me kamakamalahro warohng
sapwellimaniki manaman, kepwe, erpit, roson,
wahu, lingan, oh kaping!"
13 I ahpw rongada duwen mehkoaros me mi nanleng, sampah, oh pahn sampah, oh nan madau—audepen sampah oh pahnlahng koaruhsie—ar kokoulki,
Kaping oh wahu, lingan oh roson,
ong me ketiket nan mwoale oh ong Sihmpwulo,
erein dih koaros kohkohlahte!"
14 A menmour pahmeno ahpw kin sapengki, "Amen." Oh me lapalap ako ahpw poaridi oh pwongih.

6

Mehn Kateng ko

1 I ahpw kilikilang mwahu duwen Sihmpwulo eh lapwapeseng keieun mehn kateng ko, oh I rongada emen menmour pahmeno eh ngihl laudida, likamwete ngilen nansapwe, nda, "Kohdo!"
2 I ahpw kilangada oahs pwetepwet men. Me dakeo weuwa kesik ketieu pwoat oh nihn ehu kohieng. E ahpw mwesel kohkohla, kolahng kalowehdi eh imwintihti kan.
3 Mwuri, Sihmpwulo pil lapwapeseng mehn kateng keriau. I pil rongada menmour keriemeno eh nda, "Kohdo!"
4 I ahpw pil kilangada oahs emen, me weitahta. Manaman kohieng me dakeo, pwe en kamwakid mahwen nin sampah pwe aramas akan en pakamakampene nanpwungahr. Kedlahs reirei pwoat pil kohieng.

5:6: Ais. 53.7; b Sek. 4.10. **5:8:** Mel. 141.2. **5:9:** Mel. 33.3; 98.1; Ais. 42.10. **5:10:** Eks. 19.6; Kaud. 1.6. **5:11:** Dan. 7.10. **6:2:** Sek. 1.8; 6.3,6. **6:4:** Sek. 1.8; 6.2.

5 Sihmpwulo pil lapwapeseng mehn kateng kesiluhwo; oh I ahpw pil
rongada kesilimen en menmouro eh nda, “Kohdo!” I ahpw kilangada
oahs toantoal men. Me dakeo kolokol mehn tenek ehu.
6 I pil rongada ngihl ehu me peidihdo sang nanpwungen menmour
pahmeno, me nda, “Paunen pilawa riau mihmi ni uwen pweinen
doadoahk en rahn ehu, a paunen parli weneu mihmi ni uwen pweinen
doadoahk en rahn ehu. Ahpw kaleke ke kauwehla tuhke olip kan oh
mwetuwel en wain kan!”
7 Sihmpwulo pil lapwapeseng mehn kateng kapahieuwo; oh I ahpw
rongada kapahmen en menmouro eh nda, “Kohdo!”
8 I ahpw kilangada oahs pehsehs men. Me dakeo adaneki Mehla,
oh wasahn me melahr akan me idawehn. Manaman en kaunda wasa
kohiengehr pwe ira en kin kaunda pahkis ehu en tohn sampah, pil
manaman en kemehkihla aramas mahwen, lehk lapalap, soumwahu, oh
mahn lawalo kan en sampah.
9 Sihmpwulo ahpw pil lapwapeseng mehn kateng kelimauwo; a I
ahpw kilangada pahn pei sarawio ngenen irail ko me kamakamkilahr ar
lohki mahsen en Koht oh loalopwoatohng ar doadoahk en sounkadehde.
10 Re ahpw ngihl laudida, ndinda, “Maing Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie,
komwi me sarawi oh mehlel! Ia uwen reirei en ahnsou mwohn omwi
pahn ketin kadeikada tohn sampah oh ketin kalokehkin irail ar kemeik-
itala?”
11 Emenemen irail ahpw ale likou pwetepwet reirei ehu oh mahsen
ahpw pil kohieng irail re en kommoaldi ekis ahnsou, lao wadawad en
iangarail ladu kan oh riarail kan me pahn kamakamala duwehte irail
pahn unsekla.
12 Eri, I ahpw pil kilangada Sihmpwulo ni eh lapwapeseng mehn
kateng keweneuwo. Ni ahnsowohte rerrer en sahpw wiawi oh ketipin
rotala duwehte likou toantoal ehu, oh maram weitahtahla duwehte nta.

13 Usuhn pahnlahng kan pwupwudiong pohn sampah, duwehte
wahn tuhke pik pwul kan me kin pwupwudiong nanpwel, ahnsou me
kisinieng laud kin itikada tuhkeo.
14 Lahng sohrala duwehte pelien doaropwe ieu me limilimpenehr, oh
nahna koaros oh deke koaros tohrekda sang nan dewerail kan.
15 Oh nanmwarkien sampah kan, kaun akan, oh lapalap akan, me
kepwehpwe oh me manaman akan oh pil aramas teikan koaros, lidu
oh maiauda kan, re rukula nan pwoaren paip oh pahn paip akan pohn
nahna kan.
16 Re ahpw weringki nahna oh paip akan, nda, “Kumwail pwupwu-
diong poht oh pereikitasang silangin me ketiket nan mwoahlo, oh sang
ni engieng en Sihmpwulo!
17 Pwe rahn lapalap en ara engieng e lelehr oh sohte me kak peliani-
rahda.”

7

Mehn Israel Lopw Pahnen Pahkid

6:5: Sek. 6.2, 6. **6:8:** Esek 14.21. **6:12:** Kaud. 11.13; 16.18; b Ais. 13.10; Soel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mad. 24.29; Mk 13.24-25; Luk 21.25. **6:13:** Ais. 34.4. **6:14:** Kaud. 16.20. **6:15:** Ais. 2.19, 21. **6:16:** Os. 10.8; Luk 23.30. **6:17:** Soel 2.11; Mal. 3.2.

1 Mwurin met I ahpw kilangada tohnleng pahmen me uh ni keimw
pahieun sampah oh kolokol ahng pahieun sampah pwe re dehr ipidohng
pohn sampah, de pohn madau, de pohn tuhke kan.
2 Oh I kilangada pil emen tohnleng me pwarada ni mesenleng, me
weuwa mehn kilelehdi sapwellimen Koht ieias aramas akan. E ahpw
ngihl laudida oh likwerih tohnleng pahmeno me alehsangehr rehn Koht
manaman en kauwehla sampah oh nansed,
3 oh ketihtihki, "Kumwail dehpa kauwehla sampah de nansed, de
tuhke kan, se lao kihong kilel ehu ni temwen sapwellimen Koht ladu
kan."
4 I ahpw rongada me irail ko me kilelkidier kilel en Koht nin temwarail,
irail me lopw pahnen pahkid, sang ni kadaudok eisek riau en Israel.
5 Eri, ladun Koht nen riekid me kileldier sang ni kadaudok en Suda;
sang ni kadaudok en Reupen, ladun Koht nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok
en Kad, me nen riekid;
6 sang ni kadaudok en Aser, nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Napdali,
nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Manase, nen riekid;
7 sang ni kadaudok en Simion, nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Lipai,
nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Isakar, nen riekid;
8 sang ni kadaudok en Sepulon, nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Sosep,
nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Pensamin, nen riekid me kileldier.

Pokon Kalaimwuhnie

9 Mwurin mepwukat, I ahpw kilangada pokon ehu me inenen
kalaimwuhnie—me sohte aramas kak wadekedi uwen tohto! Re kohsang
nan wehi koaros, ni kadaudok koaros, nan sahpw koaros, oh lokaia
koaros; re ahpw uh mwohn mwoahlo oh mwohn Sihmpwulo, likawih
likou pwetepwet reirei oh kolokol tehn paini.
10 Re ahpw ngihl laudida, ndinda, "Komourpat pwilisang rehn at Koht,
me ketiket nan mwoale, oh sang rehn Sihmpwulo!"
11 Tohnleng koaros uh kapilpene mwoahlo oh lapalap akan oh men-
mour pahmeno; re ahpw poaridi mwohn mwoahlo oh pwongih Koht,
12 patopatohwan, "Amen! Kaping oh lingan oh erpit oh kapingkalah-
ngan oh wahu oh manaman oh roson, ong Koht erein dih koaros
kohkohlahte! Amen."
13 Emen me lapalap ako eri idek rehi, "Ihs irail ko me likou pwetepwet
reirei, mehnia kei irail? Re kohsang ia?"
14 I ahpw patohwanohng, "Maing, I sohte patohwan, komwi me
mwahngih." Ih eri mahsanihong ie, "Ih irail me keidier nan kamakam
laudo; re kamwakeledahr ar likou kan, oh ntahn Sihmpwulo me re
mwakelekelkilahr.
15 Ihme re mihmihki mwohn mwoalen Koht oh kin papah ni rahn
nipwong nan tehnpese. Me ketiket nan mwoahlo, ih me pahn kin ketin
apwalih irail.
16 Re solahr pahn kin men mwengehda de men nimpilda; ketipin de
pil ehu soangen karakar solahr pahn kamwasikei irail;
17 pwe Sihmpwulo, me mi nanwerengen mwoahlo, pahn wialahr
sileparail, oh ih me pahn kin kahluwairaillahng ni pilen komour; oh
Koht pahn ketin limwihasang pilen masarail kan."

7:1: Ser. 49.36; Dan. 7.2; Sek. 6.5. **7:3:** Esek 9.4, 6. **7:14:** Dan. 12.1; Mad. 24.21; Mk 13.19. **7:16:** Ais. 49.10. **7:17:** Mel. 23.1; Esek 34. 23; b Mel. 23.2; Ais. 49.10; c Ais. 25.8.

8

Mehn Kateng Keisuh

1 Ni Sihmpwulo eh lapwapeseng mehn kateng keisuhwo, sohla me
mweseisei nanleng erein elep en awa.
2 I ahpw kilangada tohnleng isimeno me kin uh mwohn silangin Koht,
oh sowi isuh kohieng irail.

3 Pil emen tohnleng, me wa deupen warpwohmwahu kohl ehu, pwar-
odo oh uh mwohn pei sarawio. Warpwohmwahu tohto ahpw kohieng,
pwe en kapatahiong en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros ar ka-
pakap akan, oh meirongala pohn pei sarawi kohl me sallahng mwoahlo.

4 Edin warpwohmwahu me wie isihs nan deupen warpwohmwahwo
ahpw iangada en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan ar kapakap akan,
edidalahng mwohn silangin Koht sang ni pehn tohnlengo me uh mwohn
mwoahlo.
5 Tohnlengo eri audehkihda deupen warpwohmwahwo kisiniei sang
ni pei sarawio, e ahpw kesepwekehdiong pohn sampah. Eri, ni ahn-
sowohte nansapwe, ngirisek en ngihl tohto, lioal oh rerrer en sahpw
ahpw wiawi.

Sowi kan

6 Tohnleng isimeno eri kaunopada pwe en peuk neirail sowi kan.

7 Keieun tohnlengo peuk nah sowio. A keteu aihs takai oh kisiniei me
doal nta ahpw mwerediong pohn sampah. Silikis ehun sampah ahpw
mwasingkihla, oh silikis ehun tuhke kan roangkihla, pil dihpw oh reh
koaros me momour iang roangala.

8 Keriemen en tohnlengo peuk nah sowio. Mehkot ehu me likamwete
lapalahn nahna ieu me wie lullul ahpw lekdekdilahng nan madau.
Silikis ehun nan madau ahpw wiahla nta,
9 oh silikis ehun mwahmw mour koaros en nan madau mehkihla, oh
silikis ehun sohp koaros ohkihla.

10 Kesilimen en tohnlengo ahpw peuk nah sowio. A lapalahn usu ehu,
likamwete lapalahn mehnser ehu ahpw pwupwudi sang pahnlahng oh
pwupwudiong pohn silikis ehun pillap akan oh utuhnpihl kan.
11 (Eden usuwo, "Sadik.") Silikis ehun pihl kan ahpw sadikala oh kiden
aramas mehkihla ar nimada pihlo pwehki eh sadikala.

12 Kapahmen en tohnlengo ahpw peuk nah sowio. Silikis ehun ketipin,
silikis ehun maram, oh silikis ehun usu kan ahpw ohla, pwe silikis ehun
irail koaros rotala, silikis ehun arail marain sohla linge; silikis ehun rahn
sohla marain, oh pil duwehla nipwong.

13 Eri, I ahpw kilangada oh rongada ikel men me pipihr nan wehwe oh
ngihl laudida, ndinda, "Meid apwal, meid apwal! Meid apwal ong irail
koaros me kousoan sampah, ni tohnleng silimen teiko ar pil pahn peuk
neirail sowi kan!"

8:3: Eimw 9.1; b Eks. 30.1, 3. **8:5:** Lip 16.12; Esek 10.2; b Eks. 19.16 Kaud. 11.19; 16.18. **8:6:** Kupw 11.5—12.2. **8:7:** Eks. 9.23-25; Esek 38.22. **8:10:** Ais. 14.12. **8:11:** Ser. 9.15. **8:12:** Ais. 13.10; Esek 32.7; Soel 2.10, 31; 3.15.

9

1 Tohnleng kelimmeno eri peuk nah sowio. A I ahpw kilangada usu
ehu me pwupwudiong pohn sampah. Kih ehu ahpw kohieng; eri, kihen
ritingada pwoahr loalo me soh kapi.[b]
2 Usuwo ahpw ritingada ewen pwoahr loalo me soh kapi, ediniei ahpw
kusdahsang loale, likamwete edin uhmw kalaimwun; marain en ketipin
oh pahnlahng ahpw rotorotkihla ediniei sang nan pwoahro.
3 Pelin loukost kan ahpw pwarada sang nan edinieio oh paraparala nin
sampah, oh re ahpw ale manaman duwehte manaman en skorpion.
4 Mahsen ahpw wiawihiong irail re dehpa kauwehla rehn nansapw
akan, de tuhke kan, de pil kisin tuhke teikan; ihte me re kak kauwehla,
aramas akan me sohte kilelkihdi kilel en Koht ni temwarail kan.
5 E sohte mweimweiong loukost ko en kemehla soangen aramas
pwukat, ahpw ihte re en kaloke irail erein sounpwong limau. Kamedek
en kalokolok me sang loukost kan kin duwehte keikamedek en skorpion.
6 Erein sounpwong limauwo aramas pwukat pahn rapahki mehla,
ahpw re sohte pahn diar; re pahn men mehla, ahpw mehla pahn
tangasang irail.
7 Mwomwen loukost ko likamwete oahs ekei me onopadahng mah-
wen. Pohn moangarail mie mehkot me likamwete nihn kohl kei, oh
masarail ko duwehte mesen aramas.
8 Wunarail duwehte pitenmoangen lih, oh ngirail kan duwehte ngihn
laion.
9 Nan mwaremwarerail kidikidkihla mehkot me likamwete mete, oh
ngilen ar pehnpihr kan likamw ngirisek en werennansapw tohto me
oahs kin tangatangahki kolahng nan mahwen.
10 Mie ikirail oh oserail me duwehte ikin skorpion, oh iei ikirail kan me
re kin kalokehki aramas erein sounpwong limau.
11 Mie arail nanmwarki men me kakaun irail, iei tohnleng en pwoahr
loalo me soh kapi. Ede ni mahsen en Ipru, Apadon, oh ni mahsen en
Krihs, Apolion (me wehwehki "Meninkau").
12 Eri, keieun apwal lapalap dauliher; a pil riau mie me pahn pwarodo
mwuhr.
13 Tohnleng kewenemeno ahpw peuk nah sowio. I ahpw rongada ngihl
ehu me peidihdo sang ni keimw pahieu en pei sarawi kohlo, me mi
mwohn mwoalen Koht.
14 Ngihlo eri mahsanihalahng tohnleng kewenemeno me kolokol nah
sowio, mahsanih, "Lapwahda tohnleng pahmen me sensel ni keilen
Pillap Iupreitis!"
15 Eri, tohnleng pahmeno ahpw lapwada; irail onopadahngehr awa
wet, rahnwet, sounpwong wet, nan pahr wet, pwe re en kemehla silikis
ehun tohn sampah.
16 Dene tohtohn sounpei me dake oahs, irail me million riepwiki. Pwe
ihduwen me I rongehr.
17 Oh ih duwen ei pil kilang nan kaudiahlo oahs akan oh irail ko
me dake: mete me pere nan mwaremwarerail kan weitahta duwehte
kisiniei, poh mei duwehte pohn sapair, oh oangoahng duwehte suwepel.

---

b **9:1:** ***PWOAHR LOAL ME SOH KAPI:*** Wasa me ngehn suwed kan kin sensel ie pahn sampah lao lel rahn me re pahn ale kalokeparail. **9:2:** Sen. 19.28. **9:3:** Eks. 10.12-15; Kupw 16.9. **9:4:** Esek 9.4. **9:6:** Sohp 3.21; Ser. 8.3. **9:7:** Soel 2.4. **9:8:** Soel 1.6. **9:9:** Soel 2.5. **9:13:** Eks. 30.1-3.

Moangen oahs ako duwehte moangen laion, oh kisiniei kohsang ni
ewerail ko, ediniei oh suwepel kin kusieisang ie.
18 Silikis ehun tohn sampah me mehkilahr kalokolok siluh pwukat:
kisiniei, ediniei, oh suwepel me kusieisang ni ewen oahs ako.
19 Pwe kehlail en oahs ko mi ni ewerail oh ni ikirail kan. Ikirail kan
duwehte sineik kan me mie moange, oh re kin doadoahngki pwe re en
kalokehki aramas.
20 A aramas ako me luhwe, irail ko me sohte mehkihla kalokolok
pwukat, re sohte koluhkihla wiewia kan me re pein wiahda. Re sohte
tokedihsang pwongipwongih ngehn saut akan oh dikedik en eni kan me
wiawihkihda kohl, silper, pirahs, takai, oh tuhke; me sohte kak kilang
wasa, rong wasa, de mwekid.
21 Re pil sohte koluhkihla ar kemehla aramas, ar kin wunahni, ar kin
nenek, de ar kin pirap.

10

Tohnleng men oh Kisin Pwuhk kis

1 I pil kilangada tohnleng kehlail tohrohr men, me pihrdi sang nan-
leng. E likawih pelien depwek pali, oh ahia ehu kapilpene moange.
Silangi duwehte ketipin, oh aluweluwe kan duwehte uhr kisiniei.
2 Nin lime kisin pwuhk kis mie me papahkpeseng. Ih eri sokekihdi
aluweluwe palimaun pohn madau, a palimeing pohn sahpw.
3 E ahpw weriwer ngihl laud likamwete ngihl kehlail en laion kei.
Mwurin eh weriwer, nansapwe isuh ahpw pil ngirisek.
4 Ni ahnsou me re tapihada ngiringirisek, I men ntingihedi audepen ar
ngiringiriseko. Ahpw I rongada ngihl ehu sang nanleng me mahsanih,
“Katengehdi loalomw mehkan me nansapwe isuhwo koasoakoasoia,
ieremen ke ntingihedi!”
5 A tohnleng me I kilangada eh kesikesihnen pohn madau oh sahpw, e
ahpw kapahdalahng nanleng lime palimaun,
6 oh kahukihla ni mwaren Koht me ieias soutuk, me ketin kapikada
nanleng oh audepe kan koaros, sampah oh audepe kan koaros, oh
madau oh audepe kan koaros, mahsanih, “E solahr pahn kapwandala!
7 A ni tohnleng keisimeno eh peuk nah sowio, ih ahnsou me Koht pahn
ketin kapwaiada sapwellime kupwur rir, duwen eh ketin mahsanihong
sapwellime ladu soukohp ako.”
8 eri, ngihlo me peidohngieier mahs sang nanleng pil pwurehng pei-
dohng ie, oh mahsanih, “Kohwei oh ale kisin pwuhk me papahkpesen-
gen ni limen tohnleng me kesikesihnen pohn madau oh pohn sahpw.”

9 Eri, I ahpw kohla rehn tohnlengo oh patohwanohng en ketikihong
ie kisin pwuhko. E ahpw mahsanihong ie, “Ale, oh kangala. E pahn
sadikala nan kapehdomwen, ahpw e pahn mem nan eweomwen, duwe-
hte suke.”
10 Ngehi eri ale kisin pwuhko sang nin limeo oh tungoalehla. Eri, nan
eweiet me inenen mem, duwehte suke. A mwurin ei kadallelahr, nan
kapehdiet katingkihda kowahlap.

9:17: Kupw 11.17-18. **9:20:** Mel.115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan. 5.23. **10:5:** Eks. 20.11; Deud. 32.40; Dan. 12.7; Eimw 3.7. **10:8:** Esek 2.8—3.3.

11 E pil mahsanihong ie, “Ke pahn pwurehng kohpada duwen aramas
ngedehrie oh duwen wehi kan, duwen lokaia kan oh duwen nanmwarki
kan.”

11

Sounkadehde Riemen

1 Eri, kisin lepin tuhke kis, mehnsohng, duwehte sokon pwoat, ahpw
kohieng ie, oh mahsen ehu pil wiawihong ie, me mahsanih, “Uhda oh
sohngedi tehnpas en Koht oh pei sarawien, ke ahpw wadekada tohtohn
aramas akan me wiewia kaudok nan tehnpasen.
2 Ieremen ke wia sohngpen likin kelen tehnpasen. Pwe wasa pwukan
pengpenglahr rehn me rotorot akan, irail pahn tiakpeseng Kahnimw
Sarawio erein sounpwong pahisek riau.
3 I pahn kamanahla nei sounkadehde riemen, me pahn mi nan likoun
lokolok, ira ahpw pahn kapahrengkihwei mahsen en Koht erein rahn
kid riepwiki weneisek.”
4 Sounkadehde riemeno, iei tuhke olip riapwoat oh lamp riau me
mihmi mwohn silangin Kaunen sampah.
5 Ma emen men kauweirahla, kisiniei pahn kusieisang nan awara
ko oh kamwomwala ara imwintihti kan. Eri, mehmen me men song
kauweirahla, ih duwen met eh pahn mehla.
6 Sounkadehde riemenet ahneki manaman en ritingedi pahnlahng
pwe e dehr kin keteu nindokon ara kin kapakapahrengki mahsen en
Koht. Ira pil ahneki manaman en kawekiong ni nta utuhnpihl kan; oh
pil manaman en kalokehki sampah soangen kalokolok koaros ni ahnsou
koaros me ira inengieng.
7 Ni ara kanekehla ara kadehde, mahn kamasepwehko me pwarada
sang nan pwoahr loalo me soh kapi, pahn peiong ira. Oh e pahn
kaloweirahdi oh kemeirahla.
8 Kahlepara pahn wonohn nan kahnimw lapalapo, wasa me ara Kaun-
o lohpwuwala ie. Eri, eden kahnimwo, ni karasaras, iei Sodom de Isip.

9 Oh aramas en wehi koaros, sang kadaudok koaros, lokaia koaros,
pahn kilikilang kahlepara ko erein rahn siluh elep, oh re sohte pahn
mweidohng emen en sarepirahdi,
10 oh irail kan me kin kousoan sampah pahn perenkihda en me
riemenet ara mehla. Re pahn kamadipwkihda oh kisakispene pwehki
soukohp riement ara kahrehiongehr tohn sampah lokolok laud.
11 Mwurin rahn siluh elep mour sang rehn Koht ahpw pedolongehr
rehra, ira eri pwourda oh kesihnenda; oh irail koaros me kilikilang ira,
re inenen masepwehngkihda kowahlap.
12 Ira eri rongada ngihl laud ehu me peidohng ira sang nanleng,
me mahsanih, “Kumwa kohdahdo met!” Ira eri dakehdahla depwek
nanleng mwohn mesen ara imwintihti ko.
13 Ni ahnsowohte sampah ahpw rerrada; eisek kis ehun kahnimwo
mwomwla, oh isikid uwen tohtohn aramas me mehkihla rerrero. A
aramas ako me luhwe inenen masepwehkada kowahlap, re ahpw
kapikapingahki roson en Koht nanleng.

11:1: Esek 40.3; Sek. 2.1-2. **11:2:** Luk 21.24. **11:4:** Sek. 4.3,11-14. **11:6:** 1 Nan. 17.1; b Eks. 7.17-19; c 1 Sam. 4.8. **11:7:** Dan. 7.7; Kaud. 13.5-7; 17.8; b Dan. 7.21. **11:8:** Ais. 1.9-10. **11:11:** Esek 37.10. **11:12:** 2 Nan. 2.11. **11:13:** Kaud. 6.12; 16.18.

14 Kahpwal lapalap keriau ahpwtehn imwisekla; eri met, kahpwal
lapalap kesiluh pahn mwadang leledo!

Keisuhn Sowi

15 Tohnleng keisimeno ahpw peuk nah sowio; a iet mwoarong laud kei
ahpw kadirehla nanleng me ndinda, "Atail Kaun oh sapwellime Mesaia
uhd sapwellimanikiher manaman en kaunda sampah ahnsou wet, oh e
pahn ketin kaunda erein dih koaros kohkohlahte!"
16 A lapalap riehk pahmeno me kin aririh Koht sang nan dewerail ko,
re ahpw poarkihdi masarail ko oh pwongih Koht,
17 patopatohwan,
"Maing Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, me kin ketin mie met oh me ketin mieier
mahs!
Se patohwan kapingkalahngankihong komwi omwi ketin kasalehda
roson en omwi manaman,
oh omwi ketin tapihadahr kakaun!
18 Me rotorot akan inenen lingeringer kowahlap,
pwe ahnsoun omwi engieng eh leledohr,
e lelehr ahnsoun me melahr akan ar pahn pakadeida.
Ahnsoun omwi pahn ketin katingih sapwellimomwi ladu soukohp kan,
oh pil sapwellimomwi aramas akan, me tikitik oh me lapalap akan,
oh irail koaros me kin waunekin komwi.
Ih ahnsowo met, ahnsoun kauwehla irail kan me kin kauwehla sam-
pah!"
19 Eri, tehnpas en Koht me mi nanleng ahpw ritida oh kohpwahn
sapwellime inou lapo ahpw sansalda nan tehnpaso. Oh soahng pwukat
ahpw iang kaudiahl wet: lioal pa piripir, ngihl kei pa posopos, sampah
pa wie rerrer, keteu me rasehng keteu aihs takai pa mweremwer.

12

Lih emen oh Drakon

1 Eri, kilel lapalap ehu ahpw pwarada nanleng: I kilangada lih emen
me lingalingki likou lingan duwehte ketipin, oh aluweluwe kan sok pohn
maram oh elin kapwat en usu eisek riau pohn tapwi.
2 E nektehn neitik, oh medek oh lokolok en neitik kahredahr eh
weriwer.
3 Pil ehu kilel pwarada nanleng: lapalahn drakon weitahta men, me
moang isuh oh kod eisek, oh pohn moang isuhwo mawaramwar en
nanmwarki isuh mie.
4 Pwadaik en drakono wokidihsangehr pahnlahng silikis ehun usu
kan oh sipedidiongehr pohn sampah. E uh mwohn liho me nektehn
pahn neitik, pwe en kadallehla nah serio ni eh pahn ipwidi.
5 Liho eri neitikihada seri wol men, me pahn kaunkihda wehi koaros
sokon mete. Nah serio ahpw pehdsang oh wisiklahng rehn Koht oh ni
mwoale.
6 A liho sopolahng nan sapwtehn, wasa Koht ketin kaunopadahng ie
dewe, oh wasa me e pahn kin ale ie epwelpe erein rahn kid riepwiki
weneisek.

11:15: Eks. 15.18; Dan. 2.44; 7.14, 27. **11:18:** Mel. 2.5; 110.5; b Mel. 115.13. **11:19:** 2 Mak 2.4-8; a Kaud. 8.5; 16.18; b Kaud. 16.21. **12:3:** Dan. 7.7. **12:4:** Dan. 8.10. **12:5:** Ais. 66.7; b Mel. 2.9.

7 Nindokon met, mahwen ahpw tepida nanleng. Maikel oh ienge tohn-
leng kan mahweniong drakono, oh drakono oh ienge kan mahweniong
Maikel oh ienge ko.
8 Drakono eri lohdi; eri, sohla dehu ehu mweimweiong ih oh ienge ko
nanleng.
9 Drakon kalaimwuno eri pisikensang nanleng. Eri, iei ih serpent en
mahso, me adaneki Tepil de Sehdan, me kin pitipitih sampah pwon, oh
me pisikendiongehr sampah iangahki ienge tohnleng kan koaros.
10 I ahpw rongada ngihl laud ehu nanleng me mahsanih, “Iet ahnsoun
komour sang rehn Koht samwodohr! Ahnsoun kasalehda sapwellime
roson nin duwen nanmwarki men! Ahnsoun kasalehda manaman en
sapwellime Mesaia! Pwe ih me kin karakaraune riatail kan mwohn
silangin Koht ni rahn nipwong, pisikendihsangehr nanleng.
11 Riatail ko kalowedier sang ni ntahn Sihmpwulo, oh sang ni me
mehlelo me re kadehdehier; iei me re sohte kesempwalki ar mour
lelohng mehla.
12 Eri, ihme kumwail nanleng kan, kumwail perenda, oh koaros me
kin kousoan nanleng! Ahpw meid suwediong sampah oh madau! Pwe
Tepilo leledohr rehmwa, oh e inenen lingeringer kowahlap pwehki eh
ese me eh ahnsou mwotomwotalahr.”
13 Ni drakono eh tehkada me e lekdekdiongehr sampah, e tapihada
pwakih lih me naitikihada seri wolo.
14 Ahpw iet lapalahn pehnpihr riau en ikel kohieng liho pwe en
pihrkilahng nan dewe nan sapwtehno, wasa e pahn ale epwel mwahu
ie erein sounpar siluh elep, dohlahsang mesen drakono.
15 Drakono ahpw kakusasang nan ewe pihl, kakusalahng mwurin liho,
duwehte pillap pwoat, pwe liho en ahdala oh peila.
16 Sampah ahpw sewesehda liho, pwe e sarapeseng oh nimala pillapo
me kusweisang nan ewen drakono.
17 Drakono eri lingeringerda pahn liho, e ahpw kohkohla pwe en mah-
weniong luhwen kadaudok en liho, koaros me kin kapwaiada kosonned
en Koht kan, oh me loalopwoatohng padahk me Sises ketin kadehdehier.
18 Drakono eri uhdi pohn oaroahro.

13

Mahn Kamasepwehk Riemen

1 Ngehi eri pil kilangada mahn kamasepwehk men me kohkohda sang
nan madau. Kode me eisek oh moange me isuh, oh pohn ehuehu kode
eiseko nihn me kapwata, oh mwar ehu me lahlahwe Koht me ntinting
pohn moange ko.
2 Mahn menet likamwete lepard men, neh ko duwehte nehn pehr, oh
ewe duwehte ewen laion. Drakono kihongehr mahn menet pein eh kehl,
mwoale, oh eh manaman en kaunda wasa.
3 Likamwete ehu moange ko ohla laud, ahpw ohlao mohdier. Tohn
sampah koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla kamwahula wet, iei me re
idawehnkihla mahn kamasepwehko.

12:7: Dan. 10.13, 21; 12.1; Sud 9. **12:9:** Sen. 3.1; b Luk 10.18. **12:10:** Sohp 1.9-11; Sek. 3.1. **12:14:** Dan. 7.25; 12.7. **13:1:** Dan. 7.3; b Kaud. 17.3, 7-12. **13:2:** Dan. 7.4-6.

4 Aramas koaros ahpw pwongih drakono, pwehki eh kihong mahno
eh manaman. Irail eri pil pwongipwongih mahno, ndinda, “Ihs me
duwehte mahn menet? Ihs me kak mahweniong?”
5 E ahpw mweimweiong mahno en wia soangen lahlahwe suwed
koaros, oh en ahnekihla manaman en kaunda wasa erein sounpwong
pahisek riau.
6 E ahpw tapihada lahlahwe Koht, mwaren Koht, tehnpas sarawio, oh
irail koaros me patopato nanleng.
7 E pil mweimweiongehr en mahweniong sapwellimen Koht aramas
akan oh kaloweiraildi, oh kaunda keinek koaros, wehi koaros, lokaia
koaros, oh sahpw koaros.
8 Aramas koaros me momour nin sampah pahn pwongih; eri, irail
koaros me adarail kan sohte ntinting sang nin tepin kawa nan pwuken
mour en Sihmpwulo me kamakamalahr.
9 “Eri, mehmen me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong!
10 Mehmen me pahn lohdi, e uhdahn pahn lohdi; a mehmen me
pahn mehkihla kedlahs, e uhdahn pahn mehkihla kedlahs. Iei met
me kahrehda sapwelimen Koht aramas akan ar uhdahn pahn kin ka-
nengamahiong apwal oh pwoson kehlail.”
11 I pil kilangada emen mahn kamasepwehk me kohkohda sang
nansapw. Kode me riau, duwehte koden sihpw, oh eh koasoi duwehte
en drakono.
12 E kin doadoahngki manaman laud en keieun mahno mwohn mese;
oh kin itonehng sampah oh towe kan koaros re en pwongih keieun
mahno, me eh ohla laud mohdier.
13 Mahn kamasepwehk keriemeno wiadahr soangen manaman kap-
wuriamwei kei, e kamwerehdi sang nanleng kisiniei mwohn mesen
aramas koaros.
14 E ketewehkidier tohn sampah koaros manaman ko me
mweimweiong en wiahda mwohn mesen keieun mahno. Pwe e ndahng
tohn sampah koaros re en wiahda mwomwen dikedik en eni, mehn
kauwauwih mahn me ohkilahr kedlahso, ahpw momourte.
15 E pil mweimweiong keriemen en mahn menet en kihong mour nan
dikedik en keieun mahno, pwe en kak lokaia oh kemehla irail koaros me
sohte pahn iang pwongih dikedik en enio.
16 E kihongehr aramas koaros, me tikitik oh me lapalap akan, me
paiamwahu oh me semwehmwe kan, lidu oh me maiauda kan, kilel ehu
ni pehrail palimaun de nin temwarail kan.
17 Sohte me kak pwainda mehkot de netkihla mehkot, ma kilel wet
sohte mie reh, de ma e sohte kilelkihdi mwaren mahno de nempehn
mwareo.
18 Eri, wasa kiset me uhdahn anahne kupwurokong. Eri, mehmen me
loalokong, a en rapahkihda wehwehn nempehn mahno, pwe nempe wet
wehwehki eden aramas emen. Eri, iei, wenepwiki weneisek weneu.

14

Sihmpwulo oh Sapwellime Aramas

13:5: Dan. 7.8, 25; 11.36. **13:7:** Dan. 7.21. **13:8:** Mel. 69.28. **13:10:** Ser. 15.2; 43.11.

1 Eri, I ahpw kilangada Sihmpwulo me ketiket pohn dohlen Saion; oh
aramas lopw pahnen pahkid me iang ket wasao, me mwaren Sihmpwulo
oh mwaren Sahm ntinting ni temwarail kan.
2 I ahpw pil rongada ngihl ehu sang nanleng me likamwete
ngringirisek en lapalahn tenihr oh ngilen lapalahn nansapwe. Ngihl me
I rongadao likamw ngilen keseng arp me sounkeseng kei kesekesengki.
3 Irail uh sohpeiong mwoahlo oh mahn pahmeno oh me lapalap ako, re
ahpw kokoulki koul kapw pwoat, me sohte aramas emen kak padahngki,
pwe irail kohte, me lopw pahnen pahkido me aleier kamaiauparail nin
sampah.
4 Eri, iei irail ko me dadaurete nan arail mwakelekel, sohte mwahn
saminkihla lih; re meipwon. Re kin idawehn Sihmpwulo wasa koaros
me e pahn kin ketila ie; re kamaiaudahsangehr rehn aramas teikan oh
iei irail me tepin meirongalahr ong Koht oh Sihmpwulo.
5 Iei irail me sohte likamw pwoat dierekda sang nan awarail kan; sohte
kisin samin kis mie rehrail.

Tohnleng Silimen

6 Mwuri, I ahpw pil kilangada pil emen tohnleng me pipihr nan
wehwe, me weuwa rongamwahu poatopoat ehu me e pahn lohkihong
tohn sampah kan, wehi koaros, kadaudok koaros, lokaia koaros, oh
sahpw koaros.
7 E ahpw ngihl laudida, nda, “Kumwail lemmwiki Koht oh kapinga
sapwellime roson lapalahpie! Pwe e lelehr ahnsoun eh pahn ketin
kadeikada tohn sampah kan. Kumwail poaridi mwohn silangi oh
pwongih me ketin kapikada nanleng, sampah, madau, oh utuhnpihl
kan!”
8 A keriemen en tohnlengo idawehndo oh ndinda, “E pwupwudier!
E pwupwudier! Kahnimw aklapalap en Papilono pwupwudier! En
Papilon eh tiahk samin kan kasaminelahr wehi koaros en sampah, e
rasehng wain kehlail, me e kasakawihkinirailla!”
9 Kesilimen en tohnlengo ahpw pil idawehndo me riemenet oh ngihl
laudida, ndinda, “Mehmen me pahn pwongih mahno oh dikedikeo, oh
ale kilele ni temwe de ni peh,
10 e pahn pein ale oh tungoalehda sapwellimen Koht wain, iei sap-
wellime engieng, me e ketin wudekihdiong oh kanekediongehr nan
delen sapwellime engieng! Koaros me pahn wia met, pahn lokolongki
kisiniei oh suwepel mwohn tohnleng sarawi kan oh mwohn Sihmpwulo.

11 Edin kisiniei me re pahn lokolongki, pahn kin ediedida erein dih
koaros kohkohlahte. Sohte mwahn kisin kommoal kis ni rahn nipwong
ong irail kan me kin pwongih mahno oh dikedikeo, pil ong irail kan me
kilelkiher mware.”
12 Iei met me kahrehda sapwellimen Koht aramas akan re en kin
kanengamahiong apwal akan, irail kan me kin apwahpwalih kosonned
en Koht oh loalopwoatohng Sises.
13 Mwuri, I ahpw rongada ngihl ehu sang nanleng me mahsanih,
“Ntingihedi met: Meid pai me melahr akan, me melahr sang met kohla,
nan ar doadoahk ong Kaun-o!”

14:1: Esek 9.4; Kaud. 7.3. **14:5:** Sep. 3.13. **14:8:** Ais. 21.9; Ser. 51.8; Kaud. 18.2. **14:10:** Ais. 51.17; b Sen. 19.24; Esek 38.22. **14:11:** Ais. 34.10.

"Iei," Ngehn Sarawi ahpw mahsanih, "Re kommoaldihsangehr doadoahk apwal akan; pwehki ar kin wa kohla wahn ar doadoahk ong Koht."

Ahnsoun Dolung Wahn Doadoahk nin Sampah

14 Mwuhr, I ahpw kilangada pelien depwek pwetepwet pali, oh powe likamw aramas emen me mwomwohd ie, me nihnkihda nihn kohl ehu oh naipokos keng pwoat mi nin lime.

15 Pil emen tohnleng ahpw pedoisang nan tehnpaso oh ngihl laudida, patohwanohng me mwomwohd pohn pelien depweko, "Komw ketin doadoahngkihla noumwi naipokos en oh tapihada dolung, pwe rahno leledohr; ahnsou mwahu en dolung leledohr; ahnsou mwahu en dolung wahnsahpw nin sampah!"

16 Me ketiket pohn pelien depweko ahpw ketin palkidiong pohn sampah sapwellime naipokoso, rahk eri kihr sang sampah.

17 I ahpw pil kilangada emen tohnleng me pedoisang nan tehnpaso me mi nanleng, oh pil wa apwoat naipokos keng.

18 Pil emen tohnleng me kin apwahpwalih kisiniei pwarada sang mpen pei sarawio. E ahpw ngihl laudida werkihong tohnleng me wa naipokoso, "Doadoahngki noumw naipokosen, oh pelehsang wahn wain kan nan mwetin wain en sampah, pwe wahn wain kan mahlahr!"

19 Tohnlengo eri palkidiong pohn sampah sapwellime naipokoso, oh pelehsang wahn wain ko oh kesehdiong nan wasahn tiak wain, me wehwehki sapwellimen Koht engieng kowahlap ong me suwed kan.

20 Wahn wain ako eri tiatipene nan wasahn tiak wain likin kahnimwo, nta ahpw pwiliweisang nan wasahn tiak waino wiahla pillap pwoat me reireiki mwail riepwiki oh loal piht limau.

15

Tohnleng kan me Wia Kaimwiseklahn Kalokolok

1 Mwuhr, I ahpw kilangada pil ehu kilel lapalap oh kapwuriamwei nanleng: tohnleng isimen me kolokol ni pehrail kan ikimwurilahn kalokolok isuh, pwe iei met kan kasalepen kaimwiseklahn engieng en Koht.

2 I pil kilangada mehkot me likamw sehd kilahs ehu, me doal kisiniei, oh irail ko me kalowedier mahno oh dikedikeo oh nempehn mware, ar mihmi limwahn sehd kilahso, kolokol keseng arp kei me Koht ketikihong irail.

3 Irail eri kokoulki koulen Moses, sapwellimen Koht ladu, oh koulen Sihmpwulo, me mahsanih,

"Maing at Kaun, Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie,
ia uwen lapalap oh kapwuriamweien wiewia kan en nin limomwi!
Komwi me nanmwarkien wehi koaros,
meid pwung oh inen alomwi kan!
4 Ihs me sohte pahn lemmwikin komwi, Maing?
Ihs me sohte pahn men kapinga omwi roson?
Pwe komwihte me sarawi.
Iei me wehi koaros pahn pwarodo
oh poaridi mwohn silangmwi,

14:14: Dan. 7.13. **14:15:** Soel 3.13. **14:20:** Ais. 63.3; Koul Ked 1.15; Kaud. 19.15. **15:3:** Eks. 15.1.

pwe pwungen wiewiahn nin limomwi kan me sansal mwohn aramas koaros."

5 Mwurin met, I ahpw pil kilangada duwen tehnpas en nanleng eh ritida, oh Impwal Sarawio mi loale.

6 Oh pil tohnleng isimen me kolokol kaimwiseklahn kalokolok isuhwo, duwen ar pedoisang nan tehnpaso. Re likou mwakelekel oh pwetepwet, oh pirapirki pahnedirail kan pirapir kohl.

7 Emen menmour pahmen ko ahpw kihong tohnleng isimeno dahl kohl isuh, me diren engieng en Koht ieias soutuk.

8 Tehnpaso ahpw direkihla ediniei sang ni lingan oh roson en Koht. Sohte me kak pedolong nan tehnpaso, kalokolok isuhwen tohnleng isimeno lao imwisekla.

16

Delen Engieng en Koht Isuh

1 Mwuhr, I ahpw rongada ngihl ehu me peipeidohng tohnleng isimeno sang nan tehnpas sarawio, me mahsanih, "Kumwail kohwei oh wudekihdiong pohn sampah dahl isuh kan en engieng en Koht!"

2 Keieun tohnlengo ahpw patohla oh wudekihdiong pohn sampah dahl me e weuwao. Kens saut oh kamedek kei ahpw pwarada rehn aramas ako me kilelkidier kilel en mahno, oh rehn irail ko me kin pwongih dikedikeo.

3 Keriemen en tohnleng ahpw wudekihdiong pohn madau na dahlo. Pilen nan madau eri wiahla nta, likamwete ntahn aramas mehla, oh mwahmw koaros en nan madau ahpw mehla.

4 Kesilimen en tohnlengo pil wudekihdi nah dahlo pohn pillap oh utuhnpihl kan, pihl ko koaros ahpw wiahla nta.

5 I ahpw rongada tohnleng me kin apwahpwalih pihl kan eh ngihl laudida, patohwan, "Maing, komwi me ketin pwung ni wiewia kan me komw ketin wiadahr, komwi me sarawi, me ketin mie met oh ketin mieier mahs.

6 Aramas akan kakeredier ntahn sapwellimomwi aramas akan oh sapwellimomwi soukohp kan, ihme komw ketikihongkin irail nta pwe re en nim. Re uhdahn warohng mehlel dupuk en ar wiewia kan!"

7 Mwuhr, I ahpw rongada ngihl ehu me peido sang ni pei sarawio, me mahsanih, "Maing at Kaun, Wasa Lapalahpie! Sapwellimomwi kopwung kan me inen oh pwung mehlel!"

8 Kapahmen en tohnlengo wudekihdiong pohn ketipin nah dahlo; ketipin eri alehdi manaman en kamwasikahki aramas akan mpwulen kisiniei.

9 Eri, aramas akan ahpw mwasingkihla kisiniei laud en ketipin, re ahpw lahlahwekihla mwaren Koht, me kaunepen kalokolok pwukat; ahpw re soh mwahn koluhla oh wiliakapwala, oh re soh mwahn kapinga roson en Koht.

10 Kelimen en tohnlengo wudekihdiong nah dahlo pohn mwoalen mahno kamasepwehko. Rotorot ahpw kipehdi wehin mahno pwon, a aramas akan ahpw kehpene lowarail kan pwehki ar lokolok mwuledek,

---

15:4: Ser. 10.7; b Mel. 86.9. **15:5:** Eks. 38.21. **15:8:** Eks. 40.34; 1 Nan. 8.10-11; 2 Kron. 5.13-14; Ais. 6.4. **16:2:** Eks. 9.10. **16:4:** Eks. 7.17-21; Mel. 78.44. **16:10:** Eks. 10.21.

11 oh pwehki ar lokolok oh ar kens re lahlahwekihla Koht en nanleng.
Ahpw re sohte koluhla oh wiliakapwasang ar wiewia suwed kan.
12 Kewenemen en tohnlengo wudekihdiong nah dahlo pohn Pillap
Iupreitis. Pillapo eri ngalangalada, pwe en kaunopada ahl mwohn
nanmwarki kan me pahn ketido sang ni mesenleng.
13 Mwuri, I ahpw kilangada ngehn samin silimen, re mwomwen
kairu, me kohkohda sang nan ewen drakono, sang nan ewen mahn
kamasepwehko, oh sang nan ewen soukohp likamwo.
14 Eri, iei irail ngehn suwed kan me kin wiahda kilel kapwuriamwei
kei. Ngehn silimen pwukat kin pwarala rehn nanmwarki kan en
sampah pwon, pwe en kaminiminirailpene ong ni mahwen me pahn
wiawi ni Rahn Lapalap en Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie.
15 "Kumwail mwasahn, pwe I pahn kohdo duwehte lipirap emen.
Meid pai me kin pepehd oh mwasamwasahn, oh kin apwahlih eh likou
kan pwe en dehr kin kilisou kohkohseli oh namenekla mwohn aramas
akan!"
16 Ngehn ko eri kapokonepene nanmwarki kan wasa me adaneki ni
mahsen en Ipru Armakedon.
17 Tohnleng keisimeno wudekihdiong nah dahlo nan wehwe. A ngihl
laud ehu ahpw peido sang ni mwoalen tehnpas sarawio, me mahsanih,
"E imwiseklahr!"
18 Mwurihte, lioal pa piripir, ngihl kei pa ngiringirisek, nansapwe
posopos oh lapalahn rerrer en sahpw pil wiawi, me sohte mehkot
duwehte sang ni tepin aramas eh wiawihda nin sampah kohdo, pwe me
uk mehlel oh mwuledek!
19 Ihme kahnimw lapalapo pwalkipeseng wiahda siluh, oh kahnimw
en wehi koaros mwomwkihla. Koht ketin tamanda kahnimw en Papilon
oh ketikihong en nimasang wain nan delen sapwellime engieng.
20 Deke koaros sohrala, nahna koaros kihrla.
21 Takai aihs laud tohto, me toutouki paun epwiki mweredihsang nan-
leng mwerediong pohn aramas akan. Aramas akan ahpw lahlahwekihla
Koht kalokolok en takai aihs pwukat me mweremweredihsang nanleng,
pwe iei lapalahn kalokolok ehu met.

17

Lihen Netiki Paliwere Ndand men

1 Eri, emen tohnleng ko me kolokol dahl isuh ko, ahpw keido mpei
oh patohwanohng ie, "Kilang, kohdo mahs, pwe I en kasalehiong uhk
duwen kalokolok en lihen netiki paliwere ndand meno;[c] eri, iei kahn-
imw lapalap me kokoudahr ni keilen pillap tohto.
2 Rehn lihen netiki paliwere ndand menet me nanmwarkien sampah
kan wiahkidahr dipen kamwahl oh tohn sampah kan kin sakaukilahr
wainen eh tiahk suwed kan."
3 Ngehn Sarawi eri tiada pohi, tohnlengo ahpw waielahng nan
sapwtehn. I ahpw kilangada wasao lih emen me mwomwohd pohn
dakepe, iei mahn weitahta kamasepwehk men, wasa koaros ni kilin
mahno lahlahwe kei ntinting ie; moange me isuh oh kode me eisek.

16:12: Ais. 11.15. **16:15:** Mad. 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Kaud. 3.3. **16:16:** 2 Nan. 23.29; Sek. 12.11. **16:18:** Kaud. 8.5; 11.13, 19. **16:19:** Ais. 51.17. **16:20:** Kaud. 6.14. **16:21:** Eks. 9.23; Kaud. 11.19. [c] **17:1:** ***LIHEN NETIKI PALIWERE NDAND MENO:*** Sounnting menet koasoakoasoia duwen Papilon me pil wehwehki Rom. **17:1:** Ser. 51.13. **17:2:** Ais. 23.17; Ser. 51.7. **17:3:** Kaud. 13.1.

4 Liho likawih likou ehu me poh weitahta oh poh weitahta maramer,
oh kapwat kohl, takai kesempwal oh menemen en pahsu kei me kalin-
gana. E kolokol dahl kohl me audaudkidahr soangen samin oh pwelip-
wel koaros, wahn eh mouren nenek.
5 Nin temwe nting ehu mie, me sohte emen ese wehwe. Eri, iet ntingo:
"Papilon Lapalap, inen lihen netiki paliwere koaros oh wiewia samin
suwed koaros en sampah."
6 I ahpw esehda me lih meno lih sakaula men, me sakaukihla ntahn
sapwellimen Koht aramas akan, oh ntahn irail me kamakamkihla ar
loalopwoatohng wia sounkadehdehn Sises.

Ni ei kilikilang liho, I inenen pwuriamweikihla kowahlap.

7 Tohnlengo eri patohwanohng ie, "Dahme ke pwuriamweikihla? I
pahn kawehwehiong uhk wehwe rir en lihen, oh mahn kamasepwehk
me e dakehn, mahn kamasepwehk me moang isuh oh kode eisek.
8 Mahn me ke kilikilangen, e momour mahso, ahpw met soh. E
nektehn kohda sang nan pwoahr loalo me soh kapi, pwe en kodohn
kasohrala. Irail kan me kin kousoan sampah, me adarail kan sohte
ntinting nan pwuken me momour kan mwohn tepin kawa, irail koaros
pahn wahponda ni arail pahn udiahl mahno. Pwe e momour mahso,
ahpw met soh; e ahpw pahn pwurehng pwarodo.
9 "Eri, wasa kiset me konehng kupwurokong oh kawehwehpe en mie.
Moang isuh ko, wehwehki dohl isuh, dohl ko me liho mwomwohd powe.
Re pil wehwehki nanmwarki isimen:
10 limmen rehrail me pwupwudier, a emen me kakaunte, oh emen
saikinte pwarodo; ni eh pahn pwarodo, ahnsoutehkis me e pahn
kakaunki wasa.
11 A mahn kamasepwehko me momour mahso, ahpw met soh, iei
kawelimen en nanmwarki, kisehn me isimeno, e ahpw pahn ale kam-
womwpe.
12 "Kode eisek me ke kilangehr, iei nanmwarki ehk me saikinte ale
manaman en kaunda wehi, ahpw re pahn iang mahno ahneki manaman
en kaunda wasa duwen nanmwarki kei erein awa ehu.
13 Irail pwukat koaros ahneki soangen lamalamteieu, oh re pahn
kihong mahno ar manaman oh ar pwung koaros en kaunda wasa.
14 Re pahn mahweniong Sihmpwulo; ahpw re pahn lohdi pahn Sihmp-
wulo oh sapwellime aramas pilipil kan, me e ketin malipe, oh me loalop-
woat. pwehki Sihmpwulo eh Kaunen kaun akan oh Nanmwarkien
nanmwarki kan."
15 "Tohnlengo pil patohwanohng ie, "Pillap akan me ke kilikilang me
lih suwed menet mwomwohd limwahr, iei irail aramas akan, kadaudok
kan, wehi kan, oh lokaia kan.
16 Kode eisek me ke kilangehr oh mahn kamasepwehko pahn kailongk-
ihla lih suwedo. Re pahn kihsang mehkoaros me e ahneki oh kakilisawi-
hada. Mwuhr, re ahpw pahn kangala uduke oh kamwomwkihla kisiniei.
17 Pwe Koht ketin audehkidahr kapehdirail kan dahme e ketin kup-
wukupwurehiong liho, ni ar pahn wiahkihteieu kihong mahno ar man-
aman en kaunda wasa, mahsen en Koht lao pahn pweida.
18 "Liho me ke kilangadahr, iei kahnimw lapalap me kakaun nan-
mwarkien sampah kan."

17:4: Ser. 51.7. **17:8:** Dan. 7.7; Kaud. 11.7; b Mel. 69.28. **17:12:** Dan. 7.24.

18

Ohlahn Papilon

1 Mwurin mepwukat I ahpw kilangada pil emen tohnleng me patopatohdi sang nanleng. Manaman laud kohiengehr, oh sampah pwon ahpw marainkihla eh lingaling.

2 E ahpw ngihl laudida, patohwan, “E ohlahr! Papilon, kahnimw lapalapo, ohlahr! E wialahr dewen ngehn suwed kan oh ngehn saut kan koaros, pesen menpihr samin oh suwed koaros.

3 Wehi koaros nimasangehr oh sakaukilahr eh wain—wain kehlail en eh tiahk suwed kan. Nanmwarki kan en sampah wiadahr kamwahl reh, oh sounnnet kan en sampah kepwehpwehkilahr eh mouren noahrok soh irepe.”

4 I ahpw rongada pil ehu ngihl sang nanleng, me mahsanih,
“Kumwail, nei aramas akan, kumwail tang! Kumwail tangasang!
Kumwail dehr iang wia dipe kan,
pwe kumwail en dehr iang lokolongki!
5 Dipe kan koasoakoasoakdahr oh leldalahngehr nanleng,
oh Koht ketin tamatamante eh wiewia suwed kan.
6 Kumwail wiahiong mehkoaros nin duwen me e wiahiong kumwail,
kasapahldohng pak riapak uwen me e wiahiong kumwail.
Kumwail audehkihda nah delen sakau, sakau kehlailsang pak riapak
me e kaunopada oh kihong kumwail pwe kumwail en nim.
7 Kihong lokolok laud oh nsensuwed laud,
me uwehte kalingan oh kamweit kan me e pein wiahiong ih.
Pwe e kin mengimengloalki, ndinda,
‘Iet ngehi, lih nanmwarki men me mwomwohd met!
Kaidehn liohdi men ngehi,
I sohte mwahn pahn lelohng nesensuwed!’
8 Pwehki met, kalokepe koaros pahn lelpenehng rahnteieu:
soumwahu, nsensuwed, oh lehk lapalap.
Oh e pahn mwasingkihla kisiniei,
pwe Kaun-o Koht me pahn ketin kadeikada, ih me manaman kowahlap.”

9 Nanmwarkien sampah kan me iangehr nan eh tiahk suwed oh peren suwed kan, re pahn mwahieiki oh eimwoluhki ni ar pahn mahsanihada ediniei en eh roangala.

10 Re pahn uh dohweisang, pwehki ar masak iang eh lokolok, re ahpw pahn mahsanih, “Ia uwen kamasepwehk, ia uwen apwal laud wet! Kahnimw lapalap Papilon, kahnimw kehlail! Nan awateieu kadeikpomw wiawiher!”

11 Sounnetinet kan en sampah pil iang sengisengki oh mwahieiki, pwehki solahr me pahn pwainda ar kepwe kan.

12 Solahr me pahn pwain ar kohl, ar silper, ar takai kesempwal, oh ar menemen en pahsu kan; ar likou kaselel kan, likou toal silik, likou pohmaramer weitahta; soangen tuhke pwohmwahu koaros, soangen dipwisou kan me wiawihda sang ngihn elepant, oh tuhke pweilaud, de pirahs, mete oh marpel;

18:2: Ais. 21.9; Ser. 51.8; Kaud. 14.8; b Ais. 13.21; Ser. 50.39. **18:3:** Ais. 23.17; Ser. 51.7. **18:4:** Ais. 48.20; Ser. 50.8; 51.6, 45. **18:5:** Sen. 18.20-21; Ser. 51.9. **18:6:** Mel. 137.8; Ser. 50.29. **18:7:** Ais. 47.7-9. **18:9:** Esek 26.16-17. **18:11:** Esek 27.31, 36. **18:12:** Esek 27.12, 13, 22.

13 oh sinamon, mehn doal mwenge, warpwohmwahu, mir, oh insens;
wain oh leh, pilawa oh wihd, kou oh sihpw, oahs oh werennansapw, oh
lidu kan, oh pil mouren aramas.
14 Sounnetinet kan pil ndaiong, “Kowe, Papilon! Soahng mwahu
koaros me nan kapehdomw kin ngoangki, rosasanguhkehr, omw kepwe
koaros oh dipwisou lingan koaros sohrasanguhkehr; ke solahr pahn diar
kohkohlahte!”
15 Sounnetinet ko me kepwehpwehkilahr ar doadoahk en netinet nan
kahnimwo, re pahn uh dohweisang pwehki ar masak iang kalokepe kan.
Re ahpw pahn kin iang sengiseng oh mwahmwahiei,
16 ndinda, “Meid kamasepwehk, meid apwal ong kahnimw lapalapo!
Me kin epwehnki mi nan likou linen, pohntahn mwel, oh poh weitahta
maramer, oh kapwatki kohl, takai kesempwal, oh menemen en pahsu
kan!
17 Oh ni awateieu soangen kepwe pwukat koaros ohla!”
Kepin en sohp kan koaros oh towe koaros, sehla kan oh sounnetinet
en nan madau koaros, re ahpw uh dohweisang kahnimwo,
18 oh weriwerki ni ar kilangada ediniei en eh lulda, “Sohte kahnimw
ehu me duwehte kahnimw lapalap wet!”
19 Re ahpw kamwerehdiong pwelpar pohn moangarail kan, oh sen-
giseng oh mwahmwahieiki kahnimwo, ndinda, “Meid kamasepwehk,
meid apwal ong kahnimw lapalap wet! Iei kahnimw wet me irail koaros
me wararail sohp kin mi nan madau kepwehpwehkilahr. Ahpw iet ni
awateieu e katihasang soahng koaros!”
20 Eri, kowe nanleng, ngisingis oh perenda, pwehki eh mwomwlahr!
Kumwail sapwellimen Koht aramas akan, wahnpoaron oh soukohp kan,
kumwail ngisingis oh perenda! Pwe Koht ketin kadeingkidahr dahme e
wiahiong kumwail!
21 Eri, tohnleng kehlail men ahpw pwekada takai ehu me uwehte
takain ngidar pilawa oh kesepwekelahng nan madau, patohwan, “Ih
duwen kahnimw lapalap Papilon eh pahn lekdekla, oh sohla me pahn
kilang mwomwe.
22 Ngilen sounkesengki arp oh sounkeseng teikan, sounpeuk sowi kan,
solahr me pahn rong rehmw. Solahr tohndoadoahk koahiek ni soangen
doadoahk kan me pahn dierek rehmw; solahr me pahn rong takain
ngidar pilawa rehmw.
23 Solahr me pahn kilang marain en lamp me pahn sensereiuk; solahr
me pahn rong ngilen ohl kamwohd oh lih kamwohd rehmw. Noumw
sounnetinet kan iei me keieu kehlail nan ar doadoahk nin sampah, oh
ke pitihkidier aramas koaros en sampah omw widing kan!”
24 Papilon aleier lokolok pwehki ntahn soukohp oh sapwellimen Koht
aramas akan eh dierekdahr ie, iei, ntahn irail koaros me kamakamalahr
nin sampah.

19

1 Mwurin mepwukat I ahpw rongada ngihl ehu me likamw mwoarong
laud en pokon en aramas kalaimwuhnie, me patopatohwan, “Kapinga
Koht! Koht iei atail Sounkomour! Iei ih me lingan oh roson!

18:15: Esek 27.31, 36. **18:17:** Ais. 23.14; Esek 27.26-30. **18:18:** Esek 27.32. **18:19:** Esek 27.30-34. **18:20:** Deud. 32.43; Ser. 51.48. **18:21:** Ser. 51.63-64; b Esek 26.21. **18:22:** Esek 26.13; Ais. 24.8. **18:22:** Ser. 7.34; 25.10. **18:24:** Ser. 51.49.

2 Pwe sapwellime kadeik kan me mehlel oh pwung. E ketin
kadeikadahr lihen netiki paliwere ndando me kauwehkilahr sampah eh
tiahk suwed kan en kamwahl oh nenek. Koht ketin kalokeier pwehki eh
kemelahr sapwellime ladu kan."
3 Ngihl ko pil pwurehng, patohwan, "Kapinga Koht! Ediniei en kahn-
imw lapalapo me lullul kin ediedte kohkohlahte!"
4 Lapalap riehk pahmeno oh menmour pahmeno ahpw poaridi oh
pwongih Koht me ketiket nan mwoale, patohwanohng, "Amen! Kapinga
Koht!"

Kamadipw en Kapwopwoud en Sihmpwulo

5 Ngihl eri peido sang ni mwoahlo, me mahsanih, "Kumwail kapinga
atail Koht, kumwail koaros sapwellime ladu kan, oh aramas koaros, me
lapalap oh tikitik kan, me kin wauneki!"
6 Mwuhr, I ahpw rongada ngihl ehu me likamwete mwoarong en
pokon kalaimwuhnie, likamw ngirisek en tenihr laud de ngirisek en
nansapwe, me patohwan, "Kitail kapinga Koht! Pwe atail Kaun, atail
Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, iei ih me atail Nanmwarki!
7 Kitail perenda oh ngisingiski atail peren; kitail kapinga sapwellime
roson. Pwe e lelehr ahnsoun kapwopwoud en Sihmpwulo, oh sap-
wellime lih kamwohd onopadahr.
8 E mweimweiongehr lih kamwohdo en kapwatakihda likou min oh
mwakelekel." (Likou mwakelekel, iei en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan
ar wiewia mwahu kan.)
9 Tohnlengo ahpw patohwanohng ie, "Ntingihedi met: Meid pai irail
kan me aleier luhk ong ni kamadipw en kapwopwoud en Sihmpwulo!"
E ahpw pil uselahte patohwan, "Iei met kan mahsen mehlel en Koht."
10 I ahpw poaridiong mwowe pwe I en pwongih; a e ahpw pato-
hwanohng ie, "Ke dehr wia men, pwe ngehi iengomw ladu men oh
iengen riomw kan, irail koaros me kin poadidiong mahsen mehlel kan
me Sises ketin kasalehda. Koht me ke pahn pwongih!"
Pwe mahsen mehlel me Sises ketin kasaledahr, iei me audedahr
soukohp ako.

Oahs Pwetepwet oh Soundake men

11 Mwuhr, I ahpw kilangada nanleng eh ritida oh oahs pwetepwet men
pwarada. Soundake oahso mwarenki Loalopwoat oh Mehlel. E kin wia
kopwung oh kin mahwen duwen me pwung.
12 Edin peren ko rasehng kisiniei, oh mwaramwar tohto mi pohn
tapwi. Mwar ehu pil ntinting powe, me sohte emen ese wehwe pwe
ihete.
13 Likou reirei me e likawih diren nta. Mware iei "Mahsen en Koht."
14 Karis en sounpei en nanleng kan kin idawehn, dake oahs pwetepwet
kei, oh likawih likou pwetepwet mwakelekel.
15 Kedlahs keng pwoat uhsang ni ewe, me e pahn kin kalowehkihdi
wehi kan. E pahn kaunkinirailda sokon mete; oh pein ih pahn tiakasang,
nan wasahn tiahk wain, wainen engieng en Koht.
16 Pohn eh likou oh pil pohn denge, nting wet sansal ie: "Nanmwarkien
nanmwarki kan oh Kaunen kaun akan."

19:2: Deud. 32.43; 2 Nan. 9.7. **19:3:** Ais. 34.10. **19:5:** Mel. 115. 13. **19:6:** Esek 1.24; b Mel. 93.1; 97.1; 99.1. **19:9:** Mad. 22.2-3. **19:11:** Esek 1.1; b Mel. 96.13; Ais. 11.4. **19:12:** Dan. 10.6. **19:13:** Kupw 18.14-18. **19:15:** Mel. 2.9; b Ais. 63.3; Soel 3.13; Kaud. 14.20.

17 I ahpw pil kilangada tohnleng men me uh pohn ketipin. E ahpw
ngihl laud weringki menpihr koaros me pipihr nan wehwe, patohwan,
"Kumwail patohdo oh pokonpene pwe kumwail en iang kamadipw
lapalap en Koht!
18 Kumwail patohdo oh iang tungoale uduk en nanmwarki, uduk en
kaunen sounpei kan, uduk en sounpei kan, uduk en oahs akan oh me
dake kan, uduk en aramas koaros, lidu oh me maiauda kan, me lapalap
oh me tikitik kan!"
19 Ngehi eri kilangada mahn kamasepwehko oh nanmwarki kan en
sampah oh sapwellimarail karis en sounpei kan duwen ar pokonpene
pwe re en mahweniong me dake oahso oh sapwellime karis kan.
20 Mahno eri lohdi iangahki soukohp likamwo me wiadahr soahng
kapwuriamwei kei mwohn mesen mahno. (Pwehki kilel kapwuriamwei
ko me e pitihekihdi irail kan me kilelkihdi kilel en mahno, oh pil irail
me kin pwongih sansal en mahno.) Mahn kamasepwehko oh soukohp
likamwo, ira koaros eri momourte lekdeklahng nan lehn kisiniei, me kin
ngkingkenki suwepel.
21 Neira karis en sounpei ko eri kamakamkihla kedlahs me uhsang
ni ewen me dake oahs pwetepweto. Menpihr koaros ahpw medkihla
udukarail kan, nin duwen uwen me re kak kang.

20

Mwehi en Sounpar Kid

1 Ngehi eri kilangada tohnleng men me wa kihen ritingada pwohar
loalo me soh kapi oh selmete toutou pwoat.
2 E ahpw poarokedi drakono, iei serpent en kawao, me iei Tepil de
Sehdan—e ahpw salihedi erein sounpar kid.
3 Tohnlengo eri kesepwekehdilahng nan pwoahr loalo, me soh kapi,
loakehdi oh katengehdi powe, pwe e dehr kin pitih wehi kan, pahr kido
lao imwisekla. Mwuri, e ahpw pahn sapwadada ahnsou kis.
4 I ahpw kilangada mwoahl kei oh irail ko me ale manaman en kadeik,
re ahpw ketidiong powe. I pil kilangada ngenen irail ko me kamakamk-
ilahr doadoahk en lohki padahk mehlel me Sises ketin kapwaredahr
oh mahsen en Koht. Irail sohte iang pwongih mahn kamasepwehko de
sansalo, de iang kilelki kilel en mahno nin temwarail de ni pehrail. Re
iangehr Krais momour oh kakaun duwen nanmwarki kei erein pahr kid.

5 (A me melahr teikan sohte mourda, lao pahr kid dou pohrail.) Iei met
keieun iasadahn me melahr akan.
6 Meid pai mehlel irail kan me pahn iang iasada keieu wet. Mehla
keriau solahr ahneki manaman pohrail, pwe re pahn wiahla samworo
en Koht oh Krais, oh re pahn iang kakaun erein pahr kido.

Lohdien Sehdan

7 Pahr kid lao pahn imwisekla, Sehdan pahn sapwedekda sang nan
selipe kan,
8 e ahpw pahn kohwei wasa koaros ni keimw pahieun sampah pwe en
pitih wehi kan, iei Kok oh Makok.[d] Ahd riau pwukat wiahla kilelepen
wehi kan me uhwong Israel, eri, mehn Israel kan lemeleme me wehi

19:17: Esek 39.17-20. **19:20:** Kaud. 13.1-18. **20:2:** Sen. 3.1. **20:4:** Dan. 7.9, 22.
[d] **20:8:** ***KOK OH MAKOK:*** Ahd pwukat kohsang nan kokohp en Esekiel ire laud 38-39.

pwukat pahn mahweniong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan mwurin mwehin Mesaiao. Sehdan pahn kapokonepene wehi kan pwe re en mahwen, ihr me ngedehrie, rasehng pihken ni oahroahr.
9 Re ahpw paraparalahr nin sampah oh kapilpenehr kahnimpwal en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan oh kahnimwo me e kin ketin poakohng. Ahpw iet kisiniei mweredihsangehr nanleng oh kamwasikeiraillahr.
10 Tepilo me pitihiraildier, e ahpw lekdeklahng nan lehn kisiniei oh suwepel, wasa me mahn kamasepwehko oh soukohp likamwo lekdeklahngehr ie; oh re pahn lokolok ni rahn nipwong erein dih koaros kohkohlahte.

Kaimwiseklahn Kadeik

11 I ahpw kilangada lapalahn mwoahl pwetepwet ehu oh ih me kin ketiket powe. Sampah oh nanleng tangasang oh sohla mie mwohn silangi.
12 I ahpw pil kilangada me melahr akan, me lapalap oh me tikitik kan, duwen ar uh mwohn mwoahlo. Pwuhk kan eri papahkpeseng, oh pil ehu pwuhk papahkpeseng, iei pwuken me momour kan. Me melahr akan eri pakadeingkihda mehkan me ntinting nan pwuhk ko duwen ar wiewia kan.
13 Madau eri kapehda me melahr akan. Mehla oh wasahn me melahr akan pil kapehda me melahr akan me ira kolokol. Irail koaros eri pakadeida duwen ar wiewia kan.
14 Mwuri, mehla oh wasahn me melahr akan ahpw pisikendilahng nan lehn kisinieio. (Eri, lehn kisiniei wet, iei keriaun mehla.)
15 Mehmen me mware sohte nting nan pwuken me momour kan, e ahpw pil iang pisikendilahng nan lehn ksinieio.

21

Nanleng Kapw oh Sampah Kapw

1 Eri, I ahpw kilangada lahng kapw ehu oh sampah kapw ehu. Keieun lahngo oh keieun sampah sohla mie, oh madau pil sohla mie.
2 I ahpw kilangada Kahnimw Sarawio, Serusalem Kapw, e kohkohdi sang nanleng rehn Koht, kaunopada mwahu oh kapwata, duwehte lih kamwohd emen me kapwatadahr pwe en tuhwong eh pwoud.
3 I ahpw pil rongada ngihl laud ehu sang nan mwoahlo, me mahsanih, “Iet tehnpas en Koht rehn aramas akan! E pahn ketiket rehrail, oh irail pahn wiahla sapwellime aramas. Pein Koht pahn kin ketiket rehrail oh e pahn wiahla ar Koht.
4 E pahn kin ketin limwihasang pilen masarail koaros. Mehla solahr pahn wiawi, solahr mwahiei, solahr nsensuwed, solahr medek. Soahng mering kan sohralahr.”
5 Eri, me ketiket pohn mwoahlo ahpw mahsanih, “Met I pahn onehda sapahl mehkoaros!” E ahpw pil mahsanihong ie, “Ntingihedi met, pwehki mahsen pwukat me mehlel oh likilik.”
6 E ahpw pil mahsanih, “E imwiseklahr! Ngehi me Alpa oh Omeka, Tepin oh Imwilahn mehkoaros. Mehmen me men nimpildahr, I pahn kihong pwe en nimasang utuhnpihl en komour sang nan ei kalahngan.

20:8: Esek 7.2; b Esek 38.2, 9, 15. **20:11:** Dan. 7.9-10. **21:1:** Ais. 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pit. 3.13. **21:2:** Ais.52.1; b Kaud. 3.12; c Ais. 61.10. **21:3:** Esek 37.27; Lip 26.11, 12. **21:4:** Ais. 25.8; b Ais. 35.10; 65.19. **21:6:** Ais. 55.1.

7 Mehmen me pahn dadaurete oh kalowehdi me suwed koaros, e pahn
sohsohki mepwukat sang rehi: I pahn wiahla eh koht, oh e pahn wiahla
nei seri.
8 A me masepwehk kan, me kahmahmkihla ar pwoson, me loallap
akan, me kamaramas akan, me kamwahl kan, sounwunahni kan, oh
me kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan, oh me likamw koaros—dewen
irail pwukat, iei leh me kin lullulki kisiniei oh suwepel, me iei keriaun
mehla."

Serusalem Kapw

9 Emen tohnleng isimeno ko me kolokol dahl isuh me diren kalokolok
isuh ahpw keidohng ie oh patohwanohng ie, "Kohdo mahs, pwe I en
kasalehiong uhk lih kamwohdo, werek en Sihmpwulo."
10 Ngehn Sarawi ahpw tiada pohi, oh tohnlengo ahpw waielahng pohn
nahna ile ehu. E ahpw kasalehiong ie Serusalem, Kahnimw Sarawio, me
kohkohdi sang nanleng rehn Koht,
11 me wie lingalingki lingan en Koht. E pil lingaling rasehng kisin takai
kesempwal, me adaneki sasper, oh mwakelekel duwehte kilahs.
12 Kehl laud oh ile ehu mie, ewen kehl eisek riau mie, oh tohnleng ehk
riemen me kin sinsile ewen kehl ko. Pohnangin ewen kehl ko mwaren
kadaudok eisek riau en wehin Israel ntinting ie.
13 Mie ewen kehl wad siluh ni pali koaros en kelen kahnimwo; siluh ni
palimese, siluh ni palieir; siluh ni paliepeng, oh siluh ni palikapi.
14 Kelen kahnimwo kokoudahr pohn poahsoan takai eisek riau, oh
mwaren sapwellimen Sihmpwulo wahnpoaron ehk riemen ko me nting
powe.
15 Tohnleng me lokolokaiaiong ieo wa kisin tuhke kohl pwoat, mehn
sohng kelen kahnimwo.
16 Kahnimwo keimw pahieu, pali pahieu koaros soangen sosohng
ehute. Tohnlengo eri sohngkihdi kahnimwo kisin tuhkehn sohngo; eri,
uwen reirei mwail kid limepwiki, pil duwehte tehlep oh ileh.
17 Tohnglengo pil sohngedi kehlo; eri, piht riepwiki eisek weneu ile,
duwen mehn sohng me e doadoahngkio eh kasalehda.
18 Soangen takai kesempwal me adaneki sasper me wia kehlo, oh
kohl tohr me wia kahnimwo, me inenen melengileng, rasehng kilahs
mwakelekel.
19 Soangen takai kesempwal koaros me pil kapwata takai ko me poah-
soanehda kelen kahnimw wet. Takai sasper me wia tepin poahsoano,
sapair me wia keriaun poahsoano, akat me wia kesiluhwo, emerald me
wia kapahiewo,
20 oniks me wia kelimauwo, karnilian me wia keweneuwo, kwarts
oangoahng me wia keisuhwo, peril me wia kawaluhwo, topas me wia
keduwauwo, kalsedoni me wia kaeiseko, turkuwois me wia kaeisek
ehuwo, amedist me wia kaeisek riauwo.
21 Ewen kehl eisek riauwo, iei menemen en pahsu me wia; ehuehu
ewen kehl ko wiawihdahsang ni menemen en pahsu ehute. Ahl en
kahnimwo kohl me wia, lingan oh medendel duwehte kilahs.
22 Sohte tehnpas en kaudok I kilangada nan kahnimwo, pwe tehnpas
en kaudok, iei Kaun-o Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, oh Sihmpwulo.

21:7: 2 Sam. 7.14; Mel. 89.26-27. **21:10:** Esek 40.2. **21:12:** Esek 48.30-35. **21:15:** Esek 40.3. **21:18:** Ais. 54.11-12. **21:18:** Dop 13.16-17.

23 Sohte anahnepen ketipin oh maram en dakedaker nan kahnimwo,
pwe lingan en Koht me kin kamarainih wasa, oh Sihmpwulo, iei lamp
me kin sensere wasa.
24 Tohn sampah kan pahn kin weweidki marain en kahnimw wet, oh
nanmwarkien sampah kan pahn ketikidohng wasaht ar reken kepwe
kan.
25 Ewen kehl kan en kahnimw wet pahn kin langalang ahnsou koaros,
e sohte pahn kin ritidi, pwehki sohte rotorot wasao. 21.25-26
26 Lingan oh roson en wehi kan pahn kin wisikdohng nan kahnimw
wet.
27 Sohte mehkot samin pahn pedolong loale, de mehmen me kin
wia mehkot saut de me kin wia likamw pahn pedolong loale. Irailte
me mwararail kan ntinting nan sapwellimen Sihmpwulo pwuken me
momour kan, iei irail me pahn pedolong nan kahnimw wet.

22

1 Tohnlengo pil kasalehiong ie pillap en pilen komouro, mwakelekel
duwehte kilahs, me uhsang ni mwoalen Koht oh Sihmpwulo,
2 oh kin pwilipwilwei nanwerengen ahl en kahnimwo. Ni pali koaros
en keilen pillapo tuhkehn komour pwoat uhda ie me kin wa pak ehu nan
sounpwong koaros; oh teh kan kin wiahla wini mehn kamwahwihala
tohn wehi kan.
3 Sohte mehkot me Koht ketin keriahla pahn dierek nan kahnimw wet.
Mwoalen Koht, oh mwoalen Sihmpwulo, pahn mihmihte nan kah-
nimw wet, oh sapwellimen Koht ladu kan pahn kin pwongipwongih
wasaht.
4 Re pahn kin uduhdiahl silangi, oh mware pahn kin ntinting ni
temwarail kan.
5 Sohte rotorot pahn mie wasao, sapwellimen Koht ladu kan sohte
pahn anahne marain en lamp de marain en ketipin, pwe Kaun-o, iei
Koht, me pahn kin ketin wia arail marain, oh re pahn kin kakaun nin
duwen nanmwarki kei erein dih koaros kohkohlahte.

Sapahldohn Sises

6 Tohnlengo eri patohwanohng ie, “Mahsen pwukat me ke ntingi-
hedier me uhdahn mehlel oh uhdahn pahn pweida. Kaun-o Koht, me kin
ketin audehkihda soukohp akan Ngene, ketin poaronedohr sapwellime
tohnleng pwe en patohwanohng sapwellime ladu kan dahme pahn
wiawi ahnsou keren.”
7 Eri, Sises ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail rong! I pahn mwadang leledo!
Meid pai irail kan me kin kesempwalki oh apwalih kokohp kan en nan
pwuhk wet!”
8 Iet ngehi, Sohn, iei ngehi me kilangehr oh rongehr mepwukat koaros.
Mwurin ei kilangehr oh rongehr mepwukat, I ahpw poaridi mwohn
tohnlengo pwe I en pwongih.
9 E ahpw patohwanohng ie, “Ke dehr wia men! Pwe ngehi iengomw
ladu, oh iengen riomw soukohp ako, oh iengen irail koaros me kin
kesempwalki oh apwalih kokohp kan en nan pwuhk wet. Koht me ke
pahn kin pwongih!”

21:23: Ais. 60.19-20. **21:24:** Ais. 60.3. 21.25-26 **21:25:** Ais. 60.11. **21:27:** Ais 52.1; Esek 44.9. **22:1:** Esek 47.1; Sek. 14.8. **22:2:** Sen. 2.9. **22:3:** Sek. 14.11 9 (cp. Sen. 3.17). **22:5:** Ais. 60.19; b Dan. 7.18.

10 E ahpw pil patohwanohng ie, “Ke dehpa ekieki kokohp kan en nan
pwuhk wet, pwe ahnsoun ar pahn pweida kerendohr.
11 Eri, me dipan akan en dadaurete nan diparail kan, oh me samin kan
en wiewiahte ar samin; oh me lelepek kan en dadaurete ar lelepek, oh
mehmen me sarawi en dadaurete eh sarawi.”
12 Sises mahsanih, “Kumwail rong! I pahn mwadang leledo. I pahn wa
kohwei pwais me I pahn kihong emenemen nin duwen eh wiewia kan.
13 Ngehi me Alpa oh Omeka, Tepin oh Imwilahn mehkoaros.”
14 Meid pai irail kan me kamwakeledahr ar likou reirei kan, pwe re en
ahneki pwungen iang tungoale wahntuhkehn komour oh pedolong nan
ewen kelen kahnimwo!
15 Eri, iei irail pwukat me pahn mihmihte liki: me tiahk samin suwed
kan, me kin wunahni kan, me kamwahl akan, me kin kamaramas akan,
me kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan, oh koaros me kin mwahuki koasoia
oh wiahda likamw.
16 “Iet ngehi, Sises, me kadarowehr nei tohnleng men pwe en kadehde-
hiong kumwail mepwukat nan mwomwohdiso kan. Ngehi me kisehn
kadaudok en Depit, ngehi me usuhn rahn lingaling.”
17 Ngehn Sarawi oh Lih Kamwohdo mahsanih, “Kohdo!”
Koaros me pahn rong met en pil patohwan “Kohdo!”
Mehmen me men nimpildahr en kohdo; en ale pilen komour nin
duwen kisakis ehu, mehmen me men ale, en ale.

Keimwiseklahn Pwuhk wet

18 Eri, iet ngehi, Sohn, me wia kehkehlik wet ong koaros me kin rong
kokohp kan en nan pwuhk wet: mehmen me pahn kalaudehla kokohp
kan en nan pwuhk wet kapatahiong mehkot, Koht pahn ketin kaloke
kapatahiong kalokolok kan me ntinting nan pwuhk wet.
19 Oh mehmen me pahn katikitikihala kihsang mehkot nan kokohp
kan en nan pwuhk wet, Koht pahn ketikihsang pweise nin tuhkehn
komour, oh pweise ong ni Kahnimw Sarawio me koasoiepe wiawiher
nan pwuhk wet.
20 Me kin ketikihda sapwellime kadehdehiong mepwukat, kin mah-
sanih, “Ei mehlel pwoat! I pahn mwadang leledo!”
Eri, en pweida. Kaun Sises, komw ketidohla!
21 Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises en ieiang kumwail koaros.

22:11: Dan. 12.10. **22:12:** Ais. 40.10; 62.11; b Mel. 28.4; Ais. 40.10; Ser. 17.10. **22:13:** Kaud. 1.8; b Ais. 44.6; 48.12; Kaud. 1.17; 2.8. **22:14:** Sen. 2.9; 3.22. **22:16:** Ais. 11.1, 10. **22:17:** Ais. 55.1. **22:18:** Deud. 4.2; 12.32.

MELKAHKA KAN

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuken *Melkahka kan*, iei pwuken koul oh kapakap kei en Pwuhk Sarawi. Aramas ekei me wiahda erein ahnsou reirehie, oh mehn Israel kan ahpw kihpene oh kin doadoahngki ni ahnsoun kaudok. Kedekedeo, koul oh kapakap pwukat ahpw patehngala Pwuhk Sarawi.

Audepen koul sarawi pwukat wekpeseng ni soangen ire tohto: mie melkahka kei mehn kapinga oh kaudokiong Koht; mie mehn pek sawas, kapakap en silasil, oh pekipek en komour; pekipek en mahk oh kalahngan; koulen kapingkalahnganki en Koht eh kupwuramwahu; pekipek en kalokolok ong imwintihti kan. Kapakap pwukat wiawihier sang pein emen oh sang ni mwaren wehi pokon en Israel; audepen ekei kin kasalehda en emen eh pepehm, oh audepen meteikan kin kasalehda anahn de pepehm en wehi pokon.

Sises ketin doadoahngki melkahka kan, oh sounnting kan en Kadehde Kapw kin kalap katamanda. Eri, koul pwukat wiahla pwuhk kesempwal en kaudok ehu nan Mwomwohdisohn Krais sang nin tapio.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Audepen Pwuhk Wet Melkahka 150 me pwalpeseng wiahda ire limau, de pwuhk limau, iei me pahn sansal pah:

Melkahka 1—41
Melkahka 42—72
Melkahka 73—89
Melkahka 90—106
Melkahka 107—150

1

Pai Mehlel
(Melkahka 1—41)

1 Meid pai aramas akan
me kin soikala kaweid en aramas suwed kan,
me sohte kin men kalemengih me dipan akan,
de patehng irail akan me sohte kin wauneki Koht;
2 ahpw re kin perenki peikiong Kosonned en KAUN-O,
oh medemedewe nan kapehdihr nin rahn oh nipwong.
3 Re rasehng tuhke kan limwahn pihl akan,
me kin materek nan rahk koaros,
oh tehrail kan sohte kin mengila.
Re kin pweida mwahu ni soahng koaros me re kin wia.

4 Ahpw aramas suwed akan sohte mwahn kin duwehte;
re rasehng teh meng kan me kisinieng kin ipihpirseli.
5 Koht pahn ketin kaloke me dipan akan
oh re pahn katohrohrsang sapwellime aramas akan.
6 KAUN-O pahn ketin kaukaweid oh sinsile me pwung kan,
a aramas suwed akan pahn lekdekla kohkohlahte.

2

Nanmwarki me Koht ketin Piladahr

1:3: Ser. 17.8.

1 Dahme wehi kan koasoakoasone re en ketiwohkihla?
Dahme aramas akan wiewiahki arail koasoandi so-katepe?
2 Ar nanmwarki kan kahngohdilahr;
ar kaun akan koasoakoasone nanpwungarail re en uhwong KAUN-O
oh pil uhwong sapwellime nanmwarki me e ketin piladahr.
3 Re ahpw nda, “Kitail kasaledengkitailla sang pahn ara kosonned,
oh keseweisang kitail ara manaman.”

4 KAUN-O ahpw ketin kiparamat sang nan mwoale nanleng,
oh ketin kumwuski arail koasoandi kan.
5 Ih eri ketin engiengda oh mahseniong irail,
oh kamasangkinirailda sapwellime engieng.
6 E ketin mahsanih, “I kasapwiladahr nei nanmwarki
pohn ei dohl sarawio Saion.”[a]

7 Nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanih, “I pahn kasalehda dahme KAUN-O ketin mahsanih.
KAUN-O mahsanihong ie: ‘Kowe nei pwutak;
rahnwet I wialahr semomw.
8 Peki rehi, a I pahn kihong uhk wehi kan koaros;
oh ke pahn limankihla sampah pwon.
9 Ke pahn kauwehkinirailla sokon mete;
ke pahn kamwereirailpeseng duwehte omw kin pwalangpeseng dahl pleit.’ ”

10 Eri, kumwail nanmwarki kan, kumwail rong ie;
kumwail kaunen sampah kan, kumwail rong duwen met:
11 Kumwail papah KAUN-O ni lammwin;
kumwail rerrer
12 oh poaridihsang;
pwe e dehr ketin mwadang engiengda,
oh kumwail pahn mwadangete mehkihla.
Meid pai irail koaros me kin wiahki KAUN-O sileparail.

3

Kapakap en Peki Sawas en Nimenseng[b]

1 Maing KAUN, ei imwintihti kan me ngeder,
re inenen tohto me kin pelian ie!
2 Re kin koasoakoasoia ie oh ndinda,
“Koht sohte pahn ketin sewese.”

3 Ahpw Maing KAUN, komwi me soundoarepei sang me keper kan ahnsou koaros;
komwi me kin ketin kupwurehda I en kin powehdi,
komwi me kin ketin pwurehng kakehleiehda.
4 I patohwan likweriong KAUN-O, pwe en ketin sewese ie,

---

a **2:6:** ***SAION:*** Lepin mahsen lepet “Saion” (iei ahd me tepin kohieng wasa me adaneki “Kahnimw en Depit,” en mehn Sepus kan wasahn mahwen kehlail me sapwellimen Nanmwarki Depit sounpei kan kalowehdi) mwuhr ahd wet pil kohieng dohl me Tehnpas Sarawio kokouda ie.

2:7: Wie. 13.33; Ipru 1.5; 5.5. **2:9:** Kaud. 2.26-27; 12.5; 19.15. b **3::** ***TITlE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** Depit wiahda melkahka wet mwurin eh tangasang sapwellime pwutak Apsalom. **3::** 2 Sam. 15.13—17.22.

e ahpw ketin sapeng ie sang pohn sapwellime dohl sarawi. [c]

5 I kin wendi oh memeir nipwong kan,
KAUN-O kin ketin sinsile ie.
6 I sohte kin masak kiden imwintihti kan
me kin kapiliepene sang wasa koaros.

7 Maing KAUN, komw ketido! Maing Koht, komw ketin kapitiehla!
Komw kin ketin kaloke ei imwintihti kan koaros
oh ketikihsang irail manaman en kauweiehla.
8 Manaman en powehdi kin pwilisang rehn KAUN-O—
en ketin kupwuramwahwih sapwellime aramas akan.

4

Kapakap en Peki Sawas en Ninsoutik [d]

1 Maing Koht, soundoarepei,
komw ketin sapeng ie ni ei kin kapakap.
Ni ei milahr nan apwal, komwi me ketin seweseiehda.
A met komw kupwurkalahngan oh karonge ei pekipeket.

2 Kumwail aramas akan, ia erein amwail pahn mwamwahlikin ie?
Ia erein amwail pahn kin kesempwalki soahng me sohte katepe kan
oh idawehn soahng me likamw akan?

3 Kumwail en tamataman me KAUN-O ketin piladahr en sapwellimanikihla me pwung kan,
oh e ketin karonge ie ni ei kin likweriong.

4 Kumwail masak oh rerrer oh tokedihsang amwail kin wia dihp;
kumwail medemedewe mwahu duwen met,
ni amwail kin wendi nennenewei nan amwail peht kan.
5 Kumwail meirongkihong KAUN-O amwail mehn meirong pwung,
oh likih ih.

6 Mie me tohto me kin kapakap nin duwe met:
"Maing KAUN, komw ketin kupwureiong kiht sapwellimomwi kapai kan.
Komw ketin kalahngan kupwurei kiht!"
7 Ahpw peren me komw ketikihongieier
siksang mehlel peren me re pahn kin ahneki
sang ni reken ar wahn pilawa oh wain akan.

8 Ni ei kin wendi, I kin meirla ni popohl;
pwe komwi, Maing KAUN, me kin ketin sinsile ie.

5

Kapakap en Peki Silepei [e]

1 Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge ei pato kat
oh pil ei tungoal sengloal.
2 Maing ei Koht oh ei nanmwarki,

---

[c] **3:4:** ***DOHL SARAWI:*** Tehk 2.6. [d] **4::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **4:4:** Ep. 4.26. [e] **5::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

komw ketin karonge ngilen ei pek sawas!

Maing KAUN, I kin patohwan kapakapohng komwi;
[3] komwi kin ketin karonge ngileiet nimenseng.
Ni dakadahn ketipin, I kin patohwan kapakap
oh kin kasikasik pasapengpe sang rehmwi.

[4] Komwi Koht emen me sohte kin ketin kupwurperenki wiewia sapwung kan;
komw sohte kin ketin mweidohng me suwed kan en mihmi mwohn silangmwi.
[5] Komw sohte kin ketin kupwurki aramas me aklapalap akan;
komw kin ketin kalahdeki aramas suwed koaros.
[6] Komw kin ketin kamwomwala aramas likamw akan
oh sohte ketin kupwurki me widingan oh sounkam aramas akan.

[7] Eri a, pwehki sapwellimomwi limpoak lapalap,
I kak patohdo nan tehnpasomwi;
I kak kaudok nan Tehnpasomwi sarawi
oh poaridi ong komwi ni wahu lapalap.
[8] Maing KAUN, ei imwintihti kan me ngeder!
Komw ketin kahluwa ie pwe I en kak kapwaiada kupwuromwien;
komw ketin kasalehiong ie alomwi pwe I en kak idawehn komwi.

[9] I sohte kak likih dahme ei imwintihti kan ndinda;
pwe ihte re men kauweiehla.
Ar koasoi kan me lingan oh kansenamwahu,
ahpw diren widing suwed.
[10] Maing Koht, komw ketin kadeikada oh kaloke irail,
ar koasoandi kan en pein kauweirailla.
Komw ketin kasareirailsang mwohn silangmwi
pwehki tohtohn diparail kan
oh ar kin kahngohdiong komwi.

[11] Ahpw irail koaros me kin diar arail wasahn ruk rehmwi pahn kin pereperen;
re kak kokoulki ar peren ahnsou koaros.
Komw ketin sinsile irail kan me kin poakohng komwi;
re kin nsenamwahu pwehki komwi.
[12] Maing KAUN, komw kin ketin kupwuramwahwih irail kan me kin peikiong komwi;
sapwellimomwi limpoak rasehng mehnsansar ehu, me kin doandoare irail.

6

Kapakap en Pek Sawas ni Ahnsou Apwal[f]

[1] Maing KAUN, komw dehr ketin engieng pahi, oh angiangih ie!
Komw dehr ketin kaloke ie ni omwi engieng!
[2] Maing KAUN, I patohwan weikeklahr; komw ketin kupwure ie.
Komw ketin kakehleiehda; pwe I weikeklahr kowahlap;

5:9: Rom 3.13. [f] **6::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **6:1:** Mel. 38.1.

[3] oh paliwereiet oh ngeniet unsek milahr nan apwal laud.
Maing KAUN, ia erein omwi pahn ketin awiawih mwohn omwi pahn ketin sewese ie?

[4] Maing KAUN, komw ketido oh doareiehla;
sang ni omwi kalahngan komw ketin kapitiesang mehla.
[5] Nan sapwen me melahr akan sohte me kin tamanda mwaromwi;
sohte me kak kapinga komwi wasao.

[6] I weikengkilahr ei nsensuwed laud;
nipwong koaros kiei lohs kin wisekesengkihla ei kin sengiseng;
ulungei pil kin wisekesengkihla pilen mesei.
[7] I solahr kak kilang wasa;
meseiet mpwoskipesengier ei kin sengiseng,
pwehki ei imwintihti kan me kahrehda.

[8] Kumwail aramas suwed kan, kumwail keiweisang ie!
KAUN-O kin ketin karonge ie ni ei kin sengiseng;
[9] e kin ketin karonge ie ni ei kin likwerin pek sawas
oh e pahn ketin sapeng ei kapakap.
[10] Ei imwintihti kan pahn pehmada kanamenek mwuledek en ar lohdi;
re pahn mwadangete pingida oh tangpeseng.

7

Kapakap en Peki Pwuhng g

[1] Maing KAUN, ei Koht, I patohdo pahn kupwuromwi pwe komwi en ketin sinsile ie;
komw ketin kapitiehla oh doareiehla sang irail koaros me kin pwakipwakih ie,
[2] pwe ma soh, re pahn duwehte laion me pahn waielahng
wasa me sohte emen kak doareiehla;
re ahpw pahn dapengiepeseng wasao.

[3-4] Maing KAUN, ei Koht, ma I wiadahr sapwung ehu ong emen,
ma I pangala kompoakepahi men
de ma I wiahiong ei imwintihti men mehkot suwed ni sohte kahrepe;
ma I wiadahr ehu soahng pwukat—
[5] eri ei imwintihti kan en pwakihiehla oh koliehdi,
pwe re en peleiepeseng oh kemeiehla
oh keseiediong nanpwel!

[6] Maing KAUN, komw ketida nan omwi engieng!
Komw ketin uhwong sarlemei en ei imwintihti kan;
komw pein ketida oh sewese ie!
Pwuhng me komw kin ketin kupwurki,
[7] komw ketin kapokonepene tohn wehi koaros rehmwi,
oh ketin kaunirailda sang powe.
[8] Komwi me sounkopwung en aramas koaros.

6:8: Mad. 7.23; Luk 13.27. *g* **7::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRUA:*** Koul me Depit koulkihong KAUN-O pwehki Kus mehn Pensamino.

Maing KAUN, komw ketin kasalehda ei pwung ni omwi pahn kadeikiehda;
komw mwahngih me sohte dipei.
9 Komwi Koht pwung men
me kin ketin wia kadeikpen at tungoal lamalam akan oh at tungoal ineng kan.
Komw ketin katokehdi wiewia suwed en aramas suwed kan
oh ketin katingih me mwahu kan.

10 Koht iei silepei,
e kin ketin doarehla irail kan me kin peikiong.
11 Koht iei sounkopwung pwung men
oh e kin ketin kaloke aramas suwed kan ahnsou koaros.
12 Ma re sohte pahn wekidala koasoandi kan en ar mour,
Koht pahn ketin kakengihala sapwellime kedlahs.
E ketin kadangehr sapwellime kesik ketieu oh ketin kaunopadahr en kadar;
13 e ketikidahr sapwellime tehtehn mahwen keper kan
oh kainenehier sapwellime arep kisiniei kan.

14 Tehk duwen aramas suwed kan ar kin koasoakoasone nan kapehdihr me suwed;
re kin koasoanehdi wiepen kahpwal oh kapwaiada ar widing kan.
15 Ahpw nan lidip kan me re kin kaunopohng meteikan,
re kin pein pwupwudiong loale.
16 Eri, pein arail suwed kin kaloke irail
oh pein arail lemei kin kauweirailla.

17 I kin patohwan kapingkalahnganki ong KAUN-O sapwellime pwung;
I patohwan koulki koulen kaping ong KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap.

8

Lingan en Koht oh Kesempwal en Aramas [h]
1 Maing KAUN, at Kaun,
sapwellimomwi roson lapalap kin sansal wasa koaros nin sampah!
Kapingpomwi kin leldawohng nanleng;
2 seri kan oh seri pwelel kan pil kin kapinga komwi.
Komwi me ketin kauwadahr kelen mahwen ong sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan,
pwe en irehdi irail koaros me kin pelian komwi.

3 Ni ei kin kilangdawohng pahnlahng, iei wiepen nin limomwi,
maram oh usu kan me komw ketin koasoanedier nan dewerail—
4 dahkot aramas, me komwi kin ketin kupwukupwure;
aramas mwahl, me komwi kin ketin apwahpwalih?

5 Komwi me ketin koasoanehdi aramas pwe komwihte me re pahn patopato pah;
komwi me ketin kamwarehkinirailda lingan oh wahu.

7:9: Kaud. 2.23. [h] **8::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **8:2:** Mad. 21.16. **8:4:** Sohp 7.17-18; Mel. 144.3; Ipru 2.6-8. **8:5:** Kupw. 2.23; Sir. 17.1-4.

6 Komwi me ketin koasoanehdi pwe en kaunda wiepen nin limomwi koaros,
komwi me pil kasapwiladahng pohnangin mehkoaruhsie.
7 sihpw oh kou koaros, oh pil mahn lawalo kan;
8 menpihr kan oh mwahmw akan,
oh mehkoaros me kin aude nan madau.

9 Maing KAUN, at Kaun,
sapwellimomwi roson lapalap kin sansal wasa koaros nin sampah!

9

Kapakap en Kapingkalahngan pwehki Sapwellimen Koht Pwuhng [i]

1 Maing KAUN, I pahn patohwan kapinga komwi sang nan kapehdi unsek;
I pahn patohwan koasoia wiewia kapwuriamwei koaros me komw ketin wiadahr.
2 I pahn kokoulki koulen peren pwehki komwi.
I pahn koulki koulen kaping ong komwi, Koht Wasa Lapalap.

3 Ei imwintihti kan kin tangdoaui ni omwi kin ketido;
re kin pwupwudi oh mehla.
4 Komw me kin ketin mehlel oh pwung ni omwi kadeik kan,
komw ketin kadeikadahr ei pwung.

5 Komw ketin kalokeier me rotorot akan
oh ketin kamwomwalahr aramas suwed kan;
solahr me pahn taman irail.
6 At imwintihti kan sohralahr;
komwi me ketin kamwomwala ar kahnimw kan,
solahr me taman irail douluhl.

7 Ahpw KAUN-O iei nanmwarki poatopoat;
e ketin koasoanedier sapwellime mwoalen kopwung.
8 E ketin kakaun sampah ni pwung;
e kin ketin kapwung wehi kan ni kadeik pwung.

9 Rehn KAUN-O iei wasahn ruk ong me toutoulahr akan,
iei wasahn rukula ni ahnsou apwal.
10 Maing KAUN, irail kan me patohwan esei komwi pahn kin likih komwi;
komw sohte kin ketin likidmeliehla mehmen me kin patohdo rehmwi.

11 Kumwail koulki koulen kaping ong KAUN-O, me kin kakaun Saion!
Kumwail lohkihong wehi koaros dahme e ketin wiadahr!
12 Koht kin ketin tamataman irail kan me kin lokolok;
e sohte kin meliehla ngilen ar likwer,
oh kin ketin kaloke me kin wia sapwung ong irail.

13 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kupwurkalahngan ong ie!
Komw mahsanih kalokolok kan me ei imwintihti kan kin wiahiong ie!

8:6: 1 Kor. 15.27; Ep. 1.22; Ipru 2.8. [i] **9::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.
9:13: Kupw. 16.13.

Maing KAUN, komw ketin kapitiesang mehla,
[14] pwe I en kak uh mwohn mehn Serusalem kan
oh koasoia mehkoaros me I kin kapikapingahki komwi.
I pahn pereperen pwehki omwi ketin kapitiehla.

[15] Aramas rotorot kan weiradahr pwoahr ehu oh re pwupwudiong loale;
re pein lohdiong nan ar lidip.
[16] KAUN-O ketin kasalehda pein ih sang ni sapwellime kadeik pwung kan,
oh aramas suwed kan lohdier nan pein ar wiewia kan.

[17] Mehla iei imwilahn aramas suwed kan koaros,
pil imwilahn irail koaros me kin soikala Koht.
[18] Me semwehmwe kan sohte pahn kin lekdekla ahnsou koaros;
arail koapworopwor sohte pahn ohla kohkohlahte.

[19] Maing KAUN, komw ketidohla; komw dehr ketin mweidohng aramas akan en uhwong komwi!
Komw ketikihda me rotorot kan mwohn silangmwi oh ketin kadeikirailda.
[20] Maing KAUN, komw ketin kamasak irail;
komw ketin kamarainihkin irail me irail aramas ekei me pahn mehla.

10

Kapakap en Peki Pwuhng

[1] Maing KAUN, dahme komw ketin dohkiweisang kiht?
Dahme komw ketin karirihkilahr pein komwi ni at milahr nan apwal?
[2] Aramas suwed kan aklapalapalahr oh wie kalokaloke me semwehmwe kan;
komw kaloweiraildi nan lidip me re wiahda.

[3] Aramas suwed kin aksuweiki eh ineng suwed kan;
aramas noahrok kin lahlahwe oh kin soikala KAUN-O.
[4] Aramas suwed sohte kin nsenohki KAUN-O;
nan eh aklapalap e kin lemeleme me sohte katepen Koht.

[5] Aramas suwed kin pweida ni mehkoaros.
E sohte kak dehdehki sapwellimen Koht kadeik kan;
e kin mwamwahliki eh imwintihti kan.
[6] E kin mengimengloalki ndinda, “I sohte kak sapwungala;
I sohte kak mihla nan apwal.”
[7] Eh koasoi kan kin mi ni koasoi en lahlahwe, likamw oh kamasak;
e kin mwadang ong lokaiahn kailok oh suwed.

[8] E kin rukuruk nan kisin kahnimw kan,
awiawih me sohte dipe kan pwe en kemeirailla.
E kin lipoahroke irail kan me sohte ar mehkot;
[9] e rukuruk wasa rir rasehng laion emen.
E kin awiawih me semwehmwe kan;

10:7: Rom. 3.14.

e ahpw kin kaloweiraildi nan eh lidip oh tangahkiniraildoaui.

10 Me lelepek lohdier kan engiengehr nanpwel;
kehlail en aramas suwedo kaloweiraildier.
11 Aramas suwed kin mengimengloalki ndinda, “Koht sohte kin kupwurohki!
E ketin karirihalahr silangi oh sohte pahn mahsanih ie.”

12 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kaloke aramas suwed pwuko!
Komw ketin kupwukupwure irail kan me kin lokolok!
13 Ia duwen aramas suwed men e kak mwamwahliki Koht
oh nda, “Koht sohte pahn kalokei ie?”

14 Ahpw komw kin ketin mahsanih; komw kin ketin kilelehdi apwal oh lokolok kan
oh kin ketin onopada ahnsou koaros pwe en sewese me paisuwedlahr akan.
Aramas paisuwedlahr akan kin sohpeiong komwi;
komwi kin ketin sewese aramas semwehmwe kan ahnsou koaros.

15 Komw ketin kauwehla manaman en aramas suwed kan;
kaloke kin irail sapwung kan me re wiadahr
re lao tokedihsang.

16 KAUN-O me nanmwarki poatopoat.
Irail kan me kin kaudokiong koht teikan
pahn kamwomwomwsang nan sapwellime wehi.

17 Maing KAUN, komw pahn ketin karonge kapakap en me tikitik kan;
komw pahn ketin kakehlahda nan kapehdirail.
18 Komw pahn ketin karonge likwer en me toutoulahr akan oh me sepwoupwou kan;
komw pahn ketin kadeikada ar pwung,
pwe aramas me kin mour mwotomwot nin sampah wet en dehr kin kamasak irail kohkohlahte.

11

Koapworopworki KAUN-O [j]

1 I kin likih KAUN-O pwe ih me doarepei.
Kumwail meid pweipwei ni amwail kin ndaiong ie,
“Tenge pohn nahna kan rasehng mehnpihr me kin pihrla wasa ko,
2 pwe aramas suwed kan kadangpesengehr nair kesik ketieu kan oh kainenehier neirail arep kan
pwe re en kasikih aramas mwahu kan sang wasa rotorot kan.
3 Sohte mehkot aramas mwahu men kak wia
ahnsou me mehkoaros ohlahr.”

4 KAUN-O kin ketiket nan tehnpese sarawi;
mwoahle kin mi nanleng.
E kin mamahsanih aramas akan wasa koaros
oh mwahngih dahme re kin wiewia.
5 E kin ketin kasawih aramas mwahu oh me suwed kan koaros;

---

[j] **11::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

e kin ketin kalahdeki kowahlap me kin keid likin sapwellime
kosonned akan.

6 E kin ketin kamwerehdi kisiniei oh suwepel [k] okohk pohn aramas
suwed kan;
e kin ketin kalokehkin irail kisinieng mpwumpwul.
7 KAUN-O me pwung oh kin kupwurki wiewia mwahu kan;
me kin peikiong pahn kin momour mwohn silangi.

12

Kapakap en Peki Sawas [l]

1 Maing KAUN, komw ketin sewesei kiht!
Sohte aramas mwahu men me luhwehdi;
solahr me kak diar aramas mehlel kan.
2 Irail koaros kin wiewie likamwpene nanpwungarail;
re kin widiwidingpene nanpwungarail ni liksansalamwahu.

3 Maing KAUN, komw ketin katokehdi loh widingan pwuko!
Komw ketin perehla au lemei pwuko me kin kakahski,
4 "Se kin alehki mehkoaros me se anahne at koasoi kan.
Se pahn kin koasoia dahme se kin inengieng,
oh sohte me kak katokeikitedi."

5 KAUN-O ketin mahsanih, "Ahpw met I pahn pwarodo,
pwe me semwehmwe kan toutoulahr
oh me wie lokolok kan weiweirengki ar medek.
I pahn kihong irail meleilei oh nsenamwahu me re kin ngoangki."
6 Kitail kak likih sapwellimen KAUN-O inou kan;
pwe me mehlel rasehng silper
me kamwakeldahr pak isuh nan kisiniei mwehl.

7-8 Aramas suwed kan kin mi wasa koaros,
oh irail koaros kin kapinga dahme suwed.
Maing KAUN, komw ketin doarei kiht ahnsou koaros,
oh ketin sileikitasang soangen aramas pwukat.

13

Kapakap en Peki Sawas [m]

1 Maing KAUN, ia erein omwi pahn ketin likidmelieiehla,
e pahn kohkohlahte?
Ia erein omwi pahn ketin karirala sang ie silangmwi?
2 Ia erein ei pahn patopato nan apwal?
Ia erein mohngiongi eh pahn wie toutouki nsensuwed nin rahn oh
nipwong?
Ia erein ei imwintihti kan ar pahn kin poweiehdi?

3 Maing KAUN, ei Koht, komw ketin mahsendohng ie oh sapeng ie.
Komw ketin kakehleiehda sapahl; komw dehr ketin mweidohng I en
mehla.

---

[k] **11:6:** ***SUWEPEL:*** Tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan. [l] **12::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. [m] **13::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

4 Komw dehr mweidohng ei imwintihti kan en nda, “Kitail kalowedier!”
Komw dehr mweidohng re en kepitiki ei pwupwudi.

5 I kin koapworopworki sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat;
I pahn peren, pwehki komwi pahn ketin doareiehla.
6 Maing KAUN, I pahn kouliong komwi,
pwehki sapwellimomwi kalahngan ong ie.

14

Suwed en Aramas [n]
(Melkahka 53)

1 Me pweipwei kan kin mengimengloalki,
“Sohte katepen Koht!”
Irail koaros me suwedlahr,
pwe re kin wiahda mehkan me suwehdie.
sohte mehmen me kin wia me mwahu.

2 KAUN-O kin ketin ireirong aramas akan sang nanleng
pwe en mahsanih ma mie me loalokong,
oh ma mie me kin kaudokiong ih.
3 Ahpw irail koaros sapwungalahr,
irail koaros me suwed.
Sohte mehmen rehrail me kin wia me mwahu,
sohte mwahn mehmen.

4 KAUN-O ahpw ketin keinemwe, “Ia duwe, re sohte ese?
Irail pwukat koaros me kin wia me suwed, re soaloalokong?
Re kin momourki ar kin piripirapa nei aramas akan,
oh re sohte kin kapakapohng ie.”

5 Ahpw re pahn masepwehkada,
pwehki Koht eh kin ketin ieiangih irail kan me kin peikiong.
6 Me kin wia me suwed kan kin kapwowihala koasoandien aramas aktikitik kan,
ahpw KAUN-O iei sileparail.

7 Ia uwen ei kapakap pwe komourpen Israel
en pwarodo sang Saion.
Ia uwen peren me mehn Israel kan pahn wia
ni ahnsou me KAUN-O pahn pwurehng kapaiairailda!

15

Dahme Koht kin Kupwurki [o]

1 Maing KAUN, ihs me kak patohlong nan Tehnpasomwi?
Ihs me kak patohwan kaudok pohn Saion, sapwellimomwi dohl sarawio? [p]

2 Aramas me kin peikiong Koht ni mehkoaros
oh kin wia me pwung ahnsou koaros,
me kin lokaia pwung oh mehlel,

---

[n] **14::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **14:1:** Rom 3.10-12. [o] **15::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. [p] **15:1:** ***DOHL SARAWI:*** Tehk 2.6.

3 oh sohte kin karaunmwahlih meteikan.
E sohte kin wia mehkot sapwung ong kompoakepah kan,
oh sohte kin ndindaseli mehn mpe kan.
4 E kin kailongki irail kan me Koht kin ketin soikala,
ahpw e kin wauneki irail kan me kin peikiong KAUN-O.
E kin kapwaiada dahme e inouki ahnsou koaros,
mehnda ma e apwal.
5 E sohte kin ale wihnen nah mwohni me aramas pekihsang pwe re en doadoahngki;
oh e pil sohte pahn wia sounkadehde likamw ong emen me sohte dipe pwe en ale pweine.

Eri, me kin kapwaiada mepwukat pahn pehm saledek sang apwal kohkohlahte.

16

Kapakap en Koapworopwor q

1 Maing Koht, komw ketin sinsile ie, pwe komwihte me I kin koapworopworki.
2 I kin patohwanohng KAUN-O, “Komwi me ei Kaun;
soahng mwahu koaros me mie rehi kin pwilidohsang rehmwi.”

3 Ia uwen mwahu en sapwellimen KAUN-O aramas loalopwoat kan!
I kin perenki mehlel ieiang irail.

4 Irail kan me kin pwahtiet idihdawehn koht teikan,
re kin katohtowehla ar apwal akan.
I sohte pahn iang irail nan arail meirong kan;
I sohte pahn iang kaudokiong ar koht kan.

5 Maing KAUN, komwihte kelehpw me I ahneki,
oh komwi kin ketikihong ie mehkoaros me I kin anahne;
oh komwi me kin ketin kolokol ei mour.
6 Meid kapwuriamwei sapwellimomwi kisakis kan ong ie,
ia uwen ar mwahu!

7 I kin patohwan kapinga KAUN-O, pwehki eh kin ketin kaweid ie,
oh ei pepehm pil kin katamankin ie nipwong.
8 I kin aririh KAUN-O ahnsou koaros;
e kin ketiket limwahi, oh sohte mehkot kak kauweiehla.

9 Ihme kahrehda I kin diren kaping oh peren
oh I kin pehm saledek sang apwal,
10 pwe komw kin ketin sinsile ie sang manaman en mehla.
I kin loalopwoat ni ei kin papah komwi,
oh komwi sohte pahn ketin likidmelieiehla nan sapwen me melahr akan.

11 Komw pahn ketin kasalehiong ie ahl me kin kowohng mour;
omwi kin ketiket rehi kin kadirekiniehla peren
oh kahrehiong ie peren poatopoat.

---

q **16::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **16:8:** Wie. 2.25-28. **16:10:** Wie. 13.35.

17

Kapakap en Aramas me Sohte Dipe [r]

1 Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge ei pekipeki pwuhng;
komw ketin karonge ngilen ei likwer en pek sawas!
Komw ketin karonge ei kapakap mehlel.
2 Komw pahn ketin kadeikada ei pwung,
pwehki omwi ketin mwahngih dahme pwung.

3 Komw mwahngih mohngiongiet.
Komw ketin pasehr rehi nipwong
oh ketin kasawihadahr loalei unsek,
komw ahpw sohte diarada ineng suwed ehu rehi.
I sohte kin koasoi suwed,
4 duwehte aramas teikan;
I kapwaiadahr sapwellimomwi kosonned akan
oh I sohte kin keid ni elen lemei.
5 I kin weweid nan alomwi ahnsou koaros
oh sohte kin katihasang.

6 Maing ei Koht, I patohwan kapakapohng komwi, pwehki omwi kin ketin sapeng ie;
eri komw ketin sohpeidohng ie oh karonge ei pato kat.
7 Komw ketin kasalehda sapwellimomwi limpoak kapwuriamwei oh ketin doareiehla;
pahn mwetehn limomwi I kin nekinekmwahu sang ei imwintihti kan.

8 Komw ketin sinsile ie duwen omwi kin ketin sinsile pein silangmwien;
komw ketin karirihiehla pahn mwetehn nin limomwi kan
9 sang mwekid en aramas suwed kan.

Imwintihti kamasepwehk kan kapiliepenehr.
10 Sohte mahk mie rehrail oh re kin lokaiahn pohnmwahso.
11 Ahnsou wet re kapiliepenehr mwasamwasahn ahnsou koaros
wasa I pahn sohpeila ie pwe re en kauweiehla.
12 Re rasehng laion kei, me kin awiawih ie,
pwe re en dapengiepeseng.
13 Maing KAUN, komw ketidohla! Komw ketin pelianda ei imwintihti kan oh kaloweiraildi!
Komw ketin doare kin ie sang aramas suwed kan sapwellimomwi kedlahs;
14 doareiesang irail kan me kin ahneki mehkoaros me re inengieng nin sampah.
Komw ketin kalokehkin irail kalokolok ko me komw ketin nekinekid ong irail;
kalokolok kan en pil itarohng nair seri kan
oh ekei en pil luhwehdi pwe en pil kohieng nein neirail seri kan.

15 Ahpw ngehi, I pahn patohwan komwi, pwehki ei sohte wiahda mehkot sapwung;

---

[r] **17::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit kapakap.

oh ni ei pahn pirda, roson en sapwellimomwi lingaling pahn kadi-
rehkiniehla peren.

18

En Depit eh Koulen Powehdi [s]
(2 Samuel 22.1-51)

1 Maing KAUN, ia uwen ei poakohng komwi!
Komwi me soundoarepei.

2 KAUN-O me silepei;
ih me kelepei kehlail.
Ei Koht me silepei,
I kin nekinek mwahu pahn kupwure.
E kin ketin pereiehla duwehte mehnsansar ehu;
e kin ketin doareiehla oh kin ketin nekinekid ie.
3 I kin likweriong KAUN-O,
e ahpw kin ketin doareiesang ei imwintihti kan.
Kapinga KAUN-O!

4 Keper en mehla kapiliepenehr;
iloak en meninkauwo koaduhpwalihiedier.
5 Keper en mehla lelieier,
oh sousou lidipiedier.
6 Nan ei apwal I ahpw likweriong KAUN-O;
I likwerih ei Koht pwe en ketin sewese ie.
E ahpw ketin karonge ngilei nan tehnpese;
e karongeier ei likwer en pek sawas.

7 Sampah eri rerada oh itikekda;
poahsoan en nahna kan ahpw mwekidida oh rerada,
pwehki Koht ketin engiengdahr.
8 Ediniei kusieisang nan sapwellime keinuhnu,
mpwulen kisiniei oh mwoalus sang nan doauase.
9 E ketin ritingada pahnlahng oh ketidihdo
ket pohn depwek toantoal ehu.
10 E ketin pihrdi ket pohn sapwellime kerup [t] kei,
e ketin pihrki pehnpihr en kisinieng.
11 E ketin perehkihla pein ih rotorot;
depwek mosul kei, me diren pihl, kapilpene ih.
12 Keteu aihs takai [u] oh kisiniei
kin mweremwerasang ni lioal me kin piripir mwowe
oh kin pwar depwek toantoal kan.

13 KAUN-O eri ketin kapitie laudida rasehng ngirisek en nahnsapwe sang
pahnlahng;
kapitien Wasa Lapalahpie ahpw sansalada.

---

[s] **18::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** Lepin lokaia pwukat me Depit, ladun KAUN-O, koulkihong KAUN-O ni rahn me KAUN-O ketin kapitala ih sang rehn Sohl oh pil sang rehn eh imwintihti teikan. [t] **18:10:** ***KERUP:*** Tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan. [u] **18:12:** ***KETEU AIHS TAKAI:*** Tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan.

14 E ahpw ketin kadar sapwellime arep ko oh katangapeseng sapwellime imwintihti ko;
e ahpw ketin pwakihkinirailla piripir en sapwellime lioal.
15 Nan kepin madau sansalada,
oh poahsoan en sampah kan iang pwarada,
Maing KAUN, ni omwi ketin angiangihada sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan
oh kapitie laudida nan omwi engieng.

16 KAUN-O ahpw ketin kapadihdo lime sang nanleng oh ketin koliehda;
oh ketin waikiehda sang nan kepin madau.
17 E ketin kepitiesang ei imwintihti kehlail kan,
oh sang irail koaros me kin kailongkin ie—
re me nohn kehlail sang ie.
18 Re mahweniong ie ni ahnsou me I mihla nan apwal,
ahpw KAUN-O ketin sileiehdi.
19 E ketin seweseiehda nan ei apwal;
e ketin doareiehla pwehki eh kupwurperenkin ie.

20 KAUN-O ketin katingih ie pwehki ei kin wia dahme pwung;
e kin kupwuramwahwih ie pwehki eh sohte dipei.
21 I peikiong kosonned en KAUN-O;
I sohte sohpeisang ei Koht.
22 I kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned kan koaros;
I sohte kauwehla sapwellime mahsen kan.
23 E mwahngih duwen ei mwakelekel,
duwen ei kin kadohwansang ie wiewia sapwung kan.
24 Iei me e ketin katingih kin ie pwehki ei kin wia dahme pwung,
pwe e ketin mwahngih duwen eh sohte dipei.

25 Maing KAUN, komw kin ketin loalopwoatohng irail kan me kin loalopwoatohng komwi;
komw kin ketin kupwur mwahu ong irail kan me kin mwahu.
26 Komw kin kupwur mwakelekel ong irail kan me kin mwakelekel,
ahpw kin kupwur toutou ong me suwed kan.
27 Komw kin ketin doarehla me aktikitik kan,
oh kin ketin katikitikihala me aklapalap akan.

28 Maing KAUN, komw ketikihong ie marain;
komw ketin kasarehsang ei rotorot.
29 Komw ketin kakehleiehda pwe I en mahweniong ei imwintihti kan
oh ketikihong ie manaman pwe I en kak powehdi arail kelen mahwen kan.

30 Koht menet—ia uwen deilahn wiepen nin lime kan!
Ia uwen likilik en sapwellime mahsen kan!
E rasehng mehnsansar ehu
ong irail kan me kin rapahki sileparail reh.
31 KAUN-O kelehpw me Koht;
Koht kelehpw me soundoarepatail.
32 Ih Kohto me kin ketin kakehlaiehda,

me kin sinsile elei kan sang apwal akan.
33 E ketikihong ie nehi kat en marahra duwehte tie;
e kin ketin sinsile ie pohn nahna kan.
34 E ketin kaiahneiedahng ni mahwen,
pwe I en kak doadoahngki kesik ketieu me keieu kehlail.

35 Maing KAUN, komw kin ketin sinsile ie oh doandoare ie;
sapwellimomwi sawas me kalinganeiehla,
oh sapwellimomwi manaman me sinsile ie mwahu.
36 Komwi me ketin sileiehdi pwe I en dehr lohdi,
oh I sohte mwahn pwupwudi.
37 I patohwan pwakihier ei imwintihti kan oh koliraildi;
I sohte kin tokedi I lao kamwomwirailla.
38 I keseiraildi, re ahpw sohla kak uhda;
re wonohnehr nanpwel mwohn meseiet.
39 Komwi me ketin kakehleiehda pwe I en kak mahwen
oh ketikihong ie I en powehdi ei imwintihti kan.
40 Komwi me ketin kupwurehda ei imwintihti kan pwe re en kin tangasang ie;
I kamwomwala irail kan me kin kailongkin ie.
41 Re kin likwerih sawaseparail, ahpw sohte emen me kin doareirailla;
re kin likweriong KAUN-O, ahpw e sohte kin ketin sapeng irail.
42 I tiakirailpeseng, re ahpw duwehla pwelpar
me kisinieng kin ipirpeseng.
I kin sok pohrail rasehng ei kin sok nan pwelmatak en nanial akan.

43 Komw ketin doareiesang nei aramas kahngohdi kan
oh ketin kupwureiehla pwe I en wiahla kaunen wehi kan;
aramas ekei me I sohte ese, met wialahr ei ladu.
44 Mehn liki kan kin poaridi mwohi;
ni ar kin rong ngilei, re kin peikiong.
45 Re kin nan kapehd tikitikla
oh rerrer kohieisang nan arail kelen mahwen kan.

46 KAUN-O ketin ieias! Kaping ong ei soundoar!
Kumwail lohkiseli roson en Koht me ketin doareielahr.
47 Ih me ketin kupwurehda I en powehdi ei imwintihti kan;
ih me ketin kalowediong wehi kan pahn ei manaman
48 oh ketin doareiesang ei imwintihti kan.

Maing KAUN, komw me kin ketin kupwure ie pwe I en powehdi ei imwintihti kan,
oh ketin silehsang ie aramas lemei kan.
49 I pahn kapinga komwi nanpwungen wehi kan;
I pahn kokoulkihong komwi koulen kaping.

50 Koht ketikihong sapwellime nanmwarkio en kin powehdi;
e ketin kasalehda sapwellime limpoak poatopoat ong me e ketin piladahro,
ong Depit oh kadaudoke kan kohkohlahte.

18:33: Apak. 3.19. **18:49:** Rom 15.9.

19

Lingan en Koht nan Mehkoaros me Kepikipikda kan [v]

1 Ia uwen sansal en pahnlahng eh kasalehda sapwellimen Koht lingan!
Ia uwen eh kasalehda mwahu mehkan me eh ketin wiahda!
2 Rahn koaros lingano kin sansal poatopoat;
pwohng koaros e kin duweduwehte.
3 Sohte koasoi de lokaia kin wiawi,
pil sohte ngihl ehu kin pwarada;
4 ahpw kalohk wet kin lelpeseng wasa koaros nin sampah.
Koht ketikihong ketipin dewe pahnlahng;
5 ketipin ahpw kin kohieisang nan dewe nimenseng, rasehng ohl kamwohd emen me kin pereperen,
oh pil rasehng sounweirentang men me onopadahr en weirentang.
6 E ahpw kin tapihada eh seiloak pahnlahng
sang ni palimese kolahng ni palikapi.
Sohte mehkot kak rirsang eh karakar.

Kosonned en KAUN-O

7 Kosonned en KAUN-O me unsek mehlel;
e kin pwurehng kakehlahda aramas.
Mahsen en KAUN-O me likilik,
e kin kaloalokongihala me soaloalokong kan.
8 Kosonned en KAUN-O me pwung;
oh irail kan me kin peikiong kin pereperen.
Sapwellime mahsen kan me uhdahn pwung
oh kin kamarainihada lamalam en aramas.
9 E mwahu ong aramas en wauneki KAUN-O;
pwe met pahn poatopoat kohkohlahte.
Kopwung en KAUN-O me pwung,
e kin pahrek ahnsou koaros.
10 Sapwellime kopwung kan kesempwal sang kohl me keieu kaselel;
oh pil mem sang sukehn loangelap.
11 Sapwellimomwi mahsen kan kin kamarainih sapwellimomwi ladu menet;
I kin ale ketingpen ei kin peikiong sapwellimomwi mahsen kan.

12 Sohte mehmen kak pein esehda eh sapwung kan;
Maing KAUN, komw ketin doareiesang soangen sapwung me sohte sansal akan!
13 Komw pil ketin sileiesang soangen dihp sansal akan;
komw dehr mweidohng re en kauniehda.
Eri, I ahpw pahn unsekla
oh saledeksang suwed en dihp.

14 Maing KAUN, komwi me silepei oh sounkomourpei,
komw ketin kupwurehla ei pato oh ei lamalam!

20

Kapakap en Peki Powehdi [w]

1 KAUN-O en kin sapeng omwi kapakap ni ahnsoun omwi apwal!

---

[v] **19::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **19:4:** Rom 10.18. [w] **20::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

Koht en Seikop en kin ketin sinsile komwi.
2 En ketin kadarodohng komwi sawas sang nan Tehnpese
oh kin ketin sewesei komwi sang pohn Nahna Saion.
3 En ketikihda omwi meirong kan koaros,
oh kupwurperenki omwi meirong en mahn akan koaros.
4 En ketikihong komwi dahme komw kin inengieng
oh kupwure pwe omwi koasoandi kan koaros en pweida.
5 Eri iei duwen atail pahn ngisingiski atail perenkihda omwi powehdi
oh pil kapikapingahki atail Koht.
KAUN-O en ketin kupwurehla omwi pekipek kan koaros.

6 Met I patohwan eseier me KAUN-O ketikihongehr manaman en powehdi ong sapwellime nanmwarki me e ketin piladahro;
e ketin sapeng ih sang nan sapwellime mwoahl sarawien nanleng
oh sang ni sapwellime manaman e kin ketikihong pwe en powehdi nan mahwen tohto.
7 Ekei kin likihala wararail werennansapw en mahwen kan,
ekei dakeparail oahs akan,
ahpw kitail kin likih manaman en KAUN-O atail Koht.
8 Soangen aramas pwukat pahn dipekelekel oh pwupwudi,
ahpw kitail pahn uhda oh uh tengeteng.

9 Maing KAUN, komw ketikihong at nanmwarki en powehdi;
komw ketin sapeng kiht ni at kin patohwan likweriong komwi.

21

Kapingpen Powehdi [x]
1 Maing KAUN, at tungoal nanmwarki kupwurpereperen, pwehki roson me komw ketikihong;
e ketin pereperenki omwi ketin kupwurehda pwe en powehdi.
2 Komw ketikihongehr anahn en kupwure;
komw ketin sapengehr sapwellime pekipek.

3 Komw ketidohngehr reh oh ketikihongehr kupwuramwahu tohto
oh ketikidiongehr pohn tapwi nihn kohl ehu.
4 E patohwan peki rehmwi mour, a komw ahpw ketikihongehr,
mour werei oh poatopoat.

5 Lingan en mware me lapalap pwehki sapwellimomwi sawas;
komwi ketikihong ih ndand oh roson.
6 Sapwellimomwi kapai kan kin ieiang ih kohkohlahte,
oh omwi kin ketin ieiang ih kin kaparanda.
7 Nanmwarkio kin likih KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap;
oh pwehki sapwellimen KAUN-O limpoak poatopoat
e pahn kin koapworopwor oh saledek ahnsou koaros.
8 Nanmwarkio pahn ketin kalowehdi sapwellime imwintihti kan koaros;
oh e pahn ketin salihedi koaros me kin kailongki.
9 E pahn ketin kamwomwirailla duwehte kisiniei mwehl
ni eh pahn ketin pwarada mwohn masarail kan.

---

[x] **21::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

KAUN-O pahn ketin kasohreirailla nan sapwellime engieng
oh kisiniei pahn kamwasikeirailla.
10 Sohte emen kadaudokarail pahn pitla.
nanmwarkio pahn kemehla irail koaros.

11 Re kin wia ar koasoandi kan, koasoandi suwed en uhwong ih,
ahpw re sohte pahn pweida.
12 E pahn ketin kasikihkin irail sapwellime arep
oh pahn kahrehiong ar pweiekla oh tangdoaui.

13 Maing KAUN, se patohwan kapinga komwi, pwehki sapwellimomwi roson lapalap!
Se pahn koul oh kapinga sapwellimomwi manaman.

22

Kapakap en Pahtou oh Koulen Kaping y

1 Ei Koht, ei Koht, dahme komw ketin likidmeliekiniehla?
I likilikwerwohng sawasepei,
ahpw sawasepei saikinte pwarodo.
2 Maing ei Koht, I kin likweriong komwi ni rahn,
komwi ahpw sohte kin ketin sapeng ie;
I pil kin likilikwer nipwong,
I ahpw sohte kin diar ei kommoal.
3 A komwi ketiket nan mwoalomwi nin duwen Me Sarawio,
komwi me Israel kin kapikapinga.
4 At pahpa kahlap ako kin likih komwi;
re likihkomwihla, oh komw ahpw ketin doareirailla.
5 Re likweriong komwi, re ahpw pitla sang apwal;
re likihkomwihla oh ar likilik ahpw kin pweida.

6 I solahr mwomwen aramas; I wialahr kamwetel men,
me aramas koaros kin mwamwahliki oh wia kauwe!
7 Koaros me kin kilang ie kin kepitkin ie;
re kin kapwadehi lowarail oh itihtik moangarail.
8 Re kin nda, “Ke likiher KAUN-O;
a dahme e sohte ketin doarehkinuhkala?
Ma KAUN-O kupwurkinuhk,
a dahme e sohte ketin sewesehkinuhk?”

9 Komwi me ketin apwahpwalih ie ni ei ipwidi,
oh komwi me pil ketin sinsile ie ni ei seri pwelel.
10 I likih komwi sang ni ei ipwidi,
oh komwi kin wia ei Koht ahnsou koaros.
11 Komw dehr ketin dohweisang ie!
Apwal laud kerendohr,
oh sohte me pahn sewese ie.

12 Imwintihti ngeder, rasehng kouwol kei, kin kapikapil ie;
irail koaros kapikapil ie,
rasehng kouwol kommwad en Pasan.

---

y **22::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **22:1:** Mad. 27.46; Mk. 15.34. **22:7:** Mad. 27.39; Mk. 15.29; Luk 23.35. **22:8:** Mad. 27.43.

13 Re sarapeseng duwehte laion kei,
me kin weriwerki ar men dapengiepeseng.

14 Solahr angi,
I rasehngehr pihl me wudeklahr nanpwel.
Tih kat koaros piselpesengehr;
mohngiongiet rasehng kirihs me peipesengehr nan mesenedi.
15 Nan kepinwereiet ngalangaladahr duwelahr pwelpar,
oh loweiet pasdangehr pahn ngatangatei.
Komw ketin likidmelieielahr nan pwelpar pwe I en mehla.

16 Pwihn en aramas suwed ehu kapiliepenehr
rasehng pelin kidi ehu me kohkodohng ie;
re ngalispeseng pehi kat oh nehi kat.
17 Tih kat koaros sansaladahr.
Ei imwintihti kan kin kilikilang ie oh kangkakil ie.
18 Re usuhski ei likou kan,
oh nehkpeseng nanpwungarail.

19 Maing KAUN, komw dehr ketin dohweisang ie!
Komw ketin mwadangodo oh kapitiehla!
20 Komw ketin doareiehla sang kedlahs;
doarehla ei mour sang kidi pwukat.
21 Komw ketin kapitiehla sang laion pwukat;
pwe sohte ei kehl rehn kouwol lawalo pwukat.

22 I pahn koasoiaiong nei aramas akan duwen wiepen nin limomwi kan;
I pahn kapinga komwi nan pokon en aramas akan:
23 “Kumwail ladu en KAUN-O kan, kumwail kapinga!
Kumwail kadaudok en Seikop kan, kumwail wauneki!
Kumwail mehn Israel kan, kumwail kaudokiong!
24 E sohte ketin likidmeliehla me semwehmwe kan de mwamwahliki arail lokolok kan;
e sohte kin ketin sohpeisang irail,
ahpw kin ketin kupwure irail ni ar kin likweriong.”

25 I pahn kapinga wiepen nin limomwi kan nan pokon laud akan;
I pahn kapwaiada meirong kan me I inoukidahr
mwohn irail koaros me kin kaudokiong komwi.
26 Me semwehmwe kan pahn tungoale uwen me re anahne;
irail kan me patohdohng rehn KAUN-O pahn kapinga ih.
Re en paiamwahu kohkohlahte!

27 Tohn wehi kan koaros pahn tamanda KAUN-O.
Sang ni irepen sampah koaros re pahn sohpeiong;
keinek en sampah kan koaros pahn kaudokiong.
28 KAUN-O iei nanmwarki,
oh e kin kakaun wehi kan.

29 Me aklapalap koaros pahn poaridi mwowe;
me pahn mehla koaros pahn poaridi mwohn silangi.

22:18: Mad. 27.35; Mk. 15.24; Luk 23.34; Sohn 19.24. **22:22:** Ipru 2.12.

30 Dih kan me pahn kohdo pahn papah;
aramas akan pahn padahkihong dih en mwuhr duwen KAUN-O.

31 Aramas akan me saikinte ipwidi pahn rong:
“Kaun-o ketin kamouralahr sapwellime aramas akan!”

23

KAUN-O, Silepatail[y]

1 KAUN-O, iei silepei;
solahr me I pahn anahne.
2 E ketin kommoaleiehdi nan mohsen dihpw kaselel kei,
oh kin ketin kahluwaielahng ni pihl mwakelekel.
3 E kin ketin kakehleiehda.
E kin ketin kahluwa ie nan ahl me pwung,
nin duwen eh ketin inoukidahr.
4 Maing KAUN, mehnda ma I weweidwei nan rotorot mosul,
a I sohte pahn masak mehkot,
pwe komw ketin ieiang ie!
Sapwellimomwi irar oh lepin seipali [a] pahn kin sinsile ie.

5 Komw ketin kaunopadahng ie kamadipw ehu,
wasa me ei imwintihti kan koaros kak kilang ie;
komw ketin kasamwo ie oh kielediong leh pohn moangei
oh kadikadirehdohte ei tungoal kep.
6 I ese me sapwellimomwi kalahngan oh limpoak pahn ieiang iehte erein ei mour;
oh I pahn patopatohte nan tehnpasomwi kohkohlahte.

24

1 KAUN-O me sapwellimaniki sampah oh audepe kan koaros; e ketin sapwellimaniki sampah oh mehkoaros me momour loale.
2 E ketin kauwada sampah pohnangin pihl akan, oh ketin poahsoanehdahsang ni kepin madau kan.
3 Ihs me warohng kohdalahng pohn dohlen KAUN-O? Ihs me pahn kak pedolong nan Tehnpese sarawio?
4 Irail kan me makelekel ni ar wiewia kan oh pil ni ar lamalam, me sohte kin kaudokiong dikedik en eni kan, oh me sohte kin wia inou likamw.
5 KAUN-O pahn ketin kupwuramwahwihirailda oh doareirailla; Koht pahn ketin kalohkihda me sohte diparail.
6 Ih soangen aramas pwukat me kin patohdohng rehn Koht, me kin patohdohng mwohn silangin Koht en Seikop.
7 Kumwail ritingada wenihmw kan, kumwail langahda wenihmw laud akan, pwe nanmwarki lapalapo en ketilong!
8 Ihs me nanmwarki lapalap menet? lei ih me KAUN-O, me roson ohmanaman, KAUN-O, me kin powehdi nan mahwen.
9 Kumwail ritingada wenihmw kan, kumwail langahda wenihmw laud akan, pwe nanmwarki lapalapo en ketilong!

---

[y] **23::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **23:2:** Kaud. 7.17. [a] **23:4:** ***IRAR OH LEPIN SEIPALI:*** Tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan.

10 Ihs nanmwarki lapalap menet? lei ih me KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie-
iei ih me nanmwarki lapalapo!

25

Kapakap en Peki Kaweid oh Silasil [d]

1 Maing KAUN, I kin kapakapohng komwi;
2 Maing ei Koht, komwi me I kin likih.
Komw ketin doareiesang kanamenekpen ei lohdi;
komw dehr mweidohng ei imwintihti kan re en kepitkin ie!
3 Me kin likih komwi sohte kin lohdi,
ahpw me kin kahngohdiong komwi, iei irail me kin lohdi.

4 Maing KAUN, komw ketin padahkihong ie,
oh kasalehiong ie sapwellimomwi ahl akan.
5 Komw ketin padahkihong ie duwen ei pahn momourki sapwellimomwi mehlel,
pwe komwi me ei Koht, komwi me ketin doareiehla.
I kin likih komwi ahnsou koaros.

6 Maing KAUN, komw ketin tamanda sapwellimomwi kalahngan oh limpoak poatopoat,
me komw ketin kasaledahr sang nin tepin kawa.
7 Komw ketin mahkikihong ie dipei oh ei sapwung kan en ni ei pwulop-
wulo.
Maing KAUN, komw ketin tamankin ie
sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat oh kalahngan.

8 Pwehki KAUN-O eh pwung oh mwahu,
e kin ketin padahkihong me dipan akan ahl me re en weweid ie.
9 E kin ketin kahluwa me aktikitik kan nan ahl pwung
oh kin ketin padahkihong irail kupwure.
10 Ni sapwellime limpoak oh loalopwoat e kin ketin kahluwa
irail koaros me kin kapwaiada sapwellime inou oh peikiong sap-
wellime kosonned akan.

11 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kapwaiada omwi inowo, oh ketin mahkiki-
hong ie dipei kan,
pwe dipei kan me ngeder.
12 Irail kan me kin wauneki KAUN-O
pahn ese sang reh ahl me re pahn weweid ie.
13 Re pahn kin paiamwahu ahnsou koaros,
oh nair seri kan pahn sapweniki sahpwo.
14 KAUN-O kin ketin kompoakepahniki irail kan me kin peikiong,
oh e kin ketin katengehdi ong irail sapwellime inou.

15 I kin rapahki sawasepei rehn KAUN-O ahnsou koaros,
e ahpw kin ketin kapitiesang wasa keper.
16 Maing KAUN, komw ketin sohpeidohng ie oh kupwurkalahngan ong
ie,
pwe I kelehpwlahr oh I me luwet.

---

[d] **25::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit.

17 Komw ketin kamaiawihiehda sang nan ei pwunod akan
oh ketin doareiesang nan ei apwal akan koaros.
18 Komw ketin kupwurehla ei pahtou oh lokolok
oh ketin mahkikihong ie dipei kan koaros.

19 Komw mahsanih uwen ngeder en ei imwintihti kan;
oh uwen ar kin kailongkin ie!
20 Komw ketin sinsile ie oh doareiehla;
komw ketin sinsile ie pwe I en dehr lohdi.
I kin rapahki poadoarepei sang rehmwi.
21 Ei poadidi oh pwung en sinsile ie,
pwehki ei kin patohwan likih komwi.

22 Maing Koht, komw ketin doarehla sapwellimomwi aramas akan en Israel,
sang nan ar apwal akan koaros!

26

Kapakap en Aramas Mwahu [e]

1 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kalohkihda duwen eh sohte dipei,
pwehki ei kin wia dahme pwung
oh likih komwi mehlel.
2 Maing KAUN, komw ketin sohng ie oh kasawih ie;
komw ketin kadeikada duwen ei ineng kan oh lamalam akan.
3 Sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat me kin wia kaweidpei;
sapwellimomwi loalopwoat kin kahluwa ie ahnsou koaros.

4 I sohte kin patehng aramas sokatepe kan;
sohte ahiong me liksansalmwahu kan.
5 I kin tatki patehng aramas suwed kan
oh kin pohnsehse aramas suwed kan.

6 Maing KAUN, I kin kamwakele pehi kat pwehn kasalehda me sohte dipei,
oh kin wia ei kaudok kapil sapwellimomwi pehi sarawi.
7 I kin koulki koulen kasapahlkalahngan
oh koasoia wiepen nin limomwi kapwuriamwei kan.

8 Maing KAUN, I patohwan poakohng wasa me komw kin ketiket ie,
wasa me sapwellimomwi lingan kin ket ie.
9 Komw dehr ketin kauweiehla duwehte me dipan akan;
komw dehr ketin kalokei ie duwehte sounkam aramas akan—
10 soangen aramas akan me kin wia me suwed ahnsou koaros
oh kin ononop en widinge meteikan ahnsou koaros.

11 A duwen ngehi, I kin wia dahme pwung;
komw kupwurkalahngan ong ie oh doareiehla.

12 I kin nekinekmwahu sang soahng keper koaros;
I kin kapinga KAUN-O mwohn pokon en sapwellime aramas akan.

---

[e] **26::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit.

27

Kapakap en Kaping[f]

1 KAUN-O me kamarainpei oh komourpei;
I sohte pahn masak mehmen.
KAUN-O kin ketin sile sang ie soahng keper kan koaros;
I sohte pahn masak mehkot.

2 Ma aramas suwed kan mahweniong ie, oh song re en kemeiehla,
re kin dipekelekel oh pwupwudi.
3 Mehnda ma karis en sounpei unsek pahn kapiliepene,
a I sohte pahn masepwehkada;
mehnda ma ei imwintihti pahn mahweniong ie,
a I pahn likilikihte Koht.

4 Mehteieu me I patohwan peki rehn KAUN-O;
mehteieu me I kin anahne:
I en kin mihmihte nan tehnpas en KAUN-O erein ei mour,
pwe I en kin uduhdiahl sapwellime lingan,
oh I en peki sapwellime kaweid kan wasao.

5 E pahn ketin perepere ie ni ahnsou apwal;
e pahn ketin sinsile ie nan Tehnpese,
oh ketikidahng ie pohn dohl ileile.
6 Eri, I ahpw pahn powehdi ei imwintihti kan me kapikapil ie.
I pahn weriwerki ei peren ni ei pahn patohwan wia ei meirong nan Tehnpese;
I pahn koul, I pahn kapinga KAUN-O.

7 Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge ie ni ei pahn likweriong komwi!
Komw ketin kupwurkalahngan ong ie oh sapeng ie!
8 Ni omwi mahsanih, "Kumwail kohdo rehi,"
I ahpw sapeng, "Maing KAUN, I pahn patohwei."
9 Komw dehr karirihweisang ie silangmwi!

Maing Koht ei sounkomour.
Komw dehr engieng pahi;
komw dehr ketin soikala sapwellimomwi ladu menet.
Komwi me sawasepei;
komw dehr ketin sohpeisang ie, komw dehr ketin melieiehla.
10 Semei oh inei pil kak keseiehla,
ahpw KAUN-O pahn ketin apwahpwalih ie.

11 Maing KAUN, komw ketin padahkihong ie kupwuromwien,
oh ketin kahluwa ie nan ahl inen,
pwe ei imwintihti kan me ngeder.
12 Komw dehr ketin likidmelieiehla rehn ei imwintihti kan,
me kin pelian kin ie lokaia kamasepwehk oh lokaia likamw.

13 Eri soh, I ese me I pahn momourte pwe I en kilang
sapwellimen KAUN-O kalahngan nan ei mour en ahnsou wet.

---

[f] **27::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit.

14 Likih KAUN-O!
Ahneki pwoson, dehr nan kapehd tikitikla.
Likih KAUN-O!

28

Kapakap en Peki Sawas [g]

1 Maing KAUN, soundoarepei, I patohwan likweriong komwi.
Komw ketin karonge ei likwer!
Ma komw sohte pahn ketin sapeng ie,
I pahn iangala irail kan me kin kohdihla nan sapwen me melahr akan.
2 Komw ketin karonge ie ni ei kin likweriong komwi pwe I en peki sapwellimomwi sawas,
ni ei pahn patohwan kapalahng pehi kat ong Tehnpasomwi sarawio.
3 Komw dehr ketin kaloke duwehte aramas suwed kan,
irail kan me kin wia me suwed—
soangen aramas akan me kin lokaia kadek,
ahpw kailok me aude nan mohngiongirail kan.

4 Komw ketin kalokehkin irail soahng kan me re wiadahr,
oh suwed koaros me re dipkidahr.
Kalokehkin irail mehkan koaros me re wiadahr;
komw ketikihong irail dahme konehng irail!
5 Re sohte kin nsenohki wiepen nin limen KAUN-O
de dahme e ketin wiahda kan;
eri e pahn ketin kaloke irail
oh kamwomwirailla kohkohlahte.

6 Kumwail kapinga KAUN-O;
e ketin karongeier ei likwer en pek sawas.
7 KAUN-O kin ketin sinsile oh doandoare ie;
I kin likih.
E kin ketin sewese ie oh kaparanih ie;
I kin kapingahki ei koulen peren kan.

8 KAUN-O kin ketin sinsile sapwellime aramas akan;
e kin ketin doarehla oh kamourala sapwellime nanmwarki me pilipildahro.
9 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kamourala sapwellimomwi aramas akan,
oh ketin kupwuramahwih sapwellimomwi kan.
Komwi en wiahla arail silepen sihpw,
oh ketin apwahpwalih irail kohkohlahte.

29

Kapitien KAUN-O nan Melimel [h]

1 Kapinga KAUN-O, kumwail sapwellimen Koht kan me pato pahnlahng;
kumwail kapinga sapwellime lingan oh manaman.
2 Kumwail kapinga mwar lingaling en KAUN-O;
kumwail poaridihsang Me Sarawio ni eh pahn ketin pwarodo.

---

[g] **28::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit. **28:4:** Kaud. 22.12. [h] **29::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **29:1:** Mel. 96.7-9.

3 Kapitien KAUN-O peipeido sang pohn pihl akan;
Koht lingaling wie ngirisek rasehng nansapwe,
kapitie ikiparpesengehr pohn madau.

4 Kapitien KAUN-O me manaman.
Kapitien KAUN-O me diren roson.
5 Kapitien KAUN-O kin karaukehdi tuhke sidar kan,
oh pil tuhke sidar kan en Lepanon.
6 E ketin kalusseli nahna kan en Lepanon rasehng koupwul kan
oh kalus nahna Ermon rasehng kouwol pwulopwul men.

7 Kapitien KAUN-O kin kahrehda lioal eh kin piripir.
8 Kapitie kin kahrehda rerrer en nan sapwtehn;
e kin itikada sapwtehn en Kades.
9 Kapitien KAUN-O kin itikada tuhke lap akan en nanwel,
oh kin kamwerehsang tehn tuhke kan,
nindokon aramas koaros me pato nan Tehnpaso kin weriwerki,
"Kaping ong Koht!"

10 KAUN-O kin ketin kakaun pihl loal akan;
e kin ketin kakaun nin duwen nanmwarki men kohkohlahte.
11 KAUN-O kin ketin kakehlahda sapwellime aramas akan
oh kupwuramwahwih kin irail popohl.

30

Kapakap en Kapingkalahngan [i]

1 Maing KAUN, I patohwan kapinga komwi pwehki omwi ketin komourielahr,
oh omwi sohte ketin mweidohng ei imwintihti kan en kepitkin ie.
2 Maing KAUN, ei Koht, I patohwan likweriong komwi pwe komwi en ketin sewese ie;
komwi ahpw ketin kakehleiehda;
3 komw ketin doareiesang nan sousou.
Ni ei patopatolahngehr rehn me melahr akan,
komw ahpw ketin kasapahldohng ie ei mour.

4 Kumwail sapwellime aramas loalopwoat kan koaros,
kumwail koul kapinga KAUN-O.
Kumwail tamanda dahme Me Sarawio ketin wiadahr,
kumwail eri kapingkalahngan ong!
5 Sapwellime engieng kin ahnsoute kis,
a sapwellime kalahngan kin poatopoat erein mour.
Pilenmas kin kak kereker nipwong,
ahpw peren kin leledo nimenseng.

6 Ni ei pehm me I saledek sang apwal I kin mengimengloalki,
"I sohte mwahn kak lohdi."
7 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kupwur mwahu ong ie;
komw ketin sinsile ie rasehng kelen mahwen pohn nahna ehu.

---

[i] **30::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** Koul wet wiawihda ni kasarawihalahn Tehnpas Sarawio; en Depit Melkahka.

A mwuhr komwi ahpw ketin karirihala pein komwi,
ngehi eri masepwehkada.

8 Maing KAUN, I patohwan likweriong komwi;
I patohwan pek sawas rehmwi:
9 “Dahme komw pahn paieki sang ei pahn mehla?
Kamwahu da me komw pahn ketikihsang ei pahn mwerpeseng nan sousou?
Ia duwe, me melahr akan kak kapinga komwi?
Re kak lohkiseli sapwellimomwi kalahngan poatopoat?
10 Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge ie oh kupwurkalahngan ong ie!
Maing KAUN, komw ketin sewese ie!”

11 Komw ketin wekidalahr ei nsensuwed ong ni kahlek en peren;
komw ketikihsangehr ei nsensuwed
oh kapilkiniepenehr peren.
12 Eri, I sohte pahn nennenla;
I pahn koulkihong komwi koulen kaping.
Maing KAUN, komwi me ei Koht;
I pahn patohwan kapingkalahngan ong komwi kohkohlahte.

31

Kapakap en Likih Koht j
1 Maing KAUN, I patohdo pahn kupwuromwi pwe komwi en ketin sinsile ie;
komw dehr ketin mweidohng ie I en lohdi.
Komwi Koht pwung men;
I peki komwi en ketin doareiehla!
2 Komw ketin karonge ie! Komw ketin doare ie ahnsou wet!
Komw ketin wiahla ei wasahn ruk pwe komwi en ketin sinsile ie;
komw ketin wiahla kelepei, oh ketin doareiehla.

3 Komwi me ei wasahn ruk oh doarepei;
komw kaweid ie oh kahluwa ie nin duwen me komw ketin inoukidahr.
4 Komw ketin sileiesang nan lidip me re wiahiongieier;
komw ketin pereiesang nan keper.
5 I kin mweidohng pein ngehi nin limomwi kan.
Maing KAUN, komw pahn ketin doareiehla,
pwe komwi Koht loalopwoat emen.

6 Komwi kin ketin kalahdeki irail kan me kin kaudokiong koht likamw akan,
a ngehi I kin likih komwi.
7 I pahn nsenamwahu oh pereperen
pwehki sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat.
Komw kin ketin mahsanih ei lokolok;
komw pil ketin mwahngih ei apwal.
8 Komw sohte ketin mweidohng ei imwintihti kan en koliehdi;
komw ketikihongieier saledek en patohseli wasa kan me I anahne.

---

j **31::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **31:5:** Luk 23.46.

9 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kupwure ie,
pwe I milahr nan apwal;
nan poaren mesei kat tihwokilahr ei kin sengiseng;
I weikeklahr mehlel.
10 Solahr angi pwehki ei nsensuwed,
oh sengiseng kamwotelahr mouri.
I luwetkilahr ei apwal akan koaros,
pil tih kat wie luhluwetala.

11 Ei imwintihti kan koaros, ahpw mehlel mehn mpei kan,
kin mwamwahlikin ie.
Irail kan me kin ese ie re masakielahr;
ni ar kin kilang ie nanial, re kin tangdoaui.
12 Aramas koaros manokeielahr, duwehte ngehi aramas mehla men,
I rasehng mehkot mwahl me aramas keselahr.
13 I kin rong mwenginingin en ei imwintihti tohto;
kamasepwehk kin kapikapil ie!
Re wie lamalamki ar pahn uhwong ie,
re koasoakoasone duwen ar pahn kemeiehla.

14 Ahpw Maing KAUN, I kin likih komwi;
komwi me ei Koht!
15 I kin patopato ni epwelipen nin limomwi kan ahnsou koaros;
komw ketin doareiehla sang rehn ei imwintihti kan,
oh pil sang irail kan me kin kaloke ie.
16 Komw ketin mahsanih sapwellimomwi ladu menet ni kupwur kalahngan;
komw ketin doarehkiniehla sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat.
17 Maing KAUN, I kin likweriong komwi;
komw dehr ketin mweidohng ie I en namenekla.
Aramas suwed kan en namenekla;
re en nennenla oh kohdilahng nan sapwen me melahr akan.
18 Komw ketin katokehdi me likamw akan,
irail koaros me aklapalap oh kahngohdi,
me kin mwamwahliki me pwung kan.

19 Meid kapwuriamwei soangen mwahu kan
me komwi ketin nekinekidohng irail me kin wauneki komwi!
Aramas koaros patohwan ese duwen omwi kupwur mwahu,
ia uwen mwahu en omwi kin ketin sinsile irail kan me kin likih komwi.
20 Komw kin ketin karukihirailla mwohn silangmwi
sang koasoandien aramas akan;
komw kin ketin pereirailla wasa mwahu
sang lokaia suwed en ar imwintihti kan.

21 Kapinga KAUN-O!
Ia uwen kapwuriamwei en eh ketin kasalehda sapwellime limpoak ong ie
ni ei imwintihti kan ar kapiliepene oh mahweniong ie!
22 I masepwehkada, I ahpw lemeleme
me e ketin keseielahr sang mwohn silangi.

Ahpw soh, pwe e ketin karonge ei likwer,
ni ei patohwan peki sawasepei sang reh.

23 Kumwail poakohng KAUN-O, kumwail koaros sapwellime aramas loalopwoat akan!
KAUN-O kin ketin sinsile me loalopwoat akan,
e ahpw kin ketin kaloke me aklapalap akan.
24 Kumwail koaros me kin koapworopworki KAUN-O,
kumwail kehlail oh kommwad.

32

Wehkepen oh Mahkepen Dihp [k]

1 Meid pai aramas me kin ale lapwepen dipe kan,
me Koht kin ketin mahkikihong eh sapwung.
2 Meid pai aramas me KAUN-O solahr ketin kapwukoahki dipe kan;
oh me saledek sang soangen widing koaros.
3 Ni ei sohte kin wehkada dipei kan,
I kin tihwohla wie sengiseng sang nimenseng lel nipwong.
4 Maing KAUN, komw kin ketin kaloke ie ni rahn oh nipwong;
solahr angin nan kapehdiet,
e rasehngalahr pwoaiken nimenseng me kin sohrala ni karakar en ketipin.

5 I ahpw wehkadahng komwi dipei kan,
oh sohte ekihla ei sapwung kan.
I lemedahr I en wehkadahng komwi ei ketihwo kan,
komwi ahpw ketin mahkikihong ie dipei kan koaros.

6 Eri, sapwellimomwi aramas loalopwoat kan koaros en kapakapohng komwi ni ahnsou apwal;
ma lapalahn lapake en apwal ehu pahn wiawi,
e sohte pahn lel irail.
7 Komwi me ei wasahn ruk;
komwi pahn ketin doareiesang apwal.
I ahpw pahn koul oh kapinga sapwellimomwi komour,
pwehki komwi me ketin sinsile ie.

8 KAUN-O mahsanih, “I pahn padahkihong uhk ahl me ke pahn weid ie;
I pahn kaweid uhk oh panawihiuk.
9 Ke dehr pweipwei duwehte oahs de ahs,
me konehngete kisin mete oh sahl en kohwong ni ewe,
pwe en kin peik oh dukiong uhk.”

10 Aramas suwed kan pahn kin lokolok,
ahpw irail kan me kin likih KAUN-O
sapwellime limpoak poatopoat pahn sinsile irail.
11 Kumwail me pwung kan, kumwail koaros nsenamwahu oh pereperen
pwehki wiepen nin limen KAUN-O.
Kumwail koaros me kin peikiong, kumwail ngisingiski amwail peren!

---

[k] **32::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit koul. **32:1:** Rom 4.7-8.

33

Koul en Kaping

1 Kumwail koaros me pwung kan,
kumwail perenkihda wiepen nin limen KAUN-O;
kumwail kan me kin peikiong, kumwail kapinga KAUN-O!
2 Kumwail kapingahki KAUN-O noumwail keseng kan,
kumwail kouliong sang ni selen noumwail arp kan.
3 Kumwail tiakada apwoat koul kapwen.
koulki ni ngihl kaselel sang ni noumwail keseng kan oh ngisingiski amwail peren!

4 Mahsen en KAUN-O me mehlel,
oh sapwellime pwuhng kin dehde ni wiepen nin lime kan koaros.
5 KAUN-O kin ketin poakohng me pwung oh me mehlel,
oh sampah direkilahr sapwellime limpoak poatopoat.

6 Nanleng wiawihkihda mahsen en KAUN-O,
eh mahsen me pil wiahda ketipin, maram oh usu kan.
7 Eh ketikipene pilen madau koaros wasahtehkis;
e ketin kelepene kepin madau kan nan imwen nahk kan.

8 Kumwail tohn sampah koaros, kumwail kaudokiong KAUN-O!
Kumwail aramas en sampah pwon, kumwail wauneki KAUN-O!
9 Ni eh ketin mahsente, sampah ahpw kepikipikda;
ni eh ketin poahngok mehkoaros ahpw pwarada.

10 KAUN-O kin ketin kapwowiala koasoandien wehi kan;
e kin ketin kasohrehla lamalam en aramas akan.
11 A sapwellime koasoandi kan kin mihmi poatopoat,
koasoandi kan en nan kupwure kin duweduwehte erein dih koaros kohkohlahte.
12 Meid pai wehi me eh Koht, iei KAUN-O;
meid pai aramas akan me e ketin piladahr pwe en sapwellimanikihla!

13 KAUN-O kin ketin kaikairoir sang nanleng,
oh kin mahsanih aramas koaros.
14 Sang nan mwoale ileilehie e kin ketin ireirong
aramas koaros me kin kousoan nin sampah.
15 Ih me kin ketin wiahda audepen kapehdirail kan koaros,
oh kin mwahngih ar wiewia kan koaros.

16 Sohte nanmwarki men kin powehkihdi kehlail en sapwellime karis;
sohte sounpei men kin powehkihdi eh kommwad nan mahwen.
17 Oahs akan en nan mahwen pil sohte kateparail ong powehdi;
ar kehlail mehlel sohte kak doareirailla.

18 KAUN-O kin ketin sinsile irail me kin peikiong,
irail kan me kin likih sapwellime limpoak poatopoat.
19 E kin ketin doareirailla sang mehla;
e kin ketin komokomour irail ni ahnsoun lehk.

33:16: Sudid 9.7; 1 Mak. 3.19.

20 KAUN-O, me atail koapworopwor;
ih me silepatail oh sawasepatail.
21 Kitail kin pereperen pwehki ih;
kitail kin likih sapwellime mwar sarawi.

22 Maing KAUN, sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat en ketiket reht,
ni at kin patohwan koapworopworkin komwi.

34

Kapingpen Kalahngan en Koht [l]

1 I pahn patohwan kapingkalahngan ong KAUN-O ahnsou koaros;
I sohte pahn tokedihsang ei kapikapinga.
2 I pahn kin patohwan kapingahki wiepen nin lime kan;
kumwail me toutoulahr akan, kumwail rong oh nsenamwahula!
3 Kumwail iang ie lohkiseli roson lapalap en KAUN-O;
kitail wiakihteieu kapinga mware!

4 I kapakapohng KAUN-O, e ahpw ketin sapeng ie;
e ketin kasaledekihiehla sang nan ei masak koaros.
5 Me toutoulahr akan kin sohpeiong oh kin nsensenamwahu;
re sohte pahn nsensuwedla.
6 Me sohte sawaseparail akan kin likweriong, oh e kin ketin sapeng irail;
e kin ketin doareirailla sang ar apwal akan koaros.
7 Sapwellime tohnleng kin sinsile irail kan me kin wauneki KAUN-O,
oh kin kapitirailsang soahng keper kan.

8 Kumwail pein rapahki ia uwen kalahngan en KAUN-O.
Meid pai irail kan me kin diar sileparail pahn kupwure.
9 Kumwail sapwellime aramas akan koaros, kumwail wauneki KAUN-O,
irail koaros me kin peikiong pahn ahneki soahng koaros me re anahne.
10 Laion kan pil kin duhpengkihla eh sohte mwenge,
ahpw irail kan me kin peikiong KAUN-O, sohte pahn luhs sang mehkot mwahu.

11 Kohdo, kumwail kompoakepahi pwulopwul kan, oh rong ie,
pwe I pahn padahkihong kumwail duwen wauneki KAUN-O.
12 Kumwail men nsenamwahu nan amwail mour?
Kumwail anahne mour werei oh nsenamwahu?
13 Eri, kumwail dehr lokaia suwed,
oh dehr lokaia likamw.
14 Kumwail sohpeisang me suwed oh wiahda me mwahu;
kumwail nantihong kolokol popohl ni mohngiong unsek.

15 KAUN-O kin ketin sinsile me pwung kan
oh kin ketin karonge ar likwer kan.
16 E kin ketin pelian irail kan me kin wia me suwed,
eri re pahn manoknokla ni ar pahn mehla.
17 Me pwung kan kin likweriong KAUN-O oh e kin ketin karonge irail;

---

[l] **34::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka mwurin eh mweselsang rehn Apimelek mwurin eh mwomwehda me e iahkalahr, Apimelek eri kausala. **34::** 1 Sam. 21.13-15. **34:8:** 1 Pit. 2.3. **34:12:** 1 Pit. 3.10-12.

e kin ketin kapitirailsang nan arail apwal akan koaros.
18 KAUN-O kin ketiket mpen irail me nan kapehd tikitikilahr;
oh kin ketin doarehla irail kan me kin sohla ar koapworopwor.

19 Apwal tohto kin lelohng aramas mwahu men,
ahpw kAUN-O kin ketin doarehsang nan eh apwal akan koaros;
20 KAUN-O kin ketin sinsile,
sohte tih pwoat reh me timpeseng.
21 Mehkot suwed pahn kemehla aramas suwed kan;
irail kan me kin kailongki me pwung kan pahn ale lokolok.

22 KAUN-O pahn ketin doarehla sapwellime aramas akan;
irail kan me kin patohla reh pwe en ketin sinsile irail pahn mourla.

35

Kapakap en Peki Sawas [m]

1 Maing KAUN, komw ketin uhwong irail kan me kin uhwong ie,
oh ketin angiangih irail kan me kin men peiong ie.
2 Komw ketikihda sapwellimomwi mehnsansar oh tehtehn peien
oh ketido doareiehla.
3 Komw ketikihda sapwellimomwi ketieu oh sile en mahwen
oh uhwong irail kan me kin pwakipwakih ie.
Komwi en inoukihong ie me komwi pahn doareiehla.

4 Irail kan me kin nannantihong re en kemeiehla
re en lohdi oh namenekla!
Irail kan me kin koasoakoasone re en uhwong ie
re en sarohdi oh pingida!
5 Re en rasehng dipw meng me kisinieng kin ipirseli
nindokon tohnleng en KAUN-O eh pahn pwakihirailpeseng!
6 Alarail en rotala oh likekirisla,
nindokon tohnleng en KAUN-O eh pahn kamwomwirailla!

7 Re koasoanediong ie lidip ni so kahrepe
oh weirada pwoahr loal ehu pwe re en koliehdi.
8 Ahpw paisuwed en kamwomwmwomwla pahn lel irail ni arail sasairki;
re pahn pein lohdiong nan arail lidip
oh pwupwudi oh mwomwla.

9 Eri, I pahn nsenamwahu pwehki KAUN-O;
I pahn pereperen pwehki eh ketin doareiehla.
10 I pahn patohwanohng KAUN-O sang loalei unsek,
“Maing, sohte emen me duwehte komwi.
Komw kin ketin silehsang me luwet akan me kehlail kan,
me semwehmwe kan sang me kin kaloke irail akan.”

11 Aramas suwed kan kin karaunlikamw ong ie
oh kadipahkin ie dihp toutou kei me I so mwahn ese.
12 Re kin dupungki ei wiewia mwahu me suwed,
ngehi eri kin nan kapehd tikitikla.

34:20: Sohn 19.36. [m] **35::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit.

13 Ahpw ni ar soumwahuda, I pwuhriong nan likoun nsensuwed;
oh pein kalokehkin ie kaisihsol;
I kin poaridi wia ei kapakap,
14 duwehte ei kin kapakapki kompoakepahi men de riei men.
I kin kokohseli oh koskipene nsensuwed,
duwehte emen me kin nsensuwedki kapilsalehdalahn ine.

15 Ahpw nan ei apwal, re perenda
oh keidohng mpei pwe re en kapailokei ie;
mehn liki kan keme ie
oh sohte tokedihsang wokiwokih ie.
16 Re kangkakil ie masarail kan diren kailok,
duwehte aramas me kin kouruhrki me nehtuk men.

17 Maing KAUN, ia erein omwi pahn mamahsanihte?
Komw ketin kapitiesang ar tiahk suwed kan;
komw ketin doarehla ei mour sang laion pwukat.
18 I ahpw pahn kapingkalahngan ong komwi mwohn pokon en sapwellimomwi aramas akan;
I pahn kapinga komwi mwohrail koaros.

19 Komw dehr mweidohng ei imwintihti kan, aramas likamw pwukan,
en pereperenki ei lohdi.
Komw dehr mweidohng irail kan me kin kailongkin ie ni so kahrepe,
re en perenki ei pahtoulahr.

20 Re sohte kin mwomwen lokaia kadek;
ahpw ihte re kin kinehda soangen likamw koaros duwen aramas akan me kin ngoangki meleilei oh popohl.
21 Re kedipa ie ni ngihl laud, ketihtihki,
“Se kilang dahme ke wia!”
22 Ahpw komwi, Maing KAUN, komwi me ketin mahsaniher met.
Eri, Maing KAUN, komw dehr ketin nennenla;
komw dehr ketin dohweisang ie!
23 Maing KAUN, komw ketida oh ketin doareiehla;
ei Koht, komw ketida oh ketin sewese ie nan ei kopwung.
24 Maing KAUN, komwi me pwung, komw ketin kalohkihda duwen eh sohte dipei;
komw dehr ketin mweidohng ei imwintihti kan en kepitki ei apwal.
25 Komw dehr ketin mweidohng re en ndinda,
“Kitail piseksangehr!
Ih me kitail mwauhki!”

26 Eri, irail kan me kin kepitki ei lokolok;
re en lohdi oh pingida.
Irail kan me kin kahski dene re mwahu sang ie
re en namenekla oh sarohdi.

27 Ahpw irail kan me men kilang pwungla mwahu en ei kopwung
re en ngisingiski arail peren oh kapwukapwurehiong koasoi pwoatet,

---

35:19: Mel. 69.4; Sohn 15.25.

"Ia uwen lapalap en KAUN-O!
Eh kin ketin kupwurperenki pweidahn sapwellime ladu."
28 I ahpw pahn patohwan lohkiseli sapwellimomwi pwung,
oh pahn kin kapinga komwi sang nimenseng lel nipwong.

36

Suwed en Aramas [n]

1 Dihp kin momour loalen aramas suwed;
aramas suwedo kin soikala Koht oh sohte kin wauneki.
2 Pwehki eh kin wiahki pein ih mehkot,
e kin lemeleme me Koht sohte pahn diar dipe oh kalokehki.
3 Eh koasoi kan me suwed oh diren likamw;
e solahr kin wia dahme mwahu oh pwung.
4 E kin wiahda koasoandi suwed kei nindokon eh kin wonohn nan dewe;
e sohte kin wia mehkot mwahu,
oh sohte suwed ehu e kin soikala.

Kupwurmwahu en Koht

5 Maing KAUN, sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat kin leldalahng nanleng;
sapwellimomwi loalopwoat kin kipe pahnlahng.
6 Sapwellimomwi pwung inenen ileile duwehte nahna kan;
sapwellimomwi kadeik loal duwehte loalen nan madau.
Komw kin ketin apwahpwalih aramas akan oh mahn akan.

7 Maing Koht, ia uwen kesempwal en sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat!
Se kin diar silasil pahn mwetehn nin limomwi kan.
8 Se kin kamadipwki kisin tungoal koaros me komw kin ketikihda;
komw kin ketin mweidohng kiht se en kin nimpil sang ni pilen sapwellimomwi kalahngan.
9 Komwi me poahsoan en mour koaros,
oh pwehki sapwellimomwi marain se kin kak patohwan marain.

10 Komwi ketin dadaurete sapwellimomwi limpoak ong irail kan me kin patohwan esei komwi
oh ketin wia me mwahu ong me pwung kan.
11 Komw dehr ketin mweidohng me aklapalap akan en mahweniong ie
de aramas suwed kan en kahrehda ei pahn sopohla.

12 Kumwail kilang wasa me aramas suwed kan pwupwudiong ie.
Re wonohnehr wasao sohte kak pwourda.

37

Imwilahn Aramas Suwed oh Aramas Mwahu [o]

1 Ke dehr pwunodki aramas suwed akan;
ke dehr pil peirinki paien irail me kin wiahda me sapwung.
2 Re pahn mwadang sohrala duwehte dihpw me mengila;
re pahn mehla rasehng kisin tuhke me kin mengidi.

---

[n] **36::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit, sapwellimen KAUN-O ladu. **36:1:** Rom 3.18.
[o] **37::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit.

3 Likih KAUN-O, oh wiahda tiahk mwahu,
ke ahpw pahn koukousoan nan sahpwo oh sohte perki mehkot.
4 Rapahki omw peren rehn KAUN-O;
oh e ahpw pahn ketikihong uhk dahme ke keieu inengieng.

5 Mweidohng KAUN-O pein kowe;
likih, e ahpw pahn seweseiuk.
6 E pahn kupwurehda pwe omw wiewia pwung kan en lingalingla duwehte ketipin.

7 Kanengamahiong oh awiawih dahme KAUN-O pahn ketin wia;
ke dehr pwunodki paiamwahulahn meteikan
de pil irail me kin pweida nan ar koasoandi suwed kan.

8 Ke dehr pwunod de lingeringer;
pwe met pahn kahrehiong uhk nan apwal.
9 Irail kan me kin likih KAUN-O pahn sapweniki sahpwo,
a aramas suwed kan pahn koakoahksang.

10 Ahnsou keren aramas suwed kan pahn sohrala;
ke pahn rapahkin irail, ke ahpw sohte pahn diar irail;
11 a me aktikitik kan pahn sapwenikihla sahpwo
oh re pahn paiamwahu oh popohl.

12 Aramas suwed kin wia koasoandi me kin uhwong aramas mwahu
oh re kin kangkakil kin irail ar kailok.
13 Ahpw KAUN-O kin ketin kiparamatki aramas suwed kan,
pwe e mwahngih me re kereniongehr kamwomwla.

14 Aramas suwed kan kin ngapkipeseng nair kedlahs oh kosepene nair ketieu,
pwe re en kemehla me semwehmwe oh paisuwed kan,
oh en kemehla irail kan me kin wia me mwahu;
15 ahpw re pahn mehkihla pein nair kedlahs akan,
oh nair kesik ketieu kan pahn timpeseng.

16 Mehnda ma en aramas mwahu men eh dipwisou me tikitik,
ahpw e kesempwalasang en aramas suwed koaros ar kepwehpwe,
17 pwehki KAUN-O pahn ketikihsang kehlail en aramas suwed kan,
e ahpw pahn ketin sinsile me mwahu kan.

18 KAUN-O kin ketin apwalih irail me kin peikiong,
oh irail pahn sapwenikihla sahpwo kohkohlahte.
19 Re sohte pahn lokolok ni ahnsou apwal;
pwe ar dipwisou pahn itar ni ahnsoun lehk.
20 Ahpw aramas suwed akan pahn mehla;
imwintihti en KAUN-O kan pahn sohrala rasehng wahn rohs en nanwel akan;
re pahn sohrala duwehte ediniei.

21 Aramas suwed akan kin pweipwand, ahpw sohte kin kapwungala,

---

37:11: Mad. 5.5.

a aramas mwahu kan me sapan oh kadek.
22 Me KAUN-O kin ketin kupwuramwahwih, iei irail me pahn koukousoan nan sahpwo,
a irail me rialahr pahn KAUN-O, pahn koakoahksang.

23 KAUN-O kin ketin kahluwa aramas akan nan ahl me re en weweid ie
oh kin ketin sinsile irail kan me kin kaparanda kupwure.
24 Ma re pahn pwupwudi, re sohte pahn wonohnte nanpwel,
pwe KAUN-O pahn ketin sewese kapwourirailda.

25 Ni ei pwulopwul, oh met ni ei mahlahr,
I saikinte kilang aramas mwahu men me KAUN-O ketin likidmeliehla,
de nah seri kan pekipeki ar tungoal kisin mwenge.
26 Ahnsou koaros e kin kadek oh mweidohng aramas nah mwohni pwe re en doadoahngki,
oh nah seri kan wia kapai ehu ong ih.

27 Sohpeisang me suwed, oh wia me mwahu,
eri kadaudokomw kan ahpw pahn koukousoan nan sahpwo kohkohlahte;
28 pwe KAUN-O kin kupwurperenki dahme pwung
oh sohte kin likidmeliehla sapwellime aramas loalopwoat akan.
E kin ketin sinsile irail ahnsou koaros,
a kadaudok en me suwed akan pahn koakoahksang.
29 Me pwung kan pahn koukousoan nan sahpwo
oh re pahn sapwenikihla kohkohlahte.

30 Koasoien aramas mwahu me diren loalokong,
oh e kin lamalam pahrek ahnsou koaros.
31 Kosonned en eh Koht kin poad nan eh mohngiong
oh e sohte mwahn kin mweisang.

32 Aramas suwed kin mwasamwasahnte aramas mwahu kan
oh kin song en kemeirailla;
33 a KAUN-O sohte pahn mweidalahng irail pahn manaman en ar imwintihti kan
de ketin mweidohng re en pakadeikada nan mwoalen kopwung.

34 Koapworopworki KAUN-O oh kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned akan;
e ahpw pahn ketin kawawihiukala ni eh pahn ketikihong uhk sahpwo,
oh ke pahn kilang me suwed akan ar pahn koakoahksang.
35 I kilangadahr aramas suwed emen me inenen lemei,
me sikdahsang aramas koaros, rasehng sidar en Lepanon pwoat,
36 a mwuhr, ni ei daulih wasao, e solahr mie;
I ahpw rapahkiseli, oh sohte diar.

37 Tehk mwahu aramas mwahu, kilang aramas pwung;
aramas meleilei kin mie kadaudoke,
38 a me dipan akan pahn mwomwla douluhl,
oh kadaudokarail kan pahn kamwommwomwla.

39 KAUN-O kin ketin doarehla aramas pwung kan
oh kin ketin apwalih irail ni ahnsou apwal.
40 E kin ketin sewese irail oh kapitirailla;
e kin ketin doare irail sang rehn aramas suwed akan.
pwehki ar kin sohpeiong pwe re en diar sileparail.

38

Kapakap en Aramas me wie Lokolok p

1 Maing KAUN, komw dehr ketin kaloke ie nan omwi engieng!
2 Komw ketin kauwehkinielahr sapwellimomwi arep kan;
komw ketin keseiedier.

3 I medengkilahr kowahlap omwi engieng pahi;
paliwereiet unsek soumwahulahr pwehki dipei kan.
4 I mwopwlahr nan ahd en dipei kan,
dipei kan katoutouwihielahr, I solahr kak wahda.

5 Pwehki ei pweipwei,
kahrehda ei ohla kan kenspesengehr oh pwohsuwedlahr.
6 I rihkosdiongehr nanpwel oh mwoatohtalahr;
I kin nsensuwedki sang nimenseng lel nipwong.
7 I mwasingkilahr karakar en nan kapehdiet
oh kereniongehr I pahn mehla.
8 I weikeklahr oh mwoatohtalahr;
mohngiongiet mier nan apwal, oh I weiweirengki ei medek.

9 Maing KAUN, komw mwahngih dahme I kin kasikasik;
komw karonge ngilen ei weirek koaros.
10 Mohngiongiet wie rerrer, solahr ei kehl,
oh nan mesei kat ediedlahr.
11 Kompoakepahi oh mehn mpei kan solahr kin keidohng mpei,
pwehki kens kan ni paliwereiet;
pil ei peneinei kan sohte kin men karanih ie.
12 Irail kan me men kemeiehla kin kaunopada arail mehn lidipih ie,
oh irail kan me men kauweiehla, re kin kasalowehkin ie ar pahn kauweiehla;
re sohte kin tokedihsang ar kin koasoakoasone re en uhwong ie.

13 I rasehng aramas salengepon men me sohte kak rong wasa,
rasehng aramas lohteng men me sohte kak lokaia.
14 I rasehng aramas me sohte kin sapeng mehkot,
pwehki eh sohte kak rong wasa.

15 Ahpw, Maing KAUN, I kin likih komwi;
oh komwi, Maing KAUN, ei Koht, me pahn ketin sapeng ie.
16 Komw dehr ketin mweidohng ei imwintihti kan en pereperenki ei apwal;
komw dehr ketin mweidohng irail en suweiki ei paisuwedlahret!
17 I nektehn pwupwudi
oh ei medek me poatopoat.

---

p **38::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka; koulen kedepwidepw pwoat.

18 I patohwan sakarkihda dipei kan;
me kadirehkinielahr pwunod mwuledek.

19 Ei imwintihti kan kehlail sang ie;
me ngeder me kailongkin ie ni so kahrepe.
20 Irail kan me kin dupungki me suwed ei wiewia mwahu
kin uhwong ie pwehki ei kin song kapwaiada dahme pwung.

21 Maing KAUN, komw dehr ketin likidmelieiehla;
Maing ei Koht, komw dehr ketin dohweisang ie!
22 Maing ei Kaun oh ei sounkomour, komw ketin sewese ie met!

39

Sakaradahn Aramas emen me mi nan Lokolok q

1 I ahpw patohwan, "I pahn kin kanahieng ni ei wiewia kan
oh sohte pahn mweidohng loweiet en kahrehiong ie nan dihp;
I sohte pahn nda mehkot
mpen aramas suwed kan."
2 I nennenlahte sohte nda mehkot,
mehndahte ma mehkot mwahu!
Ahpw ei lokolok wonlahte mwowe,
3 oh lapalahn pwunod ehu ahpw kadirehla ngeni.
Ni ei medemedewe, pwunod en nan kapehdiet lalaudlahte;
ni ei sohla pwerieng pwunod wet, I ahpw patohwan,
4 "Maing KAUN, ia erein ei pahn momour?
Iahd me I pahn mehla?
Komw mahsanihong ie iahd me ei mour pahn imwisekla."

5 Ia uwen mwotomwot en ei mour!
Mwohn silangmwi ei mour likamwete sohte mehkot.
Mehlelete me mour en aramas rasehng tumwenieng,
6 de rasehng mwete ieu.
Mehkoaros me aramas kin wia sohte katepe;
e kin kihpene nah mwohni kan, ahpw e sehse ihs me pahn nainekihla.

7 Eri a, ihs me I pahn koapworopworki, Maing ei Kaun?
Pwe komwihte me I patohwan koapworopworki.
8 Komw ketin kapitasang ie nan dipei kan,
oh dehr ketin mweidohng me pweipwei kan en kepitkin ie.
9 I pahn nennenla, sohte patohwan mehkot,
pwe komwi me ketin kupwurehda I en patohwan ale soangen kalokolok wet.
10 Komw dehr ketin pwurehng kaloke ie!
I nektehn mehkihla kalokolok sang nin limomwien.
11 Komw ketin kalokehki aramas engieng en silangmwi,
oh ketin kamwomwala oh kasuwedihla rasehng loangenmwet mehkoaros me e kin poakohng.
Mehlelete me aramas sohte siksang tumwenieng!

12 Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge ei kapakap,

---

q **39::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

komw ketin karonge ei likwer;
komw ketin sewese ie ni ei kin sengiseng.
Pwe ngehi mehnkeiru men mwohn silangmwi ni ahnsou mwotomwot,
duwhte ei pahpa kahlap ako koaros.
13 Komw ketin kupwure ie I en kalapwukala ahnsou kis ahneki peren
mwohn ei pahn patohsang met oh sohla mie.

40

Melkahkahn Kaping [r]

1 I awiawih sawasepei sang rehn KAUN-O;
e ahpw kapaikodohng ie karonge oh karongehda ei likwer.
2 E ahpw ketin waikiehda sang nan pwoahr keper ehu,
nan pwelmatak loal.
E ahpw ketikiniehdi pohn paipalap ehu
oh ketin koasoanehdi pwe I en soanamwahula.
3 E ahpw ketin padahkihong ie melkahka kapw pwoat,
melkahkahn kapinga atail Koht.
Me tohto me pahn kilang met, re pahn masakada
oh re pahn likihala KAUN-O.

4 Meid pai aramas me kin likih KAUN-O,
oh sohte kin sohpeiong dikedik en eni kan,
de iang irail kan me kin pwongih koht likamw akan.
5 Maing KAUN, at Koht, ia uwen tohtohn soahng kapwuriamwei kan me komw ketin wiahiong kiht;
sohte emen mie me duwehte komwi!
Ia uwen tohtohn koasoandi kan me komw ketin wiahiong kiht!
Ma I pahn song en kasalehda koaros—
re uhdahn pahn tohtohsang me I kak kasalehda!

6 Komw sohte ketin kupwurki meirong oh kisakis kan;
komw sohte kin kupwurohki mahn akan me pwonte isihsla pohn pei sarawi kan
de meirong kan mehn kihsang dihp akan.
Ahpw komw ketikihong ie salengei kat pwe I en patohwan rong komwi,
7 eri, I ahpw sapeng komwi, patohwan, “Iet ngehi, maing;
sapwellimomwi kaweid kan ong ie mihmi nan pwuken Kosonnedo.
8 Maing ei Koht, ia uwen ei kin ngoangki kapwaiada kupwuromwien!
I kin kolokol sapwellimomwi padahk kan nan mohngiongiet.”

9 Maing KAUN, nan pokon en sapwellimomwi aramas akan,
I lohkidahr rongamwahu en omwi komourkitalahr.
Komw mwahngih duwen ei sohte mwahn pahn tokedihsang lohlohkiseli.
10 I sohte nekidohng pein ngehi rongamwahu en komouro;
pwe ahnsou koaros I kin lohkiseli sapwellimomwi loalopwoat oh sawas.
I sohte kin nennenla nan pokon en sapwellimomwi aramas akan,
ahpw I kin patohwanda duwen sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat oh loalopwoat.

---

[r] **40::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **40:6:** Ipru 10.5-7.

11 Maing KAUN, I patohwan ese duwen omwi sohte pahn ketin katokehdi
sapwellimomwi kalahngan ong ie.
Sapwellimomwi limpoak oh loalopwoat pahn sinsile iehte ahnsou
koaros.

Kapakap en Peki Sawas
(Melkahka 70)

12 Suwed ngeder kapiliepenehr—
me nohn ngeder oh soh kak wadawad!
Dipei kan salihiepenehr,
oh I solahr kak kilang wasa;
re tohtohsang pitenmoangei kat,
oh loalei tikitikla.
13 Maing KAUN, komw ketin sewese ie ahnsou wet oh doareiehla.
14 Irail kan me kin songosong en kemeiehla
re en lohdi oh pingida.
Irail kan me kin perenki ei apwal akan
re en pwurala oh namenekla.
15 Irail kan me kin kouruhrkin ie,
re en sarohkihdi ar lohdi.

16 Irail koaros me kin patohdo rehmwi
re en nsenamwahu oh pereperen.
Irail koaros me kin kasapahlkalahngankihong komwi sapwellimomwi
komour
re en kin patopatohwan ahnsou koaros, "KAUN-O meid lapalap!"

17 Maing ei Kaun, ngehi me luwet oh semwehmwe,
ahpw komwi sohte ketin melieiehla.
Komwi me ei sounkomour oh ei Koht—
komw ketin mwadangodo oh sewesei!

41

Kapakap en Aramas Soumwahu [s]

1 Meid pai irail kan me kin nsenohki apwalih me semwehmwe kan;
KAUN-O pahn ketin sewese irail nan arail apwal.
2 KAUN-O pahn ketin sinsile irail oh kolokol arail mour;
e pahn ketin kaperenihirailda nan sahpwo;
e sohte pahn ketin keseirailla pahn manaman en arail imwintihti
kan.
3 KAUN-O pahn ketin sewese irail ni ar pahn soumwahu
oh e pahn ketin kakehlairailda.

4 I ahpw patohwan, "Maing KAUN, I patohwan dipadahr ong komwi;
komw ketin kupwur kalahngan ong ie oh ketin kakehlaiehda."
5 Ei imwintihti kan kin koasoia soahng suwed kei duwen ngehi.
Re mwahuki I en mehla oh manoknokla douluhl.
6 Irail kan me kin patohdo tuhwong ie re sohte kin mehlel ong ie;
re kin pein kinehda koasoi suwed kan duwen ngehi
oh kin kohseli koasoiaseli wasa koaros.
7 Koaros me kin kailongkin ie kin mwenginninginkipene duwen ngehi,
re kin medemedewe mehkot suwed ong ie.

---

[s] **41::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

8 Re kin nda, “Eh soumwahu laudlahr mehlel;
e solahr pahn kak pwurehng mwahula.”
9 Pil me uhdahn kompoakepahi mehlel, me I kin keieu likih,
me kin iang kang kenei mwenge,
e pil uhwongieier.

10 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kupwurkalahngan ong ie, oh ketin kakehlaiehda,
oh I ahpw pahn dupukohng ei imwintihti kan.
11 Re sohte pahn poweiehdi,
oh I pahn ese me komw kupwurperenkin ie.
12 Komw pahn ketin sewese ie, pwehki ei kin wia dahme pwung;
komw pahn kolokol ie mwohn silangmwi kohkohlahte.
13 Kapinga KAUN-O, Koht en Israel!
Kapinga ih met oh pil kohkohlahte!

Amen! Amen!

42

Kapakap en me Kalipilipada Men [t]
(Melkahka 42—72)

1 Duwen tie men eh kin ngoangki nim pihl lemwlemwur sang ni piletik,
Maing Koht, iei duwen ei kin ngoangkin komwi.
2 I kin anahne komwi, Koht ieias.
iahd me I pahn kak patohwan kaudok mwohn silangmwi?
3 Ni rahn oh nipwong I kin sengiseng,
oh ihte me I kin tungutungoale, pilen mesei;
ei imwintihti kan kin ideidek rehi ahnsou koaros,
“Ia omw Kohten?”

4 Mohngiongiet kin okihla ni ei kin tamanda irair en mahs akan,
ni ei kin iang pokon kan kohdalahng nan tehnpas en Koht
oh kahluwa irail ni ar kin alialu kohla,
pereperen, kokoul, oh ngisingiski ar kaping ong Koht.
5 Dahme I nohn nsensuwedkilahret?
Dahme I nohn pwunodkidahr?
Eri soh, I pahn koapworopworki Koht,
oh I pahn pwurehng kapinga,
ei sounkomour oh ei Koht.

6-7 Mohngiongiet tihwolahr wasa me I kalipilipdohnget,
I ahpw sohpeiong Koht.
E ketin koaduhpwalihkihdi ngeni iloak en nsensuwed,
me pwilipwildohng ie rasehng lapake ieu,
rasehng tenihr me ngiringirisek sang pohn Nahna Ermon oh Nahna Misar kohdilahng Sordan.
8 KAUN-O en ketin kasalehda sapwellime limpoak poatopoat ni rahn,
pwe I en kokoul nipwong,
oh kapakapohng Koht, me kin ketikihong ie mouri.

41:9: Mad. 26.23; Mk. 14.18; Luk 22.21; Sohn 13.18. **41:13:** Mel. 106.48. [t] **42::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En peneinei en Kora ar koul.

9 I patohwanohng Koht, ei soundoar,
“Dahme komw ketin likidmeliekiniehla?
Dahme I kin wie lokolongki
pahn manaman en ei imwintihti kan?”
10 I mwoatohtkilahr ei imwintihti kan ar kin kepweikengih ie,
ni ar kin ideidek rehi,
“Ia omw Kohten?”

11 Dahme I nohn nsensuwedkilahret?
Dahme I nohn pwunodkidahr?
Eri soh, I pahn koapworopworki Koht,
oh I pahn pwurehng kapinga,
ei sounkomour oh ei Koht.

43

Kapakap en me Kalipilipada Men
(Pouspen Melkahka 42)

1 Maing Koht, komw ketin kadehdehda eh sohte dipei,
oh ketin seweseiehda nan ei kopwung rehn me dipan akan;
komw ketin kapitiesang rehn aramas likamw oh mwersuwed kan!
2 Komwi me silepei;
dahme komw ketin likidmeliekiniehla?
Dahme I kin wie lokolongki
pahn manaman en ei imwintihti kan?

3 Komw ketin kadarodo sapwellimomwi marain oh mehlel
pwe en kahluwa ie
oh pwurehng kahrehiewohng ni sapwellimomwi dohl sarawi, [u] Saion,
oh nan Tehnpasomwi, wasa komw kin ketiket ie.
4 Maing Koht, I ahpw pahn patohlahng ni sapwellimomwi pei sarawi;
komwi me poahsoan en ei peren.
I pahn koulen kaping ong komwi sang nin nei keseng arpet,
Maing Koht, ei Koht.

5 Dahme I nohn nsensuwedkilahret?
Dahme I nohn pwunodkidahr?
Eri soh, I pahn koapworopworki Koht,
oh I pahn pwurehng kapinga,
ei sounkomour oh ei Koht.

44

Kapakap en Silasil [v]

1 Maing Koht, se patohwan rongkier pein salengat akan—
at pahpa kahlap ako me padahkihongkitehr
duwen soahng kapwuriamwei ko me komw ketin wiadahr rehrail,
ni mwehin kawao:
2 duwen omwi pein ketin kasarehla me rotorot akan
oh ketin koasoanehdi sapwellimomwi aramas akan nan sapwarail ko;
duwen omwi ketin kaloke wehi teikan

---

[u] **43:3:** ***DOHL SARAWI:*** Tehk 2.6. [v] **44::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En peneinei en Kora ar koul.

oh ketin kapaiamwahwihala sapwellimomwi wehi pilipilo.
3 Sapwellimomwi aramas akan sohte kalowehkihdi sahpwo neirail kedlahs akan;
re sohte powehdi ar imwintihti kan sang ni pein ar kehl;
pwe sang ni roson oh manaman en nin limomwien,
sang ni omwi kin ketin ieiang irail
me kasalehda duwen omwi ketin poakohng irail.

4 Komwi me ei nanmwarki oh ei Koht;
komwi me ketikihong sapwellimomwi aramas akan manaman en powehdi,
5 oh sang ni sapwellimomwi manaman se kin kalowehdi at imwintihti kan.
6 I sohte likih me nei kesik ketieu
de nei kedlahs pahn doareiehla;
7 ahpw komwi me ketin doareikitasang at imwintihti kan
oh ketin kalowehdi irail kan me kin kailongkin kiht.
8 Se pahn kin kapinga komwi ahnsou koaros
oh patohwan kapingkalahngan ong komwi kohkohlahte.

9 Ahpw met komw ketin soingkitalahr oh mweidalahr pwe se en lohdi;
komw solahr kin ketin ieiang at tungoal karis kan.
10 Komwi me kupwurehda se en tangasang at imwintihti kan,
oh re adihasang kiht at kepwe kan.
11 Komwi me ketin mweidohng pwe se en kamakamala rasehng sihmpwul kei;
komwi me ketin kalipeikitalahng nan wehin liki kan.
12 Komw ketin netikihla sapwellimomwi aramas akan ni pwei tikitik,
duwehte mehkot me sohte kesempwal.

13 Mehn mpat akan kilangehr dahme komw ketin wiahiong kiht,
re ahpw kin kapailok oh kouruhrkin kiht.
14 Komw ketin wiahkinkitala mehn kepit nanpwungen wehi kan;
re kin tuhtuwelengki ar kouruhrkin kiht.
15 I kin sansaro ahnsou koaros;
I namenengkilahr kowahlap
16 ei kin rongorong kepit oh lokaia kapweikeng
sang ei imwintihti kan oh irail kan me kin kailongkin ie.

17 Mepwukat koaros re wiahiong kiht,
mehndahte ma se sohte manokeikomwihla
de kauwehla inowo me komw ketin wiahiong kiht.
18 Se sohte soaloalopwoat ong komwi;
se sohte kauwehla sapwelliomwi kosonned akan.
19 Komwi ahpw ketin keseikitala nanpwungen mahn lawalo kan;
komw ketin keseikitala nan rotorot mosul.

20 Ma se patohwan tokedihsang at kaudokiong at Koht,
oh kapakap ong emen koht en liki,
21 komwi uhdahn pahn mwahngihada,
pwe komw kin mwahngih at lamalam rir kan.
22 Ahpw pwehki komwi me se kin patohwan mehkihla ahnsou koaros,

oh wiahkihla sihmpwul kei me kin pakahrlahng kamakamala.

23 Maing ei Kaun, komw ketin ohpala wasa! Dahme komw ketin seiseimwongki?
Komw ketida! Komw dehr ketin soingkitala kohkohlahte!
24 Dahme komw ketin karirihkiweisang kiht silangmwien?
Komw dehr ketin meliehla at tungoal lokolok oh apwal!

25 Se pwupwudiongehr nan pwehl;
se lohdier oh wonohnehr nan pwelpar.
26 Komw ketido seweseikitada!
Pwehki sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat me kamourkitala!

45

Koulen Kapwopwoud ong Nanmwarki men [w]

1 Pato kaselel kei kipedier nan mohngiongiet,
ni ei pahn wiahda ei koulen kaping ong nanmwarki.
Loweiet pahn rasehng nein sounnting pinsel
ni ei pahn koulki melkahka pwoatet.

2 Komwi me keieu masamwahu nanpwungen ohl akan;
sang ni doauasomwien mahsen lingan kin pwilipwilsang.
Koht kin ketin kupwuramwahwih komwi ahnsou koaros.
3 Nanmwarki roson, komw ketin kapwatahkinkomwihda sapwellimomwi kedlahs;
komw meid diren roson oh lingan kowalahpie!

4 Ni roson lapalap komw ketin wonowohng omwi lingan en powehdi,
pwe komwi me kin wia soundoarepen me pwung oh mehlel!
Omwi powehdi kowahlap pahn sang ni sapwellimomwi roson!
5 Sapwellimomwi arep keng kan
pahn lelete pwar mohngiong en sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan;
wehi kan kin poaridi pahn aluweluwomwi kan.

6 Wehio me Koht ketikihong komwi
pahn kin poatopoat kohkohlahte.
Komw kin ketin kakaun sapwellimomwi kan ni me pwung;
7 komw kin ketin poakohng dahme pwung oh kin ketin kalahdeki me suwed.
Ihme kahrehda Koht, omwi Koht, ketin pilkomwidahr
oh ketin kapwildier pohmwi peren
laudsang me e ketikihong nanmwarki teikan.
8 Sapwellimomwi likou kan pwohmwahuki pwohn mir oh alos;
sounkeseng kan kin kamwakamwait komwi nan tehnpas lingan akan me kapwatki aipori.
9 Sapwellimen nanmwarki serepein kan me wia erirpen mwoalomwi,
oh sapwellimomwi likendo me uh ni pali maun,
kapwatki kohl kaselel.

---

[w] **45::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En peneinei en Kora ar koul; koulen limpoak. **45:6:** Ipru 1.8-9.

10 Maing likend en nanmwarki, komw karonge mahs dahme I pahn patohwan—
komw ketin meliehla sapwellimomwi kan oh kisehmwi kan.
11 Sapwellimomwi lingan me pahn kahrehiong nanmwarkio eh pahn inengieng komwi;
ih me omwi kaun, komwi uhdahn pahn kin peikiong.
12 Mehn Dair kan pahn patohwandohng komwi ar kisakis kan;
me kepwehpwe kan pahn kin song en alkenkenla rehmwi.

13 Sapwellimen nanmwarki serepeino patopato nan tehnpaso—ia uwen eh kaselel!
Kohl me wia dereht en eh likou.
14 Ni eh kapwatkihda soangen kapwat kaselel pwukat, eh ahpw pakahrlahng rehn nanmwarkio,
ni kapar en erir, iangahki pwihn en meipwon akan;
irail koaros pil pakahrlahng rehn nanmwarkio.
15 Re ahpw nsenamwahu oh pereperen
patohlong nan tehnpas en nanmwarki.

16 Maing ei nanmwarki, komw pahn ketin sapwellimanikihla pwutak tohto
me pahn wiliandi omwi pahpa kahlap ako nin duwen nanmwarki kei,
oh komw pahn kasapwilirailda pwe re en kaunda sampah pwon.
17 Ei koulet pahn kalaudehla kapingpen mwaromwi kohkohlahte,
oh aramas koaros pahn pil kapinga komwi ni ahnsou kan me pahn kohdo.

46

Koht kin Ketiket Rehtail [X]
1 Koht me perehpatail oh atail kehl,
me kin ketin sewese kitail ni ahnsou apwal akan.
2 Kitail eri sohte pahn masepwehk, mehnda ma sampah pahn rerada
oh nahna kan pahn kihrla nan kepin madau;
3 mehnda ma iloak en nan madau kan pahn mwekidida oh ngiringirisek,
oh nahna kan pil pahn itihtikengki mwekid en nan madau.

4 Mie pillap pwoat me kin kaparanda kahnimw en Koht,
ong ni tehnpas sarawien Wasa Lapalahpie.
5 Koht kin ketiket nan kahnimwo, eri, e sohte pahn mwomwla kohkohlahte;
e pahn ketido sewese nin sorahn.
6 Wehi kan kin masapwehkada, wehin nanmwarki kan kin rerada;
Koht ketin poahngok, a sampah sohredi.

7 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, kin ketiket rehtail;
Koht en Seikop, iei atail wasahn ruk.

8 Kumwail kohdo, oh kilang dahme KAUN-O ketin wiahda.
Kumwail kilang soahng kapwuriamwei kan me e ketin wiahda nin sampah.

[X] **46::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En peneinei en Kora ar koul.

9 E kin ketin katokihedi mahwen wasa koaros nin sampah;
e kin ketin katimpeseng arep kan, oh kauwehla kesik ketieu kan,
e kin ketin isikala nein sounpei kan mehn sansar kan.
10 E kin mahsanih, “Kumwail katokihedi amwail mahwen kan oh esehla me ngehi, iei Koht,
me lapalahpie rehn tohn wehi kan,
me lapalahpie nin sampah pwon.”

11 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalap, kin ketiket rehtail;
Koht en Seikop, iei atail wasahn ruk.

47

Kaun Lapalap [y]

1 Kumwail tohn wehi koaros, kumwail lopwolopwki amwail peren!
Kumwail kapingahki Koht amwail melkahkahn peren!
2 KAUN-O, Wasa Lapalahpie, me lammwin kowahlahpie;
nanmwarki lapalap emen ih, me kin kakaun sampah pwon.
3 Ih me ketikihong kitail manaman en powehdi aramas akan;
ih me ketin koasoanehdi pwe kitail en kin kaunda wehi kan.
4 Ih me ketin pilohng kitail sahpw me kitail kin kousoan ie,
sohso kesempwal en sapwellime aramas akan, me e kin ketin loal-loale.

5 Koht ketidalahng nan mwoale.
Ngilen peren oh koronihda kan kadirehla wasa,
nindokon KAUN-O eh ketiket kohda.
6 Kumwail koul kapinga Koht;
kumwail koul kapinga atail nanmwarki!
7 Koht iei nanmwarkien sampah pwon;
kumwail koul kapikapinga!

8 Koht kin ketiket pohn mwoale sarawi;
e kin ketin kakaun wehi kan.
9 Kaunen wehi kan pokonpenehr
iangahki sapwellimen Koht en Eipraam aramas akan.
Ih me kehlailasang karis en sounpei kan koaros;
ih me ketin kakaun mehkoaros.

48

Saion, Kahnimw en Koht [z]

1 KAUN-O me uhdahn lapalahpie oh warohng ale kaping
nan kahnimw en atail Koht, pohn sapwellime dohl sarawi. [a]
2 Saion, sapwellimen Koht nahna me ile oh kaselel;
kahnimw en nanmwarki lapalapo kin kaparanda sampah pokon.
3 Koht ketin kasalehda me mie wasahn ruk reh
nan kelen kahnimw wet.

4 Nanmwarki kan ehupenehr
oh kamwakidadahr mahwen kapilpene Nahna Saion.

---

[y] **47::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En peneinei en Kora ar melkahka. [z] **48::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En peneinei en Kora ar melkahka; koul pwoat. [a] **48:1:** ***DOHL SARAWI:*** Tehl 2.6. **48:2:** Mad. 5.35.

5 Ahpw ni ar mahsanihadahr duwen kahnimwo, re inenen dahkihla;
re ahpw masepwehkada tangdoaui.
6 Re masepwehkada oh rerrerki ar pwunod mwuledek,
rasehngala lih liseian men me nektehn pahn neitik,
7 re rasehngala sohp akan me kin pwungupwungudekseli nan madau ni ahnsou en melimel kehlail.

8 Se patohwan rongehr dahme Koht ketin wiadahr,
oh met se kilangehr
nan kahnimw en at Koht, KAUN-O Wasa Lapalap;
e pahn ketin sinsile kahnimwet kohkohlahte.

9 Maing Koht, nan Tehnpasomwi,
se kin patohwan medemedewe sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat.
10 Wasa koaros aramas akan kin kapikapinga komwi,
oh kapingpomwi kipedier sampah pwon.
Komw kin ketin kakaunki ni me pwung;
11 tohn Saion koaros en nsenamwahula!
Komw kin ketin kadeik ni me pwung;
kahnimw en Suda kan en pil iang pereperen!

12 Kumwail sapwellimen Koht aramas akan, kumwail kapar pidahki Saion, oh wadekada wasa kehlail kan en kahnimw wet;
13 kumwail tehk mwahu kehl kan oh kasawih kelen mahwen kan,
pwe kumwail en kak patohwanohng dih en mwuhr kan:
14 "Koht menet, iei atail Koht kohkohlahte;
e pahn kin ketin kahluwa kitail erein ahnsou me pahn kohdo kan."

49

Sapwung en Koapworopworki Kepwehn Sampah kan [b]

1 Kumwail wehi koaros, kumwail rong met!
kumwail rong, tohn wasa koaros,
2 me lapalap oh me tikitik kan,
me kepwehpwe oh me semwehmwe kan.
3 Ei lamalam pahn sansal;
I pahn koasoiahda koasoi en loalokong kei.
4 I pahn kanahieng tehk lepin kahs kei
oh kawehwehda nindokon ei kesekesengki nei arp.

5 I sohte pahn masepwehk ni ahnsou keper
ni ahnsou me ei imwintihti kan pahn kapiliepene,
6 oh aramas suwed me kin likih ar kepwe kan
oh aksuweiki uwen tohtohn ar dipwisou kan.
7 Sohte me kak kapitala pein ih;
sohte me kak patohwanohng Koht pweinen eh mour,
8 pwe pweinen mour me nohn laud kowahlap.
Me emen kak kihda sohte pahn itarohng
9 kadohwaneweisang ih nan sousou,
pwe en kak momour poatopoat.

---

[b] **49::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En peneinei en Kora ar melkahka.

10 Aramas emen sohte lipilipil kak kilang duwen me loalokong kan ar pil kin iang mehla,
pil duwehte me pweipwei oh loalopwon akan.
Oh kadaudokarail kan kin sohsohki ar dipwisou kan.
11 Ar sousou kan, iei imwarail poatopoat;
wasa re kin mihmi ie kohkohlahte,
mehnda ma re sapweniki sahpw ehu mahso.
12 Roson lapalap en aramas sohte kak doarehsang mehla;
e pahn mehla duwehte mahn akan.

13 Kilang dahme kin wiawihong irail kan me kin koapworopworki pein irail,
oh imwilahn irail kan me kin nsenamwahuki ar kepwe kan—
14 e kileldier re en mehla duwehte sihpw kei,
oh Mehla me pahn wia sileparail.
Me pwung kan pahn poweiraildi
nindokon paliwararail kan pahn wiepwella nan sousou
nan sapwen me melahr akan dohsang imwarail kan.
15 Ahpw Koht pahn ketin kapitiehla;
e pahn ketin doareiesang ni manaman en mehla.

16 Ke dehr perki ma aramas emen pahn kepwehpwehla,
ma eh kepwe kan pahn pil laudla;
17 e sohte pahn kak wa kohla ni eh pahn mehla;
e kepwe kan sohte pahn iang kohdihla nan sousou.
18 Mehnda ma aramas emen me kin nsenamwahuki eh mour,
oh kin ale kaping pwehki eh pweidamwahu,
19 e uhdahn pahn iang patehng eh pahpa kahlap ako nan sousou,
wasa rotorot poatopoat kin mi ie kohkohlahte.
20 Roson lapalap en aramas emen sohte kak doarehsang mehla;
pwe e pahn mehla duwehte mahn akan.

50

Kaudok Mehlel [c]
1 KAUN-O Koht, Wasa Lapalap, ketin poahngok
ong sampah pwon, sang palimese lel palikapi.
2 Lingan en Koht kin dakerada wasa sang Saion,
kahnimwo me lingan unsek.

3 Atail Koht kin ketido, ahpw sohte ketin sopeimwekid;
mwowe kisiniei mwehl me wie mpwumpwul,
a melimel kehlail me kapilpene.
4 E ahpw ketin malipe lahng oh sampah pwe en wia sounkadehdepen
e pahn ketin kapwung sapwellime aramas akan.
5 E ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail kapokonedohng ie nei aramas loalopwoat akan,
irail me wiadahr inou ong ie sang ni ar meirong kan.”
6 Nanleng kan kin kalohki me Koht me pwung,
oh pein ih me wia sounkopwung.

49:10: Sir. 11.19. [c] **50::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap eh melkahka.

7 “Kumwail, nei aramas akan, kumwail rong, pwe I pahn koasoi;
I pahn kadehdehiong uhk, Israel,
ngehi me Koht, omw Koht.
8 I sohte kapwungohng uhk pwehki omw meirong kan,
omw meirong isihs me ke kin wiahiong ie ahnsou koaros.
9 Ahpw I sohte anahne ale kouwol sang nan sapwomw kan,
de kuht sang ni noumw pelin kuht kan.
10 Ngehi me naineki mahn en nanwel koaros
oh pil kou kan me kin mihmiseli pohn dohl kid kan.
11 Ngehi me pil naineki menpihr en nan wehwe koaros,
oh soangen mahn mour koaros me kin mi nansapw.

12 “Ma I men mwengehda, I sohte pahn peki rehmw kisin mwenge,
pwe sampah oh audepe kan koaros iei ahi.
13 Ia duwe, ke lemehiong me I kin kang uduk en kouwol kan,
de nim ntahn kuht kan?
14 Omw meirong ong Koht en kin mihmi ni kapingkalahngan,
oh ke en patohwanohng Wasa Lapalap soahng kaoros me ke inoukidahr.
15 Likwerih ie ni ahnsou apwal;
I pahn doareiukala,
oh ke pahn kapinga ie.”

16 Koht ketin mahsanihong aramas suwed, “Dahme ke papahngkihda ei kosonned akan?
Dahme ke papahngkihda ei kosonned akan?
Dahme ke kapakapahrengki duwen ei inowo?
17 Ke suwediki I en kapwunguhkala;
ke soikala ei kosonned akan.
18 Ni omw kin kilang lipirap emen, ke kin wiahkihla kompoakepahmw,
oh ke kin werekiong aramas en kamwahl akan.

19 “Ahnsou koaros ke kin lokaia suwed;
ke sohte kin peikasalki lokaia likamw.
20 Ke kin pein kedipahda riomw kan
oh karaunmwahlih irail.
21 Ke wiadahr soahng pwukat koaros, ahpw I nennenlahte,
ke ahpw kihkihong me I duwehte kowe.
Eri met, I pahn kapwung ong uhk,
oh kasalehiong uhk ni sansal.

22 “Kumwail me kin mwamwahlikin ie, kumwail rong ie,
pwe ma soh, I pahn kamwomwkumwailla,
oh sohte emen me pahn kak doareikumwailla.
23 Me kin meirongkihong ie kapingkalahngan, iei irail me kin waunekin ie;
oh I uhdahn pahn doareirailla koaros me kin peikiong ie.”

51

Kapakap en Pek Mahk [d]

1 Maing Koht, komw ketin kupwure ie
nin duwen sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat.
Komw ketin lapwahda dipei kan
nin duwen sapwellimomwi kalahngan lapalap!
2 Komw ketin widensang ei suwed koaros
oh ketin kamwakeleiehda sang nan dipei kan!

3 I ese duwen ei sapwung kan;
dipei kan kin sansal ong ie ahnsou koaros.
4 I dipadahr mwohmwihte—mwohmwihte kelehpw—
oh wiadahr sapwung mwohn silangmwi.
Eri, komwi me pwung, ni omwi ketin kapwungohng ie,
oh mwakelekel, ni omwi ketin kadeikiedahr.
5 Aramas suwed men ngehi sang ni ei ipwidi;
I kin mi pahn manaman en dihp, sang rahn me I ipwidi.

6 Komw kin ketin anahne mohngiong lelepek oh mehlel;
komw ketin audekihda ei lamalam sapwellimomwi kupwurokong.
7 Komw ketikihsang ie nan dipei, I ahpw pahn mwakelekella;
komw ketin kamwakeleiehda, I ahpw pahn pwetepwetala duwehte sinoh.
8 Komw ketin kupwurehkin ie peren oh nsenamwahu;
oh mehnda ma kakonei kat oh tih kat timpesengehr,
a I pahn pwurehng nsenamwahula.
9 Komw ketin sohpeiweisang dipei kan
oh ketin lapwahda dipei kan koaros.

10 Maing Koht, komw ketin wiahiong ie ehu mohngiong mwakelekel,
oh ketikihong nan kapehdiet ehu ngehn kapw oh loalopwoat.
11 Komw dehr ketin keseieweisang mwohn silangmwi;
komw dehr ketikihsang ie ngenomwi sarawi.
12 Komw ketin kasapahldohng ie nan peren me kin kohsang ni sapwellimomwi komour,
oh ketin kupwurehkin ineng en peikiong komwi.
13 I ahpw pahn padahkihong me dipan akan sapwellimomwi kosonned akan,
re ahpw pahn sapahldohng rehmwi.

14 Maing Koht ei sounkomour, komw ketin doarehla mouri,
I ahpw pahn nsenamwahuki lohkiseli sapwellimomwi pwung.
15 Maing ei Kaun, komw ketin sewese ie pwe I en pato,
oh I ahpw pahn kapinga komwi.

16 Komwi sohte kin ketin anahne meirong,
ma komw ketin anahne, I pahn wiahiong komwi;
komw sohte kin kupwurperenki meirong isihs kan.

---

[d] **51::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka mwurin soukohp Nadan eh mahseniong ni eh wiahda dipen kamwahl ong Padsipa. **51::** 2 Sam. 12.1-15. **51:4:** Rom 3.4.

17 Ei meirong, Maing Koht, iei koluhla mehlel en nan kapehdi;
pwe komw sohte pahn ketin soikala koluhla mehlel oh peik en nan kapehd.

18 Maing Koht, komw ketin kupwure Saion, oh ketin sewese;
komw ketin kauwada sapahl kelen Serusalem.
19 Eri, komwi ahpw pahn kupwurperenkihda meirong me konehng
iangahki at meirong isihs kan;
oh kouwol kan ahpw pahn meirongla pohn sapwellimomwi pei sarawi.

52

Sapwellimen Koht Kadeik oh Kalahngan [e]

1 Loallap emen kowe, dahme ke kin aksuweiki omw tiahk suwed kan?
Sapwellimen Koht loalopwoat kin poatopoatete.
2 Ke kin koasoanehdi ke en kauwehla meteikan;
lowomwen rasehng reise keng pwoat.
Ahnsou koaros ke kin kinehda likamw.
3 Ke kin kesempwalki tiahk suwed laud sang tiahk mwahu
oh likamw laud sang mehlel.
4 Aramas likamw emen kowe! Ke kin mwahuki kauwehki meteikan omw lokaia kan.

5 Eri Koht pahn ketin kauweiukala kohkohlahte;
e pahn ketin kasapwiluhkedi oh adihasang uhk wasa ke kin kousoan ie;
e pahn ketikihsang uhk nan sapwen me momour kan.
6 Aramas pwung kan pahn kilang met oh masakada;
irail eri pahn kouruhrkin uhk oh nda,
7 "Kumwail kilang, iet aramas emen me sohte kin koapworopworki sawas en Koht,
ahpw e kin koapworopworki kiden eh kepwe
oh kin repen mourki tiahk suwed oh likamw."

8 A ngehi, I rasehng tuhke en olip pwoat me kin kekeirda nan tehnpas en Koht;
I kin likih sapwellime limpoak poatopoat kohkohlahte.
9 Maing Koht, I pahn kin patohwan kapingkalahnganki ong komwi
ahnsou koaros ni mehkoaros me komw ketin wiadahr;
I pahn patohwan lohki mwohn sapwellimomwi aramas akan duwen omwi kupwur mwahu.

53

Suwedlahn Aramas akan [f]
(Melkahka 14)

1 Me pweipwei kan kin mengimengloalki,
"Sohte katepen Koht."
Irail koaros me suwedlahr,
pwe re kin wiahda mehkan me suwehdie;

---

[e] **52::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit koul mwurin Doek, mehn Edom eh kohla rehn Sohl oh patohwanohng me Depit samwalahr ni imwen Ahimelek. **52::** 1 Sam. 22.9-10. [f] **53::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit koul.

sohte mehmen me kin wia me mwahu.

2 Koht kin ketin ireirong aramas akan sang nanleng
pwe en mahsanih ma mie me loalokong,
oh ma mie me kin kaudokiong ih.
3 Ahpw irail koaros sohpeisangehr;
irail koaros me suwed.
Sohte mehmen rehrail me kin wia me mwahu,
sohte mwahn mehmen.

4 Koht ahpw ketin keinemwe, “Ia duwe, re sohte ese?
Irail pwukat koaros me kin wia me suwed, re soaloalokong?
Re kin momourki ar kin piripirapa nei aramas akan,
oh re sohte kin kapakapohng ie.”

5 Ahpw re pahn masepwehkada,
ni soangen masepwehk ieu me sohte kin lel irail sang mahs kohdo,
pwe Koht pahn ketin kamwarakpeseng tihn imwintihti kan en sapwellime aramas akan.
Koht ketin soikirailla sang reh,
Israel eri pahn kaloweiraildi douluhl.

6 Ia uwen ei kapakap pwe komourpen Israel
en pwarodo sang Saion.
Ia uwen peren me mehn Israel kan pahn wia
ni ahnsou me Koht pahn pwurehng kapaiairailda!

54

Kapakap en Silasil sang Imwintihti kan [g]

1 Maing Koht, komw ketin doarehkiniehla sapwelimomwi manaman;
komw ketin kasaledekehkiniehla sapwellimomwi manaman!
2 Maing Koht, komw ketin karonge ei kapakap;
komw ketin karonge ei tungoal pato kat!
3 Aramas aklapalap ekei kohkohdohng peiong ie;
aramas lemei kan songosong en kemeiehla—
soangen aramas me sohte kin wauneki Koht.
4 Ahpw Koht iei sawasepei.
Kaun-o iei soundoarepei.
5 Koht en ketin kupwure pwe ei imwintihti kan en lokolongki pein ar wiewia suwed kan.
E pahn ketin kamwomwirailla pwehki ih me loalopwoat.

6 Maing KAUN, I pahn patohwan perenki wiahiong komwi ehu meirongen;
I pahn patohwan kapingkalahngankihong komwi
pwehki omwi kupwur mwahu.
7 Komwi me ketin kapitiehla sang nan ei apwal akan koaros,
oh I patohwanehr duwen ei imwintihti kan ar lohdier.

53:1: Rom 3.10-12. [g] **54::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit koul, mwurin ohl ako sang Sip ar kohla rehn Sohl oh patohwanohng me Depit wie rukuruk nan sapwarailo. **54::** 1 Sam. 23.19; 26.1.

55

Kapakap en Emen me Kompoakepah Pangala [h]

1 Maing Koht, komw ketin karonge ei kapakap;
komw dehr ketin sohpeisang ei pekipek!
2 Komw ketin karonge ie oh sapeng ie;
I inenen weikengkilahr ei pwunod akan.
3 I masepwehngkidahr ngihl kamasepwehk en ei imwintihti kan,
oh I ohkilahr tiahk kalok en aramas suwed kan.
Re kin kahrehiong ie apwal laud;
re kin lingeringer pahi oh kailongkin ie.

4 I masepwehkadahr kowahlap,
oh ahd en mehla katoutouwihielahr.
5 Masak kipeiedier oh I wie rerrerki;
I patohwan milahr nan masepwehk mwuledek.
6 I ahpw men ei pehnpihr en mie duwehte mwuroi.
I pahn pihrla oh diar wasahn ei kommoal.
7 I pahn pihrlahng wasa me doh
oh mihla nan sapwtehn.
8 I men mwadang en diarada ei wasahn rukusang
kisinieng laud oh engin melimel.
9 Maing ei Kaun, komw ketin kapingada lokaia en ei imwintihti kan!

I kilikilang tiahk en kamaramas oh moromor nan kahnimwo,
10 ni rahn oh nipwong tiahk suwed kan kin kohkohseli pohn kelen kahnimwo,
kadirehki dihp toutou oh kahpwal laud.
11 Wasa koaros mwomwlahr;
nanial akan inenen diren widing oh kehnaudek.

12 Ma imwintihti men me kin kapweikengih ie,
I pahn kanengamahiong;
ma peliei men me kin mwamwahlikin ie,
I kak rukusang.
13 Ahpw soh, pwe kowe me ei werek,
iengei oh kompoakepahi mehlel.
14 Kita kin koasoakoasoipene ni limpoak mehlel;
kita kin ehupene ni ata kin kaudok nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
15 Ei imwintihti kan en mehla mwohn ahnsoun arail mehla;
re en mourte kohdihla nan sapwen me melahr akan!
Mehkot suwed kin mihmi nan imwarail kan oh nan mohngiongirail kan.

16 I ahpw patohwan likwerih KAUN-O Koht pwe en ketin sewese ie,
eri e pahn ketin komouriehla.
17 Nimenseng, nin souwas oh nipwong
kaulim oh sengloal en nan kapehdiet kin leldalahng mwohn silangi,
eri e pahn ketin karonge ngileiet.
18 E pahn ketin doareiehla oh kapwureiehdo
sang nan mahwen me I kin wia
ong ei imwintihti ngedehrie.

---

[h] **55::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit koul.

19 Koht, me ketin kakaun sang mwohn tepin kawa,
pahn ketin karonge ie oh ketin kaloweiraildi;
pwe re sohte men wiliakapwala,
oh sohte kin masak.

20 Ei werek en mahso kin pelianda kompoakepah kan;
e kauwehla eh inou kan.
21 Eh koasoi kan me iou,
ahpw nan kapehde diren kailok;
eh lokaia kan me kansenamwahu,
ahpw keng rasehng kedlahs.

22 Mweidohng KAUN-O omw kahpwal akan,
eri e pahn ketin doareiukala;
pwe e sohte kin ketin mweidohng me lelepek kan en lohdi.

23 Ahpw komwi, Maing Koht, pahn ketikilahng nan sousou aramas loallap suwed oh aramas likamw pwukan
mwohn ar pahn lel ni elep en ar mour.
Ahpw ngehi, I pahn likih komwi.

56

Kapakap en Likih Koht [i]

1 Maing Koht, komw ketin kupwurkalahngan ong ie,
pwe I patohwan milahr nan apwal laud;
ei imwintihti kan kin pwakipwakih ie ahnsou koaros.
2 Rahn ehu pwon ei imwintihti kan kin pelipelian ie.
Me ngeder me kin men peiong ie.
3 Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalap, ni ei kin masepwehkada,
I kin patohwan likih komwi.
4 I kin likih Koht oh I sohte kin masak mehkot;
I patohwan kapingahki mehkoaros me e ketin inoukihda.
Dahme aramas kak wiahiong ie?

5 Rahn ehu pwon ei imwintihti kan kin kihong ie nan apwal;
re kin medemedewe ahnsou koaros duwen ar pahn kauweiehla!
6 Re kin pokonpene wasa rir kan
oh mwasamwasahn mehkoaros me I kin wia,
raparapahki ahnsou me re pahn kemeiehla.
7 Maing Koht, komw ketin kaloke irail pwehki ar tiahk suwed;
komw ketin kalowehkihdi aramas pwuko omwi engieng!

8 Komw mwahngih uwen apwal laud me I patopato loale;
komw ketin kileledier uwen tohtohn pilen mesei.
E seu ntingdier nan sapwellimomwi pwuhk?
9 Ni rahn me I pahn patohwan likwerih komwi,
ei imwintihti kan pahn wekidekte tangdoaui.
I patohwan ese met: me Koht kin ketin uhpalikinie—
10 I kin patohwan kapikapinga sapwellimen KAUN-O inou kan.

---

[i] **56::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka mwurin mehn Pilisdia ko ar salihedi nan Kad. **56::** 1 Sam. 21.13-15.

11 I kin likih, oh I sohte pahn masak mehkot.
Pwe dahme aramas kak wiahiong ie?

12 Maing Koht, I pahn patohwan meirongkihong komwi dahme I inoukidahr;
I pahn patohwandahng komwi ei meirong en kasapahlkalahngan,
13 pwehki omwi ketin kapitiehla sang mehla
oh ketin doareiesang pahn manaman en ei imwintihti kan.
Eri, I pahn patohwan weweid mwohn silangin Koht,
nan maraino me kin dakedaker me momour kan.

57

Kapakap en Peki Sawas j

1 Komw ketin kupwure ie, Maing Koht, komw ketin kupwure ie,
pwe I patohdohng rapahki sawasepei rehmwi.
I kin diar silepei pahn mwetehn nin limomwi kan
lao I daulih soangen apwal koaros.

2 I patohwan likwerih ei Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie,
ei Koht, me kin ketikihong ie ei anahn akan koaros.
3 E pahn ketin sapeng ie sang nanleng oh doareiehla;
e pahn ketin kalowehdi irail kan me katoutouwihielahr.
Koht pahn ketin kasalehiong ie sapwellime limpoak poatopoat oh loalopwoat.

4 Ei imwintihti kan kin kapikapil ie,
duwehte laion kei me kin men kang aramas.
Ngihrail kan duwehte ketieu oh arep,
lowarail kan duwehte kedlahs keng.
5 Maing Koht, komw ketin kasalehda sapwellimomwi roson lapalap pahnlahng,
oh sapwellimomwi lingan wasa koaros nin sampah.

6 Ei imwintihti kan wiadahr lidip pwe re en kolkiniehdi;
re katoutowihalahr ngeni kowahlap.
Re weirada pwoahr ehu mwohi,
ahpw re pein pwupwudiongehr loale.

7 Maing Koht, ni ei koapworopwor unsek,
I pahn koul oh kapinga komwi!
8 Ngeni, pirada!
Nei arp oh lair, kumwa pirada!
I pahn pangenda ketipin.
9 Maing ei Kaun, I pahn kapingkalahngan ong komwi nanpwungen wehi kan.
I pahn kapinga komwi nanpwungen aramas akan.
10 Sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat kipe wasa koaros nanleng;
sapwellimomwi loalopwoat kin leldawohng pahnlahng.

---

j **57::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka, mwurin eh tangasang Sohl nan pwoaren paipo. **57::** 1 Sam. 22.1; 24.3.

11 Maing Koht, komw ketin kasalehda sapwellimomwi roson lapalap pahnlahng,
oh sapwellimomwi lingan wasa koaros nin sampah.

58

Kapakap ong Koht pwe en ketin Kaloke Aramas Suwed kan [k]

1 Ia duwe, kumwail kaun akan, me pwung audepen amwail kopwung kan?
Kumwail kin wia kopwung en aramas koaros ni pwung pahrek?
2 Pwe soh! Kumwail kin medemedewehte suwed me kumwail kak wiahda,
oh wiahda sapwung mwuledek kan nan sahpwet.

3 Aramas suwed kan kin sapwusapwung nan arail mour ahnsou koaros;
re kin wiahda likamw sangete ni rahn me re ipwidi.
4 Re diren pwoisin rasehng sineik kan;
re kin pinahla salengarail kan duwehte soangen sineik kopra me salengepon,
5 me sohte kin rong ngilen sounkemenda,
de koulen sounakmanaman.

6 Maing Koht, komw ketin kamwerehsang ngihn laion kommwad pwukat.
7 Re en sohrala rasehng pihl me kin sohrdiong pahnpwehl;
re en tiatihdi ohla rasehng dipwen nanial akan.
8 Re en duwehla dendemwusi me kin mwerpeseng wiahla pwehl;
re en duwehte seri pwelel me ipwidi mehla sohte mwahn kilang marain.
9 Ni ar sasairki, re pahn palidi oh mengidi rasehng dihpw;
oh engieng en Koht pahn ipirirailpeseng
nindokon ar momour.

10 Aramas pwung kan pahn perenda ni ar pahn udiahl me dipan akan ar pahn lokolok;
re pahn ur nan ntahn aramas suwed akan.
11 Aramas akan ahpw pahn nda, “Mehlelete me aramas pwung kan kin ale ketingparail;
mehlelete me mie Koht emen me kin kadeik sampah.”

59

Pekpen Silasil Mwahu [l]

1 Maing ei Koht, komw ketin doareiesang ei imwintihti kan;
komw ketin sileiesang me kin pelian ie.
2 Komw ketin kapitiesang aramas loallap suwed pwuko;
komw ketin kapitiehla sang sounkam aramas pwuko!

3 Komw mahsanih! Re awiawih ie pwe re en kemeiehla;
aramas lemei kei irail me pokonpenehr pwehn uhwong ie.
Maing KAUN, kaidehn pwehki ei dipadahr de wiadahr sapwung ehu,

---

[k] **58::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. [l] **59::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka mwurin Sohl eh kadarala ohl ekei pwe re en sinsile imweo pwe re en kemehla. **59::** 1 Sam. 19.11

[4] de pwehki kisin sapwung kis me mie rehi,
me re mwadamwadangkipenehng nan dewerail.

[5] Maing KAUN, Koht, Wasa Lapalap, komw ketida oh ketido sewese ie;
Maing Koht en Israel! Komw pein ketin mahsanih!
Komw ohpala wasa oh ketin kaloke me rotorot akan;
komw dehr ketin kupwurkalahngan ong me loallap suwed akan!

[6] Re kin pwurodo nin soutik,
wie ngiringir duwehte kidi ni ar kin kohkohseli nan kahnimwo.
[7] Komw karonge mahs ar lokaia kapweikeng oh kamasepwehk kan.
Lowarail kan duwehte kedlahs nan awarail,
re ahpw kin lemeleme me sohte me kin rong irail.

[8] Ahpw, Maing KAUN, komw kin ketin kiparamatkin irail;
komw kin ketin wiahki me rotorot akan mehkot mwahl.
[9] I kin koapworopworki sapwellimomwi roson;
Maing Koht, komwi me ei wasahn ruk.
[10] Ei Koht kin ketin loalloale ie oh pahn ketido rehi;
e pahn ketin kasalehiong ie lohdi en ei imwintihti kan.

[11] Maing Koht, komw dehr ketin kemeirailla, pwe nei aramas akan dehr manokehla.
Ahpw komw ketin katangahkinirailpeseng sapwellimomwi roson lapalap oh kaloweiraildi,
Maing ei Kaun, oh silepat.
[12] Dihp mi ni kilinawarail kan; arail koasoi kan koaros diren dihp;
komw kupwure pwe arail koasoi kan en lidipihiraildi nan ar pohnmwahso!
Pwehki ar kin lahlahwe oh lokaia likamw,
[13] komw ketin angiangih irail oh kamwomwirailla;
komw kamwomwirailla douluhl.
Pwe aramas koaros en patohwan ese me Koht kin ketin kakaun Israel,
oh sapwellime manaman kin kipe wasa koaros nin sampah.

[14] Ei imwintihti kan kin pwurodo nin soutik,
wie ngiringir rasehng kidi nindokon ar kin kokohseli nan kahnimwo,
[15] rasehng kidi me kin tangatangseli reperepen kisin mwenge
oh kin wie ngiringir ma re sohte kin diar mehkot.

[16] A I pahn koulki duwen sapwellimomwi roson;
nimenseng koaros I pahn kin kokoulki sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat.
Komwi me ei wasahn ruk,
oh perehpei ni ahnsoun ei apwal.
[17] I pahn kin kapinga komwi, ei soundoar.
Ei wasahn ruk iei rehn Koht,
Kohto me kin ketin poakohng ie.

60

Kapakap en Kasaledekla [m]

1 Maing Koht, komw ketin soingkitalahr oh kaloweikitdier;
komw ketin engieng paht—ahpw met komw pwurehng ketin sapahldohng kiht.
2 Komw ketin kupwurehda pwe sampah en rerada, oh pwelen sampah en pwalpeseng;
komw ketin kamwahwihala ohla pwukat, pwe sahpwo nektehn mwerpeseng douluhl.
3 Apwal tohto komw ketin mweidohng sapwellimomwi kan en lokolongki mwuledek;
se kin sansasseli rasehng ma se sakaula.
4 Komw ketin panawiher irail kan me kin wauneki komwi,
pwe re en kak pitsang kauparail.
5 Komw ketin komourkinkitala sapwellimomwi manaman; komw ketin sapeng at tungoal kapakap,
pwe irail kan me komw kin ketin loalloale re en kapitipitla.

6 Koht ahpw ketin poahngok sang nan mwoale sarawio, mahsanih,
"Ni manaman en powehdi I pahn pwalangpeseng Sekem
oh nehkpeseng Wahun Sukot rehn nei aramas akan.
7 Ngehi me ahneki Kilead, oh pil Manase;
Epraim iei ei lisoarop en mahwen
oh Suda ei sokon en nanmwarki.
8 Ahpw I pahn doadoahngki Mohap duwehte nei dahl en epwinek,
I pahn kesehdiong pohn Edom ei suht,
kilel en eh uhdahn ahi.
Ia duwe tohn Pilisdia, re medemedewe me re pahn ngisingiski arail poweiehdi?"

9 Maing Koht, ihs me pahn kahreielahng nan kahnimw kehlailo?
Ihs me pahn waielahng Edom?
10 Ia duwe, mehlel me komw ketin soingkitalahr?
Komw sohte pahn ketin iang kahluwa at tungoal karis kan?
11 Komw ketin sewesei kiht pelian at tungoal imwintihti kan;
sawas en aramas me mwahl oh sokatepe.
12 Ma Koht pahn ketin ieiang kitail, kitail pahn powehdi;
ih me pahn ketin kalowehdi atail imwintihti kan.

61

Kapkap en Silasil [n]

1 Maing Koht, komw ketin karonge ei likwer;
komw ketin karonge ei kapakap!
2 Nan ei mwoatohtalahr solahr angi oh dohsangehr sapweio,
I ahpw patohwan likweriong komwi.

Komw ketikiwohng ie wasahn ruk mwahu,

---

[m] **60::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka, mehn wia padahk, ni ahnsou me e mahweniong mehn Aram me kohsang Naharaim oh sang Sopa, oh Sohap ahpw pwurala oh kemehla mehn Edom nen riekid nan Wahun Soahl. **60::** 2 Sam. 8.13; 1 Kron. 18.12. [n] **61::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit.

3 pwe komwi me silepei,
soundoarepei kehlail en pelian ei imwintihti kan.

4 Komw ketin mweidohng ie pwe I en kin patopatohte nan mwoalomwi sarawi erein ei mour;
pwe I en kin diar ei wasahn ruk oh meleilei pahn mwetehn nin limomwi.
5 Maing Koht, komw ketin karongeier ei tungoal inou kan
oh ketikihongieier dahme en irail kan me kin waunekin komwi.

6 Komw ketin kareireila mour en nanmwarkio;
komw kupwure pwe en kin momour kohkohlahte!
7 Maing Koht, nanmwarkio en kin kakaun mwohn silangmwi kohkohlahte;
komw ketin kasilehki sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat oh loalopwoat.

8 Eri, I pahn patohwan koulkihong komwi koulen kaping ahnsou koaros,
ni ei pahn kin patohwan meirongkihong komwi rahn koaros dahme I inoukidahr.

62

Sapwellimen Koht Epwel, iei ei Koapworopwor [o]

1 I awiawih ni kanengamah pwe Koht en ketin komouriehla;
ihete me I kin koapworopworki.
2 Ihete me silepei oh sounkomourpei;
ih me soundoarepei;
sohte me kak poweiehdi.

3 Ia erein amwail pahn pelipelian aramas emen
me rasehng kehl ehu me kerengkpesengehr?
4 Ih me kumwail mwahuki en sikendihsang nan dewe me wahun;
kumwail kin perenki lokaia likamw.
Kumwail kin wia koasoi en kapaia,
ahpw nan mohngiongimwail kan kin keriahla.

5 Koht ohte me I kin likih;
ihete me I kin koapworopworki.
6 Ihete me silepei oh sounkomourpei;
ih me soundoarepei;
eri I sohte pahn lohdi.
7 Komourpei oh pil wauwi kin kohsang rehn Koht ohte;
ih me silepei kehlail;
ih me perehpei.

8 Kumwail nei aramams akan, kumwmail likih Koht ahnsou koaros.
Kumwail kasalehiong amwail apwal kan koaros,
pwe ih me atail wasahn ruk.

9 Aramas akan kin rasehng kisin mwahi kis;
sohte wadepen irail koaros, me laud akan oh me tikitik kan.

---

[o] **62::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

Ma re pahn tenekda, sohte pahn toutouwihr;
re marahrahsang angin esingek en aramas.
10 Kumwail dehr likih lemei;
pil dehr koapworopworki me kumwail pahn kepwehpwehkihla pirap;
mehnda ma kumwail pil kepwehpwehla,
a kumwail dehr koapworopworki.

11 I rongehr pak kei Koht eh mahsanih
me ih me ketin sapwellimaniki manaman
12 oh sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
Pein komwi, Maing ei Kaun, komwihte me kin katingih aramas nin duwen ar wiewia kan.

63

Ngoangki mi Rehn Koht p

1 Maing Koht, komwi me ei Koht,
oh I patohwan ngoangki mi rehmwi.
Paliwerei oh ngeni unsek kin inengieng komwi;
ngeniet kin anahne komwi kowahlap,
rasehng sahpw mengidi ehu me solahr pile.
2 Komw mweidohng I en udiahl komwi nan mwoalomwi sarawi;
komw mweidohng I en udiahl uwen sapwellimomwi manaman oh lingan.
3 Sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat me mwahusang mour,
iei me I pahn patohwan kapingahkin komwi.
4 I pahn patohwan kapingkalahngan ong komwi erein ei mour;
I pahn kapahdawohng komwi pehi kat ni ei pahn kapakap.
5 Ngeniet pahn tungoal oh medla rasehng medla ni kamadipw laud,
oh I pahn koulkihong komwi koulen kaping kaperen.

6 Ni ei kin wendi nan kiei, I kin tamataman komwi;
erein pwohngo pwon, I kin medemedewe komwi,
7 pwehki omwi ketin wia sawasepei ahnsou koaros.
I kin kokoulki ei peren pahn mwetehn nin limomwi kan.
8 Ngeniet kin tengediong komwi,
oh limomwien kin apwahpwalih ie.

9 Irail kan me kin songosong kemeiehla
pahn kohdihla nan wasahn me melahr akan.
10 Re pahn kamakamala nan mahwen,
oh kidien wel kan pahn kangala paliwararail kan.
11 Nanmwarkio pahn perenda;
pwe Koht kin ketikihong en powehdi.
Koaros me kin wiahda inou ni mwaren Koht pahn kapinga,
a ewen me likamw akan pahn pinapinla.

62:12: Sohp 34.11; Ser. 17.10; Mad. 16.27; Rom 2.6; Kaud. 2.23. p **63::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka, ni eh mihmi nan sapwtehn en Sudia. **63::** 1 Sam. 23.14.

64

Kapakap en Silasil [q]

1 Maing Koht, I patohwan milahr nan apwal—komw ketin karonge ei kapakap!
I patohwan masakadahr ei imwintihti kan—komw ketin komouriehla!
2 Komw ketin sileiesang koasoandien aramas suwed kan,
sang mwekid suwed en aramas mwersuwed kan.
3 Re kin edehda lowarail kan oh keng rasehng kedlahs kei
oh kin kadar lokaia samin rasehng arep.
4 Re inenen pitipitiong kaparaseli ar tiahk kanamenek kan en lokaia likamw;
re kin kamwomwki aramas mwahu kan arail karaunlikamw.
5 Re kin ehukipene ar koasoandi suwed kan;
re kin koasoiapene duwen wasa kan me re pahn koasoanehdi ie ar lidip kan.
Re kin nda, “Sohte me pahn kilangada.”
6 Re kin wiahda koasoandi suwed kan oh nda,
“Kitail wiadahr koasoandi kaselel ehu en dihp koasukloal.”
Audepen mohngiong oh kapehd en aramas mehkot rir.

7 Ahpw Koht kin ketin kadar sapwellime arep pohn aramas akan
oh re kin mwadang soahn.
8 E pahn ketin kamwomwirailla pwehki lokaia pwuko;
koaros me pahn udiahl irail pahn itikala moangarail kan.
9 Irail koaros pahn masepwehkada;
re pahn medemedewe dahme Koht ketin wiadahr
oh koasoakoasoia wiepen nin lime kan.
10 Aramas pwung kan koaros ahpw pahn perenda
pwehki wiepen nin limen KAUN-O.
Re pahn diar reh arail wasahn ruk oh meleilei;
aramas mwahu kan koaros pahn kapikapinga.

65

Koulen Kaping oh Kasapahlkalahngan [r]

1 Maing Koht, me pwung at pahn kapinga komwi nan Saion
oh kapwaiada at inou ong komwi,
2 pwehki omwi kin ketin sapeng pekipek kan.
Aramas koaros pahn pwarowei rehmwi
3 pwehki diparail kan.
Dipat kin kaloweikitedi,
komwi ahpw kin ketin mahkikihong kiht.
4 Meid pai irail kan me komwi ketin pilada,
me komwi ketikiniraildo pwe re en kin kousoan nan mwoalomwi sarawi.
Se pahn nsenamwahukihla soahng mwahu kan en nan tehnpasomwi sarawi,
kapai kan en Tehnpasomwi Sarawio.

---

[q] **64::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. [r] **65::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPPRU:*** En Depit melkahka; koul pwoat.

5 Komw kin ketin sapeng kiht ni omwi mweidohng at pahn powehdi,
oh komw kin ketin komour kin kiht sapwellimomwi wiewia kapwuriamwei kan.
Tohn wehi koaros nin sampah kin likih komwi,
pil tohn deke doh en nan madau kan.
6 Sapwellimomwi manaman me koasoanedier nahna kan nan dewerail,
doadoahk wet kasaledahr sapwellimomwi manaman lapalap.
7 Komw kin ketin kameleileidi ngirisek en madau kan
oh ngilen pwuki kan,
oh pil mwoarong en aramas akan.
8 Tohn sampah koaros kin lemmwikin komwi
pwehki doadoahk laud akan en nin limomwi.
Wiepen nin limomwi kan kin kahrehda peren oh ngisingis,
sang ni palimese lel ni palikapi.

9 Komw ketin kasalehda omwi kupwure sampah ni omwi kin ketin kalamwurehki keteu;
komw ketin audekihla wahnsahpw oh pwehl mwahu.
Komwi ketin audehda piletik kan;
komwi ketikihong sampah wahntuhke kan.
Met iei duwen wiepen nin limomwi kan:
10 komw kin ketin kamwerehdi keteu pohn wasa deideida en poad wahnsahpw
oh kin ketin kalamwurehki nanpwel pwoaiken lahng;
komw kin ketin kamatarangkihla pwelen sahpw akan keteu,
oh kin ketin kakairada kisin tuhke kan.
11 Ia uwen lauden wahnsahpw me kin wosada sang ni sapwellimomwi kalahngan!
Wasa koaros me komw ketin keid ie, iei wasa me kepwe tohto kin mi ie.
12 Pelinmen kan kin audehla nan mohs kan,
keilen dohl akan kin pereperen.
13 Pelin sihpw kan kin kipe nan mohs kan;
nan wahu kan direkihla wahn pilawa.
Soahng koaros kin ngisingis oh koulki ar peren!

66

Koulen Kapingkalahngan [S]

1 Aramas koaros en ngisingiski ar peren oh kapikapinga Koht!
2 Kumwail koulki lingan en mware;
kumwail kapingahki ih koulen kaping!
3 Kumwail patohwanohng Koht, “Maing, ia uwen kapwuriamwei en wiepen nin limomwi kan!
Sapwellimomwi manaman me lapalap mehlel
kahrehda imwintihti kan kin poaridi mwohmwi ni lemmwin.
4 Aramas koaros nin sampah kin kaudokiong komwi;
re kin koulkihong komwi koulen kaping,
re kin koul kapikapinga mwaromwi.

5 Kumwail patohdo oh kadehde dahme Koht ketin wiadahr,

[S] **66::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** Koul pwoat.

wiepen nin lime kapwuriamwei kan nanpwungen aramas akan.
6 E ketin wekidehngehr sehdo ni sahpw madekeng;
atail pahpa kahlap ako kotehla pihlo sapasapal pohn pwehl.
Se inenen perenkihda wiepen nin lime wasao.
7 E kin ketin kaunkihda wasa sapwellime manaman kohkohlahte,
oh e kin ketin mwasamwasahn wehi kan.
Eri me kahngohdi kan re en dehr pelianda.
8 Kumwail wehi kan koaros, kumwail kapinga atail Koht;
ngilen amwail kaping en lelpeseng wasa koaros.
9 Ih me ketin komokomour kitail
oh sohte ketin mweidohng kitail en pwupwudi.

10 Maing Koht, komw ketin songosong kiht;
duwehte silper eh kin mwakelekelkihla kisiniei,
iei duwen omwi kin ketin song kiht.
11 Komw ketin mweidohngkitehr se en lohdiong nan lidip
oh ketikihong wisik toutou pohn pwopwat akan.
12 Komw ketin mweidohngehr at imwintihti kan en tiangkitedi;
se weweidier nan kisiniei oh nan lapake,
ahpw met komw ketin kahluwaikitodohng wasa mwahu ehu.

13 I pahn patohwanlahng nan tehnpasomwi ei meirong isihs;
oh patohwanohng komwi dahme I inoukidahr.
14 I pahn patohwanohng komwi dahme I inoukihong komwi
ni ahnsou me I patopato nan apwal laudo.
15 I pahn patohwando ekei sihpw en isihsla pohn pei sarawio;
I pahn meirongkihong komwi kouwol oh kuht,
oh edin meirong wet pahn edidawohng pahnlahng.

16 Kumwail patohdo oh rong, kumwail koaros me kin wauneki Koht,
I ahpw pahn koasoiaiong kumwail dahme e ketin wiahiongieier.
17 I patohwan likweriong oh peki en ketin sewese ie;
I patohwan koul kapinga ih.
18 Ma I pohnsehsehla dipei kan,
Kaun-o sohte pahn ketin karonge ie.
19 Ahpw Koht ketin kupwureiehla;
e ketin karonge ei kapakap.

20 I patohwan kapinga Koht,
pwehki e sohte ketin soikala ei kapakap
de katokehdi sapwellime limpoak poatopoat ong ie.

67

Koulen Kaping Kalahngan [t]

1 Maing Koht, komw ketin kupwurei kiht, oh kupwuramwahwihkitala;
komw ketin kupwur kalahngan oh mahsendohng kiht,
2 pwe sampah pwon en marainkihla kupwuromwien;
oh wehi koaros en dehdehkihla sapwellimomwi manaman en komour.

66:6: Eks. 14.21; b Sos. 3.14-17. [t] **67::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** Melkahka pwoat; koul pwoat.

3 Maing Koht, aramas akan en kapinga komwi,
aramas koaros en kapinga komwi!

4 Tohnwehi kan en nsenamwahu oh koulki ar peren,
pwehki omwi kin ketin kapwungkihla pwung mehlel aramas akan
oh kin ketin kaweid wehi koaros nin sampah.

5 Maing Koht, aramas akan en kapinga komwi;
aramas koaros en kapinga komwi!

6 Sapwatail kapwaredahr audepe;
Koht, atail Koht, ketin kupwuramwahwihkitailehr.
7 Koht ketin kupwuramwahwihkitailehr;
aramas koaros wasa koaros en wauneki ih.

68

En Wehi ehu eh Koulen Powehdi [u]
1 Koht kin ketida oh ketin katangapeseng sapwellime imwintihti kan.
Irail kan me kin kailongki, re kin lohdi oh tangdoaui.
2 Duwen ediniei eh kin ipirekpeseng nan kisinieng,
ih duwen eh kin ketin kasareirailpeseng;
oh duwen kirihs eh kin peipeseng limwahn kisiniei,
ih duwen aramas suwed akan pahn sohrala mwohn silangi.
3 A aramas pwung kan pahn nsenamwahu oh pereperen mwohn silangi;
re pahn ngisingiski ar peren.

4 Kumwail kouliong Koht, oh kapikapinga mware;
kumwail kaunopada elen ih me kin ket pohn dakepe depwek kan.
Mware iei KAUN-O—kumwail pereperen mwohn silangi!

5 Koht, me kin ketiket nan Tehnpese sarawi,
kin ketin apwalih me sepwoupwou kan oh ketin sinsile liohdi kan.
6 E kin ketikihong me lekdeklahr akan ar wasahn kousoan
oh ketin kasaledekala me sensel kan ong saledek oh nsenamwahu,
a me kahngohdi kan pahn kousoanla nan sapwtehn madekeng.

7 Maing Koht, ni omwi ketin kahluwa sapwellimomwi aramas akan,
oh ketin kotekote sapwtehno,
8 sampah rerada, oh keteu mweredihsang pahnlahng,
pwehki ketidohn Koht en Sainai, [v]
ketidohn Koht en Israel.
9 Komw ketin kamwerehdi keteu mosul
pwehn onehda sapahl sapwellimomwi sahpw me madekenglahr;
10 sapwellimomwi aramas akan ahpw kauwada imwarail kan wasao;
pwehki sapwellimomwi kupwur mwahu komw ketin apwalih me
semwehmwe kan.

11 Kaun-o ketin poahngok,
oh lih ngeder me waseli poaron en poahngok wet:

---

[u] **68::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka; koul pwoat. [v] **68:8:** ***KOHT EN SAINAI:*** Ni mehn Israel ko ar kohsang Isip kolahng Kenan, Koht ketin kasalehiong irail pein ih nin Nahna Sainai (tehk Eks. 19.16-25. **68:8:** Eks. 19.18.

12 "Nanmwarki kan oh sapwellimarail karis kan tangdoaui!"
Lih akan nehkpeseng kepwe lohdi kan nan imwarail kan:
13 dikedik en mwuroi me kidikidki silper,
me lingan en pehrail kan kin piripirki kohl.
(Dahme ekei kumwail mihmihkihte nan kelen sihpw akan ni rahnen mahweno?)
14 Ni ahnsou me Koht, Wasa Lapalap, eh ketin katangapeseng nanmwarki kan pohn Nahna Salmon,
e kupwurehda en ketin kamwerediong wasao sinoh.

15 Ia uwen lapalap en nahna Pasan,
nahna me dohl tohto mi ie!
16 Dahme sang ni amwail kumwen nahna lapalap pwukan kumwail kilikilengdo oh mwamwahliki
nahna [W] me Koht ketin kupwurehda en kin ketiket ie?
KAUN-O pahn kin ketiket wasao kohkohlahte!

17 Kaun-o ketsang Sainai ketidohng wasa sarawio,
iangahki tehnwar en mahwen ngedehrie.
18 E ahpw ketidala powe wasa ile,
ketikidahla me lohdi ngeder;
e ketin aleier kisakis sang rehn me kahngohdi kan.
KAUN-O Koht eri pahn kin ketiket wasao.

19 Kapinga Kaun-o,
me kin ketiki atail tungoal wisik toutou kan rahn koaros;
iei ih Kohto me kin ketin komourkitailla.
20 Atail Koht iei Koht me kin komourkitailla;
ih me KAUN-O, atail Kaun,
me kin kapitkitailla sang mehla.

21 Koht uhdahn pahn ketin pwalangpeseng moangen sapwellime imwintihti kan,
moangen irail kan me kin keptakaila nan ar wiewia suwed kan.
22 Kaun-o ketin mahsanih, "I pahn kapwurehdo omw imwintihti kan sang Pasan;
I pahn kapwureiraildo sang nan kepin madau,
23 pwe ke en kak ur nan ntahrail,
oh noumw kidi kan en kak tamwe ntahrail uwen me re inengieng."

24 Maing Koht, sapwellimomwi kapar en powehdi me sansal ong koaros,
kapar en Koht, ei nanmwarki, ong nan mwoale sarawi.
25 Sounkoul kan me tieng, sounkeseng kan me alu mwuhr,
nanpwung meipwon akan kesekesengki nair dampwurin kan.
26 "Kumwail kapinga Koht nan pokon en sapwellime aramas akan;
kumwail kapinga KAUN-O, kumwail koaros me kisehn kadaudok en Seikop!"
27 Keieu Pensamin, kadaudok me keieu tikitik,
mwuri, kaunen Suda kan iangahki ar pwihn kan,
kaunen Sepulon oh Napdali kan ahpw idawehniraildo.

[W] **68:16:** ***NAHNA:*** Tehk 2.6. **68:18:** Ep. 4.8.

28 Maing Koht, komw ketin kasalehda sapwellimomwi manaman,
manamano me komw ketin doadoahngki reht
29 sang nan Tehnpasomwi nan Serusalem,
wasa me nanmwarki kan kin patohwandohng komwi ar kisakis kan.
30 Komw ketin angiangih Isip, mahn lawalo men en nanwel;
komw angiangih wehi ko, iei pelin kouwol iangahki wahrail kan,
re lao poaridi oh patohwan meirongkihong komwi neirail silper kan.
Komw ketin katangapeseng aramas pwukan me kin mwahuki mahwen!
31 Meninkeder kan pahn pekederdo sang Isip;
mehn Sudan kan pahn kapahda pehrail kan pwe re en kapakapohng Koht.
32 Kumwail wehi kan en sampah, kumwail kouliong Koht,
kumwail kokoul kapikapinga Kaun-o,
33 me kin ketiket pahnlahng,
wasa ile pahnlahng en kawa ko.
Kumwail rong kapitie eh kumwukumwusek.
34 Kumwail kalohki manaman en Koht;
sapwellime roson mi pohn Israel,
sapwellime manaman mi pahnlahng.
35 Meid lemmwin Koht ni eh kin ketsang nan mwoale sarawi—
Koht en Israel!
E kin ketikihong sapwellime aramas akan kehlail oh manaman.

Kapinga Koht!

69

Kapakap en Peki Sawas [x]

1 Maing ei Koht, komw ketin doareiehla!
Pihl kodahr oh lelehr ni tepinwereiet;
2 I kihrlahr nan pwelmatak loal,
oh sohte wasa I en sok ie;
I lelehr wasa loal,
oh iloak kan nektehn kamwopwiehla.
3 I mwoatohtkilahr ei likilikwer en pek sawas,
oh nan kepinwereiet medengkilahr.
Pwoaren mesei kat mahlkidahr
ei kilikilengwohng sapwellimomwi sawas.

4 Irail kan me kin kailongkin ie ni sohte kahrepe
re tohtohsang pitenmoangei kat.
Ei imwintihti kan kin peliankin ie lokaia likamw;
re inenen kehlail oh men kemeiehla.
Re kin idingohng ie I en kapwurehwei mehkot me I sohte pirapahda.
5 Maing Koht, dipei kan sohte kin rirsang komwi;
komwi me ketin mwahngih ia uwen ei pweipwei.
6 Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalahpie,
komw dehr ketin mweidohng ie I en kanamenekihala irail kan me kin likih komwi!

---

[x] **69::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit. **69:4:** Mel. 35.19; Sohn 15.25.

Maing Koht en Israel,
komw dehr ketin mweidohng ie I en kasarowehdi irail kan me kin pwongih komwi!
7 Pwehki mwaromwi me I alehkiher kepweikeng sang rehn aramas akan
oh direkilahr namenek mwuledek.
8 I rasehngalahr mehn liki men rehn riei kan,
oh mehn liki men nan ei peneinei.

9 Ei ngoangki lingan en Tehnpasomwi kin ngkengken loalei rasehng kisiniei;
kepweikeng kan me kin wiawihong komwi, pil lelohng ie.
10 I kin mpahikihla ei kaisihsol,
a aramas akan kin kapweikengih ie;
11 I kin likawihada likoun nsensuwed,
a re kin kouruhrkin ie.
12 Re kin lipahnede ie nanial akan,
oh me sakaulahr akan kin kokoul kepikepitkin ie.

13 Ahpw Maing KAUN, I pahn patohwan kapakap ong komwi;
Maing Koht, komw ketin sapeng ie ni ahnsou me komwi kupwurki,
Komwi ketin sapeng ie pwehki sapwellimomwi limpoak lapalap,
pwehki omwi ketin dadaurete sapwellimomwi inou en komouriehla.
14 Komw ketin doareiehla pwe I kikihrla nan pwelmatak;
komw ketin sinsile ie sang ie imwintihti kan,
oh sang nan kepinpil loal wet.
15 Komw dehr ketin mweidohng ahden pihl en koaduhpwalihiehdi;
komw dehr ketin mweidohng I en duhla nan lapake wet,
de kihrla nan sousou.
16 Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge ie sang ni kalahngan en sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat;
komw ketin sohpeidohng ie sang ni sapwellimomwi kalahngan lapalap!
17 Komw dehr ketin karirasang silangmwi sapwellimomwi ladu menet;
I patopatohier nan apwal laud—komw ketin sapeng ie ahnsou wet!
18 Komw ketido rehi oh ketin doareiehla;
komw ketin kapitiesang ei imwintihti kan.

19 Komw ketin mwahngih duwen koasoi kepweikeng kan me I kin ale,
duwen ei paisuwedlahr oh solahr wahupei;
komw ketin mahsanih ei imwintihti kan koaros.
20 Lokaia kepweikeng kan kauwelahr mohngiongi,
oh sohte mehkot kak sewese ie.
I men emen en sewese ei nsensuwed, I ahpw sohte diar;
I rapahki emen me pahn kansenamwahwihiehla, I ahpw sohte diar.
21 Ni ei duhpeklahr, re kihong ie pwoisin;
ni ei men nimpildahr, re kihong ie pinika.

22 Arail kamadipw kan en wiahla kauparail;
arail kamadipw kan en kahrehiong irail arail paisuwedla.

69:9: Sohn 2.17; b Rom 15.3. **69:21:** Mad. 27.48; Mk. 15.36; Luk 23.26; Sohn 19.28-29.
69:22: Rom 11.9-10.

23 Komw ketin karotongehla masarail kan!
Komw ketikihsang kehlail en tihnsewarail pwe re en kin luwet ahnsou koaros!
24 Komw ketin angiangihirailda;
komw ketin mweidohng pwe angin omwi engieng en koanoairaildi.
25 Arail wasahn kousoan kan en tehnla;
oh imwarail impwal kan en sohla towe me mour.
26 Re kaloke irail kan me komw ketin kalokeier;
oh koasoia duwen lokolok en irail ko me komw ketin kalokeier.
27 Komw ketin kolokolete kadehdepen diparail kan koaros;
dehr ketin mweidohng re en iang paieki sapwellimomwi komour.
28 Adarail kan en irihrsang nan pwuken me momour kan;
re en dehr iang wadawadohng sapwellimomwi aramas akan.

29 Ahpw iet pwe I patopatohier nan pwunod oh medek;
Maing Koht, komw ketin pwekiehda oh doareiehla.

30 I pahn kapingahki Koht apwoat koulen;
I pahn lohkiseli sapwellime roson lapalap ni ei pahn kapikapinga.
31 Met pahn kaparanda kupwur en KAUN-O laudsang meirongkihong emen kouen,
laudsang meirong en emen lapalahn kouwolen.
32 Me toutoulahr akan ni ar pahn kilang irair wet, re pahn nse-namwahula;
irail me kin pwongih Koht, re pahn nan kapehd kehlailkihda.
33 KAUN-O kin ketin karonge irail kan me kin mihmi nan anahn laud
oh sohte kin ketin likidmeliehla sapwellime kan me kin sensel nan imweteng.

34 Kumwail kapinga Koht, kumwail nanleng oh sampah,
madau kan oh audeparail kan koaros.
35 E pahn ketin doarehla Serusalem
oh ketin onehda sapahl kahnimw kan en Suda.
Sapwellime aramas akan pahn kousoanla wasao oh sapwenikihla sah-pwo;
36 kadaudok en sapwellime ladu kan ahpw pahn sohsohkihla sah-pwo,
oh irail kan me kin poakohng Koht, re pahn kousoanla wasao.

70

Kapakap en Peki Sawas y
(Melkahka 40.13-17)
1 Maing Koht, komw ketin komouriehla!
Maing KAUN, komw ketin sewese ie ahnsou wet!
2 Irail kan me songosong en kemeiehla
re en lohdi oh pingida.
Irail kan me kin perenki ei apwal
re en pwurala oh namenekla.
3 Irail kan me kin kouruhrkin ie
re en sarokihdi ar lohdi.

69:25: Wie. 1.20. **69:28:** Eks. 32.32; Kaud. 3.5; 13.8; 17.8. y **70::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka; koulen kedepwidepw pwoat.

4 Irail koaros me kin patohdo rehmwi
re en nsenamwahu oh pereperen.
Irail koaros me kin kasapahl kalahnganki ong komwi sapwellimomwi komour
re en kin patopatohwan ahnsou koaros, “Meid lapalap atail Koht!”

5 Maing Koht, ngehi me luwet oh semwehmwe;
komw ketidohng rehi mwadang.
Komwi me ei sounkomour oh ei Kaun—
komw ketin mwadangodo oh sewese ie!

71

Kapakap en Ohl Laud men

1 Maing KAUN, I patohdo pahn kupwuromwi pwe komwi en ketin sinsile ie;
Komw dehr ketin mweidohng I en lohdi!
2 Pwehki omwi pwung, komw ketin sewese ie oh kapitiehla.
komw ketin karonge ie oh doareiehla!
3 Komw ketin wiahla ei paipalap kehlail
ei wasahn silasil mwahu me pahn kepitiehla ahnsou koaros;
pwe komwi me ei wasahn ruk oh doarepei.

4 Maing ei Koht, komw ketin kapitiesang aramas suwed kan,
sang ni manaman en me lemei oh suwed kan.
5 Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalap, komwihte me ei koapworopwor;
komwihte me I kin likih sang ni ei tikitik.
6 I likihkomwiher nan ei mour unsek;
komw ketin sinsileieier sang ni ei ipwidi;
I pahn kapinga komwi ahnsou koaros!

7 Mouri wialahr mehn kalamangi ong me ngeder,
pwehki komwi me soundoarepei kehlail.
8 I kin kapikapinga komwi sang nimenseng lel nipwong
oh kalohki sapwellimomwi lingan.
9 Komw dehr ketin likidmelieiehla ni ei likeilapalahr,
komw pil dehr ketin keseiehla ni ei luwetalahr.
10 Ei imwintihti kan men kemeielahr;
re ndindapene oh koasoakoasone ar pahn pelian ie.
11 Re ndinda, “Koht ketin likidmelielahr aramaso;
kitail pwakih oh koledi,
pwe sohte me pahn kapitala.”

12 Maing Koht, komw dehr kin ketin dohweisang ie;
Maing ei Koht, komw ketin sewese ie ahnsou wet!
13 Irail akan me men mahweniong ie
en lohdi oh mwomwla.
Irail akan me men kauweiehla
en namenekla oh paisuwedla.
14 Ahnsou koaros I pahn kin koapworopworkin komwi;
I pahn kalaudehla ei kaping ong komwi kohkohlahte.
15 I pahn lohkiseli sapwellimomwi kupwur mwahu;

I pahn koasoia duwen sapwellimomwi manaman en komour sang nimenseng lel nipwong,
mehnda ma I sohte kin dehdehki duwe.
16 I pahn weweidwei nan roson en KAUN-O ei Koht;
I pahn kalohki sapwellimomwi kupwur mwahu, pwe komwihte me sapwellimaniki.

17 Komw ketin padahkieier sang ni ei tikitik,
oh lel met I pil lohlohkiseli sapwellimomwi wiewia kapwuriamwei kan.
18 A met ni ei mahlahr oh moangepwetalahr,
Maing Koht, komw dehr ketin likidmelieiehla!
Komw ketin ieiang ie nindokon ei pahn kalohki sapwellimomwi roson oh manaman
ong dih en mwuhr kan.

19 Maing Koht, sapwellimomwi pwung me ileilehie.
Komw ketin wiahda doadoahk kesempwahlie;
sohte emen me rasehng komwi.
20 Komw ketikihongieier apwal oh lokolok,
ahpw komwi pahn pwurehng ketin kakehlaiehda;
komw pahn ketin nekidiehla sang mehla.
21 Komw pahn ketin kaileiehda kohkohlahte;
komw pahn ketin pwurehng kansenamwahwihiehla.

22 I uhdahn pahn kapingahkin komwi ngilen nei keseng arp;
Maing ei Koht, I pahn kapinga sapwellimomwi loalopwoat.
I pahn kesengki nei arp oh koulkihong komwi koulen kaping,
ong komwi Me Sarawien Israel.
23 I pahn kin weriwerki ei peren nindokon ei pahn kesengiong komwi;
paliwereiet oh ngeni unsek pahn iang koul
pwehki omwi ketin doareielahr.
24 I pahn kalohkiseli sapwellimomwi pwung sang nimenseng lel nipwong,
pwehki irail kan me men kauweiehla
re lohdier oh nameneklahr.

72

Kapakapki Nanmwarki [Z]

1 Maing Koht, komw ketin padahkih nanmwarkio pwe en wia kopwung nin duwen sapwellimomwi pwung;
komw ketikihong sapwellimomwi pwung,
2 pwe en kin kaunkihda sapwellimomwi aramas akan pwungen kosonned
oh me toutoulahr akan pwung pahrek.
3 Paiamwahu oh popohl en keirda nan wehiet;
oh pwungen kosonned en lelpeseng rehn tohn wehiet koaros.
4 Nanmwarkio en kin ketin kapwung me semwehmwe kan ni pwung pahrek;
en ketin sewese me paisuwedlahr akan

[Z] **72::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Solomon.

oh ketin kalowehdi me kin kaloke irail kan.
5 Sapwellimomwi aramas akan en kin kaudokiong komwi erein ketipin
eh kin dakedaker wasa,
erein maram eh kin kamakamarainih wasa kohkohlahte.

6 Nanmwarkio en rasehng keteu me kin mwerediong pohn pwehl,
rasehng pilen keteu me kin pwupwudiong nansapw.
7 Pwungen kosonned en kin pweidamwahu nan sapwellime mwehi,
oh paiamwahu oh popohl en kin poatopoat erein maram eh kin
kamakamarainih wasa.

8 Irepen sapwellime wehi pahn sang ni ehu madau lellahng ni ehu,
sang Iupreitis lellahng ni irepen sampah.
9 Tohn nan sapwtehn kan pahn kin poaridi mwowe;
sapwellime imwintihti kan pahn kin poaridiong nanpwel.
10 Nanmwarki kan en Spein oh en deke kan pahn kin kisikise;
nanmwarkien Sipa oh Sepa [a] pahn kin ketikidohng mehn meirong
kan.
11 Nanmwarki koaros pahn kin ketin poaridihsang;
wehi koaros pahn kin papah.

12 E kin ketin kapitala me semwehmwe kan me kin likweriong,
oh pil irail kan me paisuwedlahr oh me lekdekla kan.
13 E kin ketin kupwurkalahngan ong me luwet oh semwehmwe kan;
e kin doarehla mouren me paisuwed kan.
14 E kin ketin kepitirailla sang nan arail kehnaudek oh angkehlail kan;
e kin ketin kesempwalki ar mour.

15 Nanmwarkio en rosorosonte!
En kin ketiki kohl sang Arepia;
aramas en kin kapakapki ahnsou koaros;
kupwuramwahu en Koht en kin ieiang met oh pil kohkohlahte!
16 Reken wahn pilawa en kin wiewiawihte nan wehiet;
wahnsahpw en kin kipehdi dohl akan,
rek oh wohkian duwehte wahnsahpw en Lepanon.
Kahnimw kan en direkihla aramas ngeder,
rasehng dihpw kan me kin keirda nansapw.
17 Mware en kin poatopoat kohkohlahte;
oh en ndand erein ketipin eh kin dakedaker wasa.
Wehi koaros en kin peki rehn Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwih irail
duwen eh ketin kupwuramwahwiher nanmwarkio.

18 Kitail kapinga KAUN-O, Koht en Israel!
Pwe ihete me kin ketin wiahda soahng kapwuriamwei pwukat.
19 Kitail kapinga lingan en mware kohkohlahte!
Sapwellime lingaling en kadirehla sampah pwon.

Amen! Amen!

20 Met iei imwilahn kapakap akan en Depit, nein Sehsi.

72:8: Sek. 9.10; Sir. 44.21. [a] **72:10:** ***SIPA OH SEPA:*** Wehwehki Arepia oh Idiopia.

73

Sapwellimen Koht Pwung [b]
(Melkahka 73–89)

1 Mehlel Koht me ketin kalahngan ong Israel,
ong irail kan me nan kapehd mwakelekel.
2 Kereniongehr ei koapworopwor pahn sohla;
oh ei pwoson tikitiklahr
3 pwehki ei peiriniong me aklapalap akan
ni ei kilang duwen me suwed akan ar kepwehpwe.

4 Soangen lokolok laud kan sohte kin lelohng irail;
re kin kehlail oh sohte kin soumwahu.
5 Re sohte kin diar apwal duwehte aramas teikan;
re sohte kin kedirepwki apwal en meteikan.
6 Re kin kapwatki aklapalap duwehte elin kapwat nin tepin wararail
oh lemei me wia arail likou puhp;
7 mohngiongirail kan kin kapwilewei suwed tohr,
oh loalarail kin diren lamalam suwed.
8 Re kin kouruhrki meteikan oh koasokoasoiapene duwen mehkan me suwed;
re me aklapalap oh kin koasoakoasoia duwen ar pahn kauwe meteikan.
9 Re kin lahlahwe Koht nanleng
oh kin wia kosonned kehlail ong tohn sampah.
10 Eri, sapwellimen Koht aramas akan pil kin iangirailla
oh kamehlele mehkan koaros me re kin nda.
11 Re nda, “Koht sohte pahn mwahngih;
Wasa Lapalahpieo sohte pahn ketin diarada.”
12 Iei duwen met iren me suwed akan.
Re kin paiamwahu oh kekeirda ahnsou koaros nan ar pai.

13 Eri dah, sohte pahn katepen ei mour mwakelekel
oh sohte wiahda dihp?
14 Maing Koht, komw kin ketin kaloke ie rahn ehu pwon;
nimenseng koaros I kin ale lokolok sang rehmwi.

15 Ma I ndaier soahng pwukat,
eri, I sohte pahn mwomwehda me ngehi emen sapwellimomwi aramas.
16 I song en dehdehkihla irair apwal wet,
ahpw e inenen apwal ong ie
17 I lao patohlong nan Tehnpasomwio,
I ahpw dehdehkihla dahme pahn wiawihong aramas suwed akan.

18 Komwi pahn ketikiniraildiong wasa likekiris kei
oh ketin sikeniraildi pwe re en mwomwla!
19 Re ahpw mwadangete mwomwla;
imwilahrail meid kamasepwehk.
20 Maing ei Kaun, re rasehng ouraman ehu me kin sohrala nimenseng;
ni omwi ketin pirida, re solahr mie.

---

[b] **73::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap.

21 Ni ei lamalam eh suwedla
oh I pil nsensuwedla,
22 I pweipweila duwehla mahn emen;
I sohla patohwan wehwehkin komwi.
23 Eri soh, pwe I pahn patopatohte rehmwi,
oh komwi kin ketin kolokolete pehiet.
24 Komw kin ketin kahluwahkin ie sapwellimomwi kaweid,
oh ni imwihla komw pahn ketin kasamwo ie nan sapwellimomwi lingan.
25 Sohte mehkot me ahi nanleng, pwe komwihte!
Dahme I pahn inangih nin sampah ma kaidehk komwi?
26 Ngeniet oh paliwereiet kak luwetala,
a Koht me kehlpei;
ihete me I kin anahne kohkohlahte.

27 Mehlel, irail kan me kin mweisang komwi pahn sohrala;
komwi pahn ketin kesepwekehla irail kan me soaloalopwoat ong komwi.
28 A duwen ngehi, ia uwen kesempwal en ei karanih Koht,
pwe I en diar silepei rehn KAUN-O Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie
oh I en kalohki wiepen nin lime kan koaros!

74

Kapakap en Kapitala Wehi Pokon [c]

1 Maing Koht, ia duwe, dahme komw ketin likidmeliekinkitalahr nin duwe met?
Komw pahn ketin engieng pahn kiht sapwellimomwi aramas akan kohkohlahte?
2 Komw ketin tamanda sapwellimomwi aramas akan, me komw ketin piladahng komwi kawao,
me komw ketin kasaledekala sang nan mour en lidu pwehn wiahla sapwellimomwi kadaudok.
Komw ketin tamanda Nahna Saion wasa me komw ketiket ieo.
3 Komw ketin mahsanih wasa ohla douluhl pwukat;
atail imwintihti kan kamwomwalahr mehkoaros nan Tehnpaso.

4 Sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan kadekedekehr nan Tehnpasomwio;
re apiadahr ar pilaik wasao kilel en ar powedier.
5 Likamw irail sounpal tuhke kei
me pelepelehkidi tuhke kan nair sile kan.
6 Re pwalangkipesengehr dihd kan
neirail sile kan oh amma kan.
7 Re kauwelahr Tehnpasomwio oh isikadahr;
re kasaminelahr wasa sapwellimomwi kan kin kaudokiong komwi ieo.
8 Re inenen men kauweikitala douluhl;
re isikidier wasa sarawi koaros en nan sahpwet.

9 Atail sansal sarawi koaros sohralahr;
soukohp akan pil solahr mie,
sohte emen ese iahd me mwekid wet pahn ididi.

---

[c] **74::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap koul.

10 Maing Koht, ia erein at imwintihti kan pahn kouruhr kin komwi?
Re kak mwamwahliki mwaromwi kohkohlahte?
11 Dahme komw sohte men sewese kin kiht?
Dahme komw ketikihwei nin limomwi kan mwirimwi?

12 Maing Koht, komwi me wiahier at nanmwarki sangete nin tapio;
komw ketin kapitkitalahr ahnsou ngeder.
13 Sang ni sapwellimomwi roson lapalap, komw ketin irepeseng sehdo
oh kasukalahr moangen kemisik kamasepwehk en nan sehdo;
14 komw ketin tiakpesengehr moangen Lepaiadan [d]
oh kamwengekihla paliwere mahn en nan sahpwtehn kan.
15 Komw ketin wiahda pihl akan en pwilipwilwei;
komw kamadadahr pillap akan.
16 Komw ketin kapikada rahn oh pwohng;
komw ketin koasoanehdi maram oh usu kan nan dewerail.
17 Komw ketin koasoanehdi irair kei ong sampah;
komw ketin wiadahr ahnsou en karakar oh ahnsou en lemwlemwur.

18 Maing KAUN, komw pahn ketin taman me imwintihti kan kin kouruhrkin komwi;
re me rotorot oh re kin kailongkin komwi.
19 Komw dehr ketin kesehla sapwellimomwi aramas luwet akan rehn arail imwintihti lemei kan;
komw dehr ketin meliehla sapwellimomwi aramas akan me mihmi nan lokolok!

20 Komw ketin tamanda sapwellimomwi inou me komwi ketin wiahiongkitehr.
Mie kamaramas wiewiawi nan wasa rotorot akan en nan sahpwet.
21 Komw dehr mweidohng me toutoulahr akan en namenekla;
komw mweidohng me semwehmwe oh me paisuwedlahr akan en kapinga komwi.

22 Maing Koht, komwi ketida, oh doarehki pein kupwuromwi!
Komw ketin taman me aramas rotorot akan kin kouruhrkin komwi sang nimenseng lel nipwong.
23 Komw dehr meliehla ngilen sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan,
katairong en imwintihti kan me kin wiewiawi sohte tokedi.

75

Koht me Sounkopwung [e]

1 Maing Koht, se patohwan kapingkalahngan ong komwi,
se patohwan kapingkalahngan ong komwi!
Se patohwan kalohki roson lapalap en mwaromwi
oh se kin patohwan lohkiseli wiewia kapwuriamwei kan me komw ketin wiadahr.

2 Koht ketin mahsanih, “I koasoanedier ahnsoun ei kopwung,
oh I pahn wia kopwung ni me pwung.

74:13: Eks. 14.21. [d] **74:14:** ***LEPAIADAN:*** Mahn kamasepwehk en kawa men me kin wia kilel en pingiping oh suwed. **74:14:** Sohp 41.1; Mel. 104.26; Ais. 27.1. [e] **75::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap melkahka; koul pwoat.

3 Mehnda ma soahng koaros nin sampah pahn rerada
oh sampah pwon pahn itihtikek,
a I pahn katengehdi poahsoan en sampah pwe en teng.
4 I kin ndaiong aramas suwed akan re en dehr aklapalap oh pohn-
mwahso;
5 I kin ndaiong irail re en tokedihsang arail aksuwei."

6 Kopwung sohte kin kohdo sang ni palimese de palikapi,
de paliepeng de palieir;
7 Koht iei sounkopwung,
rehn Koht ekei kin pakadeikada oh kalokolok a ekei kin kasaledekla.
8 KAUN-O kin ketiki kep ehu nin lime,
diren wain kehlail en sapwellime engieng.
E kin ketikihong aramas suwed akan koaros pwe re en nim;
re kin nimala koaros oh wekidedi.

9 Ahpw I sohte pahn tokedihsang lohkiseli duwen Koht en Seikop
de kokoulkihong koulen kaping.
10 E pahn ketin kauwehla manaman en aramas suwed akan,
e ahpw pahn ketin kakehlakahla manaman en aramas pwung kan.

76

Koht me Soun Powehdi[f]
1 Mehn Suda kan kin patohwan ese Koht;
mware me wahun mehlel nan wehin Israel.
2 Mwoale kin mi Serusalem;
e kin ketiket pohn Nahna Saion.
3 Ih wasao me e ketin karihspeseng nein imwintihti kan neirail arep kan,
nair mehnsansar kan oh kedlahs kan, pil iangahki ar tehtehn mah-
wen koaros.

4 Maing Koht, ia uwen omwi lingan!
Ia uwen lingaling, ni omwi kin ketin sapahldo sang pohn nahna kan,
wasa komw kalowedier ie sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan.
5 Nair sounpei kommwad akan pehdsangehr ar tehtehn mahwen koaros
oh re memeirier met nan dewen me melahr akan;
sohte kisin katep kis mie ong ar kehlail oh koahiek kan.
6 Maing Koht en Seikop, ni omwi ketin kamasak kin irail omwi engieng,
oahs kan oh me dake kan pwupwudiong nanpwel oh mehla.

7 Ahpw, maing KAUN, aramas koaros kin lemmwiki komwi.
Sohte me kak uh mwohn silangmwi
ni ahnsoun omwi engieng.
8 Komw kin ketin kapwilodohng kiht audepen omwi kopwung sang
nanleng;
eri sampah pwon kin masepwehkada oh nennenla,
9 ni omwi ketida pwehn kasalehda pwunglahn sapwellimomwi kop-
wung,
ong ni komourlahn me toutoulahr kan koaros en sampah.

---

[f] **76::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap melkahka; koul pwoat.

10 En aramas lingeringer pahn kin wekidekiong ni kapingpomwi;
oh koaros me luhwehdi nan mahwen kan pahn ehupene wia kaudokiong komwi.

11 Kumwail patohwanohng KAUN-O, amwail Koht, dahme kumwail inoukihong;
kumwail wehi keren kan, kumwail patohwandohng amwail kisakis kan.
Koht kin ketin kupwurki wiahiong aramas koaros en lemmwiki;
12 e kin ketin katikala soupeidi aklapalap akan
oh kin ketin kamasakada nanmwarki kan.

77

Koaloalamwahu ni Ahnsoun Apwal Laud [g]

1 I patohwan likweriong Koht;
I patohwan likweriong, e ahpw ketin karonge ie.
2 Ni ahnsou apwal I kin patohwan kapakap ong Kaun-o;
pwohng ehu pwon I kin kapahda pehi kat oh kapakap,
I ahpw sohte kin diar nsenamwahu.
3 Ni ei kin medemedewe duwen Koht, I kin sengloal;
ni ei kin medemedewe, I kin loaltikla.

4 Erein pwohng ehu pwon Koht sohte ketin mweidohng I en meirla;
pwehki ei pwunod laud I sohte kak lokaia.
5 I ahpw medemedewe duwen rahn me samwalahr ako
oh katakatamandohng ie audepen sounpar me samwalahr oko.
6 Ngehi eri mengimengloalki erein pwohngo
oh medemedewe, oh peipeidek loalei,
7 "Kakete Kaun-o en ketin soingkitailla kohkohlahte?
Kakete en solahr pwurehng kupwurperenkin kitail?
8 E ketin katokehdihsangkitailehr sapwellime limpoak?
Sapwellime inowo solahr kehlail?
9 Dah? Koht ketin melielahr sapwellime kalahngan?
Engieng wilianlahr kalahngan en kupwure?"
10 Eri, I ahpw patohwan, "Iet dahme kauweielahr—
solahr sapwellimen Koht manaman."

11 Maing KAUN, I pahn patohwan tamanda wiepen nin limomwi lapalap akan;
I pahn tamataman soahng kapwuriamwei kan me komw wiadahr kawao.
12 I pahn medemedewe duwen mehkoaros me komw ketin wiadahr;
I pahn medemedewe duwen sapwellimomwi wiewia manaman akan.

13 Maing Koht, mehkoaros me komw kin ketin wia me sarawi.
Sohte emen Koht mie me lapalap duwehte komwi.
14 Komwi Kohto me kin ketin wiahda manaman akan;
komw kin ketin kasalehiong wehi kan sapwellimomwi manaman.

---

[g] **77::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap melkahka.

15 Sang ni sapwellimomwi manaman lapalap komw ketin kamourala
sapwellimomwi aramas akan,
iei kadaudok en Seikop oh Sosep.

16 Maing Koht, ni pihl akan ar patohwan komwi, re masepwehkada,
oh nan kepin madau rerada.
17 Depwek kan kamwerehdi keteu;
nansapwe ngiringirsek sang pahnlahng,
oh lioal piripir wasa koaros nan wehwe.
18 Sapwellimomwi nansapwe ngiringirsek,
oh sampah marainkipeseng sapwellimomwi lioal;
sampah itihtikek oh rerrer.
19 Komw ketiketseli pohn iloak en madau kan;
oh ketin kotekote pohn madau,
ahpw lipwen aluweluwomwi kan sohte sansal.
20 Komw ketin kahluwa sapwellimomwi aramas akan rasehng silepen
sihpw men
pahn kaweid oh epwelpen Moses oh Aaron.

78

Koht oh Sapwellime Aramas akan [h]

1 Nei aramas akan, kumwail rong ei padahk,
oh rong mwahu dahme I pahn nda.
2 I pahn koasoiahda karasaras kaselel kei
oh kawehwehda soahng rir kei en ahnsou samwalahr ako,
3 soangen ire kei me kitail rongehr oh eseier,
soahng kei me atail pahpa ako koasoiaiongkitailehr.
4 Kitail sohte pahn ekihsang neitail seri kan;
kitail pahn kawehwehiong dih en mwuhr
duwen manaman en KAUN-O oh wiepen nin lime lapalap akan
oh soahng kapwuriamwei kan me e ketin wiadahr.

5 E ketikihong sapwellime aramas en Israel kosonned akan
oh kosonned kei ong kadaudok en Seikop.
E ketin kaweidki atail pahpa kahlap oko
re en padahkihong nair seri kan sapwellime kosonned akan,
6 pwe dih en mwuhr en wehwehki
oh uhd padahkihong nair seri kan.
7 Ih duwen met ar pahn pil likihala Koht
oh sohte manokehla dahme e ketin wiahda
ahpw re pahn kin kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned akan ahnsou
koaros.
8 Re sohte pahn duwehte ar pahpa kahlap ako
me kahngohdi oh sapeik,
me ar likih Koht sohte mwahn kehlail
oh re sohte kin loalopwoatohng.

9 Mehn Epraim kan me weuwa nair kesik ketieu oh arep kan,
re tangdoaui ni rahn en mahweno.

---

[h] **78::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap koul. **78:2:** Mad. 13.35.

10 Re sohte kapwaiada ar inou ong Koht;
re sohte men kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned akan.
11 Re manokehla dahme e ketin wiadahro,
manaman ko me e ketin wiahda mwohn masarail ko.
12 Nindokon ar pahpa kahlap ako uduhdiahl, Koht ketin wiahda manaman kei
nan wasa patapat en Soan, nan wehin Isip.
13 E ketin pwalangpeseng sehdo ni pali riau oh kahluwairail nan ngalangal;
oh ketin kawuhdi pali riau en sehdo rasehng dihd riau.
14 Ni rahn e ketin kahluwa irail pahn mwetehn depwek ehu
oh pwohng ehu pwon sang ni marain en kisiniei.
15 E ketin pwalangpeseng paip nan sapwtehn
oh ketikihong irail pihl sang loale.
16 E kupwurehda pihl en kusieisang nan paipo
oh ketin kakusei pihl rasehng pillap pwoat.

17 Ahpw re usehlahte ar wiewia dihpiong Koht,
oh kahngohdiong Wasa Lapalahpie nan sapwtehno.
18 Re kasongosonge Koht ni ar nsenki
pekipeki kisin tungoal me re anahne.
19 Re aklapalap patohwan ong Koht, ketihtihki,
"Pala Koht kak kaunopada atail tungoal nan sapwtehnet?
20 Mehlel me e ketin poakih paipo,
pihl ahpw kusieisang loale;
ahpw ia duwe, e kak ketin katungoalehkin kitail pilawa
oh ketikihong sapwellime kan uduk pwe re en tungoale?"

21 Koht eri ketin engiengda ni eh ketin karongehda;
e ahpw ketin kauwohng kisiniei sapwellime aramas ako,
oh sapwellime engieng ahpw laudla,
22 pwehki ar sohte likih
oh sohte kamehlele me e pahn ketin komouriraila.
23 E ahpw ketin mahsendalahng pahnlahng
oh ketin ruwese pwe wenihmwen lahng kan en ritida;
24 e ahpw ketin kamwerehdi wahn pilawa sang nanleng,
ni e ketin kadaridi mana pwe re en tungoale.
25 Irail eri tungoale kisin tungoal en tohnleng kan,
oh Koht ketikihong irail uwen me re anahne.
26 E pil ketin mweidala pwe angin palimese en ipirseli wasa,
oh sapwellime manaman en kamwekidada angin palieir;
27 e ahpw ketin kadaridiong sapwellime aramas akan pelin menpihr ehu,
me tohtohsang piken ni oahroar kan;
28 re ahpw pwupwudiong nan werengen impwal ko
oh kapilpene wasa re koukousoan ie.
29 Aramas ako eri tungoale oh medkihla;
Koht ketikihong irail dahme irail anahne.

78:12: Eks. 7.8—12.32. **78:12:** Kupw. 16.1—19.22. **78:13:** Eks. 14.21-22. **78:14:** Eks. 13.21-22. **78:15:** Eks. 17.1-7; Nemp. 20.2-13. **78:18:** Eks. 16.2-15; Nemp. 11.4-23, 31-35. **78:24:** Kupw. 16.20-29; Sohn 6.31.

30 Ahpw ni ar saikinte itarki dahme re anahne
oh nindokon ar tungutungoal,
31 Koht ketin engiengda pahrail
oh kemehla nair ohl kehlail ko,
me pwulopwul kaselel ko en Israel.

32 Mehnda ma e ketin wiahda mepwukat,
ahpw aramas akan uselahte wiewia dihp;
mehnda ma re uduhdiahl sapwellime manaman akan,
ahpw re sohte mwahn kin likih.
33 Ih eri ketin kasohrehla ar mour rasehng esingek ehu
oh mwadang lupukala ar mour kan ni paisuwed.
34 Ni eh ketin kemehla ekei irail,
luhwe ko kin sohpeiong;
re koluhla oh ngidingidki ar kapakapohng.
35 Re kin tamanda me Koht iei soundoareparail,
duwen Wasa Lapalap eh kin ketin sewese irail.
36 Ahpw ar koasoi kan koaros kin likamw;
sohte mehkot me re kin nda kin mehlel.
37 Re sohte kin loalopwoatohng;
re sohte kin loalopwoatohng ar inou ong ih.

38 Ahpw Koht me inenen kalahngan ong sapwellime aramas akan.
E ketin mahkikihong irail diparail kan
oh sohte ketin kamwomwirailla.
Pak tohto e ketin koledi sapwellime engieng
oh pein katokehdi engieng en nan kupwure.
39 E ketin tamataman me irail ahneki luwet en aramas,
rasehng kisinieng me kin ipidohte oh sohrala.

40 Ia uwen tohtohn ar kin kahngohdiong nan sapwtehn;
ia uwen tohtohn ar kansensuwedihada!
41 Re pwurupwurehngete kasongosonge Koht
oh katoutouwihala nan kupwuren Koht Sarawien Israel.
42 Re manokehla sapwellime manaman lapalap
oh rahn me e ketin kapitirailla sang ar imwintihti kan
43 oh ketin wiahda sapwellime wiewia kan oh manaman lapalap akan
nan wasa patapat en Soan nan wehin Isip.
44 E ketin wekidohng ni nta pillap akan,
mehn Isip kan ahpw sohla kak nimpil.
45 E ketin kadarpeseng loahng pwehn kaloke irail,
oh kairu pwehn kauwehla sapwarail.
46 E ketin kamwarakpeseng loukust pwehn kangala wahnsapwarail kan
oh kamwomwala poadokapw en sapwarail kan.
47 E ketin kemehkihla keteu aihs takai [i] arail mwetin wain kan
oh arail tuhke en pik kan.
48 E ketin kemehkihla nair kou kan melimel en keteu aihs takai
oh nair pelinmen teikan lioal.

78:37: Wie. 8.21. **78:44:** Eks. 7.17-21. **78:45:** Eks.8.20-24; b Eks. 8.1-6. **78:46:** Eks. 10.12-15. [i] **78:47:** ***KETEU AIHS TAKAI:*** Tehk nan kawehwehpen lepin mahsen kan. **78:47:** Eks. 9.22-25.

49 E kupwurehda paisuwed laud en lelohng irail
ni e ketin kauwohng irail engieng mwuledek,
me rasehng meninkeder en mehla.
50 E sohte ketin katokehdi sapwellime engieng
de komouriraila,
ahpw e ketin kemehkiniraila soumwahu lusulus.
51 E ketin kemehla pwutak mesenih
en peneinei koaros en Isip.

52 E ahpw ketin kahluwa sapwellime ko rasehng silepen sihpw men
oh ketin kaukauweid irail nan sapwtehno.
53 E ketin kahluwa irail ni meleilei oh onepek, oh re sohte kin masak mehkot;
a arail imwintihti ko e ketin kakihrala nansed.
54 E ahpw ketikidohng irail nan sapweiso sahpw sarawio,
pohn nahna me pein ih ketin kalowehdi.
55 E ketin kausasang tohn sahpwo nindokon sapwellime ko ar mwekimwekid kohla;
e ketin nehkpeseng sapwarailo ong kadaudok en Israel ko
oh imwarail kan e ketikihong sapwellime aramas akan.

56 Re ahpw kahngohdiong Koht Wasa Lapalap,
oh kasongosonge.
Re sohte kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned akan,
57 ahpw re kahngohdiong oh soaloalopwoat duwehte ar pahpa kahlap ako,
re rasehngala arep me pireklahr.
58 Re kahngiangihkidahr ar wasahn kaudok en aramas rotorot kan,
iangahki neirail dikedik en eni kan.
59 Koht ketin engiengda ni eh mahsanihada soahng wet,
iei me e ketin soingkihla douluhl sapwellime aramas akan.
60 E ketiketla sang nan mwoale nan Sailo, j
wasa e ketiket ie rehtail mahso.
61 E ketin mweidala pwe Kohpwahn Inowo en lohdiong pahn atail imwintihti kan,
kohpwao me wia kilel en sapwellime manaman oh lingan.
62 E ketin engiengda pahn sapwellime aramas ako
oh ketin mweidala pwe re en kamakamala pahn arail imwintihti ko.
63 Mwahnakapw akan kin mehla nan mahwen,
eri peinakapw akan sohte kin diar me re en pwoudiki.
64 Samworo kan kin mehkihla mehla eikek,
oh ar liohdi kan sohte mweimweiong re en mwahieikin irail.

65 Ni imwilah, Kaun-o ahpw ketida duwehte e ketin ohpala wasa;
e duwehte ohl kommwad emen me ket pahn litopw en wain.
66 E ketin katangapeseng sapwellime imwintihti kan
re ahpw sarohdi oh namenekla kowahlap.

78:51: Eks. 12.29. **78:52:** Eks. 13.17-22. **78:53:** Eks. 14.26-28. **78:54:** Eks. 15.17; Sos. 3.14-17. **78:55:** Sos. 11.16-23. **78:56:** S.K 2.11-15. j **78:60:** ***SAILO:*** En mehn Israel kan ar wasahn kaudok me keieu kesempwal mwohn mwehin Nanmwarki Depit. **78:60:** Sos. 18.1; Ser. 7.12-14; 26.6. **78:61:** 1 Sam. 4.4-22.

67 Ahpw e ketin soikala kadaudok en Sosep kan;
e sohte ketin pilada kadaudok en Epraim.
68 Pwe kadaudok en Suda me e ketin pilada
oh Nahna Saion me e kin ketin poakohng mehlel.
69 Wasao me e ketin kauwada ie Tehnpese
duwehte mwoale me mi nanleng;
e ketin katengehdi duwehte sampah
pwehn tengeteng kohkohlahte.

70 E ketin pilada sapwellime ladu Depit;
e ketikihsang nan sapwen sihpw kan,
71 wasa me Depit kin apwahpwalih ie nah pelin sihpw,
oh ketin kasapwiladahng en wiahla nanmwarkien Israel,
pwehn wiahla silepen sapwellimen Koht aramas akan.
72 Depit eri patohwan apwahpwalih irail ni keneinei mehlel
oh kin kakaun irail ni koahiek unsek.

79

Kapakap en Kapitala Wehi Pokon [k]

1 Maing Koht, aramas rotorot akan pedolongehr nin limomwi sahpwo.
Re kasaminelahr Tehnpasomwi Sarawio
oh kauwelahr mehkoaros nan Serusalem.
2 Re pwilikihdi paliweren sapwellimomwi aramas akan pwehn wiahla kenen menpihr en pahnlahng kan,
oh paliweren sapellimomwi ladu kan pwe mahn lawalo kan en kin kangkang.
3 Re kakeredier ntahn sapwellimomwi aramas akan duwehte pihl
me pwilipwiliwei duwehte pihl wasa koaros nan Serusalem;
eri sohte emen luhwehdi pwehn sarepedi me melahr akan.
4 Wehi kan me kapilkitpene kin kepweikengih kiht;
re kin kouruhrkin kiht oh kapailokei kiht.

5 Maing KAUN, komw pahn ketin engieng paht kohkohlahte?
Omwi engieng pahn lullulte rasehng kisiniei?
6 Komw ketin kauwohng sapwellimomwi engieng wehi kan me sohte kin kaudokiong komwi,
ong irail me sohte kin kapakap ong komwi.
7 Pwehki ar kemelahr sapwellimomwi aramas akan
oh kauwelahr sapwellimomwi wehi.

8 Komw dehr ketin kalokehkin kiht dipen at pahpa kahlap ako.
Komw kupwurei kiht met;
at koapworopwor koaros sosohralahr.
9 Maing Koht, komw ketin sewesei kiht oh doareikitala;
komw ketin kapitkitala oh mahkikihong kiht dipat akan
pwehn wia kawahupen mwaromwi.
10 Dahme wehi kan kin idengki reht,
“Ia amwail Kohto?”

78:70: 1 Sam. 16.11-12; 2 Sam. 7.8; 1 Kron. 17.7. [k] **79::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap melkahka. **79:1:** 2 Nan. 25.8-10; 2 Kron 36.17-19; Ser. 52.12-14.

Komw mweidohng kiht se en kilang duwen omwi pahn ketin kaloke wehi kan
pwehki ar kakerehdi ntahn sapwellimomwi ladu kan.

11 Komw ketin karonge sengloal en me sensel kan,
oh sang ni omwi manaman lapalap komw ketin kasaledekala irail kan me pakadeikadahr re en kamakamala.
12 Maing ei Kaun, komw ketin dupungki ong wehi teikan pak isipak
lokaia suwed koaros me re patohwanohng komwi.
13 Eri, kiht sapwellimomwi kan, sihpw en sapwellimomwi pelin sihpw,
pahn kapingkalahngan ong komwi kohkohlahte
oh kin kapinga komwi ahnsou kohkohdo kan koaros.

80

Kapakap en Pekipek en Onohnda Sapahl en Wehio [l]

1 Maing, Silepen Israel, komw ketin karongei kiht;
komw ketin karongei kiht, komwi sounkaweid en sapwellimomwi pelin sihpw.
Komwi me ket nan mwoalomwi pohn kerup kan,
2 komw ketin kasalehda pein komwi ong kadaudok en Epraim, Pensamin oh Manase.
Komw ketin kasaledohng kiht sapwellimomwi roson;
komw ketido oh komourkitala!

3 Maing Koht, komw ketin kasapahlkitodohng rehmwi!
Komw ketin kasaledohng kiht sapwellimomwi kalahngan, se ahpw pahn mourkihla!

4 Maing KAUN, Koht Wasa Lapalap, ia erein
omwi pahn engiengki kapakap en sapwellimomwi aramas akan?
5 Komw ketikihong kiht pahtou pwe se en kin tungoale,
oh ketin kanampilehkin kiht pilen masat akan.
6 Komw ketin mweidohngehr wehi teikan re en mahmahwenkipene sahpwet,
oh pil mweidohng at imwintihti kan re en kepweikengih kiht.

7 Maing Koht Wasa Lapalap, komw ketin kasapahlkitodohng rehmwi!
Komw ketin kasaledohng kiht sapwellimomwi kalahngan, se ahpw pahn mourkihla!

8 Komw ketikidohsangehr Isip tuhkehn wain pwoat;
komw ketin koakoahsang tohn wehi teikan oh ketin padokedi tuhkeo nan sapwarail.
9 Komwi ketin kamwakelehda wasa kis pwe en kak keirda ie;
e ahpw kalohdi oh parpeseng wasa koaros nan sahpwo.
10 Nahna kan mihla pahn mweteh,
oh rah kan koaduhpwaldi sidar ile kan.
11 Re keirda lellahng nan Sehd Mediderenien,
oh pil lel ni Pillap Iupreitis.
12 Dahme komw ketin kauwekilahr kehl me kapilpeneo?

---

[l] **80::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap melkahka; mehn kadehde ehu. **80:1:** Eks. 25.22.

Met aramas koaros me kin keid limwah kak pirapahsang wah kan;
13 pwihken wel kan tiakdier,
oh mahn lawalo koaros kin wie kangkang.

14 Maing Koht Wasa Lapalap, komw ketin sohpeidohng kiht!
Komw mahsendohng kiht sang nanleng;
komw ketido oh ketin doarehla sapwellimomwi aramas akan!
15 Komw ketido oh doarehla tuhkehn wain wet me pein komwi ketin padokedi,
tuhkehn wain pwulopwul pwoatet me komw ketin kairada pwehn kehlail!

16 At imwintihti kan pelehdier oh isikalahr;
komw ketin angiangih irail oh kamwomwirailla!
17 Komw ketin apwalih oh sinsile aramas akan me komw ketin piladahr,
wehio me komw ketin kakehladahr.
18 Se sohte pahn pwurehng sohpeisang komwi;
komw ketin kakehleikitada, se ahpw pahn kin kapikapinga komwi.

19 Maing KAUN, Koht Wasa Lapalap, komw ketin kasapahlkitodohng pahn kupwuromwi!
Komw ketin kasaledohng kiht sapwellimomwi kalahngan, se ahpw pahn mourkihla!

81

Koulen Kamadipw [m]
1 Kumwail ngisingiski amwail peren ong Koht atail soundoar;
kumwail koul kapikapinga Koht en Seikop!
2 Kumwail tiakada melkahka oh kesengki dampwurin kan;
kumwail kesengki ngilen keseng kaperen ni noumwail arp oh lair kan.
3 Kumwail peuk koronihda ni kasarawien kamadipw,
ni ahnsoun pwulodohn maram oh ni ahnsou me e kin mat.
4 Met kosonned en wehin Israel,
koasoandi ehu sang Koht en Seikop.
5 E ketikihong mehn Israel ko
ni eh ketin mahweniong mehn Isip.

I rongorong ngihl sohte dehde ieu me mamahsanih,
6 "I kihsangehr pohn pwopwomwail kan amwail wisik toutou kan;
ngehi me mweidohng kumwail en kihsang pohmwail kasukasuk en takai weitahta kan.
7 Ni amwail kin mihla nan apwal laud, kumwail kin likwerih ie, oh I kin doareikumwailla.
I kin sapeng kumwail sang nan ei wasahn ruk nan melimel.
I kasongosongei kumwail ni pwarer en Meripa.
8 Nei aramas akan, kumwail rong ei kehkehliket;
Israel, ia uwen ei men ke en rong ie!
9 Ke sohte mwahn pahn kaudokiong emen koht tohrohr.
10 Ngehi me KAUN-O, omw Koht,

---

[m] **81::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap. **81:3:** nemp. 10.10. **81:7:** Eks. 17.7; Nemp. 20.13. **81:9:** Eks. 20.2-3; Deud. 5.6-7.

me waiukodo sang nan Isip.
Sarapeseng, I ahpw pahn katungoaleiuk.

11 "Ahpw nei aramas akan sohte kin men rong ie;
Israel sohte kin peikiong ie.
12 Eri, I mweidohng irail en keptakai weweidwei nan elen nsenarail
oh wiewia dahme re mwahuki.
13 Ia uwen ei men nei aramas akan en kin rong ie;
oh ia uwen ei men re en kin peikiong ie!
14 I pahn mwadang kalowehdi ar imwintihti kan
oh powehdi koaros me kin pelian irail.
15 Irail kan me kin kailongkin ie pahn masakiehla oh poaridi mwohi;
arail kalokolok pahn kohkohlahte.
16 Ahpw I pahn katungoalehkin kumwail pilawa me keieu kaselel
oh kamedkinkumwailla suke en loangalap."

82

Koht Kaun Lapalahpie [n]

1 Koht kin ketin kaunda wie kupwur akan nanleng;
ni wie kupwur en koht akan e kin ketin koasoanehdi kupwure:
2 "Kumwail uhdahn pahn katokehdi amwail kopwung sapwung kan;
kumwail solahr pahn uhpalihki aramas suwed akan!
3 Kumwail doare pwuhng en me semwehmwe oh sepwoupwou kan;
kumwail lamalam pahrek ong me paisuwedlahr oh me luwet akan.
4 Kumwail kapitirailsang pahn manaman en aramas mwersuwed kan.
5 "Ia uwen amwail sohte wehwehki! Ia uwen amwail loalopwon!
Kumwail sapwungalahr mehlel,
iei me pwuhng sohrkisangehr sampah wet.
6 I ahpw nda; 'Kumwail koht ekei,
kumwail koaros sapwellimen Wasa Lapalahpie.'
7 Ahpw kumwail pahn mehla duwehte aramas akan;
amwail mour pahn pil sohrasang rasehng sapwellimen nanmwarki pwutak."

8 Maing Koht, komw ketido kaunda sampah;
wehi koaros nin sampah iei sapwellimomwi.

83

Kapakap en Kalowehdi Imwintihti en mehn Israel kan [o]

1 Maing Koht, komw dehr ketin nennenewei;
komw dehr ketin sopeimwekid de kupwur meleilei!
2 Komw ketin mahsanih! Sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan moromoradahr,
oh irail kan me kin kailongkin komwi ar uhwong komwi.
3 Re koasoakoasone widing rir suwed kei ong sapwellimomwi aramas akan;
re koasoakoasone kaupen irail kan me komw kin ketin sinsile.
4 Re kin nda, "Nna, kumwail kohdo, kitail en kamwomwala arail wehi,

---

[n] **82::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap melkahka. **82:6:** Sohn 10.34. [o] **83::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Asap melkahka; koul pwoat.

pwe Israel en manukunukla kohkohlahte.”

5 Re pwungkipenehr ar koasoandi kan
oh ehukipenehr ar pahn uhwong komwi:
6 iei irail mehn Edom oh mehn Ismael kan;
mehn Mohap oh mehn Akar kan;
7 mehn Kepal, mehn Ammon oh mehn Amalek,
mehn Pilisdia oh Dair.
8 Asiria pil iangiraillahr
wehi kehlail me kin sewese mehn Ammon oh mehn Mohap,
irail kadaudok en Lohd.

9 Komw ketin wiahiong irail soahngohte me komw wiahiong men Midian ko,
oh ong Sisera oh Sapin ni Pillap Kison.
10 Komw ketin kaloweiraildier ni Endor,
oh paliwararail ko matala pohn pwehl.
11 Komw ketin wiahiong arail sounkaweid kan soahngohte me komw ketin wiahiong Orep oh Seep;
komw ketin kalowehdi arail kaun akan koaros duwehte me komw ketin wiahiong Sepa oh Salmuna,
12 me kahski, “Kitail pahn sapwenikihla
sahpw me uhdahn nin limen Koht.”

13 Maing Koht, komw ketin kamwarakirailpeseng rasehng pwelpar,
rasehng diper en tuhke me kisinieng kin ipirpeseng.
14 Rasehng kisiniei me kin kamwasikahla tuhke en nanwel kan,
rasehng mpwul en kisiniei me kin kalulada dohl akan,
15 Komw ketin pwakihkinirailpeseng engin sapwellimomwi melimel
oh ketin kamasak kin irail engin sapwellimomwi kisinieng kehlail kan.
16 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kanamenekirailla,
oh kupwure pwe re en pohnese sapwellimomwi manaman.
17 Re en lohdi oh masepwehkala kohkohlahte;
oh re en sohrala nan paisuwed douluhl.
18 Re en esehla me komwihte me KAUN,
kaun lapalap en mehkoaros nin sampah.

84

Ngoangki Mi nan Tehnpas en Koht p

1 Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalap, ia uwen ei poakohng Tehnpasomwi Sarawio!
2 Ia uwen ei anahne mi wasao!
I ngoangkilahr iang mi nan kelen Tehnpas en KAUN-O.
Paliwereiet oh ngeni unsek kin kokoulki ei peren
ong Koht ieias.
3 Menpihr kan wiadahr pasahr loale,
re pil diaradahr dewehr wasao;
re ahpw kin neineitik limwahn sapwellimomwi pei sarawi kan,
Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalap, ei nanmwarki, oh ei Koht.

83:9: S.K. 7.1-23; b S.K. 4.6-22. **83:11:** S.K. 7.25; b S.K. 8.12. p **84::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Peneinei en Kora ar melkahka.

4 Meid pai irail kan me kin kousoan nan Tehnpasomwi Sarawio,
kokouliong oh kapikapinga komwi ahnsou koaros.

5 Meid pai irail kan me kin ale kehlparail sang rehmwi,
oh kin ngoangki iang seiloakowohng pohn Nahna Saion.
6 Ni ar kin keid nan wahu madekeng en Paka,
e kin wiahla utuhnpihl;
keteu en menseng ahpw kin kadirekihla pihl wasao.
7 Ni ar kin kohkohwei, re kin kekehlailla;
re ahpw pahn udiahl Koht en koht akan nan Saion.

8 Maing KAUN, Koht Wasa Lapalap, komw ketin karonge ei kapakapet;
komwi Koht en Seikop, komw ketin karonge ie!
9 Maing Koht, komw ketin kupwuramwahwih at nanmwarki,
nanmwarkio me pein komwi ketin pilada.

10 Pwe rahnteieu nan Tehnpasomwi Sarawio
mwahusang rahn kid wasa teikan;
ei kin mihmi ni wenihmwen tehnpas en ei Koht
mwahusang kousoan nan imwen aramas suwed akan.
11 KAUN-O iei ih me silepatail oh atail nanmwarki lingan,
me kin kupwuramwahwihkin kitail kalahngan oh wahu.
E sohte kin ketin soikala mehkot mwahu
sang irail me kin kapwaiada me pwung.
12 Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalap, meid pai irail kan me kin likih komwi!

85

Kapakap en Kamwahupen Wehi Pokon [q]

1 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kupwurkalahnganongehr sapwellimomwi wehiet;
komwi me ketin pwurehng kakepwehpwehla Israel.
2 Komw ketin mahkikihongehr dipen sapwellimomwi aramas akan
oh ketin mahkohng arail sapwung kan koaros.
3 Komw ketin katokihedi sapwellimomwi kupwur toutou
oh ketin wekideweisang irail sapwellimomwi engieng.

4 Maing Koht at sounkomour, komw ketin kasapahlkitodohng rehmwi,
oh ketin katokihedi sapwellimomwi kupwur toutou ong kiht!
5 Ia duwe, komw pahn ketin engieng paht kohkohlahte?
Omwi engiengen sohte pahn tokedi?
6 Komw ketin pwurehng kakehlaikitada,
eri kiht, sapwellimomwi aramas akan, pahn kapikapinga komwi.
7 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kasaledohng kiht sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat,
oh ketikihong kiht sapwellimomwi sawas en komour.

8 I kin patohwan rongorong dahme KAUN-O Koht kin ketin mamahsanih;
e ketin inoukihong kitail popohl, ong pein sapwellime aramas akan,
ma kitail sohte pahn pwurehng atail wiewiahn pweipwei kan.
9 Mehlel, e pahn kamourala me kin wauneki kan,

---

[q] **85::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En peneinei en Kora ar melkahka.

oh sapwellime lingan en komour pahn ketiket nan sapwatail.

10 Limpoak oh loalopwoat ahpw pahn wiakihteieu kohdo;
pwung oh popohl ahpw pahn tuhpene.
11 Atail loalopwoat ahpw pahn wosada sang nan sampah,
oh pwungen Koht ahpw pahn iroirdihdo sang nanleng.
12 KAUN-O pahn ketin kakepwehpwehkitailla,
oh wahnsapwatail kan pahn kaparaparala.
13 Pwung ahpw pahn kin tieng mwohn KAUN-O
pwe en kaunopada sapwellime ahl.

86

Kapakap en Peki Sawas [r]

1 Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge ie oh sapeng ie,
pwe I me luwet oh sohte sawasepei.
2 Komw ketin doareiehla sang mehla, pwe I kin loalopwoat ong komwi;
komw ketin doareiehla, pwe ngehi sapwellimomwi ladu men oh I kin likih komwi.

3 Komwi me ei Koht, eri komw ketin kupwurkalahngan ong ie;
I kin wie kapakapohng komwi sang nimenseng lel nipwong.
4 Maing ei Kaun, komw ketin kansenamwahwihala sapwellimomwi ladu menet,
pwehki ei kin patohwandahng komwi ei kapakap akan.
5 Komwi me kupwur mwahu oh diren mahk ong kiht,
diren limpoak poatopoat ong koaros me kin patohwan kapakapohng komwi.

6 Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge ei kapakap;
komw ketin karonge ei likwer en pek sawas.
7 I patohwan likweriong komwi ni ahnsou apwal,
pwehki omwi kin ketin sapeng ei kapakap akan.

8 Maing ei Kaun, sohte emen koht mie duwehte komwi,
sohte emen me wiadahr dahme komw ketin wiadahr.
9 Wehi kan koaros me komw ketin wiahda
pahn patohdo oh poaridi mwohn silangmwi;
re pahn kapikapinga sapwellimomwi roson lapalap.
10 Komwi me manaman oh kin ketin wiahda soahng kapwuriamwei kan;
komwihte me Koht.

11 Maing KAUN, komw ketin padahkihong ie audepen kupwuromwien,
I ahpw pahn kin loalopwoat peikiong komwi;
komw ketin padahkihong ie pwe I en kin papah komwi ni kapehdi unsek.
12 Maing ei Kaun oh ei Koht, I pahn patohwan kapinga komwi sang nan kapehdiet;
I pahn kin kalohki sapwellimomwi roson lapalap kohkohlahte.
13 Ia uwen lapalap en sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat ong ie!
Komwi me ketin kapitiehla sang nan sousou.
14 Maing Koht, aramas aklapalap suwed kei uhwong ie;

---

[r] **86::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit kapakap. **86:9:** Kaud. 15.4.

pwihn en aramas suwed ehu songosong en kemeiehla—
aramas me sohte kin waunekin komwi.
15 Ahpw komwi, Maing ei Kaun, komwi me kalahngan oh komwi Koht limpoak emen,
komw kin kanengamah, kadek oh loalopwoat ahnsou koaros.
16 Komw ketin sohpeidohng ie oh kupwurkalahngan ong ie;
komw ketin kakehleiehda oh komouriehla,
pwehki ei kin papah komwi duwehte ei nohno eh kin papah komwi.
17 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kasalehiong ie kilel en omwi kupwur mwahu;
irail kan me kin kailongkin ie pahn namenekla
ni ar pahn kilang duwen omwi ketin kansenamwahwihiehla oh ketin seweseiehda.

87

Kapingpen Serusalem [s]

1 KAUN-O ketin kauwada sapwellime kahnimw pohn dohl sarawio; [t]
2 e kin ketin loalloale kahnimw Serusalem
laudsang wasa teikan nan Israel.
3 Rong mahs, kowe, kahnimw en Koht,
irair kapwuriamwei kan me e pahn mahsanih duwen kowe:

4 "Ni ei pahn pahngada wehi kan me kin peikiong ie
I pahn iangahkihong Isip oh Papilonia.
I pahn pil mahsanih tohn Pilisdia, Dair oh Idiopia,
pwe irail pil kisehn Serusalem."

5 A duwen Saion aramas koaros pahn ketihtihki
me wehi koaros tepisang reh
oh pein Wasa Lapalap pahn ketin kakehlahda Saion.
6 KAUN-O pahn ketin ntingihedi nan doaropwe eden aramas koaros
oh ketin wiahkihla irail koaros pwilidak en Serusalem.
7 Re kahlek oh kokoulki,
"Atail paiamwahu kan koaros kin tepisang Saion."

88

Likwerin Peki Sawas [u]

1 Maing KAUN ei Koht, ei sounkomour, I kin likilikwer sang nimenseng lel nipwong,
oh nipwong I kin patohdo mwohmwi.
2 Komw ketin karonge ei kapakap;
komw ketin karonge ei likwer en pek sawas!

3 Apwal ngeder lelohngieier
I kereniongehr mehla.
4 I rasehngehr aramas teikan koaros me nektehn mehla;
ei kehl koaros sohrasangieier.
5 I lekdeklahr rehn me melahr akan;

---

[s] **87::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPPRU:*** En peneinei en Kora ar melkahka; koul pwoat. [t] **87:1:** ***DOHL SARAWI:*** Tehk 2.6. [u] **88::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En peneinei en Kora ar melkahka; koul pwoat. melkahka pwoat sang Eman mehn Esra.

I rasehngehr me kamakamalahr akan me wonohnehr nan arail sousou,
irail kan me komw ketin melielahr douluhl,
me solahr kak ale sawasaparail sang rehmwi.
6 Komw ketin sikeniedilahng nan kepin ei sousou,
nan pwoahr ehu me loal oh rotorot douluhl.
7 Omwi engieng pahi me inenen toutou,
oh I milahr pahn iloak en engieng wet.

8 Komwi me ketin kadohwan sang ie kompoakepahi kan;
komw ketin wiahkiniehla mehkot saut mwohn masarail kan.
I seldier oh solahr kak pitla;
9 pwoaren mesei kat luwetkilahr ei lokolok.
Maing KAUN, I patohwan likilikweriong komwi rahn koaros
oh kin kapahda pehi kat nan ei kapakap.

10 Ia duwe, komw kin ketin wiahda manaman ong me melahr akan?
Re kak mourda oh kapikapinga komwi?
11 Mie me kin koasoia duwen sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat nan sousou
de sapwellimomwi loalopwoat nan wasahn kamwomwomwala kan?
12 Ia duwe, sapwellimomwi manaman akan kin sansal nan wasa rotoroto
de sapwellimomwi kalahngan nan sapwen me manukunuklahr akan?

13 Maing KAUN, I patohwan likweriong komwi pwe komwi en ketin sewese ie;
nimenseng koaros I kin patohwan kapakapohng komwi.
14 Maing KAUN, dahme komw ketin soingkiniehla?
Dahme komw ketin sohpeikihwei sang ie?
15 Sang ni ei tikitik, I kin alehdi lokolok laud oh kin kerenieng mehkihla;
I patohwan weikengkilahr toutou en sapwellimomwi kalokolok kan.
16 Sapwellimomwi engieng mwuledek kauweielahr;
sapwellimomwi kalokolok kan nektehn kemeiehla.
17 Erein rahn ehu pwon re kin kapikapil ie rasehng ahden lapake;
re kin kapiliepene sang wasa koaros.
18 Komw pil ketin kadohwanewei sang ie kompoakepahi mehlel kan,
eri rotorotte me kin ieiang ie.

89

Melkahka ni Ahnsou Apwal en Wehi [v]

1 Maing KAUN, I pahn kin koulki sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat;
I pahn kalohki sapwellimomwi loalopwoat kohkohlahte.
2 I patohwan ese me sapwellimomwi limpoak pahn kin poatopoatete,
oh sapwellimomwi loalopwoat kin duweduwehte sohte wekila, rasehng pahnlahng.
3 Komw ketin mahsanih, “I wiadahr inou ehu ong emen me I piladahr;
I inoukihong ei ladu Depit,

---

[v] **89::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Edan mehn Esra eh koul. **89::** 1 Nan. 4.31.

4 ‘Emen sang kadaudokomw kan pahn kin nanmwarki ahnsou koaros;
I pahn kin kolokol teng omw wehi kohkohlahte.’ ”

5 Maing KAUN, tohn nanleng kan kin koulkihong komwi soahng kapwuriamwei kan me komw kin ketin wiahda;
re kin koul kapikapinga sapwellimomwi loalopwoat.
6 Maing KAUN, sohte emen nanleng me rasehng komwi;
sohte tohn nanleng men me pahrekiong komwi.
7 Irail me sarawi kan kin masak komwi;
irail koaros kin lemmwikin komwi.

8 Maing KAUN, Koht Wasa Lapalap, sohte me kin ahneki manaman lapalap duwehte komwi;
Maing KAUN, komwi me ketin loalopwoat ni mehkoaros.
9 Komw kin ketin kakaun manaman laud en madau kan;
komw kin ketin kameleileidi iloak laud kan.
10 Komw ketin kalowehdi Rahap, [W] mahn kamasepwehko, oh ketin kemehla;
komw ketin powehkihdi sapwellimomwi roson lapalap sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan.
11 Sampah, iei sapwellimomwi, nanleng pil duwehte;
komw me ketin wiahda sampah oh audepe kan koaros.
12 Komw me ketin kapikada paliepeng oh palieir;
Nahna Tapor oh Nahna Ermon kin pereperen kokouliong komwi.
13 Ia uwen laud en sapwellimomwi manaman!
Ia uwen lapalap en sapwellimomwi roson!
14 Sapwellimomwi wehi poahsoankihda pwungen kosonned oh pwuhng pahrek;
limpoak oh loalopwoat kin sansal ni mehkoaros me komw kin ketin wia.

15 Meid pai aramas akan me kin kokoul kaudokiong komwi,
me kin momour nan marain en sapwellimomwi kadek.
16 Pwehki komwi re kin pereperen sang nimenseng lel nipwong,
oh kapikapinga sapwellimomwi kalahngan lapalap.
17 Komw ketikihong kiht manaman laud en powehdi pak ngeder;
sapwellimomwi limpoak me kin kahrehiong kiht en powehdi.
18 Maing KAUN, komwi me kin ketin pilohng kiht silepat;
komwi, me Koht Sarawien Israel, komwi me ketikihong kiht at nanmwarki.

Sapwellimen Koht Inou ong Depit

19 Nan peudiahl ehu mahsie komw ketin mahsanihong sapwellimomwi ladu loalopwoat ko,
“I sewesedahr sounpei ndand emen;
I piladahr mehmen sang nanpwungen aramas akan oh ketikihong mwoale.
20 I kasapwiladahr ei ladu Depit pwehn nanmwarkihla
ni ei keiehki leh sarawi.
21 Ei roson pahn kin ieiang ih ahnsou koaros,

89:4: 2 Sam. 7.12-16; 1 Kron. 17.11-14; Mel. 132.11; Wie. 2.30. [W] **89:10:** ***RAHAP:*** Mahn kamasepwehk en kawao men me wia kilel en pingiping oh suwed. **89:20:** 1 Sam. 13.14; Wie. 13.22; b 1 Sam. 16.12.

oh ei manaman pahn pil kakehlahda.
22 Sapwellime imwintihti kan sohte pahn kin pweida ni ar pahn kin pelianda;
oh aramas suwed kan sohte pahn kalowehdi.
23 I pahn tiakpeseng oh kauwehla sapwellime imwintihti kan,
oh kemehla koaros me kin kailongki.
24 I pahn kin loalloale ahnsou koaros oh loalopwoatohng;
I pahn kin koasoanehdi pwe en kin powehdi sapwellime imwintihti kan ahnsou koaros.
25 I pahn kalaudehla sapwellime wehi
sang Mediderenian lel ni Pillap Iupreitis.
26 E pahn kin mahsanihong ie,
‘Komwi me semei oh ei Koht;
komwi me silepei oh sounkomourpei.’
27 I pahn wiahkihla ih nei mesenih,
me pahn lapalap sang nanmwarki kan.
28 I pahn kin dadaur ei inou ong ih ahnsou koaros,
oh inou wet pahn kin poatopoat kohkohlahte.
29 Kadaudoke men pahn kin nanmwarki ahnsou koaros;
sapwellime wehi pahn poatopoat duwehte pahnlahng.

30 “Ahpw ma kadaudoke kan pahn kauwehla ei kosonned akan
oh sohte weweidki ei koasoandi kan,
31 ma re pahn mwamwahliki ei kaweid kan
oh sohte kapwaiada ei kosonned akan,
32 eri I pahn kaloke irail pwehki diparail kan;
I pahn kemehkin irail ar sapwung kan.
33 Ahpw I sohte pahn katokihedi ei limpoak ong Depit
oh I sohte pahn kasapwungehla ei inou ong ih.
34 I sohte pahn kauwehla ei inou ong ih,
de kapweiekidi ehute inou me I wiahiong.

35 “I inoukihda ni mwarei sarawi pahn pak teieu:
I sohte pahn wiahda likamw ong Depit.
36 Kadaudoke kan pahn kin poatopoat ahnsou koaros,
oh I pahn kin sinsile sapwellime wehi erein ketipin eh pahn kin dakedaker wasa.
37 E pahn poatopoat rasehng maram,
me wia mehn kadehdepen eh loalopwoato pahnlahng.”

Kedepwidepw en Lohdien Nanmwarki

38 Ahpw komw ketin engiengda pahn sapwellimomwi nanmwarki me pilipilda;
komw ketin kesehla oh soikeweisang rehmwi.
39 Komw ketin katokedier sapwellimomwi inou ong sapwellimomwi ladu
oh ketin kesehdiong nanpwel sapwellime nihn.
40 Komw ketin karengkehdi kelen sapwellime kahnimw
oh ketin kauwehla sapwellime wasahn mahwen kan.
41 Koaros me kin keid wasao kin pirapahsang sapwellime dipwisou kan;
mehn mpe kan koaros kin kouruhrki.

89:27: Kaud. 1.5.

42 Komw ketikihong sapwellime imwintihti kan manaman en powehdi;
komw ketin kahrehiong irail koaros re en kin pereperen.
43 Komw ketin wiahiong pwe sapwellime tehtehn mahwen kan en sohla katepe
oh ketin mweidala pwe en lohdi nan mahwen.
44 Komw ketikihsang sapwellime sokon en nanmwarki
oh ketin sikendiong mwoahle nanpwel.
45 Komw ketin wiahkihla ih ohl laud emen mwohn eh ahnsou
oh ketin kadirehkihla paisuwed mehlel.

Kapakap en Peki Kamaiau
46 Maing KAUN, komw pahn karirih komwihla kohkohlahte?
Ia erein sapwellimomwi engieng eh pahn lullul rasehng kisiniei?
47 Komw ketin tamanda ia uwen mwotomwot en ei mour;
tamataman me komwi me ketin wiahda kiht aramas me pahn mehla!
48 Ihs me kak momourte oh sohte mehla?
Ia duwen aramas emen eh pahn iredihsang pein ih eh sousou?

49 Maing at Kaun, ia kasalepen sapwellimomwi limpoak en mahso?
Ia sapwellimomwi inou ko me komw ketin wiahiong Depit?
50 Komw dehr meliehla duwen aramas akan ar kin lahlahwe ie, sapwellimomwi ladu menet,
duwen ei kanengamahiong en me rotorot kan ar lahlahwe ie.
51 Maing KAUN, sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan kin lahlahwe sapwellimomwi nanmwarki pilipilda!
Re kin lahlahwe wasa koaros me e kin ketila ie.

52 Kapinga KAUN-O kohkohlahte!

Amen! Amen!

90

Duwen Koht oh Aramas [x]
(Melkahka 90–106)
1 Maing ei Kaun, komwi me dewat ahnsou koaros.
2 Mwohn nahna kan ar wiawihda,
mwohn omwi ketin kapikada sampah,
komwi Koht poatopoat emen,
oh pahn wia Koht kohkohlahte.

3 Komw ketin kilelehiong aramas akan pwe re en pwurehng wiepwella;
komw ketin kapwureiraillahng nan pwehl.
4 Pwe mwohn silangmwi pahr 1000 rasehng rahn teieu,
duwehte aio, me samwalahr,
rasehng ahnsou mwotomwot kis nipwong.
5 Komw kin ketin koakoaikit sang nin sampah, rasehng lapake ieu;
oh se rasehng ouraman ehu.
Se rasehng reh me wosada nimenseng,
6 kekeirda oh masalpeseng,
a nin soutik e kin mengila.

---

[x] **90::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Moses, ohlen Kohto, eh kapakap. **90:4:** 2 Pit. 3.8.

7 Omwi engieng me kin kamwomwkitala;
se kin masepwehngkihda omwi engieng mwuledek.
8 Komw kin ketin kasalehda mwohmwi dipat akan,
oh dipat rir kan wasa me pahn kak sansalohng komwi.

9 At mour kin mwotomwotkihla omwi engieng;
at mour kin mwadang sohrala, rasehng mwenginingin ehu.
10 Sounpar 70, ihte werein at mour—
a ma se kehlail, e pahn lel 80;
ahpw pahr pwukat kin kahrehiong kiht pwunodte oh apwal;
mour kin mwadang imwisekla, oh se solahr mie.

11 Ihs me pehmehr ia uwen mwuledek en omwi engieng?
Ihs me kak ese kamasepwehk en omwi engieng?
12 Komw ketin padahkihong kiht duwen mwotomwot en at mour,
pwe se en loalokongkihla.

13 Maing KAUN, ia erein omwi pahn wie engieng?
Komw ketin kupwurei kiht, sapwellimomwi ladu pwukat!
14 Komw ketin kadirehkinkitala sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat nimenseng koaros,
pwe se en kin kokouliong komwi oh pereperen erein at mour.
15 A met komw ketin kansenamwahwihkitala nin duwen omwi ketin kansensuwedihkitehr
erein ahnsou me se mihmi nan apwal ahnsou reirei.
16 Komw ketin mweidohng kiht, sapwellimomwi ladu pwukat, se en kilang wiepen nin limomwi manaman akan;
oh kadaudokat kan re en iang udiahl sapwellimomwi roson lingan.
17 Maing KAUN, at Koht, sapwellimomwi kupwuramwahu en ieiang kiht,
oh ketin mweidohng kiht se en pweida mwahu ni mehkoaros me se kin patohwan wia!

91

Koht, Iei Silepatail

1 Mehmen me kin diar eh wasahn ruk rehn KAUN-O,
mehmen me kin mihmi pahn silepen Wasa Lapalapo,
2 iei ih me kak patohwanohng Koht,
“Komwi me soundoarepei oh silepei.
Komwi me ei Koht; me I kin likih.”
3 E pahn ketin doareiukasang me keper rir koaros,
oh sang soangen soumwahu koaros me kin kemehla aramas.
4 E pahn ketin koaduhpwalkinuhkedi lime kan;
ke sohte pahn perki mehkot pahn epwelpen nin lime;
sapwellime loalopwoat pahn sinsileiuk oh doareiukala.
5 Ke sohla pahn masak mehkot me keper nipwong,
de mahwen karuaru ong uhk ni rahn,
6 de soumwahu lusulus kan me kin wawaiseli nan rotorot,
de soangen suwed teikan me kin kemehla aramas nin rahn.

7 Aramas kid kak pwupwudi mehla limwahmw,

90:10: Sir. 18.8-9.

de aramas nen pil pahn kak kapiluhkpene,
ahpw sohte me pahn kauweiukala.
8 Ke pahn pein kilangki mesomwen, oh kadehde
duwen me suwed akan ar pahn ale kalokolok.

9 Pwehki omw wiahkihla KAUN-O doarepomw,
oh wiahkihla Wasa Lapalahpie silepomw,
10 iei me sohte me suwed kot pahn lelohng uhk,
sohte kalokolok ehu pahn kerendohng imwomw.
11 Koht pahn ketin kesilehkinuhk sapwellime tohnleng kan,
pwe re en apwahpwalihiuk wasa koaros me ke pahn kohla ie.
12 Re pahn kolkinuhkada pehrail kan,
pwe ke dehr dipekelekel nin takai kan.
13 Ke pahn sok pohn laion oh sineik kan,
pohn laion kommwad oh sineik me pwoisin kan.

14 Koht ketin mahsanih, "I pahn komourala irail kan me kin poakohng ie
oh I pahn sinsile irail kan me ese me ngehi iei KAUN-O.
15 Ni ar pahn likwerih ie, I pahn sapeng irail;
ni ar pahn lelohng nan apwal, I pahn ieiang irail.
I pahn kapitirailla oh kawauwihirailla.
16 I pahn katingihkin irail mour werei;
oh I pahn komouriraila."

92

Koulen Kaping y
1 Maing KAUN, ia uwen mwahu en ei kin patohwan wia ei kapingkalahngan ong komwi,
ei kin koul oh patohwan kawauwih komwi, Koht Wasa Lapalahpie,
2 ei kin lohkiseli nimenseng koaros sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat,
oh nipwong sapwellimomwi loalopwoat,
3 iangahki ngilen selin nei keseng kan
oh ngilen arp.
4 Maing KAUN, wiepen nin limomwi manaman akan kin kansenamwahwihiehla;
pwehki sapwellimomwi wiewia kan, I patohwan koulki ei peren.

5 Maing KAUN, ia uwen lapalap en wiepen nin limomwi kan!
Ia uwen loal en audepen kupwuromwien!
6 Met iei mehkot me aramas pweipwei men sohte kak ese;
aramas loalopwon sohte kak wehwehki:
7 aramas suwed kak keirda duwehte dihpw,
irail me kin wia me suwed kak paiamwahula;
ahpw re pahn kamwomwomwala douluhl,
8 pwehki komwi, Maing KAUN, me kaun lapalahpie kohkohlahte.

9 Se patohwan ese me sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan pahn mehla,
oh aramas suwed kan koaros pahn lohdi.

91:11: Mad. 4.6; Luk 4.10. **91:12:** Mad. 4.6; Luk 4.11. **91:13:** Luk 10.19. y **92::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** Melkahka pwoat; koulen rahnen Sapad. **92:6:** Kupw. 13.1.

10 Komw ketin kakehleiehda duwehte koupwul lawalo men;
komw ketin kupwuramwahwihkinie peren mwuledek.
11 I patohwanehr en ei imwintihti kan ar lohdi
oh rongehr en me suwed akan ar weriwer.

12 Me pwung kan pahn pweida mwahu duwehte nih kan;
re pahn keirda duwehte sidar en Lepanon kan.
13 Re rasehng tuhke kan me poadidi nan tehnpas en KAUN-O,
me kin pweida mwahu nan Tehnpas en atail Koht,
14 me kin wah mwahu ni ar mahlahr
oh kin mwomwen pwulopwulte oh kehlail ahnsou koaros.
15 Met kin kasalehda me KAUN-O me pwung,
oh sohte kisin sapwung kis rehn silepeio.

93

Koht Nanmwarki

1 KAUN-O, iei nanmwarki.
E kin ketin kapwatkihda roson oh lingan.
Sampah tengedi nan dewe
oh sohte kak mwekid.
2 Maing KAUN, mwoalomwi me tengeteng sang mahs kohdo lel met,
oh komw ketiketier mwohn tepin kawa.

3 Maing KAUN, kepin madau kan kin ngiringirisek;
re kin ngiringirsengki ngihl laud.
4 KAUN-O me ketin kaunda nanleng,
sapwellime manaman laud sang ngiringirisek en nan madau,
pil kehlailasang iloak en madau kan.

5 Maing KAUN, sapwellimomwi kosonned akan me poatopoat,
oh Tehnpasomwio me inenen sarawi,
met oh pil kohkohlahte.

94

Koht Sounkopwung en Aramas Koaros

1 Maing KAUN, komwi Koht men me kin ketin kaloke aramas;
komw ketin kasalehda sapwellimomwi engieng!
2 Komwi me sounkopwung en aramas koaros;
komw ketida oh ketikihong me aklapalap akan dahme konehng irail!
3 Ia erein aramas suwed kan ar pahn nsensenamwahu?
Maing KAUN, ia erein?
4 Ia erein me dipan kan ar pahn akalapalap
oh akahksuweiki ar tiahk suwed kan?

5 Maing KAUN, re kin kauwehla sapwellimomwi aramas akan;
re kin katoutouwihala irail kan me kisehn sapwellimomwi.
6 Re kin kemehla liohdi kan oh me sepwoupwou kan,
oh kin kihsang mour en mehn liki kan me kin kousoan nan at wehi.
7 Re kin kahski dene, “KAUN-O sohte kin mahsanih kiht;
Koht en Israel sohte kin ketin tehk wasa.”

8 Kumwail nei aramas akan, ia duwe, kumwail meid loalopwon oh pweipwei?
Iahd kumwail pahn loalokongla?
9 Koht me ketikihong kitail salengatail kan—e ahpw sohte kak ketin karonge wasa?
Ih me ketikihong kitail masatail kan—e ahpw sohte kak mahsanih wasa?
10 Ih me kin ketin angiangih wehi kan—eri dah, e sohte pahn ketin kaloke irail?
Ih me kin wia sounpadahk en aramas koaros—eri dah, e sohte ketin kupwurokong?
11 KAUN-O ketin mwahngih dahme aramas akan kin medemedewe;
e kin mwahngih duwen mwahl en audepen nan kapehdirail kan.

12 Maing KAUN, ia uwen peren en aramas me komw kin ketin kaweid,
me komw kin ketin padahkihong sapwellimomwi kosonned!
13 Komw kin ketin kommoalehdi sang nan eh apwal
lao pwoahr loal kin weiweida mehn lidipiedi aramas suwed.
14 KAUN-O sohte pahn ketin kesehla sapwellime kan;
e sohte pahn ketin kesehla irail kan me kisehn sapwellime.
15 Pwuhng pahn pwurehng dierekda nan mwoalen kopwung kan,
oh aramas pwung koaros pahn utung.

16 Ihs me uhda oh uhpalikin ie rehn aramas suwed kan?
Ihs me iang ie uhwong irail kan me kin wiahda me suwed?
17 Ma KAUN-O sohte ketin seweseiehda,
I uhdahn mwadangdilangehr rehn me melahr akan.
18 I patohwan, “I pwupwudier”;
ahpw Maing KAUN, sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat me koliehda.
19 Ni ahnsou me I kin pwunodada oh pahtoula,
komw kin ketin kansenamwahwihiehla oh kapereniehda.

20 Komw sohte kin ketin kupwurki sounkopwung mwersuwed kan,
me kin kamanahla kosonned sapahrek,
21 me kin wiahda koasoandi me uhwong aramas mwahu
oh kin pangalahng mehla aramas akan me sohte diparail.
22 Ahpw KAUN-O kin ketin doare ie;
ei Koht kin ketin sinsile ie.
23 E pahn ketin kalokehkin irail ar loallap suwed
oh ketin kamwomwirailla pwehki diparail kan;
KAUN-O atail Koht pahn ketin kamwomwirailla.

95

Melkahkahn Kaping

1 Kumwail patohdo, kitail kapinga KAUN-O!
Kitail ngisingiski atail peren ong Koht me kin ketin sinsilei kitail!
2 Kitail patohwanlahng atail kapingkalahngan mwohn silangi
oh pereperen kokoulki koulen kaping.
3 Pwe KAUN-O, iei Koht manaman emen,

94:11: 1 Kor. 3.20.

nanmwarki manaman emen me kin ketiket pohnangin koht akan koaros.
4 E kin ketin kakaun sampah pokon,
sang pahn kepin sampah lellahng pohn kumwen nahna kan.
5 E kin ketin kaunda madau me e ketin wiahda,
iangahki sahpw koaros me pein ih ketin kapikada.

6 Kumwail patohdo, kitail poaridi oh pwongih Koht;
kitail kelehpwikihdi mwohn KAUN-O, me ketin wieikitailda!
7 Pwe ih me atail Koht;
kitail sapwellime aramas me e kin ketin apwahpwalih,
sapwellime pelin sihpw me e kin ketin katungoale.

Kumwail rong dahme e mahsanih rahnwet:
8 "Kumwail dehr keptakaila, duwehte amwail pahpa kahlap ako nan Meripa,
duwen irail rahno nan Massa en sapwtehno.
9 Mehnda ma re kilangehr ei doadoahk manaman akan rehrail,
a re kasongosongieier wasao.
10 Erein pahr pahisek I wie nsensuwed pahn aramas pwuko.
I ahpw nda, 'Ia uwen arail soaloalopwoat!
Re kahng kapwaiada ei kosonned akan.'
11 I ahpw lingeringerkihda oh inoukihda ni kehlail,
'Kumwail sohte mwahn pahn pedolong nan sahpwo
wasa me I men kommoaleikumwaildiong ie.' "

96

Koht Nanmwarki Lapalahpie
(1 Kronikel 16.23-33)
1 Kumwail koulkihong KAUN-O apwoat koul kapwen!
Kumwail, tohn sampah pokon, kumwail kouliong KAUN-O!
2 Kumwail kouliong KAUN-O, oh kapinga mware!
Kumwail lohkiseli rongamwahun sapwellime komour rahn koaros.
3 Kumwail kalohki duwen sapwellime lingan ong tohn wehi kan,
oh wiepen nin lime manaman akan en lohkohng aramas koaros.

4 KAUN-O me lapalap oh konehng ale kaping lapalahpie;
kitail uhdahn pahn lemmwiki laudsang koht teikan koaros.
5 Koht en wehi teikan koaros, iei irail me dikedik en eni,
a KAUN-O, iei ih me ketin kapikada nanleng kan.
6 Lingan oh roson kin kapilpene;
manaman oh lingan kin kadirehla Tehnpese.

7 Tohn sampah koaros, kumwail kapinga KAUN-O;
kumwail kapinga sapwellime lingan oh manaman.
8 Kumwail kapinga lingan en mwaren KAUN-O;
kumwail patohwando amwail meirong oh patohlong nan Tehnpese Sarawio.
9 Kumwail poaridi mwohn Me Sarawio, ni eh pahn ketido;

95:7: Ipru 3.7-11. **95:7:** Ipru 3.15; 4.7. **95:8:** Eks. 17.1-7; Nemp. 20.2-13. **95:11:** Nemp. 14.20-23; Deud. 1.34-36; Ipru 4.3, 5; b Deud. 12.9-10. **96:7:** Mel. 29.1-2.

tohn sampah koaros en rerrer mwohn silangi!

10 Kumwail lohkihong wehi koaros: “KAUN-O, iei nanmwarki men!
Sampah kin tengediong nan dewe, oh sohte kak mwekid;
KAUN-O pahn ketin kadeingkihda aramas koaros pwung.”
11 Sampah oh lahng, kumwail en perenda!
Madau kan, oh audepahr koaros, kumwail ngirisek;
12 sahpw koaros, oh pil audepahr kan, kumwail en perenda!
Tuhke kan en nansapw pil pahn ngisingiski ar peren
13 ni ahnsou me KAUN-O pahn ketidohn kaunda sampah.
E pahn ketin kaunda tohn sampah
ni mehlel oh pwuhng pahrek.

97

Koht Kaun Lapalahpie

1 KAUN-O me nanmwarki! Sampah, ke en nsenamwahu!
Perenda, kumwail deke kan en nan madau!
2 Depwek oh rotorot mosul kin kapilpene ih;
e kin ketin kaunda ni pwuhng oh mehlel.
3 Kisiniei kin tieng mwowe
oh kamwakamwasika sapwellime imwintihti kan me kapilpene.
4 Sapwellime lioal kin kamarainihada sampah;
sampah kin kilang oh kin rerrerki.
5 Dohl akan kin peipeseng rasehng kirihs mwohn silangin KAUN-O,
mwohn silangin Kaunen sampah pokon.
6 Nanleng kan kin lohkiseli sapwellime pwuhng,
oh wehi koaros kin kilang sapwellime lingaling.

7 Irail koaros me kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan kin namenekla;
oh koht akan koaros kin poaridi mwohn KAUN-O.
8 Maing KAUN, pwehki sapwellimomwi kopwung kan
tohn Saion kan kin nsenamwahula,
oh kahnimw en Suda kan kin perenda,
9 Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalap, komwi me kin kaunda sampah pokon;
komwi ketin lapalap sang koht akan koaros.

10 KAUN-O kin ketin loalloale irail kan me kin kailongki me suwed;
e kin ketin sinsile mour en sapwellime aramas akan;
e kin ketin kapitirailla sang pahn manaman en aramas suwed kan.
11 Marain kin dakedaker pohn aramas pwung kan,
oh nsenamwahu pohn me mwahu kan.
12 Kumwail koaros me pwung kan, kumwail nsenamwahula
pwehki wiepen nin limen KAUN-O!
Kumwail tamataman dahme Koht me sarawio ketin wiadahr,
oh kapingkalahngankihong.

98

Koht me Kaunen Sampah [Z]

1 Kumwail koulki apwoat koul kapwen ong KAUN-O;

[Z] **98::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** Melkahka pwoat.

e ketin wiadahr soahng kapwuriamwei kei!
Sang ni pein sapwellime manaman oh roson sarawi
e ketin powehdier.
2 KAUN-O ketin lohkidahr sapwellime powehdi;
e ketin kasalehiong wehi kan sapwellime manaman en komour.
3 E ketin dadaurete sapwellime inou ong mehn Israel kan
ni loalopwoat oh limpoak poatopoat ong irail.
Aramas koaros wasa koaros udiahlehr manaman en powehdi en atail Koht.

4 Kumwail koaros tohn sampah, kumwail koulki koulen peren ong KAUN-O;
kumwail kapingahki amwail koul kan oh ngisingiski amwail peren!
5 Kumwail koul kapikapinga KAUN-O!
Kumwail kesengki noumwail arp kan!
6 Kumwail peuk sowi oh koronida kan,
oh ngisingiski amwail peren ong KAUN-O, atail nanmwarki.

7 A kumwail, sehd oh audepe kan koaros, kumwail pwungidekda;
sampah oh towe kan koaros, kumwail kokoul!
8 Kumwail pillap akan, kumwail lopwolopw;
kumwail dohl akan, kumwail iang koul pereperen mwohn KAUN-O,
9 pwehki e ketiket kodohng kaunda sampah.
E pahn ketin kaunda tohn sampah
ni mehlel oh pwuhng pahrek.

99

Koht Nanmwarki Lapalahpie

1 KAUN-O iei nanmwarki,
eri aramas akan kin rerrerki ar masak.
E ket nan mwoale pohnangin kerup kan,
sampah ahpw wie rerrerki.
2 KAUN-O nan Saion me manaman;
e ketin lapalap sang wehi koaruhsie.
3 Aramas koaros pahn kin kapinga lapalap oh lingan en mware.
Ih me sarawihe!

4 Maing nanmwarki lapalap, komw kin ketin poakohng dahme pwung;
komw ketin koasoanehdi mour en pwuhng nan wehin Israel;
komw ketikidohr pwuhng oh pahrek.
5 Kapinga KAUN-O atail Koht
oh kaudok mwohn mwoale!
Ih me Sarawihe!

6 Moses oh Aaron iei sapwellime samworo,
oh Samuel iei ih emen me kin kapakapohng;
irail kin likweriong KAUN-O, e ahpw kin ketin sapeng irail.
7 E ketin mahseniong irail sang nan uhren depweko;
re kapwaiadahr kosonned oh koasoandi kan me e ketikihong irail.

99:1: Eks. 25.22. **99:7:** Eks. 33.9.

8 Maing KAUN, at Koht, komw ketin sapengehr sapwellimomwi aramas akan;
komw ketin kasalehiong irail me komwi Koht emen me kin kupwurmahk,
mehnda ma komw kin ketin kalokehkin irail diparail kan.
9 Kapinga KAUN-O atail Koht
oh kaudok pohn sapwellime dohl sarawio! [a]
KAUN-O atail Koht me sarawihe.

100

Melkahkahn Kaping [b]

1 Tohn sampah koaros, kumwail kokouliong KAUN-O!
2 Kumwail pereperen kaudokiong KAUN-O
oh patohdo mwohn silangi ngisingiski amwail koul!

3 Dehr manokehla me KAUN-O, iei ih Koht.
Ih me ketin wieikitailda, oh ih me kin sapwellimanikin kitail;
kitail me sapwellime aramas, kitail me sapwellime pelin sihpw.

4 Kumwail pedokihlong nan kelen Tehnpaso amwail koulen kaping;
kumwail patohlong nan sapwellime mwoahl sarawi ni kapingkalahngan.
Kumwail patohwanohng amwail kapingkalahngan oh kapikapinga.

5 KAUN-O me kalahngan;
sapwellime limpoak kin poatopoatete
oh e kin ketin dadaurete sapwellime loalopwoat kohkohlahte. Psalm 101.1-8

101

Sapwellimen Nanmwarki Inou [c]

1 I pahn patohwan koulki duwen kupwur loalopwoat oh pwung,
Maing KAUN, I pahn patohwan koulkihong komwi.
2 I pahn idawehn mour mwakelekel.
Iahd me komwi pahn ketido rehi?

I pahn weweid nan mour mwakelekel nan imwei
3 oh sohte mweidohng me suwed en kin wiawi.
I kin kailongki wiewiahn irail kan me kin sohpeisang Koht;
I sohte pahn iang irail.
4 I sohte pahn duwehte aramas likamw akan
oh I sohte pahn patehng aramas suwed kan.
5 I pahn kin katokehdi mehmen
me kin mwengmwenginginki suwed en meteikan;
I sohte pahn iang aramas emen
me aklapalap oh pohnmwahso.

6 I pahn kin pwungki irail kan me kin loalopwoatohng Koht

---

[a] **99:9:** ***DOHL SARAWI:*** Tehk 2.6. [b] **100::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** Melkahkahn kapingkalahngan. **100:5:** 1 Kron. 16.34; 2 Kron. 5.13; 7.3; Esra 3.11; Mel. 106.1; 107.1; 118.1; 136.1; Ser. 33.11. [c] **101::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

oh mweidohng re en kin iang ie mihmi ni imweio.
Irail kan me uhdahn mehlel
iei irail me pahn mweimweiong en kin papah ie.

7 Sohte aramas likamw pahn kin iang mihmi nan imweio;
sohte aramas liksansalamwahu men pahn kak uh mwohi.
8 Rahn koaros I pahn kin kamwomwala
aramas suwed kan en nan sapwatailet;
I pahn kalipehla aramas suwed koaros
sang nan kahnimw en KAUN-O.

102

Kapakap en Aramas Pwulopwul men nan eh Apwal [d]

1 Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge ei kapakap,
oh ketin karonge ei likwer en pek sawas!
2 Ni ei mi nan apwal,
komw dehr ketin sohpeisang ie!
Komw ketin karonge ie,
oh ketin sapeng ei likwer ni ahnsou mwadang!

3 Ei mour sosohralahr rasehng ediniei;
paliwereiet mwasimwasik rasehng kisiniei.
4 I mengidier duwelahr dihpw me mengilahr;
solahr ei ineng en tungoale mehkot.
5 I patohwan weiweirek laud;
solahr mehkot ni paliwereiet ihte kiliette oh tih kat.
6 I rasehngehr menpihr lawalo men nan sapwtehn,
rasehng likoht emen nan mohn ihmw kan.
7 I kin wonohn wie pepehd;
I duwelahr menpihr men me kalakalapwuk pohn pwelengen ihmw.
8 Ei imwintihti kan kin kepwkepweikengih ie sang nimenseng lel nipwong;
irail kan me kin lahlahwe ie kin keriahla aramas ni edei.

9-10 Pwehki omwi engieng mwuledek,
pehs me wialahr ei tungoal kisin mwenge,
oh pilenmesei kat doaloalahr nimei pihl.
Komw ketin pwekiedahr oh ketin keseielahr.
11 Ei mour rasehngehr mwete en soutik;
I duwelahr dihpw me mengidier.
12 Ahpw komwi, Maing KAUN, komwi me nanmwarki kohkohlahte;
dih koaros pahn kin tamataman komwi.
13 Komw pahn ketida oh ketin poakehla Saion;
e lelehr ahnsowo me komw pahn ketin kupwurehla;
eri ih ahnsou mwahwo met.
14 Sapwellimomwi ladu kan kin poakohng Saion,
mehnda ma e kamwomwomwlahr;
re uhdahn poakehla,
mehnda ma e rengkpesengehr.

---

[d] **102::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** Kapakap en aramas emen me tihwolahr nan eh lokolok oh kamwusohng KAUN-O eh kaulim kan koaros.

15 Wehi kan pahn masak KAUN-O;
nanmwarki koaros en sampah pahn masak sapwellime manaman.
16 Ni ahnsou me KAUN-O pahn ketin onehda sapahl Saion,
e pahn ketin kasalehda sapwellime roson lapalap.
17 E pahn ketin karonge sapwellime aramas me lekdeklahr akan
oh karonge ar kapakap.

18 Ntingihediong dih kan me pahn kohdo mwuhr dahme Koht ketin wiadahr,
pwe aramas akan me saikinte ipwidi re en kapinga.
19 KAUN-O ketin mahsendihdo sang nan mwoale sarawi wasa ile,
e ketin mahsendidohng sampah sang nanleng.
20 E ahpw ketin karongehda weirek en me sensel kan
oh ketin kasaledekala me koasoandier en kamakamala kan.
21 Eri, mware pahn uhdahn lohkseli nan Saion,
oh kapingpe pahn wiawi nan Serusalem
22 ni ahnsou me wehi kan oh nanmwarki kan pahn pokonpene
oh wia kaudok ong KAUN-O.

23 KAUN-O ketin kaluweteiehla ni ahnsou me I wie pwulopwulte;
e ketin kamwotehla ei mour.
24 Maing ei Koht, komw dehr ketikihsang ei mour met
mwohn ei pahn likeilapala.

Maing KAUN, komwi kin ketin ieias kohkohlahte.
25 Komw ketin kapikada sampah mahsie,
oh pein nin limomwi kan me ketin wiahda nanleng.
26 Soahng pwukat pahn sohrala, a komwi pahn duweduwehte;
re pahn meringla duwehte likou.
Komw pahn ketin keseirailla rasehng likou,
oh re pahn sohrala.
27 Ahpw komwi pahn ketin duweduwehte,
oh sapwellimomwi ieias sohte pahn imwisekla.
28 At tungoal seri kan pahn mour meleilei
oh kadaudokarail kan pahn mour tengeteng,
pahn epwelpen nin limomwi kan.

103

Sapwellimen Koht Limpoak [e]
1 Ngeni, kapinga KAUN-O!
Ngeniet oh pil paliwereiet, kapinga mware sarawi!
2 Ngeni, kapinga KAUN-O,
oh dehr manokehla sapwellime kalahngan lapalap.
3 E kin ketin mahkikihong ie dipei kan koaros,
oh kin ketin kamwahwihala ei soumwahu kan koaros.
4 E kin ketin doareiesang nan sousou
oh kin ketin kupwuramwahwihkin ie limpoak oh kalahngan.
5 E kin ketin kadirehkiniehla paiamwahu tohto,
pwe I en kin wie pwulopwulte oh kekehlail duwehte ikel men.

102:25: Ipru 1.10-12. [e] **103::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit.

6 KAUN-O, ie sounkopwung men me kin sewese irail kan me toutoulahr,
oh ketikihongirail arail pwuhng.
7 E ketin kasalehiong Moses sapwellime koasoandi kan
oh mweidohng mehn Israel ko re en kilang manaman en nin lime ko.
8 KAUN-O me kalahngan oh limpoak,
me kupwur kanengamah oh diren limpoak poatopoat.
9 E sohte kin kapwung aramas ahnsou koaros;
e sohte kin engieng kohkohlahte.
10 E sohte kin ketin kalokei kitail nin duwen me konehng kitail;
e sohte kin dupukohng kitail duwen dipatail kan oh atail sapwung kan.
11 A duwen ileilehn lahng sang sampah,
ih duwen sapwellime limpoak lapalap ong me kin wauneki.
12 Duwen mesenleng oh kepinleng ara dohpeseng,
ih duwen eh kin ketin kadohwaneweisang kitail dipatail kan.
13 Duwen sahm emen eh kin kadekohng nah seri kan,
ih duwen KAUN-O eh kin ketin kupwurkalahngan ong irail kan me kin wauneki.
14 Pwe e mwahngih dahme kitail wiawihkihda;
e pil ketin tamataman me kitail uhdahn pwehl.

15 Atail mour kin rasehng reh kan.
Kitail kin kekeirda oh masalpeseng duwehte wahn rohs en nanwel
16 me kisinieng kin ipirete, a e sohla mie—
oh sohte me kak pwurehng kilang.
17 A limpoak en KAUN-O ong irail me kin wauneki kin duweduwehte kohkohlahte,
oh sapwellime kupwuramwahu kin poatopoatete erein dih koaros
18 rehn irail kan me kin dadaurete sapwellime inou
oh kin kapwaiada mehlel sapwellime kosonned akan.

19 KAUN-O ketin koasoanehdi mwoale nanleng;
ih me nanmwarkien mehkoaros.
20 Kumwail kapinga KAUN-O, kumwail tohnleng kehlail oh manaman akan,
me kin peikiong sapwellime kosonned akan,
oh kin rongorong sapwellime mahsen kan!
21 Kumwail kapinga KAUN-O, kumwail manaman koaros en nanleng,
kumwail lidu kan me kin kapwaiada audepen nan kupwure!
22 Kumwail wiepen nin lime kan koaros, kumwail kapinga KAUN-O
wasa koaros me e kin ketin kakaun!
Ngeni, kapinga KAUN-O!

104

Kaping ong Sounwiepen Mehkoaros

1 Ngeni, kapinga KAUN-O!
Maing KAUN, ei Koht, ia uwen omwi lapalap!
Komw kin ketin kapwatkihda roson oh lingan;
2 marain kin dakedaker komwi.
Komw ketin pahkpeseng nanleng duwehte impwal ehu,

103:8: Seims 5.11.

3 oh ketin kauwada tehnpasomwi powe pohn pihl kan. [f]
Tehnwaromwi, iei depwek kan,
oh komw kin ketiketseli pohn kisinieng.
4 Komw kin ketin wiahki kisinieng sapwellimomwi meninkeder,
oh lioal sapwellimomwi ladu.

5 Komw ketin koasoanehdi teng sampah pohn poahsoane,
oh e sohte mwahn pahn mwekid kohkohlahte.
6 Komw ketin koaduhpwalkidier sampah pilen madau, duwehte likou puhp ehu,
pihl akan koaduhpwaldier kumwen nahna kan.
7 Ni omwi kin angiangih pihl akan, re kin pwilpeseng,
re pil kin pwilpeseng, ni ar kin rong ngilen omwi ruwes.
8 Re pwilisang pohn nahna kan ong nan wahu kan,
ong nan wasa kan me komw ketin kilelehdiong irail.
9 Komw ahpw ketikihong irail irair ehu, me re sohte pahn daulih,
pwe re en dehr pwurehng koaduhpwalehdi sampah.

10 Komw kin ketin kakusada utuhnpihl en nan wahu kan,
oh pillap akan kin tangatang nanpwungen dohl akan.
11 Pihl pwukat me kin kanimpile mahn lawalo kan,
oh ahs lawalo kan kin niminim.
12 Menpihr kan kin wiahda pasarail
nan tuhke kan me karanih wasao, oh kin kokoul ie.

13 Komw kin ketin kamwerehdi keteu pohn nahna kan sang nanleng,
oh kin ketin kadirehkihla sampah sapwellimomwi kapai kan.
14 Komw kin ketin kawosadahng kou dihpw,
oh ong aramas wahntuhke oh werentuhke,
pwe aramas en kin kakairada wahnsahpw,
15 oh kapwarehda wain mehn kaparanda nan kapehde,
lehn olip mehn kansenamwahwihada,
oh pilawa mehn kakehlahda paliwere.

16 Sidar en Lepanon kan kin ale kelemwir mwahu—
sapwellimen KAUN-O tuhke, me pein ih ketin padokedi,
17 Menpihr kan kin wiahda pasarail nan rah kan,
oh kowelik kan kin kousoanla pohn kadoke.
18 Kuht lawalo kan kin kousoan pohn nahna ile kan,
oh rak padser kan kin wiahki dewehr nan peden paip akan.

19 Komw ketin wiahda maram pwe en kilelehdi sounpwong kan;
ketipin ahpw kin ese ahnsoun eh pahn kin kihrla.
20 Komw ketin wiahda pwohng, oh ni ahnsou en rotorot
mahn lawalo kan koaros kin pwarada.
21 Laion pwulopwul kan kin weriwerseli ni ahnsou me re kin sasaikseli kanarail kisin mwenge,
raparapahki kanarail kisin mwenge me Koht ketin kaunopadahng irail.
22 Ketipin lao kin dakada, re kin pwurala

---

[f] **104:3:** ***POHN PIHL KAN:*** Pihl kan me mi pohnangin depwek (tehk Sen 1.6-7.) **104:4:** Ipru 1.7.

oh wendi nan dewehr akan.
23 Aramas ahpw kin kohieiong nan sapwarail kan pwe re en doadoahk,
oh wia sapwasapw lel nin soutik.

24 Maing KAUN, ia uwen tohtohn wiepen nin limomwi kan!
Ia uwen omwi kupwurokong ni omwi ketin wieirailda!
Sampah inenen direkihla wiepen nin limomwi kan.
25 Pwe sapwellimomwi madau kan me inenen tehlap oh reirei,
wasa soangen mahn oh mwahmw koaros kin kousoan ie,
mwahmw laud oh pil mwahmw tikitik.
26 Sohp kan kin seiseiloak pohn madau, wasa me Lepaiadan kin mwadomwadong ie,
mahn kamasepwehko me komwi ketin wiahda.

27 Koaruhsie kin koapworopworki komwi,
re kin koapworopworki me komw pahn ketin katungoale irail ni ahnsou me re kin anahne.
28 Komw kin ketikihong irail, oh re kin tungoale,
komw kin ketin kammedkinirailla arail tungoal kisin mwenge kan.
29 Ni omwi kin ketin sohpeisang irail, re kin masepwehkada;
ni omwi kin ketin katokihedi angin silangmwi rehrail, re kin mehla,
oh pwurehng wiepwella.
30 A ni omwi kin ketikihong irail angin silangmwi, re kin mourda;
komwi me kin ketikihong sampah mour kapw.

31 Lingan en KAUN-O en poatopoatete kohkohlahte!
En kin kupwurperenki wiepen nin lime kan!
32 Ni eh kin ketin mahsanihki sampah silangi, sampah kin rerada;
oh ni eh kin ketin sair nahna kan, re kin ediedida.

33 I pahn kokouliong KAUN-O erein ei mour;
I pahn kin koul kapikapinga ei Koht erein ei mour.
34 En ketin kupwurperenki ei koulet,
pwe e kin ketin kakansenamwahwih ie.
35 Me dipan akan en sohrasang sampah;
me suwed kan en sohla mie.

Ngeni, kapinga KAUN-O!
Kapinga KAUN-O!

105

Koht oh Sapwellime Aramas akan
(1 Kronikel 16.8-22)

1 Kumwail patohwan kapingkalahngan ong KAUN-O;
kumwail kalohkiseli sapwellime roson lapalap,
oh kehsehki wehi kan wiepen nin lime kan.
2 Kumwail koul kapikapinga KAUN-O;
kumwail lohkiseli soahng kapwuriamwei koaros me e ketin wiadahr.
3 Kumwail nsenamwahuki eh ketin sapwellimanikin kitail;
koaruhsie me kin kaudokiong en perenda.

104:26: Sohp 41.1; Mel. 74.14; Ais. 27.1.

4 Kumwail patohdo rapahki sawasepamwail rehn KAUN-O;
oh kaudokiong ahnsou koaros.
5-6 Kumwail kadaudok en Eipraam, sapwellimen KAUN-O ladu,
kumwail kadaudok en Seikop, aramaso me e ketin pilada;
kumwail tamanda manaman kapwuriamwei kan me Koht ketin wiahda
oh kopwung kan me e ketin wiadahr.
7 Iei ih, KAUN-O, me atail Koht;
sapwellime mahsen kan pahn kowohng sampah koaros.
8 E pahn kin ketin dadaur sapwellime inou kohkohlahte,
inou kan me e ketin wiadahr erein dih koaros,
9 inou me e ketin wiahiong Eipraam
oh inou me e ketin wiahiong Aisek.
10 KAUN-O ketin wiahiong Seikop inou ehu,
inou ehu me pahn poatopoat kohkohlahte.
11 E ketin mahsanih, "I pahn kihong uhk wehin Kenan;
e pahn wiahla uhdahn omw sohso."

12 Sapwellimen Koht aramas akan me malaulau,
re wia aramas en liki kei nan Kenan.
13 Re ahpw kakahnseli sang nan ehu sahpw kolahng nan ehu,
sang nan ehu wehi kolahng nan ehu.
14 Ahpw KAUN-O sohte ketin mweidohng emen en wiakauwe irail;
oh e ketin kaloke nanmwarki kan pwehki irail.
15 E ketin mahsanih, "Kumwail dehr sair ei ladu pilipil pwukat;
kumwail dehr wia mehkot suwed ong nei soukohp akan."

16 KAUN-O ketin kadarodohng pohn sapwarail lehk lapalap
oh ketikihsang irail arail tungoal akan koaros.
17 Ahpw e ketin kadarala mwohrail Sosep,
me netla nin duwen ladu men.
18 Neh kan eri lipwalipwkihla sahl kehlail kei, me pirapiriong,
oh selmete pwoat pirapiriong nin tepinwere,
19 e lao pwme e kohpadahro.
Mahsen en KAUN-O eri dehdehda pwe ih me pwung.
20 Nanmwarkien Isip eri ketikihsang Sosep nan imweteng;
kaunen wehi kan eri kasaledekala.
21 E ahpw ketin kasapwiladahng Sosep sounkohwa lapalap en tehnpese
oh kaunen sapwellime wehi pokon,
22 me ahneki manaman koaros pohn sapwellimen nanmwarki soumas akan
oh pwungen kaweid ong sapwellime sounkaweid kan.

23 Seikop eri soulahng Isip
oh kousoanla nan sahpwo.
24 KAUN-O ahpw ketin kangederehla sapwellime aramas akan
oh ketin koasoanehdi pwe re en kehlail sang ar imwintihti kan.
25 E ahpw ketin wekidala kapehd en mehn Isip ko pwe re en kailongkihla sapwellime aramas akan

---

105:9: Sen. 12.7; 17.8; b Sen. 26.3. **105:10:** Sen. 28.13. **105:14:** Sen. 20.3-7. **105:16:** Sen. 41.53-57. **105:17:** Sen. 37.28; 45.5. **105:18:** Sen. 39.20—40.23. **105:20:** Sen. 41.14. **105:21:** Sen. 41.39-41. **105:23:** Sen. 46.6; b Sen. 47.11. **105:24:** Eks. 1.7-14.

oh kin widiwidinge sapwellime ladu kan.

26 KAUN-O eri ketin poaronehla sapwellime ladu Moses,
oh Aaron, me e ketin pilada.
27 Ira eri wiahda sapwellimen Koht wiewia lapalap ekei
oh manaman kapwuriamwei kei nan Isip.
28 KAUN-O ketin kadaridiong rotorot mosul pohn sahpwo,
ahpw mehn Isip ko sohte peikiong sapwellime mahsen kan.
29 E ketin kawekiong ni nta pilen ar pillap akan
oh kemehla mwahmw en nan pillap ako koaros.
30 Sapwarailo inenen direkihla kairu kan;
pil iangahki tehnpas en nanmwarkio.
31 Koht ketin mahsente, a mwutumwut en loahng oh amwise
pa audehla sahpwo pwon.
32 E ketin kadaridiong pohn sahpwo keteu aihs takai oh lioal,
wiliandi keteu;
33 e ketin kamwomwala arail wahn wain oh tuhke pik kan
oh ketin karaukehdi tuhke koaros.
34 E ketin mahsente, a loukust kan pa pipihrpene,
uwen tohto ieu me sohte kak wadawad;
35 re ahpw kangala dihpw koaros en sahpwo;
oh wahntuhke koaros.
36 E ketin kemehla mesenih koaros en sahpwo
mesenihen peneinei koaros en Isip.

37 KAUN-O eri ketin kahluwaiei mehn Israel ko sang Isip;
re wisik silper oh kohl,
irail koaros kehlail, sohte me soumwahu.
38 Mehn Isip ko perenkihda ar mweselda,
pwehki ar kin masak irail.
39 E ketin kipehkipeseng pelien depwek pali pohn sapwellime aramas ako
oh ketikihong irail kisiniei pwe en kamarainih irail nipwong.
40 Re peki, a e ketin kadarodohng irail kulu g kei,
oh ketin kammedkinirailla kisin saken nanleng.
41 E ketin ritingada paipalalapo, a pihl pa kusieisang,
oh pwilipwillahng nan sapwtehn duwehte pillap pwoat.
42 E ketin kupwukupwurehte sapwellime inou sarawi
ong Eipraam, sapwellime ladu.

43 Eri, e ketin kahluwaiei sapwellime aramas pilipil kan,
me kokoul oh ngisingiski ar peren.
44 E ahpw ketikihong irail sapwen mehn liki kan,
oh ketin mweidohng pwe re en sapwenikihla,
45 pwe re en kin peikiong sapwellime kosonned akan
oh kapwaiada sapwelime mahsen kan.

105:26: Eks. 3.1—4.17. **105:28:** Eks. 10.21-23. **105:29:** Eks. 7.17-21. **105:30:** Eks. 8.1-6. **105:31:** Eks. 8.20-24; b Eks. 8.16-17. **105:32:** Eks. 9.22-25. **105:34:** Eks. 10.12-15. **105:36:** Eks. 12.29. **105:37:** Eks. 12.33-36. **105:39:** Eks. 13.21-22. g **105:40:** ***KULU:*** Tehk mahlen nan Eks. 16.13. **105:40:** Eks. 16.2-15. **105:41:** Eks. 17.1-7; Nemp. 20.2-13. **105:44:** Sos. 11.16-23.

Kapinga KAUN-O!

106

Sapwellimen KAUN-O Kupwur Mwahu ong Sapwellime Aramas akan

1 Kapinga KAUN-O!

Kumwail kapingkalahngan ong KAUN-O, pwehki eh kupwur mwahu;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
2 Ihs me kak wehkada soahng kapwuriamwei kan koaros me e ketin wiadahr?
Ihs me kak kapinga nin duwen me konehng?
3 Meid pai irail kan me kin peikiong sapwellime kosonned akan,
me kin kapwaiada dahme pwung ahnsou koaros.

4 Maing KAUN, komw ketin taman ie ni ahnsou me komw kin ketin sewese sapwellimomwi aramas akan;
komw ketin iangahkin ie ni omwi pahn komouririlla.
5 Komw ketin mweidohng ie I en udiahl paiamwahu en sapwellimomwi aramas akan
oh iang ahneki peren en sapwellimomwi wehi,
ni kalingan kansenamwahu en irail ko me komw sapwellimaniki.

6 Se dipadahr duwehte at pahpa kalap ako;
se suwedlahr oh sapwungalahr mehlel.
7 At pahpa kahlap ako nan Isip sohte wehwehki wiepen nin limen Koht kapwuriamwei kan;
re manokehla uwen tohtohn pak me e ketin kasalehiong irail sapwellime limpoak,
re ahpw kahngohdiong Wasa Lapalap ni Sehd Weitahtao.
8 E ahpw ketin kapitirailla nin duwen me e ketin inoukihong irail,
pwehn kasalehiong irail sapwellime roson lapalap.
9 E ketin ruwese Sehd Weitahtao,
a ni ahnsowohte e ngalangalada;
e ahpw ketin kahre sapwellime aramas akan pohn ngalangalo.
10 E ketin doareirailla sang me kin kailongkin irail;
e ketin kapitirailla sang ar imwintihti kan.
11 Ahpw pihlo kaduhla ar imwintihti kan;
sohte emen rehrail pitla.
12 Iei me sapwellime aramas akan kamehlelekihla sapwellime inou kan
oh koulki koulen kaping ong ih.

13 Re ahpw mwadangete manokehla dahme e ketin wiadahro
oh re sohte awih re en rong sapwellime kaweid.
14 Re dipada nan ar ngoangkihte ahneki dipwisou nan sapwtehno
oh re ahpw kasongosong Koht;
15 ih eri ketikihong irail dahme re patohwan peki,
e ahpw pil ketin kadarodohng irail soumwahu suwed ehu.

16 Nan sapwtehno re peirinkihda Moses

106:1: 1 Kron. 16.34; 2 Kron. 5.13; 7.3; Esra 3.11; Mel. 100.5; 107.1; 118.1; 136.1; Ser. 33.11. **106:7:** Eks. 14.10-12. **106:9:** Eks. 14.21-31. **106:12:** Eks. 15.1-21. **106:14:** Nemp. 11.4-34.

oh Aaron, sapwellimen KAUN-O ladu sarawio.
17 Iei me sampah sarahkipeseng oh kedellahla Dadan;
Apiram oh a peneinei ahpw pil serpweldi;
18 kisiniei mwerediong pohn ienge ko
oh kamwasikahla aramas suwed pwuko.

19 Re wiahkihda kohl koupwul men ni nahna Sainai
oh kaudokiong dikedik en enio;
20 re kawilianki lingan en Koht
mwomwen mahn emen me kin kang dihpw.
21 Re manokehla Koht me ketin kepitkinirailla
manaman lapalap akan en nin lime nan Isip.
22 Ia uwen kapwuriamwei en soahng kan me e ketin wiahda wasao!
Ia uwen kapwuriamwei en soahng kan nan Sehd Weitahtao!
23 Ni ahnsou me Koht mahsanih me e pahn ketin kamwomwala sapwellime aramas ako,
sapwellime ladu pilipildahro, Moses, patohwanda eh tungoal tomw reh,
pwe sapwellimen Koht engieng en dehr kauweirailla.

24 Re ahpw soikala sahpw kaselelo,
pwehki ar sohte kamehlele inou en Koht.
25 Re ahpw mihmihte nan imwarail impwal kan oh lipilipahned
oh sohte men rong KAUN-O.
26 Ih eri ketin kahukihla
me e pahn ketin kemeirailla nan sapwtehno
27 oh ketin kamwarakpeseng kadaudokarail ko nanpwungen me rotorot akan,
oh mweidohng re en mehla nan wehin liki kan.

28 Eri nan Peor, sapwellimen Koht aramas ako ahpw iang kaudokiong Paal
oh iang tungoalehda mehn meirong ko me meirongalahr ong koht akan me sohte mour.
29 Soangen tiahk pwukat ahpw kahngiangihada KAUN-O,
iei me soumwahu suwed ehu pwarada nanpwungarail.
30 Pineas eri uhdahte oh kaloke me dipada ko,
soumwahu suwedo ahpw tokedi.
31 Sang rahno kohla katamenpen ire wet ahpw kin wiewiawi,
oh pahn kin wiawi kohkohlahte.

32 Ni pwarer en Meripa aramas ako ahpw kahngiangihada KAUN-O,
Moses eri pwukoahkihdi arail kahpwal ko.
33 Re inenen kansensuwedihada kowahlap
me kahrehiong eh koasoakoasoi oh sohte uhdi oh medewe dahme eh koasoia.

34 Re sohte kemehla me rotorot akan,
duwen me KAUN-O ketin koasoanediong irail,

106:16: Nemp. 16.1-35. **106:19:** Eks. 32.1-14. **106:24:** Nemp. 14.1-35. **106:27:** Lip. 26.33. **106:28:** Nemp. 25.1-13. **106:32:** Nemp. 20.2-13. **106:34:** S.K. 2.1-3; 3.5-6.

35 ahpw re kin pwoudikinirailda
oh iang wia ar tiahk rotorot kan.
36 Sapwellimen Koht aramas ako kin kaudokiong dikedik en eni kan,
oh met kahrehda ar mwomwla.
37 Re kin mweidala pein nair pwutak oh serepein kan
pwehn wia mehn meirong ong dikedik en eni kan en Kenan.
38 Re kin kemehla seri me sohte dipe ko,
pwelen sahpwo ahpw kin saminkihla kamakamala pwukat.
39 Re kin saminkihla pein ar wiewia samin kan
oh kin soaloalopwoat ong Koht.

40 KAUN-O eri ketin engiengda pahn sapwellime aramas ako;
oh ketin kalahdkinirailla.
41 E ketin mweidohng pwe re en mihla pahn manaman en me rotorot akan,
arail imwintihti kan uhd kauniraildahr.
42 Ar imwintihti kan katoutouwihiraillahr
oh re uhdahn milahr pahn arail manaman.
43 Pak tohto KAUN-O ketin kapitala sapwellime aramas ako,
re ahpw kin pilada pwe re en uhwong
oh kihrla douluhl nan dihp.
44 KAUN-O ahpw ketin karonge irail ni ar kin likweriong
e ahpw kin ketin mahsanih arail apwal.
45 Pwehki irail, e ketin tamanda sapwellime inou,
oh pwehki sapwellime limpoak lapalap e kupwureirailla.
46 E ketin kupwurehda pwe irail kan me kaloke irail
re en kin poakeirailla.

47 Maing KAUN, at Koht, komw ketin kapitkitala,
komw ketin kapwureikitodo sang nan wehi kan,
pwe se en kin kapingkalahngan ong komwi
oh kapikapinga mwaromwi me sarawi.

48 Kapinga KAUN-O, Koht en Israel;
kumwail kapinga met oh pil kohkohlahte!
Koaruhsie en patohwan, “Amen!”

Kapinga KAUN-O!

107

Kapingpen Kalahngan en Koht
(Melkahka 107–150)

1 “Kitail kapingkalahngan ong KAUN-O, pwehki ih me kalahngan;
sapwellime limpoak kin poatopoatete!”
2 Kuwmail koaros me e ketin kamouralahr,
kumwail pwurehng kapwurehiong mahsen en kapingkalahngan pwukat ong KAUN-O.
E ketin kapitkumwaillahr sang amwail imwintihti kan
3 oh ketin kasapahlkumwaildo sang sapwen liki kan,

106:37: 2 Nan. 17.17. **106:38:** Nemp. 35.33. **106:40:** S.K. 2.14-18. **106:47:** 1 Kron. 16.35-36. **107:1:** 1 Kron. 16.34; 2 Kron. 5.13; 7.3; Esra 3.11; Mel. 100.5; 106.1; 118.1; 136.1; Ser. 33.11.

sang ni mesenleng oh kepinleng, sang ni paliepeng oh palieir.

4 Ekei irail sansalongselier nan sapwtehn
sohte kak diarada kahnimw ehu me re pahn kousoanla ie.
5 Nan ar duhpeklahr oh men nimpildahr
e ahpw sohla ar koapworopwor.
6 Re ahpw likweriong KAUN-O sang nan ar apwal,
e ahpw ketin doareirailla sang nan ar lokolok kan.
7 E ketin kahluwa irail nan ahl inenen
ong nan kahnimw me re en kousoan ie.
8 Re uhdahn pahn kapinga KAUN-O pwehki sapwellime limpoak poatopoat,
oh manaman kapwuriamwei kan me e ketin wiahiongirailehr.
9 E kin ketin kanimpilehda me men nimpildahr akan
oh kin ketin katungoalehkihda kisin tungoal mwahu me men mwengedahr akan.

10 Ekei mihmiher nan ar nsensuwed oh rotorot,
re senselki selmete oh wie lokolok,
11 pwehki ar kahngohdiong kosonned en Koht, Wasa Lapalap,
oh soikeweisang rehrail sapwellime kaweid kan.
12 Solahr angirail pwehki ar doadoahk laud;
re ahpw kin pwupwudi, oh sohte me men sewese irail.
13 Re ahpw likweriong KAUN-O sang nan ar apwal,
e ahpw ketin doareirailla sang nan ar lokolok kan.
14 E ahpw ketikinirailsang nan ar nsensuwed oh rotorot,
oh ketin kamweidpeseng seliparail kan.
15 Re uhdahn pahn kapinga KAUN-O pwehki sapwellime limpoak poatopoat,
oh manaman kapwuriamwei kan me e ketin wiahiongirailehr.
16 E kin ketin kauwehla wenihmw mete kan
oh ketin sukpeseng kateng metehn wenihmw kan.

17 Ekei me pweipwei oh soumwahukihda diparail kan
re ahpw wie lokolongki ar sapwung kan;
18 re kin men mwuski soangen kisin tungoal akan
oh re kereniong mehla.
19 Re ahpw likweriong KAUN-O sang nan ar apwal,
e ahpw ketin doareirailla sang nan ar lokolok kan.
20 E ketin kamwahwihkinirailla sapwellime mahsen
oh ketin kapitirailla sang nan sousou.
21 Re uhdahn pahn kapinga KAUN-O pwehki sapwellime limpoak poatopoat,
oh manaman kapwuriamwei kan me e ketin wiahiongirailehr.
22 Re uhdahn pahn kasapahlkalahngankihong ar meirong kan,
oh ngisingiski ar peren oh lohlohkiseli wiepen nin lime kan.

23 Ekei kin dake sohp seiseiloakseli nan madau kan,
raparapahkiseli arail mour.
24 Re udiahlehr dahme KAUN-O kak wia,
wiepen nin lime kapwuriamwei kan nan madau.
25 E ketin mahsente, a iet melimel wiawiher,

oh kamwakidada iloak kan.
26 Sohp kan kin kepihrdahng nan wehwe oh lekdekdiong nan kepin madau;
kapehdirail ahpw tikitingkihla duwen ar keper.
27 Re ahpw dipekelekel oh weuwasasseli, likamwete aramas sakaula kei—
ar koahiek en nan madau sohla katepe.
28 Re ahpw likweriong KAUN-O sang nan ar apwal,
e ahpw ketin doareirailla sang nan ar lokolok kan.
29 E ketin kamwelehdi wasa,
oh kameleileidi iloak kan.
30 Re ahpw nsenamwahukihla mwelehdien madawo,
oh e ketin kahluwairailwohng ni wasa me re seiseiloakwohng ie.
31 Re uhdahn pahn kapinga KAUN-O pwehki sapwellime limpoak poatopoat,
oh manaman kapwuriamwei kan me e ketin wiahiongirailehr.
32 Re uhdahn pahn kalohki roson lapalap wet nan pokon en aramas akan
oh kapinga mwohn wie kupwur en me mah kan.

33 KAUN-O ketin kammadahda pillap akan
oh ketin katokehdi utuhnpihl kan pwe en dehr pwilipwiliwei.
34 Oh sahpw kaselel kan e ketin wekidohng ni sapwtehn en soahl
pwehki suwedlahn towe kan.
35 E ketin kawikala sapwtehn kan kawekiong ni lehn pihl,
oh sahpw madekeng kan ni utuhnpihl.
36 E ahpw ketin mweidohng me duhpeklahr akan re en kousoanla wasa ko,
re ahpw kauwada ie kahnimw ehu, pwe re en kousoanla ie.
37 Re ahpw sapwasapwala ie oh koadoahkihada ie ar mwetin wain
me kapwarehda wah mwahu tohto.
38 E ahpw ketin kupwuramwahwih sapwellime aramas ako, re ahpw kaparaparala kowahlap;
oh e pil ketin kangederehla neirail mahn akan.

39 Ni sapwellimen Koht aramas ako ar lohdi oh sarohdi,
pwehki apwal mwuledek oh kehnaudek,
40 e ketin kasalehda eh sohte ketin kupwurohki kupwur en sohpeidi ko me kahpwalahla sapwellime ko;
iei me e ketin wia pwe re en kakahnseli nan sapwtehn, wasa me sohte ahl kin dierek ie.
41 Ih eri ketin kapitala me paisuwed akan sang nan ar apwal
oh ketin kangederehla tohn arail peneinei duwehte pelinmen kei.
42 Me pwung kan kin kilang met, oh re kin nsenamwahukihla,
a me suwed kan kin nennenlahte, sopeimwekid.

43 Me loalokong kan en medemedewe mepwukat;
re en pil medemedewe sapwellimen KAUN-O limpoak poatopoat.

107:34: Sir. 39.23.

108

Kapakap en Sawas en Uhwong Imwintihti kan [h]
(Melkahka 57.7-11; 60.5-12)

1 Maing Koht, ni ei koapworopwor unsek,
I pahn koul oh kapinga komwi!
Ngeni, pirida!
2 Nei arp oh lair, kumwa pirda!
I pahn pangenda ketipin.
3 Maing KAUN, I pahn kasapahlkalahngan ong komwi nanpwungen wehi kan.
I pahn kapinga komwi nanpwungen aramas akan.
4 Sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat kipe wasa koaros nanleng;
sapwellimomwi loalopwoat kin leldawohng pahnlahng.

5 Maing Koht, komw ketin kasalehda sapwellimomwi lapalap pahnlahng,
oh sapwellimomwi lingan wasa koaros nin sampah.
6 Komw ketin komourkinkitala sapwellimomwi manaman; komw ketin sapeng ei tungoal kapakap,
pwe irail kan me komwi kin ketin loalloale re en kapitipitla.

7 Koht ahpw ketin poahngok sang nan mwoale sarawio, mahsanih,
"Ni manaman en powehdi I pahn pwalangpeseng Sekem
oh nehkpeseng Wahun Sukot rehn nei aramas akan.
8 Kilead ngehi me uhdahn pahn ahneki, Manase pil duwehte;
Epraim iei ei lisoarop en mahwen
oh Suda ei sokon en nanmwarki.
9 Ahpw I pahn doadoahngki Mohap duwehte nei dahl en epwinek,
I pahn kesehdiong pohn Edom ei suht,
kilel en eh uhdahn ahi.
I pahn kadekedengki ei powehdi mehn Pilisdia kan."

10 Maing Koht, ihs me pahn kahreielahng nan kahnimw kehlailo?
Ihs me pahn kaluwaielahng Edom?
11 Ia duwe, mehlel me komw ketin soingkitalahr?
Komw sohte pahn ketin iang kahluwa at tungoal karis kan?
12 Komw ketin sewesei kiht pelian at imwintihti kan;
pwe sawas en aramas me mwahl oh sokatepe.
13 Ma Koht pahn ketin iang kitail, kitail pahn powehdi;
ih me pahn ketin kalowehdi at imwintihti kan.

109

Kaulim en Aramas emen me mi nan Apwal [i]

1 Maing Koht, I patohwan kapinga komwi; komw dehr sohte ketin kasalehda kupwuromwi!
2 Aramas suwed oh likamw kei uhwongieier.
Re kin kinesang ie likamw,
3 oh re kin koasoia kin ie mehkot suwed,
re uhwong ie ni so kahrepe.

---

[h] **108::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka; koul pwoat. [i] **109::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

4 Re kin uhwong ie, mehnda ma I poakepoake irail
oh kin kapakapkin irail.
5 Re kin dupungki me suwed ei wiewia mwahu
oh kailok ni ei kin poakohng irail.

6 Komw ketin pilada emen sounkopwung mwersuwed pwehn wia kopwung en ei imwintihtio,
oh mweidohng emen eh imwintihti kan en wia sounkedipa.
7 En ale kopwung oh dierekda nan dihp;
eh kapakap en pil wiahla dihp toutou!
8 Eh mour en mwadang imwisekla;
oh emen tohrohr en sepwildahng nan dewe!
9 Nah seri kan en sepwoupwoula,
oh eh pwoud en liohdihla!
10 Nah seri kan en tangasang ni imwarail kan oh wie pekipekseli nanial akan;
re en pil pekeussang nan ar wasa kan!
11 Me e pwaipwandohng kan en adihasang eh dipwisou,
oh mehn keiru kan en kihsang wahn eh doadoahk.
12 En dehr diar mehmen me pahn kadek ong
de apwalih nah seri sepwoupwou kan.
13 Kadaudoke kan koaruhsie en mehla,
oh sohte mehmen en tamataman ih erein dih kan me pahn kohdo.
14 KAUN-O en ketin tamataman dipen eh pahpa kahlap ako
oh en dehr mahkikihong dipen ine kan.
15 KAUN-O en kin tamataman diparail kan ahnsou koaros,
oh irail en manoknokla douluhl!

16 Aramas meno sohte mwahn kin kolokol kadek nan kapehde;
e kin kaloke oh kemehla
me semwehmwe, me paisuwed, oh me luwet akan.
17 E kin mwahuki keriahla meteikan—eri pein ih en riahla!
E kin kahng kapaiahda meteikan—eri sohte mehmen pahn kapaiahda!
18 E ahnlahr keriahla aramas duwehte eh ahnlahr pein likouda;
eh keria kan en pwurolong nan paliwere rasehng pihl
oh lel nan tihn paliwere rasehng leh!
19 Eh keria kan en pwaindi paliwere rasehng likou
oh kapilpene rasehng kateng ahnsou koaros!

20 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kaloke ei imwintihti kan nin duwe met—
irail kan me kin kehrehng ie soahng suwed pwukat!
21 Ahpw Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalahpie, komw ketin sewesei ie nin duwen me komw ketin inoukidahr,
oh ketin kapitiehla pwehki kalahngan en sapwellimomwi limpoak.
22 Aramas semwehmwe men ngehi oh paisuwed;
mohngiongi tihwolahr kowahlap.
23 I nektehn sohrala rasehng mwetehn nin soutik;
I pipihrseli rasehng mensiek men.
24 Nan pwukiei kat luwetkilahr eh sohte ei tungoal kisin mwenge;

109:8: Wie. 1.20.

kiliet oh tih katte me luhwehdi ni paliwereiet.
25 Ni aramas akan ar kin kilang ie, re kin kouruhrkin ie;
re kin tuhtuwelengki ar kouruhr.

26 Maing KAUN ei Koht, komw ketin sewesei ie;
pwehki sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat, komw ketin doareiehla!
27 Komw kehsehki ei imwintihti kan
me komwi me ketin doareiehla.
28 Mweinele re pahn kerieiehla, ahpw komwi pahn ketin kupwu-ramwahwihiehla.
Me kin pwakipakih ie kan re en lohdi,
oh ngehi, sapwellimomwi ladu, en kin pereperen.
29 Ei imwintihti kan en namenekla kowahlap;
oh re en mihla nan namenek rasehng ar pwuhriong nan likou reirei.

30 I pahn wia ei kapingkalahngan ni ngihl laud ong KAUN-O;
I pahn kapinga nan pokon en aramas akan,
31 pwehki eh ketin doarehla aramas semwehmwe menet
oh kapitasang irail kan me kin kadeikada pwe en kamakamala.

110

KAUN-O oh Sapwellime Nanmwarki me Pilipildahr j

1 KAUN-O ketin mahsanihong ei kaun, nanmwarkio,
"Komw ketidiong ni palimauniet
I lao wiahkihda omwi imwintihti kan utupen aluweluwomwi kan."
2 KAUN-O pahn ketin katelapahla sapwellimomwi manaman en kaunda wehi pokon sang Saion.
E mahsanih, "Komwi en kaunda sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan."
3 Rahnen omwi mahweniong omwi imwintihti kan,
sapwellimomwi aramas akan pil pahn iang mahweno.
Sapwellimomwi mwahnakapw akan pahn patohdo rehmwi nin nahna sarawi kan,
rasehng pwoaiken nimensehngie.

4 KAUN-O ketin inoukidahr kehlail, oh sohte pahn ketin koluhkihla:
"Komwi pahn wiahla samworo sang met kohkohlahte
nin duwen koasoandien samworo Melkisedek."

5 Kaun-o kin ketiket ni palimaunomwien;
e pahn ketin kalowehdi nanmwarki kan ni rahn me e pahn engien-gda.
6 E pahn ketin kadeikada wehi kan
oh ketin kadirehkihla wasahn mahwen kahlep en aramas akan;
e pahn ketin kalowehdi nanmwarki kan en sampah pwon.
7 Nanmwarkio pahn ketin nimpil sang piletik en ni keilenial,
oh ketin rosonkihda, e ahpw pahn ketin uh ni roson en powehdi.

109:25: Mad. 27.39; Mk. 15.29. *j* **110::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **110:1:** Mad. 22.44; Mk. 12.36; Luk 20.42-43; Wie. 2.34-35; 1 Kor. 15.25; Ep. 1.20-22; Kol. 3.1; Ipru 1.13; 8.1; 10.12-13. **110:4:** Ipru 5.6; 6.20; 7.17,21.

111

Ong ni Kapingpen KAUN-O

1 Kapinga KAUN-O!

I pahn kasapahlkalahngan ong KAUN-O sang nan kapehdi unsek
mwohn pokon en sapwellime aramas akan.
2 Ia uwen kapwuriamwei en soahng kan me KAUN-O kin ketin wia!
Koaros me kin perenkihda kin men wehwehkihla mehlel.
3 Sapwellime wiewia kan koaros kin diren wahu oh roson;
sapwellime pwuhng me poatopoat.

4 KAUN-O sohte ketin mweidohng kitail en manokehla sapwellime wiewia kapwuriamwei kan;
ih me kupwur kadek oh kalahngan.
5 E kin ketikihda kisin tungoal ong irail kan me kin wauneki;
e sohte kak meliehla sapwellime inou.
6 E ketin kasalehiong sapwellime aramas akan sapwellime manaman
ni eh ketikihong irail sapwen mehn liki kan.

7 E kin ketin loalopwoat oh pwung ni soahng koaros me e kin ketin wia;
sapwellime kosonned kan sohte kin wekidekla.
8 Re kin wie poadopoad kohkohlahte;
pwe re poahsoankihda mehlel oh pwung.
9 E ketin kasaledekala sapwellime aramas ako
oh ketin wiahiong irail inou poatopoat ehu.
Ih me sarawi oh manaman!
10 Elen loalokongla iei wauneki KAUN-O;
e kin ketin kupwurokong en wia kadeik pwung ong irail kan me kin wauneki.
Kapingpe pahn wiewiawi kohkohlahte.

112

Paien Aramas Mwahu

1 Kapinga KAUN-O!

Meid pai aramas me kin wauneki KAUN-O,
me kin alehki eh peren sang ni eh kin kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned akan.
2 Nein aramas mwahu seri kan pahn ahneki manaman nan sahpwo;
kadaudoke kan pahn ale kupwuramwahu.
3 Eh peneinei pahn paiamwahu oh kepwehpwe,
oh e pahn paiamwahu kohkohlahte.

4 Marain kin dakerada rotorot ong aramas mwahu kan,
ong irail kan me kalahngan, kadek, oh pwung.
5 Meid pai aramas me kin kadek ni eh kin kihwei lohn,
me kin wia eh doadoahk en netinet ni mehlel.
6 Aramas mwahu sohte pahn sapwungala;
e sohte pahn manoknokla kohkohlahte.

111:10: Sohp 28.28; Lep. Pad. 1.7; 9.10.

7 E sohte kin masak rong rohng suwed akan;
eh pwoson me kehlail, oh e kin likih KAUN-O.
8 E sohte kin pwunod de masepwehk;
e koapworpworki me e pahn kilang eh imwintihti kan ar pahn lohdi.
9 E kin sapan ong me paisuwed akan,
oh eh kadek kin duweduwehte;
e pahn ahneki manaman oh wahun.
10 Aramas suwed kan re kilang met oh lingeringerkihda;
re kangkakilkin irail ar kailok oh irail kohkohla;
arail koapworopwor sohralahr kohkohlahte.

113

Kapingpen sapwellimen KAUN-O Kalahngan

1 Kapinga KAUN-O!

Kumwail sapwellimen KAUN-O ladu kan,
kumwail kapinga mware!
2 Kapingpen mware en wiawi,
met oh pil kohkohlahte.
3 Sang palimese lel palikapi
kumwail kapinga mwaren KAUN-O!
4 KAUN-O kin ketin kakaun wehi kan koaruhsie;
sapwellime lingan sikdala sang nanleng.

5 Sohte emen duwehte KAUN-O, atail Koht.
E kin ketiket powe wasa ileilehie,
6 ahpw kin ketin mahsendihdo
oh ireirong nanleng oh sampah.
7 E kin ketin pwekada me semwehmwe kan sang nanpwel;
e kin ketin kasapwilada me paisuwedlahr akan sang ar apwal
8 oh kin ketin wiahkinirailla werek en me lapalap akan,
me lapalap en sapwellime aramas akan.
9 E kin ketin kawauwihala lih depwen kan nan imwarail kan;
oh kapaiahkin irail seri.

Kapinga KAUN-O!

114

Melkahkahn Pahsohpa

1 Ni ahnsou me mehn Israel mweselsang Isip,
kadaudok en Seikop kan mweselsang sapwen likio,
2 Suda wiahla sapwellimen KAUN-O aramas sarawi kei,
Israel wiahla sapwellime.

3 Sehd Weitahtao kilangadahte oh tangdoaui;
Pillap Sordan tokedihsang eh pwilipwilwei.
4 Nahna kan mwusimwusikek rasehng kuht kei;
dohl akan lusulusseli duwehte sihmpwul kei.

112:9: 2 Kor. 9.9. **114:1:** Eks. 12.51. **114:3:** Eks. 14.21; b Sos. 3.16.

5 Sehd? Dahme ke tangkidoaui?
Ah kowe Sordan, dahme ke pweiengkihdi sohla pwilipwilwei?
6 Kumwail nahna kan, dahme kumwail mwusimwusikengki duwehte kuht kei?
Oh kumwail dohl kan, dahme kumwail lusuluskiseli duwehte sihmpwul kei?

7 Kowe, sampah, ke en rerrada ni KAUN-O eh pahn ketido,
ke en rerrada mwohn silangin Koht en Seikop,
8 me kin ketin wekidohng takai kan ni pwarer en pihl
oh paip akan ni kahng en pihl.

115

Koht Mehlel Metehmen

1 Maing KAUN, lingan uhdahn pahn kowohng komwihte,
e pahn kowohng komwihte, a kaidehk ong kiht,
pwehki sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat oh loalopwoat.

2 Dahme tohn wehi teikan kin idengki reht,
"Ia amwail Kohten?"
3 Atail Koht kin ketiket nanleng;
e ketin wiewia mehkoaros me e kin ketin kupwurki.
4 Arail koht akan me kin wiawihkihda silper oh kohl,
re uhdahn wiepen pehn aramaste.
5 Mie awarail, re ahpw sohte kak lokaia,
mie masarail, re ahpw sohte kak kilang wasa,
6 mie salengarail, re ahpw sohte kak rong wasa,
mie tumwarail, re ahpw sohte kak ned mehkot.
7 Mie pehrail, re ahpw sohte kak doahke mehkot,
mie nehrail, re ahpw sohte kak alu;
sohte ngihl ehu kak kohda sang nan kapinwararail kan.
8 Me kin wiahda koht likamw pwukat, oh pil likih irail
re en duwehla dikedik en eni kan me pein irail wiadahr.

9 Kumwail aramas en Israel kan, kumwail likih KAUN-O.
Ih me sawasepamwail, oh silepamwail.
10 Kumwail sapwellimen Koht samworo kan, kumwail likih KAUN-O!
Ih me sawasepamwail, oh silepamwail.
11 Kumwail koaros me kin kaudokiong KAUN-O, kumwail likih.
Ih me sewesepamwail, oh silepamwail.

12 KAUN-O kin ketin tamataman kitail oh e pahn ketin kupwuramwahwih kitail;
e pahn ketin kupwuramwahwih aramas en Israel kan
oh pil sapwellimen Koht samworo koaros.
13 E pahn ketin kupwuramwahwih koaros me kin wauneki ih,
me lapalap oh pil me tikitik kan.

14 KAUN-O en ketin kupwurehkin kumwail seri—
kumwail oh pil kadaudokamwail kan!

114:8: Eks. 17.1-7; Nemp. 20.2-13. **115:4:** Mel. 135.15-18; Kis. Ser. 4-73; Kaud. 9.20. **115:13:** Kaud. 11.18; 19.5.

15 KAUN-O en ketin kupwuramwahwih kumwail,
ih me ketin kapikada nanleng oh sampah.

16 KAUN-O kelehpw me ketin sapwellimaniki nanleng,
a sampah e ketikihong aramas akan.
17 Me mehlahr akan sohte kin kapinga KAUN-O,
pil me kin kohdilahng nan sapwen me mehlahr akan sohte kin kapinga.
18 A kitail me momour kan, kitail pahn kapingkalahngan ong ih
met oh pil kohkohlahte.

Kapinga KAUN-O!

116

Kapingpen Koht sang Aramas emen me Pitsang Mehla

1 I kin poakohng KAUN-O, pwehki eh kin ketin karonge ie;
e kin ketin karonge ei kapakap akan.
2 E kin ketin karonge ie
ahnsou koaros me I kin likweriong.
3 Keper en mehla kapiliepenehr,
kamasepwehk en sousou lelohngieier;
masak oh pwunod kadireielahr.
4 I ahpw likweriong KAUN-O, patohwan,
"Maing KAUN, I peki rehmwi, komwi en ketin doareiehla!"

5 KAUN-O me ketin kalahngan oh mwahu;
atail Koht me diren kalahngan.
6 KAUN-O kin ketin sinsile me paisuwedlahr akan;
e ketin doareiehla, ni ei mihla nan wasa keper.
7 Mohngiongi, koapworopwor,
pwe KAUN-O kasaledahr sapwellime kupwur mwahu ong ie.

8 KAUN-O ketin doareiehla sang mehla;
e ketin katokehdi pilen mesei kat
oh ketin sileiehdi, pwe I en dehr lohdi.
9 Eri, I kin weweid mwohn silangin KAUN-O
nan sapwen me momour kan.
10 Ei pwoson duweduwehte, mehnda ma I patohwan,
"I mihmi nan apwal laud,"
11 pil nan ei masepwehk oh patohwan,
"Sohte emen me I kak likih."

12 Dahme I kak meirongkihong KAUN-O
dupuk en sapwellime kalahngan ong ie?
13 I pahn patohwanohng KAUN-O, meirong en wain,
pwe I en kapingkalahngankihong eh ketin doareiehla.
14 Nan pokon en sapwellime aramas akan koaros
I pahn patohwanohng dahme I inoukidahr.

15 Ia uwen toutoun kupwur en KAUN-O

116:10: 2 Kor. 4.13.

ni emen sapwellime aramas akan eh kin mehla!
16 Maing KAUN, sapwellimomwi ladu ngehi,
I kin papah komwi duwehte inei eh papah komwiher.
Komw ketin doareielahr sang mehla.
17 I pahn meirongkihong komwi meirong en kapingkalahngan
oh pil kapakapohng komwi.
18-19 I pahn patohwanohng komwi dahme I inoukidahr,
mwohn pokon en sapwellimomwi aramas akan koaros,
nan mwoalomwi nan Tehnpasomwi en Serusalem,

Kapinga KAUN-O!

117

Ong ni Kapingpen KAUN-O

1 Kumwail wehi kan koaros, kumwail kapinga KAUN-O!
Kumwail aramas koaros, kumwail kapinga!
2 Sapwellime limpoak ong kitail me kehlail,
oh sapwellime loalopwoat me poatopoat.

Kapinga KAUN-O!

118

Kapakap en Kapingkalahnganki Powehdi

1 Kumwail patohwanohng KAUN-O amwail kapingkalahngan, pwehki ih me kupwur mwahu,
oh sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
2 Mehn Israel kan en patohwan,
"Sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat."
3 Sapwellimen Koht samworo kan en patohwan,
"Sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat."
4 Koaros me kin kaudokiong en patohwan,
"Sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat."

5 Nan ei apwal I ahpw likweriong KAUN-O;
e ahpw ketin sapeng ie, oh ketin kasaledekihiehla.
6 KAUN-O ketin ieiang ie, I sohte pahn masak mehkot;
dahme aramas kak wiahiong ie?
7 KAUN-O iei ih me kin ketin sewese ie,
oh I pahn kilang duwen ei imwintihti kan ar pahn lohdi pahi.
8 Me mwahu en likih KAUN-O
sang koapworopworki aramas.
9 Me mwahu en likih KAUN-O
sang koapworopworki kaunen sampah kan.

10 Imwintihti ngeder kapiliepenehr;
ahpw sang ni manaman en KAUN-O I kamwomwiraillahr!
11 Re kapiliepene sang pali koaros;
ahpw sang ni manaman en KAUN-O I kamwomwiraillahr!
12 Re kapiliepene, rasehng mwuten loangalap,

117:1: Rom 15.11. **118:1:** 1 Kron. 16.34; 2 Kron. 5.13; 7.3; Esra 3.11; Mel. 100.5 106.1; 107.1; 136.1; Ser. 33.11. **118:6:** Ipru 13.6.

re ahpw mwadang lulda, rasehng kapakap en tuwi ieu;
ahpw sang ni manaman en KAUN-O I kamwomwiraillahr.
13 Re pelian ie ni kehlail, ngehi eri lohdier,
ahpw KAUN-O ketin seweseiehda.
14 KAUN-O me ketikihong ie manaman oh kehlail;
ih me ketin doareielahr.

15 Kumwail rong kadekedek en powehdi sang nan impwal en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan:
"Sapwellimen KAUN-O manaman lapalap me wiadahr met!
16 Manaman en nin lime me kahrehiong kitail en powehdi—
sapwellime manaman lapalap nan mahwen!"

17 I sohte pahn mehla; ahpw I pahn momour
oh lohkiseli dahme KAUN-O ketin wiadahr.
18 E ketin kaloke ie mwuledek,
ahpw e sohte ketin mweidohng I en mehla.

19 Kumwail ritingadahng ie wenihmw kan en Tehnpaso;
I en patohlong oh kapingkalahngan ong KAUN-O!

20 Ih wenihmwen KAUN-O met;
me pwung kante me pahn pedolong.

21 I patohwan kapinga komwi, Maing KAUN, pwehki omwi ketin karonge ie,
pwehki omwi ketikihong ie manaman en powehdi.

22 Takai me sounkou ihmw kan kesepwekelahr
uhd wiahla takaien pwukakeimw.
23 KAUN-O me ketin wiahda met;
meid kapwuriamwei mehlel ong kitail.
24 Rahnwet iei rahnen KAUN-O eh ketin powehdi;
kitail perenda, oh ngisingiski atail peren!
25 Komw ketin doareikitala, Maing KAUN, komw ketin doareikitala!
Maing KAUN, komw ketin kupwurei kiht pwe se en pweida!

26 Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwih me kin patohdo ni mwaren KAUN-O!
Sang ni Tehnpas en KAUN-O se patohwan kapaiakumwailda.
27 KAUN-O, iei Koht; e ketin kupwur mwahu ong kitail.
Kumwail wahda tehnpaini kan oh tapihada sarawio
oh kapar kapil pei sarawio.

28 Komwi me ei Koht, oh I kin patohwanohng komwi ei kapingkalahngan;
I pahn lohkiseli sapwellimomwi roson lapalap.

29 Kumwail patohwan kapingkalahngan ong KAUN-O, pwehki ih me kupwur mwahu,
oh sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.

118:14: Eks. 15.2; Ais. 12.2. **118:22:** Luk 20.17; Wie. 4.11; 1 Pit. 2.7. **118:22:** Mad. 21.42; Mk. 12.10-11. **118:25:** Mad. 21.9; Mk. 11.9; Sohn 12.13. **118:26:** Mad. 21.9; 23.39; Mk. 11.9; Luk 13.35; 19.38; Sohn 12.13.

119

Kosonned en KAUN-O

1 Meid pai irail kan me ar mour mwakelekel,
me kin momour nin duwen kosonned en KAUN-O.
2 Meid pai irail kan me kin kapwaiada sapwellime kosonned kan,
oh kin peikiong ni kapehd unsek.
3 Re sohte mwahn kin wia me sapwung;
re kin weweid nan elen KAUN-O.
4 Maing KAUN, komw ketikidohngkihtehr sapwellimomwi kosonned kan
oh mahsanihong kiht se en peikiong ni loalopwoat.
5 Ia uwen ei koapworopworki me I pahn loalopwoat
en kolokol sapwellimomwi kaweid kan!
6 I sohte pahn namenekla
ma I pahn tehk mwahu sapwellimomwi kosonned kan koaros.
7 I pahn kapinga komwi ni mohngiong mwakelekel
ni ei pahn esehla pwung en sapwellimomwi koasoandi kan.
8 I pahn kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan;
komw dehr ketin likidmelieiehla!

Kapwaiada Kosonned en KAUN-O

9 Ia duwen mwahnakapw men eh kak dadaur eh mour mwakelekel?
Eh pahn kin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
10 I kin song en papah komwi ni mohngiong unsek;
komw dehr ketin mweidohng I en kauwehla sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
11 I kin kolokol sapwellimomwi kosonned nan mohngiongi
pwe I en dehr wia dihp ong komwi.
12 Maing KAUN, I kin kapinga komwi;
komw ketin padahkihong ie sapwellimomwi ahl akan.
13 Sang ni aweiet I pahn pwurehng lohki
kosonned koaros me komw ketikidohr.
14 I kin perenki idawehn sapwellimomwi kosonned kan
sang ei pahn ahneki dipwisou tohto.
15 I kin medemedewe sapwellimomwi kaweid kan,
oh kasakasawih sapwellimomwi padahk kan.
16 I kin perenki sapwellimomwi kosonned kan;
I sohte pahn manokehla sapwellimomwi mahsen kan.

Nsenamwahuki Kosonned en KAUN-O

17 Komw ketin kupwure ie, sapwellimomwi ladu menet,
pwe I en kin momour oh kapwaiada sapwellimomwi padahk kan.
18 Komw ketin kapehdpeseng pwoaren mesei kat, pwe I en kak udiahl
soahng kapwuriamwei kan nan sapwellimomwi kosonnedo.
19 I pahn patopato nin sampah ahnsoute kis;
komw dehr ekihsang ie sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
20 Mohngiongi tihwokilahr;
ei men ese sapwellimomwi kadeik kan ahnsou koaros.
21 Komw ketin angiangih me aklapalap akan;
me sohte kin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi mahsen kan kin riahla.
22 Komw ketin kasaledekihiehla sang arail kepweikeng oh mwamwahlikin ie,

pwe I kapwaiadahr sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
23 Me lapalap akan kin ehupene oh wia ar koasoandi en uhwong ie,
a I pahn medemedewehte sapwellimomwi padahk kan.
24 Sapwellimomwi kaweid kan me wia kaperenpei
oh kaweidpei.

Ngoangki Kapwaiada Kosonned en KAUN-O

25 I lohdier oh wonohnehr nanpwel;
komw ketin kakehleiehda nin duwen omwi ketin inoukidahr.
26 I wehkadahng komwi mehkoaros me I wiadahr, oh komw ketin sapengieier;
komw ketin padahkihong ie sapwellimomwi ahl akan.
27 Komw ketin sewese ie pwe I en wehwehki sapwellimomwi kosonned kan,
oh I pahn medemedewe duwen sapwellimomwi padahk kupwuriamwei kan.
28 I toutoukilahr nsensuwed;
komw ketin kakehleiehda nin duwen omwi ketin inoukidahr.
29 Komw dehr mweidohng I en weid nan ahl sapwung,
komw padahkihong ie sapwellimomwi kosonnedo ni kupwurkalahngan.
30 I patohwan piladahr pwe I en peikiong komwi;
I tehk mwahwiher sapwellimomwi kadeik kan.
31 Maing KAUN, I patohwan dadaurete sapwellimomwi kaweid kan,
komw dehr ketin mweidohng I en namenekla.
32 I pahn ngoangki peikiong sapwellimomwi mahsen kan,
pwehki komw pahn ketin kalaudehla ei loalokong.

Kapakap en Peki Loalokong

33 Maing KAUN, komw ketin padahkihong ie wehwehn sapwellimomwi kosonned kan,
I ahpw pahn kapwaiada ahnsou koaros.
34 Komw ketin kawehwehiong ie sapwellimomwi kosonned kan, oh I pahn kapwaiada;
I pahn kapwaiada ni mohngiongi unsek.
35 Komw ketin kahluwa ie nan ahl en sapwellimomwi kosonned kan
pwe iei met me I kin diarki ei nsenamwahu.
36 Komw ketikihong ie ineng en kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan,
a kaidehk I en kepwehpwehla.
37 Komw kupure ie, pwe I en dehr ngoangki dipwisou mwahl akan;
komw kupwure ie, nin duwen me komwi ketin inoukidahr.
38 Komw ketin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi inou ong ie, sapwellimomwi ladu menet—
inowo me komwi ketin wiawihong irail kan me peikiong komwi.
39 Komw ketin doareiesang kepweikeng kan me I kin masak;
ia uwen kupwuriamwei en sapwellimomwi kadeik kan!
40 I men kapwaiada sapwellimomwi mahsen kan;
komw ketikidohng ie mour kapw, pwe komwi me pwung.

Likih Kosonned en KAUN-O

41 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kasalehiong ie duwen omwi kupwur limpoak ong ie,

oh doareiehla nin duwen me komwi ketin inoukidahr.
42 Eri I ahpw pahn kak sapeng irail kan me kin kepweikengih ie
pwehki ei koapworopworki sapwellimomwi mahsen.
43 Komw kupwure ie pwe I en kin lokaia mehlel ahnsou koaros,
pwehki ei koapworopwor mihmi ni sapwellimomwi kadeik kan.
44 I pahn kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned ahnsou koaros,
met oh pil kohkohlahte.
45 I pahn weweidwei nan mour saledek,
pwehki ei kin nantihong kapwaiada sapwellimomwi padahk kan.
46 I pahn lohkihda sapwellimomwi koasoandi kan mwohn nanmwarki kan,
oh I sohte pahn namenengki.
47 I kin diar peren ni ei kin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi mahsen kan,
pwehki ei kin kesempwalki.
48 I kin wauneki oh kesempwalki sapwellimomwi kosonned kan;
I pahn medemedewe sapwellimomwi kaweid kan.

Koapworopworki Kosonned en KAUN-O

49 Komw ketin tamanda inowo me komw ketin wiahiong ie, sapwellimomwi ladu menet;
e kahrehiong ie koapworopwor laud.
50 Mehnda ma I mi nan lokolok ahpw I nsenamwahu
pwehki sapwellimomwi inowo kakehleiedahr.
51 Me aklapalap akan kin mwamwahlikin ie,
ahpw I sohte kin sohpeisang sapwellimomwi kosonned.
52 Maing KAUN, I kin tamanda sapwellimomwi kadeik en mahs ako,
eri ihme kin kansenamwahwihiehla.
53 I kin lingeringerkihda kowahlap,
ei kin kilang aramas suwed akan ar kin kauwehla sapwellimomwi kosonned.
54 Sapwellimomwi mahsen kan wia audepen ei koul kan
nan ei mour mwotomwot nan sampah wet.
55 Maing KAUN, I kin tamankomwihda nipwong,
oh I kin medemedewe duwen sapwellimomwi kosonnedo.
56 I kin diar ei nsenamwahu
pwehki ei kapwaiada sapwellimomwi mahsen kan.

Poadidiong Kosonned en KAUN-O

57 Maing KAUN, komwihte me I kin anahne;
I inoukihda me I pahn peikiong sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
58 I patohwan peki rehmwi sang nan kapehdi unsek
komwi ketin kupwure ie, nin duwen me komwi ketin inoukidahr!
59 I medemedewe duwen iren ei mour,
I ahpw inoukihda me I pahn idawehn sapwellimomwi kaweid kan.
60 I sohte pahn pwand, ahpw I pahn mwadang
kapwaiada sapwellimomwi mahsen kan.
61 Aramas suwed akan wiadahr arail mehn lidipih ie,
ahpw I sohte manokehla sapwellimomwi kosonnedo.
62 I kin pwourda nin lukepen pwong
pwe I en kin kapingahkin komwi sapwellimomwi kadeik pwung kan.
63 I kin kompoakepahniki irail koaros me kin papah komwi,

irail koaros me kin peikiong sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
64 Maing KAUN, sampah direkihla sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat;
komw ketin padahkihong ie sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.

Kesempwal en Kosonned en KAUN-O

65 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kapwaiadahr sapwellimomwi inou,
oh kin ketin kupwur mwahu ong ie, sapwellimomwi ladu menet.
66 Komw ketikihong ie loalokong oh erpit,
pwe I kin likih sapwellimomwi mahsen kan.
67 I kin sapwungala mwohn omwi ketin kaloke ie,
a met I kin peikiong sapwellimomwi mahsen.
68 Ia uwen omwi kupwur mwahu, ia uwen omwi kupwur kadek!
Komw ketin padahkihong ie sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
69 Aramas aklapalap akan wiadahr likamw ekei duwen ngehi,
ahpw sang nan mohngiongiet unsek I kin peikiong sapwellimomwi kaweid kan.
70 Aramas pwukat sohte wehwehki,
ahpw I kin diar kansenamwahupei nan sapwellimomwi kosonnedo.
71 Ei lokolok kan me mwahu ong ie,
pwe e kamarainihiehda ni padahkpen sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
72 I kesempwalki kosonnedo me komwi ketikihdo
sang mwohni en sampah koaros.

Pwuhng en Kosonned en KAUN-O

73 Komwi me ketin wiaiehda, oh nekinekid ie mwahu;
komw ketikihong ie loalokong, pwe I en esehla sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
74 Irail kan me kin waunekin komwi pahn nsenamwahu ni ar pahn kilang ie;
pwehki ei likih sapwellimomwi inou.
75 Maing KAUN, I patohwan ese me sapwellimomwi kadeik kan me pwung;
oh komwi ketin kaloke ie pwehki omwi loalopwoat.
76 Eri sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat en kansenamwahwihiehla,
nin duwen inowo me komw ketin wiahiong ie, sapwellimomwi ladu menet.
77 Komw ketin kupwurkalahngan ong ie, I ahpw pahn mourla
pwehki sapwellimomwi kosonned iei me kaperenpei.
78 Me akalapalap akan en namenekla, pwehki ar karaun likamw ong ie;
a ngehi, I pahn kin medemedewe sapwellimomwi kaweid kan.
79 Irail kan me kin waunekin komwi, re en sohpeidohng ie—
irail kan me ese sapwellimomwi mahsen kan.
80 Komw kupwure pwe I en kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan ni unsek
oh I en dehr namenengkihla ei lohdi.

Kapakap en Peki Komour

81 Maing KAUN, I weikengkilahr awiawih komwi en komouriehla;
I likih mehlel sapwellimomwi mahsen.
82 Pwoaren mesei kat sohla kilangki wasa ei kasikasik sapwellimomwi inowo,
I ahpw kin idek, “Iahd me komw pahn ketin sewese ie?”

83 I rasehngehr ehd kilin mahn mering me pahn lekdekla;
ahpw I sohte patohwan manokehla sapwellimomwi mahsen kan.
84 Ia erein ahnsou me I pahn awiawih?
Iahd me komw pahn ketin kaloke irail kan me pwakipwahkih ie?
85 Me aklapalap akan, me sohte kin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned,
weiradahr pwoahr kei pwe re en lidipihkin ie.
86 Sapwellimomwi kosonned koaros me loalopwoat;
aramas akan kin kalokehkin ie koasoi likamw—komw ketin sewese ie!
87 Kerenieng re pahn kemeiehla,
ahpw I sohte sohpeisang sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
88 Komw ketin kupwurehkin ie sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat,
pwe I en kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.

Pwoson Kosonned en KAUN-O

89 Maing KAUN, sapwellimomwi mahsen pahn tengeteng kohkohlahte;
e kin poatopoat nanleng.
90 Sapwellimomwi loalopwoat pil kin poatopoat erein dih koaros;
komw ketin koasoanehdi sampah nan dewe, oh e kin mihmihte.
91 Mehkoaros kin mihmihte lel rahnwet pwehki sapwellimomwi kosonned kan,
pwehki mehkoaros kin uhpah komwi.
92 Ma ei peren sohte pwilisang ni sapwellimomwi kosonnedo,
eri, I mehkilahr ei lokolok kan.
93 I sohte pahn manokehla sapwellimomwi kaweid kan,
pwehki kaweid pwukat me komwi ketin kolokolki ei mour.
94 Sapwellimomwi ngehi—komw ketin doareiehla!
I kin nantihong kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
95 Aramas suwed kan kin awiawih pwe re en kemeiehla,
ahpw I pahn kin medemedewe duwen sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
96 I patohwan eseier duwen mehkoaros ar sohte unsek;
ahpw sohte irepen sapwellimomwi kosonnedo!

Poakohng Kosonned en KAUN-O

97 Ia uwen ei poakohng sapwellimomwi kosonnedo!
I kin medemedewe sang nimenseng lel nipwong.
98 Sapwellimomwi kosonnedo kin ieiang ie ahnsou koaros
oh kin kahrehda ei loalokong sang ei imwintihti.
99 I loalokong sang ei sounpadahk kan koaros,
pwehki ei kin medemedwe sapwellimomwi kaweid kan.
100 I koahiek sang me mah kan,
pwehki ei kin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
101 I kin kadohwansang ie soangen tiahk suwed koaros,
pwehki ei kin ngoangki peikiong sapwellimomwi mahsen.
102 I sohte seukautihong sapwellimomwi kaweid kan,
pwehki pein komwi me ketin padahkihong ie.
103 Ia uwen mem en sapwellimomwi kaweid kan—
e mem sang sukehn loangalap.
104 I kin loalokongkihla sapwellimomwi kosonned kan,
ihme I kin kailongkihki soangen tiahk suwed koaros.

Marain sang ni Kosonned en KAUN-O

105 Sapwellimomwi mahsen, iei serepei, mehn kaweid ie,
oh kamarainpen elei kan.
106 I pahn kapwaiada ei inou
me I pahn kin peikiong sapwellimomwi kaweid pwung kan.
107 Maing KAUN, ei lokolok kan me mwuledek;
komw ketin kolokol ei mour, nin duwen me komwi ketin inoukidahr.
108 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kupwure ei kapakap en kapingkalahngan,
oh ketin padahkihong ie sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
109 I kin men tounmeteikihla ei mour;
I saikinte manokehla sapwellimomwi kosonnedo.
110 Aramas suwed kan kin lidipih ie,
ahpw I sohte sapeikiong sapwellimomwi kosonnedo.
111 I pahn kolokol sapwellimomwi kosonned kan kohkohlahte;
pwe iei kaperenpen mohngiongi.
112 I patohwan koasoanedier nan kapehdi me I pahn peikiong sapwellimomwi kosonned kan
lao lel rahn me I pahn mehla.

Poadoarpatail nan Kosonned en KAUN-O

113 I kin kailongki irail kan me kin soaloalopwoatohng komwi,
ahpw I wauneki sapwellimomwi kosonnedo.
114 Komwi me doarepei oh silepei,
I kin koapworopworki sapwellimomwi inou.
115 Kumwail me dipan akan, kumwail kohkohweisang ie.
I pahn kapwaiada kosonned kan en ei Koht.
116 Komwi ketin kakehleiehda, nin duwen omwi ketin inoukidahr, I ahpw pahn mourla;
komwi dehr ketin mweidohng I en namenekla nan ei koapworopwor.
117 Komwi ketin kolokol ie, I ahpw pahn nekinek mwahu,
oh tehk mwahu sapwellimomwi kosonned kan ahnsou koaros.
118 Komwi kin ketin soikala irail koaros me sohte kin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan,
pwe ar lamalam likamw akan sohte katepe.
119 Komwi kin ketin wiahki kihd aramas suwed koaros,
ihme I kesempwalkihki sapwellimomwi kaweid kan.
120 I masepwehk pwehki komwi,
I masepwehk kowahlap pwehki sapwellimomwi kopwung.

Kapwaiada Kosonned en KAUN-O

121 I wiadahr dahme mwahu oh pwung;
komwi dehr ketin keseiehla pahn manaman en ei imwintihti kan!
122 Komwi ketin inoukihda me komwi pahn ketin sewese sapwellimomwi ladu;
komwi dehr ketin mweidohng me aklapalap akan en kaloke ie!
123 Pwoaren mesei kat sohla kilangki wasa ei kasikasik sapwellimomwi sawas en komour,
komouro me komwi ketin inoukidahr.
124 Komw ketin mahsendohng ie nin duwen sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat,
oh ketin padahkihong ie sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
125 Sapwellimomwi ladu ngehi; komwi ketin kamarainih ie,

pwe I en dehdehkihla sapwellimomwi padahk kan.
126 Maing KAUN, ih ahnsou en sapwellimomwi mwekid met,
pwehki aramas akan kauwelahr sapwellimomwi kosonned.
127 I kesempwalki sapwellimomwi kosonned kan sang kohl,
sang kohl me keieu kaselel.
128 Ihme kahrehda I idawehn sapwellimomwi kaweid kan koaros,
oh kailongki ahl sapwung koaros.

Ineng en Kapwaiada Kosonned en KAUN-O

129 Sapwellimomwi padahk kan me inenen kaselel;
I kin kapwaiada nan mohngiongi unsek.
130 Kawehwehpen sapwellimomwi padahk kan kin kahrehda marain
oh kin ketikihdo erpit ong me soaloaloakong kan.
131 Nan ei inengiong sapwellimomwi mahsen kan
eweiet kin sarapeseng oh wie esiesingek dondod.
132 Komwi ketin sohpeidohng ie oh kupwurkalahngan ong ie
nin duwen me komwi kin ketin wiahiong irail kan koaros me kin poakohng komwi.
133 Nin duwen me komwi ketin inoukidahr, komw ketin kolokol ie pwe I en dehr pwupwudi;
komwi dehr ketin mweidohng suwed en kaloweiehdi.
134 Komw ketin kapitiehla sang irail kan me kalokaloke ie,
pwe I en kak kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
135 Komwi ketin kupwuramwahwihkin ie omwi pahn ketin ieiang ie
oh ketin padahkihong ie sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
136 Pilen mesei kin keredi duwehte pillap ehu,
pwehki aramas akan ar sohte kin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonnedo.

Pwuhng Pahrek en Kosonned en KAUN-O

137 Maing KAUN, komwi me pwung,
oh sapwellimomwi kosonned kan me pwung.
138 Kosonned kan me komwi ketikihdo
me uhdahn pahrek oh pwung.
139 Ei lingeringer kin lullul loalei duwehte kisiniei,
pwehki ei imwintihti kan ar mwamwahliki sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
140 Ia uwen dehde en sapwellimomwi inowo!
Ia uwen ei kin poakohng!
141 Paliwereiet sohte kesempwal oh me samin,
ahpw I sohte kin sohpeisang sapwellimomwi padahk kan.
142 Sapwellimomwi pwung pahn poatopoat kohkohlahte,
oh sapwellimomwi kosonnedo kin pwung ahnsou koaros.
143 I direkilahr apwal oh pwunod,
ahpw sapwellimomwi kosonned kan kin kahrehiong ie peren.
144 Sapwellimomwi kaweid kan kin pwung ahnsou koaros;
komwi ketikidohng ie wehwe, I ahpw pahn kak momour.

Kapakap en Komourla

145 Sang nan mohngiongi unsek I kin likweriong komwi;
maing KAUN, komwi ketin sapeng ie oh I pahn kapwaiada sapwellimomwi mahsen kan.

146 I patohwan likweriong komwi;
komwi ketin doareiehla I ahpw pahn kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
147 Mwohn dakadahn ketipin I kin patohwan peki sawas sang rehmwi;
I kin koapworopworki sapwellimomwi inou.
148 I kin pepehd pwohng ehu pwon,
pwe I en medemedewe sapwellimomwi kaweid kan.
149 Maing KAUN, komwi ketin karonge ie, pwehki sapwellimomwi limpoak me poatopoat,
komwi ketin kasalehiong ie sapwellimomwi kalahngan, oh ketin komouriehla!
150 Aramas lemei kan me kin pwakipwakih ie kerendohr,
irail kan me sohte mwahn kin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned.
151 Ahpw maing KAUN, komwi ketiket limwahi,
oh sapwellimomwi mahsen koaros me poatopoat.
152 Sangete mahs I dehdehki duwen sapwellimomwi kaweid kan;
komwi ketin kupwuredahr en kin poatopoat kohkohlahte.

Peki Sawas

153 Komwi ketin mahsanih ei lokolok, oh ketin doareiehla,
pwehki ei sohte mwahn kin sohpeisang sapwellimomwi kosonnedo.
154 Komwi ketin uhpalihki ei pwung, oh ketin kasaledekihiehla;
komwi ketin doareiehla, nin duwen me komwi ketin inoukidahr.
155 Aramas suwed kan sohte pahn mourla,
pwehki ar sohte peikiong sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
156 Ahpw maing KAUN, sapwellimomwi limpoak me lapalap;
komwi ketin kasalehda omwi kupwurkalahngan oh ketin doareiehla!
157 Ei imwintihti oh me kin kalokaloke ie me ngeder,
ahpw I sohte sohpeisang sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
158 Ni ei kin kilang sounpang aramas pwukat, I kin direkihla nsensuwed,
pwehki ar sohte kin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
159 Maing KAUN, komw ketin mahsanih uwen ei kin poakohng sapwellimomwi kaweid kan.
Sapwellimomwi limpoak sohte kin wekidekla, eri, komw ketin doareiehla!
160 Poahsoan en sapwellimomwi kosonned iei mehlel,
oh sapwellimomwi kopwung kan me poatopoat.

Loalopwoatohng Kosonned en KAUN-O

161 Me lapalap akan kin uhwong ie ni sohte kahrepe,
ahpw I kin wauneki sapwellimomwi kosonned.
162 Ia uwen ei peren pwehki sapwellimomwi inou kan—
peren duwehte aramas me kin diar kepwe kesempwal.
163 I kin kailongki oh tatki lokaia likamw koaros,
ahpw I kin kesempwalki sapwellimomwi kosonned.
164 I kin kapingkalahngan ong komwi pak isuh nan rahn ehu
pwehki pwung en sapwellimomwi kopwung kan.
165 Irail kan me kin kesempwalki sapwellimomwi kosonned kin ahneki saledek sang apwal,
oh sohte mehkot me kak kahrehiong arail pahn pwupwudi.
166 Maing KAUN, I kasikasik sapwellimomwi komour,

oh I kin kapwaiada dahme komwi kin ketin mahsanih.
167 I kin kapwaiada saapwellimomwi padahk kan;
I kin poakohng ni mohngiong unsek.
168 I kin peikiong sapwellimomwi kosonned kan oh sapwellimomwi kaweid kan;
komwi kin ketin mahsanih mehkoaros me I kin patohwan wia.

Kapakap en Peki Sawas

169 Maing KAUN, ei likwer en pek sawas en leldawohng rehmwi!
Komwi ketikidohng ie dehdehki, nin duwen me komwi ketin inoukidahr.
170 Komwi ketin karonge ei kapakap,
oh ketin doareiehla nin duwen sapwellimomwi inowo!
171 I pahn kin kapikapinga komwi ahnsou koaros,
pwehki omwi ketin padahkihong ie sapwellimomwi kosoned kan.
172 I pahn koulki duwen sapwellimomwi kosonnedo,
pwehki sapwellimomwi kosonned kan me pwung.
173 Komwi kin ketin onopada ahnsou koaros pwe komwi en ketin sewese ie,
pwehki ei kin idawehn sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
174 Maing KAUN, ia uwen ei kin anahne sapwellimomwi sawas en komour!
I kin diar nsenamwahu nan sapwellimomwi kosonned.
175 Komwi ketikidohng ie mour, pwe I en kak kapingahkin komwi;
sapwellimomwi kaweid kan en sewese ie.
176 I kin sansalongseli duwehte sihpw men me salongalahr;
eri, komwi ketido rapahkin ie, sapwellimomwi ladu,
pwehki ei sohte kin sohpeisang sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.

120

Kapakap en Peki Sawas

1 Ni ei mihla nan apwal, I ahpw patohwan likweriong KAUN-O,
e ahpw ketin sapeng ie.
2 Maing KAUN, komw ketin doareiesang
aramas likamw oh widing kan.

3 Kumwail me likamw akan, dahme Koht pahn ketin wiahiong kumwail?
Ia duwen eh pahn ketin kalokei kumwail?
4 Lokolok en arep keng sang sounpei men,
iangahki takai mwehl sang nan uhmw!

5 Ei koukousoan rehmwail me kansensuwed rasehng ei keiru nan Mesek,
de rehn mehn Kedar [k] kan.
6 Meid werei ei kousoanlahr
rehn aramas akan me kin kailongki mwehi kapohl!
7 Ni ei kin patohwan ong irail duwen mwehi kapohl,
re kin mwahuki mahwen.

121

KAUN-O, iei Silepatail

---

[k] **120:5:** ***MESEK…KEDAR:*** Sahpw doh riau, me dene towe kan kin kemehla aramas pwehki ar rotorot.

1 I saradahng nahna kan;
ia wasa me sawasepei pahn kohdo sang ie?
2 Sawasepei pahn pwarodo sang rehn KAUN-O,
me ketin kapikada nanleng oh sampah.

3 E sohte pahn mweidohng ke en pwupwudi;
silepomw sohte kin ketin seimwokla.

4 Silepen Israel
sohte kin ketin lusoi de seimwok!
5 KAUN-O, iei ih me pahn ketin sinsileiuk;
e kin ketiket limwahmw pwe en ketin apwalihiuk.
6 Ketipin sohte pahn kauweiukala nin rahn,
de maram nipwong.

7 KAUN-O pahn ketin silehsang uhk soahng keper koaros;
e pahn ketin sinsileiuk mehlel.
8 E pahn ketin sinsileiuk ni omw kohwei oh kohdo,
met oh pil kohkohlahte.

122

Kapingpen Serusalem [l]
1 I nsenamwahukihla ni ar patohwanohng ie,
"Kitail patohla nan tehnpas en KAUN-O."
2 Eri iet, se miher met,
uh nan wenihmw kan en kelen Serusalem!

3 Serusalem, iei kahnimw me onohndasapahlehr
kahnimw lingan oh soanamwahu.
4 Iei wasaht me kadaudok kan kin patopene ie,
kadaudok en Israel kan,
pwe re en kin kapingkalahngan ong KAUN-O
nin duwen sapwellime kosonned.
5 Iei wasaht me nanmwarkien Isreal kan
kin wia kopwung ong sapwellimarail aramas akan.

6 Kumwail peki mwehi kapohl ong Serusalem:
"Paiamwahu en kowohng irail kan me kin poakohng komwi.
7 Mwehi kapohl en kin pweida nan omwi kehl kan,
oh meleilei nan tehnpasomwi kan."
8 Pwehki riei kan oh kompoakepahi kan
I kin patohwanohng Serusalem,
"Popohl en ieiang komwi!"
9 Pwehn wia kamwahupen tehnpas en KAUN-O, atail Koht
I kin kapakapkin komwi pwe komwi en paiamwahu.

123

Kapakap en Peki Kalahngan
1 Maing KAUN, I patohwan saradawohng komwi,
nanleng wasa me komwi kin ketin kakaun.

---

[l] **122::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit.

2 Maing KAUN, at Koht, duwen sounpapah men eh kin uh pahn eh kaun,
duwen sounpapah lih men eh kin uh pahn eh lih kaun,
ih duwen at pahn patohwan saradahng komwi,
komwi lao pahn ketin kupwurei kiht.

3 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kupwurkalahngan, komw ketin kupwur kalahngan ong kiht;
se weikeklahr kowahlap.
4 E wereilahr at wie lokolongki kepweikeng en me kepwehpwe kan
oh mwamwahlahr pahn me kin kahrehiong kiht nan kehnaudek kan.

124

Koht me Silepen Sapwellime Aramas akan [m]

1 Ia duwe, ma KAUN-O sohte ketin uhpalihkin kitail?
Israel, sapeng ie!

2 "Ma KAUN-O sohte ketin uhpalihkinkitailehr
ni ahnsou me atail imwintihti kan mahweniong kitail,
3 re uhdahn kadalleikitaillahr ni atail momour
nan arail lingeringer kowahlap;
4 eri, kitail ahpw pahn peikihla ahden pillap akan,
oh mwopwla nan pihlo,
5 ahden lapake pahn kamwopwkitailla."

6 Kitail kasapahlkalahngan ong KAUN-O,
me sohte ketin mweidohng atail imwintihti kan en kamwomwkitailla.
7 Kitail pitlahr rasehng menpihr men me pitsang nan lidip en sounwie lidip kan;
lidipo ohlahr, oh kitail saledeklahr!
8 Sawasepatail kin pwarodo sang rehn KAUN-O,
me ketin kapikada nanleng oh sampah.

125

Silasil Mwahu en Sapwellimen Koht Aramas akan

1 Irail kan me kin likih KAUN-O, re rasehng Nahna Saion,
me sohte kak itikekda, sohte kak mwekidida.
2 Duwen nahna kan ar kapilpene Serusalem,
ih duwen Koht eh kin ketin kapikapil sapwellime aramas akan,
met oh pil kohkohlahte.

3 Aramas suwed kan sohte pahn kin kaunda sapwen me pwung kan ahnsou koaros;
pwe ma re pahn wia met, mwein me pwung kan pahn pil kakete iang wia me suwed.
4 Maing KAUN, komw ketin wiahda me mwahu ong irail kan me kin wia me mwahu,
irail kan me kin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi kosonned kan.
5 Ahpw ni omwi kin ketin kaloke aramas suwed akan,

---

[m] **124::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit.

komw pil ketin kaloke irail kan me kin sohpeisang sapwellimomwi ahl akan.

Popohl en kin ieiangete Israel!

126

Kapakap en Peki Komour

1 Ni ahnsou me KAUN-O ketin kasapahldohng kitail nan Serusalem,
likamwete kitail ouraman!
2 Ia uwen atail kouruhr! Ia uwen atail koul oh ngisingiski atail peren!
Mehn liki kan ahpw ndinda,
"Wiepen nin limen KAUN-O rehrail me lapalap."
3 Mehlel e ketin wiadahr soahng kapwuriamwei kei rehtail;
ia uwen atail peren!

4 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kasapahlkitalahng nan uhdakato,
duwehte keteu eh kin kasapahldohng pihl nan warawar en pihl me madada kan.
5 Irail kan me sengiseng nindokon arail kamwakamwarak,
re en dolung wahnsapwarail pereperen!

6 Irail kan me sengiseng nindokon arail weuwa kohwei ar werentuhke kan
re en koul oh ngisingiski peren ni arail pahn pwurodo,
wa kohdo wahnsapwarail.

127

Kapingpen Kalahngan en Koht [n]

1 Ma KAUN-O sohte ketin kauwada ihmwo,
doadoahk en sounkou ihmw kan sohte pahn katepe;
ma KAUN-O sohte kin ketin sinsile kahnimw ehu,
silepen kahnimw kan pahn sinsile mwahl.
2 Sohte katepen omw pahn tihtihwohki raparapahki omw mour,
sangkenei pwopwourda nin sohrahn, oh pwand en meirla nipwong.
Pwe KAUN-O kin ketikihda kisin tungoal ong me e kin poakohng kan,
nindokon arail kin wie memeir.

3 Seri kan, iei kisakis ehu sang rehn KAUN-O;
uhdahn kapai ehu sang reh.
4 Pwutak kan me ohl emen nainekidahr ni eh pwulopwul,
rasehng arep kei nan pehn sounpei men.
5 Meid pai aramaso me naineki tehtehn mahwen tohto pwukat!
E sohte pahn lohdi
ni eh pahn tuhwong eh imwintihti kan nan wasahn kopwung.

128

Ketingpen Aramas me kin Peikiong KAUN-O

1 Meid pai irail kan me kin peikiong KAUN-O,
oh kin momourki sapwellime kosonned akan.

---

[n] **127::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Solomon.

2 Ke pahn kin ale dahme ke anahne sang nan omw doadoahk;
ke pahn kin peren oh paiamwahu.
3 Omw pwoud pahn kin rasehng tuhkehn wain wohkian ni imwomwo,
oh noumw pwutak kan pahn kin rasehng tuhke olip kapilpene omw tehpel.
4 Aramas emen me kin peikiong KAUN-O
uhdahn pahn kin ale soangen kupwuramwahu wet.

5 KAUN-O en ketin kupwuramwahwihiuk sang Saion!
Ke en kadehde kapai kan en Serusalem
rahn koaros en omw mour!
6 Ke en momour oh kak kilang nein noumw seri kan!

Popohl en kin ieiangete Israel!

129

Kapakap en Uhwong Imwintihti en Mehn Israel

1 Israel, ndadohng kiht mahs duwen omw imwintihti kan ar kalokeiuk
sangete ni omw pwulopwul.

2 "Sang ni ei pwulopwul
ei imwintihti kan kalokehkin ie kalokolok mwuledek,
ahpw re so mwahn kaloweiehdi.
3 Re kalipwelipwehda tihnseweiet
duwehla wasa me kin deideidahr ong wasahn poad wahnsahpw.
4 Ahpw KAUN-O, ih me pwung,
e ketin kasaledekihiehla sang nan mour en lidu."

5 Eri koaros me kin kailongki Saion
re en lohdi oh tangdoaui.
6 Irail koaros en duwehla dihpw me kin wosada pohn pwelengen ihmw,
me kin mengila mwohn eh pahn laudla;
7 me sohte me kin rikpene
de wahsang.
8 Sohte me kin keid limwah pahn nda,
"KAUN-O en ketin kupwuramwahwih kumwail!
Se kupwuramwahwih kumwail ni mwaren KAUN-O."

130

Kapakap en Peki Sawas

1 Maing KAUN, sang nan ei weikeklahr mwuledek, I patohwan likweri-
ong komwi.
2 Maing ei Kaun, komw ketin karonge ie,
komw ketin karonge ngilen ei pek sawas!
3 Ma komw pahn ketin kilelehdi dipat akan,
ihs me kak pitsang sapwellimomwi kadeik?
4 A komw kin ketin mahkohng kiht,
pwe se en kin lammwikin komwi.

5 I kin ngoangki kasikasik sawas sang rehn KAUN-O,
oh I kin likih mehlel sapwellime mahsen.

6 I kin kasikasik KAUN-O
laudsang silepen nipwong kan ar kin awiawih marain en nin sohrahn—
ei, laudsang silepen nipwong kan ar kin awiawih marain en nin sohrahn.

7 Kumwail tohn Israel, kumwail en likih KAUN-O,
pwehki sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat
oh e kin ketin kupwurohki doareikitailla ahnsou koaros.
8 E pahn ketin doarehla sapwellime aramas en Israel kan
sang nan diparail kan koaros.

131

Kapakap en Likilik ni Karakarahk *o*

1 Maing KAUN, I patohwan pwilikidier ei aklapalap
oh patohwan sohpeisangehr ei pohnmwahso.
I solahr kin pwunodki soahng kesempwal akan
de soahng kan me I sohte kakohng.
2 I ahpw patohwan itarkihte ei onepek oh popohl.
Duwen seri pwelel men eh kin mihmi pohn kepehn eh nohno,
iei duwen mohngiongiet eh meleilei loalei.
3 Israel, ke en likih KAUN-O
met oh pil kohkohlahte!

132

Kapingpen Tehnpas Sarawi

1 Maing KAUN, komw dehr ketin meliehla Depit
oh soangen apwal akan koaros me lelohng ih.
2 Maing KAUN, komw ketin tamanda dahme e patohwan inoukihong komwi,
inowo me e patohwan wiahiong komwi, Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Seikop:
3 "I sohte pahn pedolong nan imweio oh wendi nan kieio;
4 I sohte pahn kommoal de meirla,
5 I lao pahn diar wasa kis ong KAUN-O,
tehnpas ehu ong Wasa Lapalap, Koht en Seikop."

6 Se rongehr duwen Kohpwahn Inowo, nan Pedleem,
se ahpw diarada nan mohs en Searim.
7 Se ahpw patohwan, "Kitail patolahng nan tehnpas en KAUN-O;
kitail eri wia atail kaudok mwohn mwoale."

8 Maing KAUN, komw ketidohng nan Tehnpas Sarawio iangahki sapwellimomwi Kohpwahn Inowo,
kilel en sapwellimomwi manaman,
oh ketikette wasaht kohkohlahte.
9 Sapwellimomwi samworo kan en wia dahme pwung ahnsou koaros;
sapwellimomwi aramas koaros en ngisingiski ar peren!

10 Komw ketin inoukihongehr sapwellimomwi ladu Depit;

130:8: Mad. 1.21; Tait. 2.14.8 *o* **131::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit. **132:6:** 2 Kron. 6.41-42.

Maing KAUN, komw dehr soikeweisang rehmwi nanmwarki me
komw ketin piladahr.
11 Komw ketin wiahiong Depit inou mehlel ehu—
inou ehu me komw sohte pahn ketin wekidala:
"I pahn kasapwilada emen noumw pwutak kan en nanmwarki,
oh e pahn kakaun mwurimw.
12 Ma noumw pwutak kan pahn loalopwoatohng ei inou
oh kosonned akan me I pahn kihong irail,
eri, neirail seri kan pil pahn iang mwohd nan mwoahl wet
kohkohlahte."

13 KAUN-O ketin piladahr Saion;
e ketin kupwurki wiahki wasao tehnpese:
14 "Iei wasaht me I pahn kin kousoan ie kohkohlahte;
iei wasaht me I pahn kin kakaun wasa.
15 I pahn kapaiahkihda Saion soangen kamwahu koaros me e kin
anahne;
I pahn kammedehkihla me semwehmwe kan kisin mwenge.
16 I pahn kupwuramwahwih eh samworo kan ni arail wiewia kan
koaros,
oh aramas koaros en kokoul oh ngisngiski ar peren.
17 Iei wasaht me I pahn kasapwilada emen kadaudok en Depit pwe en
wiahla nanmwarki lapalap;
oh I pahn kadakadaur manaman en nanmwrkio me I piladahr.
18 I pahn kihong eh imwintihti kan nan kanamenek mwuledek,
a eh wehi pahn paiamwahu oh pweida."

133

Kapingpen Limpoakpene p

1 Ia uwen lingan, ia uwen kansenamwahu
en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan ar kin miniminpene!
2 E kin rasehng lehn kei kesempwal
me kin dingidingidi sang pohn moangen oh alis en Aaron,
dingidingidiong pohn tepinweren eh likou puhp.
3 E rasehng pwoaik pohn Nahna Ermon,
me kin mweremwerediong pohn dohl kan en Saion.
Pwe iei wasao me KAUN-O ketin inoukihda me e pahn ketikihong kitail
sapwellime kupwuramwahu—
mour me sohte kak imwisekla.

134

Likwer en Kapinga Koht

1 Kumwail patohdo oh iang kapinga KAUN-O,
kumwail sapwellime ladu kan koaros,
kumwail koaros me kin iang papah nan Tehnpeseo nipwong.
2 Kumwail kapahda pehmwail kan oh kapakap nan Tehnpaso,
oh kapinga KAUN-O!

3 KAUN-O me ketin kapikada nanleng oh sampah,

132:11: 2 Sam. 7.12-16; 1 Kron. 17.11-14; Mel. 89.3-4; Wie. 2.30. **132:17:** 1 Nan. 11.36.
p **133::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit.

en ketin kupwuramwahwih kumwail sang Saion!

135

Koulen Kaping

1 Kapinga KAUN-O!

Kumwail kapinga mware, kumwail sapwellimen KAUN-O ladu kan,
2 me kin iang papah nan tehnpas en KAUN-O,
nan Tehnpas en atail Koht.
3 Kumwail kapinga KAUN-O, pwehki ih me ketin kupwur mwahu;
kumwail koul kapinga mware, pwehki ih me ketin kupwur kadek.
4 E ketin pilada Seikop,
oh aramas en Israel kan pwe en ketin sapwellimanikiniraillа.

5 I patohwan wehwehki me atail KAUN-O me lapalap,
lapalapasang koht akan koaruhsie.
6 E kin ketin wia mehkoaros me e kin kupwurki
nanleng oh sampah,
nansed oh nan kepin madau kan.
7 E kin ketikihdo depwek en melimel sang ni imwin sampah;
e kin ketin wiahda lioal en piripir nan melimel kan,
oh kin ketikihdo kisinieng sang nan dewerail kan.

8 E ketin kemehla mesenih koaros nan Isip,
mesenih en aramas oh mahn akan.
9 E ketin wiahda manaman oh soahng kapwuriamwei kei wasao
pwe en ketin kaloke nanmwarkio oh sapwellime lapalap akan.
10 E ketin kamwomwala wehi tohtohie
oh kemehla nanmwarki kehlail kan:
11 Sihon, nanmwarkien mehn Amor kan,
Ok, nanmwarkien Pasan,
oh nanmwarki koaros nan Kenan.
12 E ketikihong sapwarail ko ong sapwellime aramas ako;
e ketikihong mehn Israel sahpw pwukat.

13 Maing KAUN, se pahn kin wiahki komwi at Koht ahnsou koaros;
dih koaros pahn kin tamataman komwi.
14 KAUN-O pahn ketin doarehla sapwellime aramas akan;
e pahn ketin kupwurehla sapwellime ladu kan.

15 Koht en wehi kan kin wiawihkihda silper oh kohl;
pehn aramas me kin wiairailda.
16 Mie awarail, re ahpw sohte kak lokaia,
mie masarail, re ahpw sohte kak kilang wasa.
17 Mie salengarail, re ahpw sohte kak rong wasa;
re pil sohte kak esingek.
18 Irail kan koaros me wiairailda oh kin likih irail,
re en duwehla dikedik en eni pwukat me re wiahda!

19 Kapinga KAUN-O, kumwail aramas en Israel kan;
kapinga ih, kumwail samworo en Koht kan!

135:15: Mel. 115.4-8; Kaud. 9.20.

20 Kapinga KAUN-O, kumwail mehn Lipai kan;
kapinga ih, kumwail koaros me kin kaudokiong!
21 Kapinga KAUN-O nan Saion,
nan Serusalem, sapwellime mwoahl.

Kapinga KAUN-O!

136

Koulen Kapingkalahngan

1 Kumwail kapingkalahngan ong KAUN-O, pwehki ih me ketin kupwur mwahu;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
2 Kumwail kapingkalahngan ong Koht me keieu lapalapasang koht akan koaros;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
3 Kumwail kapingkalahngan ong kaun me keieu roson sang kaun akan koaros;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
4 Ihete me kin ketin wiahda manaman kupwuriamwei kan;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
5 Sapwellime erpit me e ketin wiahkihda nanleng;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
6 E ketin kauwada sampah pohn pihl loal akan;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
7 E ketin kapikada ketipin oh maram;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat;
8 ketipin mehn kakaun rahn akan;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat;
9 maram oh usu kan mehn kakaun nipwong;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.

10 E ketin kemehla mesenih koaros nan Isip;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
11 E ketin kahluwa mehn Israel ko sang Isip;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat;
12 ni roson oh manaman en nin lime;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
13 E ketin pwalangpeseng Sehd Weitahtao;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat;
14 e ketin kahluwa sapwellime aramas ako nansedo;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat;
15 e ahpw ketin kakihrala nanmwarkien Isip oh iangahki nah karis ko;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.

16 E ketin kahluwa sapwellime aramas ako nan sapwtehn;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
17 E ketin kemehla nanmwarki kehlail kan;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat;

136:1: 1 Kron. 16.34; 2 Kron. 5.13; 7.3; Esra 3.11; Mel. 100.5; 106.1; 107.1; 118.1; Ser. 33.11. **136:5:** Sen. 1.1. **136:6:** Sen. 1.2. **136:7:** Sen. 1.16. **136:10:** Eks. 12.29. **136:11:** Eks. 12.51. **136:13:** Eks. 14.21-29.

18 e ketin kemehla nanmwarki ndand kan;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat;
19 Sihon, nanmwarkien mehn Amor;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat;
20 oh Ok, nanmwarkien Pasan;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.
21 E ketikihong sapwarail ko ong sapwellime aramas ako;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat;
22 E ketikihong Israel, sapwellime ladu;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.

23 E sohte ketin melieikitailla ni atail lohdi;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat;
24 E ketin kasaledengkitailla sang atail imwintihti kan;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.

25 E kin ketikihong mehkoaros me momour kisin tungoal;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.

26 Kumwail kapingkalahngan ong Koht en nanleng;
sapwellime limpoak me poatopoat.

137

En mehn Israel ar Loaleid ni ar Kalipilipala

1 Se mwohndier ni keilen pillap en Papilon kan;
oh wie sengiseng ni at kin tamanda Saion.
2 Se pil kin langahda nait keseng arp akan
nan tuhke kan en wasao.
3 Irail me salihkitedi, re ndaiong kiht se en kouliong irail,
oh se en kamwait irail:
"Kumwail koulkihong kiht apwoat koulen duwen Saion."

4 Eri, ia duwen at kak koulki koulen KAUN-O
nan sapwen mehn liki kan?
5 Serusalem, ma I manokeiukala
pehi kat en sohla kak kesengki arp!
6 Ma I sohte tamanuhkada
oh ma I sohla pahn wiahkin uhk kaperenpei me keieu laud,
loweiet en sohla kak koul.

7 Maing KAUN, komw ketin tamanda dahme mehn Edom ko wiadahr
ni rahn me Serusalem lohdiong at imwintihti ko.
Komw ketin tamanda duwen ar kin ndinda,
"Kumwail kauwehla, oh karangkehdi!"

8 Papilon, ke pahn kamwommwomwla.
Meid pai aramas me pahn dupukohng uhk
me ke wiahiongkitehro—
9 me pahn ale noumw seri pwelel kan
oh kasungkinihrpeseng takai kan.

136:19: Nemp. 21.21-30. **136:20:** Nemp. 21.31-35. **137:8:** Kaud. 18.6.

138

Kapakap en Kapingkalahngan [q]

1 Maing KAUN, I kin patohwan kasapahlkalahngan ong komwi sang nan mohngiongi unsek;
I pahn koulkihong komwi koulen kaping mwohn koht akan.
2 I kin sohpeiong Tehnpasomwi Sarawio,
poaridi oh kapinga mwaromwi
pwehki sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat oh loalopwoat,
pwehki omwi ketin kasaledahr duwen mwaromwi oh sapwellimomwi kosonned akan ar lapalahpie.
3 Komw ketin sapeng ie ni ei patohwan likweriong komwi;
komw ketin kakehlakiniedahr sapwellimomwi roson.

4 Maing KAUN, nanmwarki koaros en sampah pahn kapinga komwi,
pwehki ar rongehr sapwellimomwi inou kan.
5 Re pahn koulki dahme komw ketin wiadahr
oh duwen sapwellimomwi roson lapalahpie.
6 Mehnda ma komw kin ketiket wasa ileilehie,
ahpw komw kin ketin kupwure me tikitik kan,
oh me aklapalap akan sohte kak ruksang komwi.

7 Ni ei kin mihla nan apwal akan,
komw kin ketin apwahpwalih ie.
Komw kin ketin pelianda lingeringer en ei imwintihti kan
oh kin ketin kapitkiniehla sapwellimomwi manaman.
8 Komw pahn ketin kapwaiada sapwellimomwi inou kan koaros;
Maing KAUN, sapwellimomwi limpoak me poatopoat.
Komw ketin kaunsekala doadoahk me komw ketin tapihadahr.

139

Sapwellimen Koht Erpit oh Kupwurkalahngan [r]

1 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kasawih ie, eri, komw ketin mwahngih ie.
2 Komw ketin mwahngih mehkoaros me I kin wia;
sang wasa doh, komw ketin mwahngih ei lamalam akan koaros.
3 Komw kin ketin mahsanih ie, ni ei kin doadoahk de kommoal, sohte lipilipil;
komw ketin mwahngih ei wiewia kan koaros.
4 Pil mwohn ei kin patoh,
komw mwahngiher dahme I pahn patohwan.
5 Komw kin ketin kapiliepene ni pali koaros;
komw kin ketin sinsilehkin ie sapwellimomwi manaman.
6 Omwi wehwehkin ie me inenen laud mehlel;
me apwal ong ie mehlel I en dehdehki.

7 Ia wasa I kak patohla ie, pwe I en pitsang komwi?
Ia wasa I kak patohwan tangala ie, pwe I en rirsang silangmwi?
8 Ma I pahn patohdahla nanleng, komwi pahn ketiket wasao;
ma I pahn patohdihla nan wasahn me melahr akan, komw pil kin ketiket wasao.

---

[q] **138::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit. [r] **139::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

9 Ma I pahn pihrlahng palilahn palimesenleng
de kousoanla wasa keieu doh palikapi,
10 komw pil kin ketiket wasa ko pwe komwi en kin ketin kahluwa ie,
komw pil kin ketiket wasao ko pwe komwi en kin ketin sewese ie.
11 I kakete patohwanohng rotorot en koduhpwaliehdi
de marain en rotala,
12 ahpw mwohn silangmwi rotorot sohte kin rotorot,
oh nipwong kin marain duwehte nin rahn.
Rotorot oh marain kin duwepenehte rehmwi.

13 Komwi me ketin wiahda soahng koaros ni paliwereiet;
komwi me ketin kakonepene paliwereiet nan kapehd en inei.
14 I kin patohwan kapingahkin komwi omwi lammwin kowahlap;
wiepen nin limomwi kan me kapwuriamwei oh inenen mwahu mehlel.
I kin wehwehki duwen met.
15 Ni tih kat eh kakonokonpene
ni keneinei nan kapehd en inei,
ni ei tepin kekeirda wasa riro,
komw ketin mwahngihieier—
16 komw ketin mahsanihieier mwohn ei ipwidi.
Rahn akan en mouriet
kileldi nan sapwellimomwi pwuhk,
pil mwohn tepidahn keieun rahn.
17 Maing Koht, ia uwen eh apwal ong ie I en dehdehkihla audepen kupwuromwi kan;
ia uwen tohtohn audepen kupwuromwi kan!
18 Ma I song en wadekedi, re pahn tohtohsang piken ni oaroahr kan.
Ni ei patohwan pirida, I patohwan ieiang komwihte.

19 Maing Koht, ia uwen ei ngoangki komwi en ketin kemehla aramas suwed kan!
Ia uwen ei ngoangki aramas lemei en piseksang ie!
20 Re kin lahlahwei komwi;
re kin kasaminehla mwaromwi.
21 Maing KAUN, ia uwen ei kailongki irail kan me kin kailongkin komwi!
Ia uwen ei mwamwahliki irail kan me kin kahngohdiong komwi!
22 I kin kailongkin irail mehlel;
I kin wiahkin irail ei imwintihti.

23 Maing Koht, komw ketin kasawih ie, pwe komwi en mwahngih mohngiongiet;
komw ketin song ie, pwe komwi en mwahngih ei lamalam akan.
24 Komw ketin rapahki ma mie suwed ehu rehi
oh ketin kahluwa ie nan ahl en mour soutuk.

140

Kapakap en Silasil [s]

1 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kapitiehla sang aramas suwed;
komw ketin sileiesang sounkam aramas akan.

139:17: Sir. 18.5-7. [s] **140::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

2 Re kin koasoakoasone mehkot suwed ahnsou koaros,
ahnsou koaros re kin kamwoarongehda aramas akan.
3 Lowarail kan kin rasehng lowen sineik me kin kemehla aramas;
arail lokaia kan rasehng pwoisen en sineik.

4 Maing KAUN, komw ketin sileiesang manaman en aramas suwed kan;
komw ketin sileiesang sounkam aramas akan
me kin nannantihong pwe I en pwupwudi.
5 Aramas aklapalap kei wiadahr arail mehn lidipih ie;
re koasoanedier arail lidip kan
limwahnial pwe re en lidipihiehdi.

6 I ahpw patohwanohng KAUN-O, "Komwi me ei Koht."
Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge ngilen ei pek sawas!
7 Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalahpie, soundoarepei roson,
komwi me ketin sinsilei ie ni ahnsoun mahwen.
8 Maing KAUN, komw dehr ketikihong aramas suwed kan dahme re kin anahne;
komw dehr ketin mweidohng arail koasoandi kan en kin pweida.

9 Komw dehr ketin mweidohng ei imwintihti kan en powehdi;
komw kupwure pwe ar widing kan en pwurehng irail.
10 Komw ketin kamwerediong pohrail mwoalus mwehl;
oh re en lekdekiong nan ehu pwoahr loalen me re sohte kak kohda sang ie.
11 Irail kan me kin karaun likamw ong meteikan re en dehr kin pweida;
oh me suwed en kin uhd kamwomwala sounkam aramas akan.

12 Maing KAUN, I patohwan ese me komw kin ketin doarehla pwung en me semwehmwe kan
oh pwung en me paisuwedlahr akan.
13 Mehlel, aramas pwung kan pahn kapinga komwi;
re pahn kin momour mwohn silangmwi.

141

Kapakap en Nin Soutik [t]

1 Maing KAUN, I patohwan likweriong komwi; komw ketin sewese ie met!
Komw ketin karonge ie ni ei patohwan likweriong komwi.
2 Komw ketin kupwurehla ei tungoal kapakap duwehte warp-wohmwahu,
komw ketin kupwurehla ei pekipek duwehte omwi kin kupwure meirong en nin soutik kan.

3 Maing KAUN, komw ketikihong silepen eweiet,
oh ketikihong silepen wenihmwen kilineweiet.
4 Komw sileiesang ineng en wia me sapwung
de patehng aramas suwed kan nan ar tiahk suwed.
I en dehr kin iang towehda arail kamadipw kan.

140:3: Rom 3.13. [t] **141::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka. **141:2:** Kaud. 5.8.

5 Aramas mwahu men kak kaloke oh lipwoare ie ni kadek,
ahpw I sohte pahn perenki ale wahu sang rehn aramas suwed kan,
pwe ei kapakap kan kin uhwong ar wiewia suwed kan ahnsou koaros.
6 Ahnsou me arail kaun akan kin lekdekdi sang pohn paip ileile kan,
iei ih ahnsou me aramas akan pahn kamehlele me ei koasoi kan me mehlel.
7 Rasehng lepintuhke me kin pwalpeseng oh loptikpene,
ih duwen tihrail kan eh kin mwarahkpeseng pohn ar sousou.

8 Ahpw, Maing KAUN, Wasa Lapalahpie, I koapworopworkin komwi.
I kin patohwan rapahki sapwellimomwi silasil;
komw dehr ketin mweidohng ie I en mehla!
9 Komw ketin sileiesang lidip kan me re wiahiong ie,
sang lidip kan en me loallap suwed pwuko.
10 Aramas suwed kan en pein pwupwudiong nan ar lidip kan
a en dehr kauweiehla.

142

Kapakap en Peki Sawas [u]

1 I likweriong KAUN-O pwehn ketin sewese ie;
oh ngidingidki ei pekipek.
2 I patohwanohng ei kaulim kan koaros;
I patohwan wehkadahng ei apwal akan koaros.
3 Ni ngeniet e mwoatohtalahr kowahlap,
e mwahngih dahme konehng I en wia.
Ei imwintihti kan ekihla lidip ehu mehn lidipihiehdi,
nan ahl me I kin weweid ie.
4 Ni ei kilikilengseli limwahi
I kilang me sohte mehmen me kak sewese ie,
sohte mehmen me kak sinsile ie.
Sohte mehmen me kesempwal kin ie.

5 Maing KAUN, I patohwan likweriong komwi pwe komwi en ketin sewese ie;
komwi maing KAUN, iei komwi, me silepei;
komwihte me I anahne nan mour wet.
6 Komw ketin karonge ie ni ei pek sawas,
pwe I kihrlahr nan apwal.
Komw ketin doareiesang ei imwintihti kan;
re me nohn kehlail sang ie.
7 Komw ketin kasaledekihiehla sang nan ei pwunod akan;
eri I ahpw pahn kapinga komwi ni pokon en sapwellimomwi aramas akan
pwehki omwi ketin kupwur mwahu ong ie.

143

Kapakap en Peki Sawas [v]

1 Maing KAUN, komw ketin karonge ei kapakap!

---

[u] **142::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit koul ni eh mihmi nan pwoaren paipo; kapakap ehu. **142::** 1 Sam. 22.1; 24.3. [v] **143::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit melkahka.

Komw ketin karonge ei pekipek ngidingid ni sapwellimomwi pwuhng;
komw ketin sapeng ie ni loalopwoat!
2 Komw dehr ketin kadeik ie, sapwellimomwi ladu menet;
sohte emen me sohte dipe mwohn silangmwi.

3 Ei imwintihtio koliedier
oh poweiedier douluhl.
E ahpw keseiehlong nan imweteng rotorot ehu,
wasa I rasehngalahr me melahr akan kawao.
4 Ngeniet mwoatohtalahr;
oh I milahr nan pwunod laud.

5 I tamataman rahn akan me samwalahr;
I medemedewe duwen soahng koaros me komw ketin wiadahr,
oh katamandohng ie wiepen nin limomwi kan koaros.
6 I kapahda pehi kat ni ei kapakapohng komwi;
ngeniet tihwohkinkomwilahr rasehngalahr pwehl madekeng e kin anahne pihl.

7 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kupwure ie met!
Solahr ei koapworopwor.
Komw dehr ketin rirweisang ie,
pwe I dehr iang irail kan me kin kohdihla nan sapwen me melahr akan.
8 Komw ketin katamankin ie nimenseng koaros duwen sapwellimomwi limpoak poatopoat,
pwe I kin koapworopworkin komwi.
Ei tungoal kapakap akan kin kohdawohng rehmwi;
komw ketin kasalehiong ie ahl me I pahn keid ie.

9 Maing KAUN, I patohdo pahn kupwuromwi pwe komwi en ketin sinsilei ie;
komw ketin kapitiehla sang ei imwintihti kan.
10 Komwi me ei Koht;
komw ketin padahkihong ie duwen ei pahn kapwaiada kupwuromwien.
Komw ketin kupwur mwahu ong ie, oh kahluwa ie nan ahl me pwung.

11 Maing KAUN, komw ketin kapitiehla, nin duwen me komw ketin inoukidahr;
sang ni sapwellimomwi kupwur mwahu komw ketin doareiesang nan ei apwal akan!
12 Pwehki sapwellimomwi limpoak ong ie, komw ketin kemehla ei imwintihti kan
oh ketin kamwomwala koaros me kin kaloke ie,
pwe sapwellimomwi ladu ngehi.

144

En Nanmwarki men eh Kasapahlkalahngan ong Koht pwehki eh Powehdi [w]

143:2: Rom 3.20; Kal. 2.16. [w] **144::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit.

1 Kapinga KAUN-O, me iei silepei!
E ketin kasukuhlihkin ie doadoahk en mahwen
oh ketin kaunopiedahng mahwen.
2 Ih me silepei oh soundoarepei,
ei wasahn ruk oh sounkomourpei,
me I kin koapworopworki mehlel.
Ih me ketikidiong wehi kan pahn ei manaman.

3 Maing KAUN, dahkot aramas pwe komwi en kin ketin tehk;
dahkot aramas, pwe komwi en ketin kupwukupwure?
4 Aramas rasehng kisin tumwenieng;
rahn akan en eh mour rasehng mwete me kin mwadang sohrala.

5 Maing KAUN, komw ketin ritingada pahnlahng oh ketidihdo;
komw ketin sair nahna kan, re ahpw pahn kakusada ediniei.
6 Komw ketin kadarpeseng lioal oh katangapeseng sapwellimomwi imwintihti kan;
komw ketin kadar sapwellimomwi arep kan oh pwakihirailpeseng.
7 Komw ketin kapahdihdo nin limomwi kan;
komw ketin weikiehda sang nan kepin pihl loal wet, oh ketin kapitiehla;
komw ketin doareiesang pahn manaman en mehn liki kan,
8 me sohte mwahn kin lokaia mehlel
oh pil kin likamw ni arail kin kahula.

9 Maing Koht, I pahn koulkihong komwi koul kapw pwoat;
I pahn kesengki nei arp oh kouliong komwi.
10 Komw ketikihong nanmwarki kan manaman en powehdi
oh ketin kapitala sapwellimomwi ladu Depit.
11 Komw ketin doareiesang imwintihti lemei kan;
komw ketin kapitiesang pahn manaman en mehn liki kan,
me sohte mwahn kin lokaia mehlel
oh pil kin likamw ni arail kin kahula.

12 At tungoal pwutak kan ni ar pwulopwul
re en rasehng kisin tuhke kan me kin keirda kehlail.
At tungoal serepein kan en rasehng uhr inen kan
me kin kalingana keimw en tehnpas akan.
13 At tungoal imwen nahk kan en direkihla
soangen wahnsahpw koaros.
At tungoal pelin sihpw kan
en naitikihada kiden sihmpwul.
14 At tungoal pelin kou kan en neitik oh tohtohla
sohte emen rehrail me pahn iohla, de salongala.
Ngilen paisuwed en dehr pwarada nanial en at kanihmw kan.

15 Meid pai wehi me ahneki soahng pwukat koaros;
meid pai aramas akan me arail Koht iei KAUN-O!

144:3: Sohp 7.17-18; Mel. 8.4.

145

Melkahkahn Kaping [X]

1 Maing Koht, ei nanmwarki, I pahn kalohkiseli sapwellimomwi roson lapalap,
I pahn patohwan kasapahlkalahngan ong komwi ahnsou koaros kohkohlahte.
2 Rahn koaros I pahn kin patohwan kasapahlkalahngan ong komwi;
I pahn kin patohwan kapinga komwi ahnsou koaros kohkohlahte.
3 KAUN-O me roson kowalahpie, me pwung en ketin ale kaping koaros;
sohte me kak dehdehki duwen sapwellime roson lapalap.

4 Dih kan koaros pahn kin kapinga wiepen nin limomwi kan;
re pahn kin lohkiseli duwen wiepen nin limomwi manaman akan.
5 Aramas akan pahn kin koasoia duwen sapwelliomwi lingan oh roson,
oh I pahn kin medemedewe duwen omwi wiewia kapwuriamwei kan.
6 Aramas akan pahn kin koasoia duwen wiepen nin limomwi manaman akan,
oh I pahn kin lohkiseli duwen sapwellimomwi roson lapalap.
7 Re pahn kin koasoia duwen wiewia mwahu en nin limomwi kan koaros
oh koulki duwen sapwellimomwi kadek.
8 KAUN-O me ketin limpoak oh kalahngan,
e kin ketin kanengamah oh diren limpoak poatopoat.
9 E kin kupwur mwahu ong aramas akan koaros
oh kin ketin kalahngan ong wiepen nin lime kan koaros.

10 Maing KAUN, wiepen nin limomwi kan koaros pahn kapinga komwi,
oh sapwellimomwi aramas akan pahn kasapahlkalahngan ong komwi.
11 Re pahn koasoia duwen lingan en sapwellimomwi wehi,
oh pil duwen sapwellimomwi manaman,
12 Pwe aramas koaros en dehdehkihla duwen wiepen nin limomwi manaman akan
oh pil duwen roson lingan en sapwellimomwi wehi.
13 Sapwellimomwi wehi, iei wehi soutuk ehu,
komwi me nanmwarki kohkohlahte.

KAUN-O me ketin loalopwoat ni sapwellime inou kan;
oh me kin kalahngan ni wiepen nin lime kan koaros.
14 E kin ketin sewese irail kan me kin mihla nan apwal;
e kin ketin pwekada irail kan me kin pwupwudi.

15 Me momour kan koaros kin sohpeiong oh koapworopworkin komwi,
oh komwi kin ketin katungoale irail nin duwen ar anahn akan.
16 Komwi kin ketikihong irail uwen me itar
oh kin ketin kaitarala ar anahn akan koaros.

17 KAUN-O me ketin pwung ni mehkoaros me e kin ketin wia,
oh kalahngan ni wiepen nin lime kan koaros.
18 E kin ketiket limwahn irail kan me kin likweriong,

[X] **145::** ***TITLE NI MAHSEN EN IPRU:*** En Depit koulen kaping.

irail akan me kin likweriong ni mehlel.
19 E kin ketikihong anahn en irail me kin wauneki;
e kin ketin karonge ar likwer, oh kin ketin komouriraillа.
20 E kin ketin sinsile irail kan me kin poakohng,
a e pahn ketin kamwomwala aramas suwed akan.

21 I pahn kin patohwan kapinga KAUN-O ahnsou koaros;
wiepen nin lime kan koaros en kin kapinga mware sarawi ahnsou koaros kohkohlahte.

146

Kapingpen Koht atail Sounkomour

1 Kapinga KAUN-O!
Ngeni, kapinga KAUN-O!
2 I pahn kapinga KAUN-O erein ei mour;
I pahn kokouliong ei Koht erein ei mour unsek.

3 Kumwail dehr koapworopworki me lapalap en sampah kan;
pwe sohte emen tohrohr kak komourkumwailla.
4 Ni ar kin mehla, re kin pwurehng wiepwella;
oh ni ahnsowohte, ar koasoandi kan kin imwisekla.

5 Meid pai aramas me Koht en Seikop kin ketin sewese
oh me kin koapworopworki KAUN-O eh Koht,
6 sounkapikada nanleng, sampah, oh madau kan,
oh audeparail kan koaros.
E kin ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou kan ahnsou koaros;
7 e kin ketin sewese pwungen me toutoulahr akan
oh kin ketin katungoale me duhpeklahr akan.

KAUN-O kin ketin kasaledekala me sensel kan
8 oh kin ketin kapehdpeseng mesen me maskun kan.
E kin ketin pwekada me pwupwudi kan;
e kin ketin poakohng sapwellime aramas pwung kan.
9 E kin ketin sinsile mehn liki kan me kin kousoan nan sapwatail;
e kin ketin sewese liohdi kan oh me sepwoupwou kan,
a e kin ketin kauwehla koasoandien aramas suwed akan.

10 KAUN-O pahn ketin nanmwarki kohkohlahte!
Saion, omw Koht pahn kakaun kohkohlahte!

Kapinga KAUN-O!

147

Kapingpen Koht Wasa Lapalap

1 Kapinga KAUN-O!

Meid mwahu koulki melkahka en kaping ong atail Koht;
meid kansenamwahu oh pwung kapinga ih.
2 KAUN-O ketin onehda sapahl Serusalem;
e ketin kasapahldohr me kalipilipala kan.

146:6: Wie. 4.24; 14.15.

3 E ketin kamwahwihalahr me nan kapehd ohlahr akan
oh ketin kidimpenehr ar ohla kan.

4 Ih me kin ketin koasoanehdi tohtohn usu kan
oh ketikihong eden ehuehu usu.
5 Atail Kaun me lapalap oh roson;
sapwellime kupwurokong sohte kak sosohngdi.
6 E kin ketin kasapwilada me aktikitik kan,
eh ahpw kin ketin tiakdiong aramas suwed akan nanpwel.

7 Kumwail koulki koulen kaping ong KAUN-O;
kumwail kesengki arp ong atail Koht.
8 E kin ketin kamwarakpeseng depwek kan pahnlahng;
e kin ketin kamwerediong keteu pohn sampah
oh kin ketin kawosehda dihpw pohn dohl akan.
9 E kin ketikihong mahn akan arail kisin tungoal
oh kin katungoale kisin menpihr kan ni ar kin sengisengki ar men mwenge.

10 E sohte kin kupwurperenki kehlail en oahs akan,
de kommwad en sounpei kan;
11 ahpw e kin kupwurperenki irail kan me kin wauneki,
irail kan me kin koapworopworki sapwellime limpoak poatopoat.

12 Serusalem, kapinga KAUN-O!
Saion, kapinga omw Koht!
13 E kin ketin silehdi mwahu omw ewen kehl kan;
e kin ketin kupwuramwahwih noumw aramas akan.
14 E kin ketin sinsile irepen omw wehi
oh kin katungoalehkin kumwail pilawa me keieu mwahu.

15 Ni eh kin ketin koasoanediong sampah mehkot,
koasoandio kin mwadangete pweida.
16 E kin ketin kadaridi sinoh duwehte pilangkes ehu
oh kamwarak pwoaik rasehng pwelpar.
17 E kin ketin kadaridi keteu aihs takai duwehte rakied;
oh sohte me kakohng kepeu me e kin ketin kadarodo!
18 Eri, e kin ketin mahsente, a ais kin peipeseng;
e kin ketin kadar kisinieng, a pihl kin pwilipwiliwei.

19 E kin ketin poahngokohng sapwellime aramas akan,
sapwellime kaweid oh kosonned kan ong Israel.
20 E sohte ketin wiahiong met wehi teikan;
re sohte ese sapwellime kosonned akan.

Kapinga KAUN-O!

148

Nanleng oh Sampah Pokon en Kapinga Koht

1 Kapinga KAUN-O!

Kumwail tohn powe kan,

kumwail kapinga KAUN-O sang nanleng.
2 Kumwail, sapwellime tohnleng kan, kumwail koaros kapinga,
kumwail, sapwellime karis en nanleng, kumwail koaros pil kapinga.

3 Kumwa, ketipin oh maram, kumwa kapinga;
kumwail usu lingaling kan, kumwail pil kapinga.
4 Kumwail, lahng ileilehie kan, oh pihl [y] kan me mi pohn pwelengen lahng,
kumwail kapinga.

5 Mepwukat koaruhsie en kapinga mwaren KAUN-O!
E ketin mahsente, a re wiawihda;
6 pwehki sapwellime mahsenohte, re ahpw soandier nan dewerail kohkohlahte,
oh re sohte kak sapeik.

7 Kumwail kapinga KAUN-O sang sampah,
kumwail mahn kamasepwehk kan en nan madau, oh kapin madau kan koaros,
8 lioal oh keteu, sinoh oh depwek kan,
oh pil melimel kan me kin peikiong sapwellime mahsen kan.

9 Kumwail dohl oh nahna kan, kumwail kapinga;
tuhke me kin wah kan, oh tuhkehn nanwel kan;
10 oh pil mahn akan koaros, me mand oh me lawalo kan,
mahn kerep oh menpihr kan.

11 Kumwail kapinga, kumwail nanmwarki kan oh aramas akan koaros,
soupeidi kan oh soangen soumas teikan koaros;
12 mwahnakapw oh peinakapw akan,
me mah oh pil seri kan.

13 Irail koaruhsie en kapinga mwaren KAUN-O!
Mware me lapalap sang mwar teikan koaros;
sapwellime lingan kin ketiket pohnangin lahng oh sampah.
14 E ketin kakehlahda sapwellime wehi,
pwe sapwellime aramas akan koaros en kapinga—
aramas en Israel kan me e kin ketin loalloale.

Kapinga KAUN-O!

149

Koulen Kaping
1 Kapinga KAUN-O!

Kumwail koulki koul kapw pwoat ong KAUN-O;
kumwail kapinga ih mwohn pokon en sapwellime aramas loalopwoat akan.
2 Israel, ke en nsenamwahula, pwehki Sounwiepomw;
tohn Saion, kumwail perenda, pwehki amwail nanmwarki.

---

[y] **148:4:** ***PIHL:*** Tehk Sen. 1.6-7.

3 Kumwail kahlek kapingahki mware;
kumwail kesengki aip oh arp kapikapinga ih.

4 KAUN-O kin kupwurperenki sapwellime aramas akan;
e kin ketin kawauwihkihla powehdi en me aktikitik kan.
5 Sapwellimen Koht aramas akan en perenkihda ar powehdi
oh re en kokoul en peren pwohng ehu unsek.
6 Re en ngisingis nindokon ar kapikapinga Koht,
kolokol nair kedlahs keng kan
7 pwe re en kalowehdi wehi kan
oh kaloke aramas akan;
8 pwe re en salihkihdi sahl mete ar nanmwarki kan,
ar kaun akan nan seliparail selmete kehlail;
9 pwe re en kaloke wehi kan nin duwen Koht eh ketin koasoanehdi.
Ih met powehdi en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan.

Kapinga KAUN-O!

150

Kapinga KAUN-O!
1 Kapinga KAUN-O!

Kapinga Koht nan Tehnpese Sarawio!
Kapinga sapwellime roson lapalap nanleng!
2 Kapinga pwehki wiepen nin lime kapwuriamwei kan.
Kapinga sapwellime roson lapalap.

3 Kapingahki noumwail sowi kan.
Kapingahki noumwail keseng arp oh lair kan.
4 kapingahki noumwail aip oh amwail kahlek kan.
Kapingahki noumwail keseng arp oh ngilen mehn pepeuk kan.
5 Kapingahki noumwail simpal kan.
Kapingahki ngilen simpal kaselel kan!
6 Kumwail me momour koaros, kumwail kapinga KAUN-O!

Kapinga KAUN-O!

149:6: 2 Mak. 15.27.